1979 Volume 49
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0032-0803

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Plant breeding abstracts

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge 58381 Ext. 216)

Assistant Director: Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.
Scientific Information Officers: B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.
Mrs. M.C. Griffiths, B.Sc.
M.B. Huss, M.A.
Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A.
Mrs. B.L. Kingston, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J.E. Loder, M.Sc.
F.E. Morgan, B.A.
A.A. Sclater, B.Sc.
G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Consultant Director:
Prof. Sir James Beament, Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £180.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of Plant Breeding Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 10p per page in UK, 12p per page overseas by ASP mail, or 17p per page by airmail; minimum charge £1.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

©*Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1980.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Volume 49

Prepared by

Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cambridge

1979

ISSN 0032-0803

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1980*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permissio of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fai Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton Hous Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Volume 49

CONTENTS

Abstracts													
Genetics	1	69	113	189	273	351	443	539	637	709	807	881	
Cytology	1	69	114	190	274	351	445	540	640	712	808	882	
General botany	1	–	114	191	275	–	446	540	640	713	809	882	
Evolution	2	–	–	–	275	351	446	540	–	714	809	–	
Taxonomy	–	69	115	–	–	–	–	541	–	715	809	–	
Crop plants (including general crop reports)	2	69	115	191	275	351	446	541	641	715	809	882	
Cereals	7	72	117	197	276	361	453	545	643	719	813	886	
Wheat	10	73	120	199	277	362	455	547	644	721	814	887	
Oats	20	78	133	208	283	371	466	561	656	736	825	891	
Rye	21	79	134	209	284	372	467	564	657	736	826	892	
Maize	21	79	134	210	285	373	467	565	658	738	827	892	
Barley	25	82	140	216	289	379	473	572	662	745	831	897	
Millets	27	83	143	219	293	386	477	574	665	750	833	899	
Rice	28	85	144	220	294	388	480	577	666	752	835	901	
Minor cereals	28	86	–	–	299	391	483	579	668	756	837	904	
Grasses (including general studies of herbage crops: *Panicum, Pennisetum* and *Sorghum* are treated under 'Millets')	29	87	145	226	299	392	483	579	668	756	838	904	
Leguminous forage crops (including all herbage crops except grasses)	30	88	148	230	302	395	487	583	671	759	841	906	
Roots and tubers	33	90	151	233	304	397	490	587	672	763	842	909	
Fibres	40	93	156	235	306	405	497	592	675	766	845	911	
Sugar and starch plants	42	95	158	238	308	408	501	596	678	769	847	914	
Stimulants	43	96	160	241	313	410	503	599	680	773	850	916	
Oil plants (linseed is treated under 'Fibres')	44	97	163	245	315	411	505	601	682	775	851	918	
Minor crop plants	45	98	166	249	316	414	507	605	684	777	854	920	
Fruits (including general horticultural reports)	46	99	167	249	317	415	508	606	686	779	855	921	
Vine	54	103	173	256	328	423	518	612	692	787	863	927	
Nuts	56	103	174	257	331	424	520	613	693	788	864	928	
Forest trees (chestnut is treated under 'Nuts')	56	103	174	257	332	424	521	614	693	788	865	929	
Vegetables (mustard is treated under 'Oil plants', *Hibiscus* under 'Fibres')	59	104	176	260	334	427	524	617	696	792	867	931	
Lower plants	–	112	–	271	–	–	537	635	708	805	880	942	
Book reviews	67	–	187	271	348	441	537	635	708	805	880	–	
New journals	–	–	188	272	349	442	–	–	708	805	–	942	
Author index												943	
Subject index												989	

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge 358381 Ext. 216)

Director:	R.H. Richens, M.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Director:	Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.
Scientific Information Officers:	B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.
	Mrs. M.C. Griffiths, B.Sc.
	M.B. Huss, M.A.
	Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A.
	Mrs. B.L. Kingston, B.Sc., Ph.D.
	J.E. Loder, M.Sc.
	F.E. Morgan, B.A.
	A.A. Sclater, B.Sc.
	G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Consultant Director:

Prof. Sir. James Beament, Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £180.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of Plant Breeding Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialised services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organisation is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or titles in the journals. Since 1973 all references have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains approximately 950,000 records and is increasing by 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, at the address below, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common 2281
Telex: 847964
Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc
Editorial Director: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD
Sales Director: J. Newton, BSc, PhD
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7
Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173
Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, AL1 3EW, Herts. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151
Director: Miss S.M. Willmott, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0864) 59829.
Director: J.O. Jones, MA.

Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.

Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (09323) 42826
Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.

Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.

Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185
Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.

Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.

Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162
Director: A.A. Woodham, BSc, PhD, CChem, FRIC.

Pastures & Field Crops, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.

Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)
Director: R.H. Richens, MA, PhD.

Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)
Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 1 September 1979)

Member	*Representing*
G.M.P. MYERS (Chairman)	United Kingdom
R.B. RYANGA (Vice-Chairman)	Kenya
J. KOOP	Canada
Dr. R.M. MOORE	Australia
R.W. FOSTER	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	India
J.C. RAJEPAKSE	Sri Lanka
Y.N. OHENE-AKRASI	Ghana
THE SECOND SECRETARY	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	Tanzania
D. LINSAY	Jamaica
N. HAZEL	Trinidad & Tobago
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	Zambia
O.A. SECKA	The Gambia
N. BURGESS	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Botswana
T. NARRAINEN	Mauritius
P.K. MISHRA	Fiji
R.A. KHAN	Bangladesh
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	The Bahamas
F.B.C. REIHER	Papua New Guinea
J.E. WHITELEGG	Dependent Territories

C. deLAET, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at 1 September 1979)

Contributing country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT.
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director, Information Division, Administration Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, 1105 Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OC7.
Australia	P.F. Butler, MAgrSc.	Senior Assistant Secretary (Research) Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ.	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.

India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 1.
Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD.	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra.
Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Science Research Department, Moor Plantation, P.M.B. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasotomontos, PhD.	Director General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	I.E. Johnson, PhD, MSc, DICTA, FEDI.	Chief Technical Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno, Via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW.197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Office (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture PO Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries & Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza MAgr, PhD, DipGenPB.	Director, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute, 87 Pioneer Road, Kakrail, Dacca-2.
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 3028, Nassau. N.P.
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	The Department of Primary Industries P.O. Box 2417, Konedomu.

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 49

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
4	42	2	For '**Homoelogous**' read '**Homeologous**'
5	49	1	For 'GARCIÁ-OLMEDO' read 'GARCÍA-OLMEDO'
5	56	13	For 'allow' read 'allows'
16	186	2	For 'L.I. BAKHTIZIN' read 'L.I.; BAKHTIZIN'
18	207	8	For '*isphahanicum*' read '*ispahanicum*'
18	207	17	For '*isphahanicum*' read '*ispahanicum*'
18	207	6	For '*isphahanicum*' read '*ispahanicum*'
18	207	8	For '*isphahanicum*' read '*ispahanicum*'
18	208	12	For '*isphahanicum*' read '*ispahanicum*'
18	208	14	For '*isphahanicum*' read '*ispahanicum*'
26	313	3	For '**emed.**' read '**emend.**'
26	321	13	For 'bicellular—or' read 'bicellular or'
31	383	1	For 'F.Z.: MILTON' read 'F.Z.; MILTON'
31	385	6	For '*yannincum*' read '*yanninicum*'
34	427	5	For '*polytichon*' read '*polytrichon*'
46	571	8	For '*lacinatum*' read '*laciniatum*'
57	726	3	After '**Loblolly pine.**' insert '**V. Effects of genotype × environment interaction on genetic variance component estimates and gain predictions.**'
60	761	7	For '*carotovota*' read '*carotovora*'
74	920	7	For '*squarosa*' read '*squarrosa*'
77	953	20	For '*nodurum*' read '*nodorum*'
101	1236	6	For 'β-chloroethylmethylbisbenzyloxysilane' read 'β-Chloroethylmethylbisbenzyloxysilane'
104	1280	3	For '**stobili**' read '**strobili**'
108	1326	2	For '***Solanus***' read '***Solanum***'
113	1380	2	For '**intergeric**' read '**intergeneric**'
116	1409	8	For '*Triticum* aestivum' read '*Triticum aestivum*'
117	1428	10	For 'mimimum' read 'minimum'
118	1437	1-2	For 'SHAKOOR, ABID ALI, M. SADIQ' read 'SHAKOOR; ABID ALI; M. SADIQ'
118	1437	13	For '*Ph.* radiatus' read '*Ph. radiatus*'
118	1439	3	For 'Saatzuct' read 'Saatzucht'
118	1440	14	For 'Kiedahl' read 'Kjeldahl'
118	1441	8	For 'Riso' read 'Risø'
118	1441	10	For 'Riso' read 'Risø'
118	1441	13	For 'Riso' read 'Risø'
121	1469	11	For 'hgh-quality' read 'high-quality'
124	1507	9	For '25s and 18s' read '25S and 18S'
125	1521	6	For '(*PGP*)' read '(PGP)'
126	1530	5	For 'Mangan-und' read Mangan- und'
126	1536	10	For 'were' read 'were synchronous'
129	1566	2	For '**wheat cultivars**' read '**wheat mixtures**'
129	1572	2	For 'einter' read 'einer'
135	1637	2	For 'Ansaut-' read 'Ansaat-'
135	1640	9	For '*Trichomatasphaeria*' read '*Trichometasphaeria*'
138	1680	7	For '*Sphacolotheca*' read '*Sphacelotheca*'
141	1710	19	For 'experi ent' read 'experiment'
143	1734	6	For 'P. typhoides' read '*P. typhoides*'
144	1751	10	For '*oryza*' read '*oryzae*'
145	1766	10	For '*artica*' read '*arctica*'
146	1769	1	For '**Agrostological note**' read '**Agrostological notes**'
149	1801	8	For 'had been' read 'has been'
151	1822	4	For 'Roklee' read 'Rotklee'
151	1824	7	For '*accuminatum*' read '*acuminatum*'
153	1856	10	For 'Manis' read 'Maris'

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
154	1862	5	Delete 'von Abhangigkeit'
154	1862	5	For 'und-jahr' read 'und jahr'
154	1862	13	For 'h = 0.26' read 'h^2 = 0.26'
158	1910	8	For 'toxonomic' read 'taxonomic'
159	1923	16	For 'Solarave' read 'Solorave'
163	1971	3	For '[En]' read '[Da]'
164	1979	8	For '*Leptosphaeriaa*' read '*Leptosphaeria*'
166	2012	2	For '(***Legumonosae***)' read '(**Leguminosae**)'
167	2013	3	For 'Sortenschutzegesetzes' read 'Sortenschutzgesetzes'
171	2075	2	For '*Landerukshogskole*' read '*Landbrukshøgskole*'
171	2075	6	For 'druplet' read 'drupelet'
175	2131	10	For 'linked with' read 'linked, with'
181	2201	17	For '*radiatus* chickpea' read '*radiatus*, chickpea'
185	2256	8	For 'megasperma' read '*megasperma*'
188	2282	2	For 'pulbication in' read 'publication is'
191	2317	4	For 'solanaceons' read 'solanaceous'
195	2366		Transfer to p. 190, to follow Abstract 2294
195	2367		Transfer to p. 190, to follow Abstract 2366
200	2436	3	For 'phenitsata' read 'pshenitsata'
202	2457	11	For 'Capelli' read 'Cappelli'
205	2487	7	For '*timopheevi*' read '*timopheevii*'
213	2576	2	For '***dehydroganase***' read '**dehydrogenase**'
213	2576	2	For '***alcohol***' read '**alcohol**'
216	2612	10	For '*Rhyncosporium*' read '*Rhychosporium*'
216	2619	3	For '*Pflanzensuchtung*' read '*Pflanzenzüchtung*'
216	2622	1/2	For '**use of micromutations**' read '**use of induced micromutations**'
217	2628	1	For 'SCHWAMMENHÖFEROVA' read 'SCHWAMMENHÖFEROVÁ'
221	2683	4	For '*Current Report*' read '*Current Research*'
223	2701	9	For '72/2231-11' read '72/2234-41'
223	2707	6	For 'bolt' read 'both'
228	2766	3	For '*Sekt-Vor rage*' read '*Sekt-Vortrage*'
230	2790	6	For 'pseudogamy embryos' read 'pseudogamy, embryos'
234	2843	12	For 'r = 69.' read 'r = 0.69.'
235	2850	7	For '*resistenei*' read '*resistenței*'
239	2911	5	For 'Insuchtlinien' read 'Inzuchtlinien'
240	2914	8	For '*resistentei*' read '*resistenței*'
240	2914	8	For '*conditiile*' read '*condițiile*'
243	2956	11	For '*Colletotrichum coffeanum*' read '*Glomerella cingulata*'
250	3025	19	For 'Gerstatter' read 'Gerstetter'
250	3032	3	For 'Bellede Boskoop' read 'Belle de Boskoop'
252	3055	14	For 'szivc seresznye' read 'szivcseresznye'
252	3056	4	For 'Unerlagen' read 'Unterlagen'
252	3056	4	For 'Intesivierung' read 'Intensivierung'
254	3083	8	For 'intense' read 'intensely'
255	3094	8	For 'should by recognized' read 'should be recognized'
257	3122	9	For 'Monwase' read 'Moriwase'
259	3142	16	For '*platyphllos*' read '*platyphyllos*'
260	3153	6	For 'Prinicpal-' read 'Principal-'
260	3155	1	For '***Sequioa***' read '***Sequoia***'
260	3160	12	For 'Fertödi' read 'Fertődi'
260	3160	12	For 'Fertöd' read 'Fertőd'
261	3172	10	For '*Co*2; colcol' read '*Co*2; *co*1*co*1'
261	3172	11	For 'Co1 – co2co2' read '*Co*1 – *co*2*co*2'
262	3185	8	For 'and' read 'or'
263	3188	6	For 'cast' read 'cäst'
264	3205	12	For '$e^{-\rho t}$' read '$e^{-\rho t}$'
275	3333	5	For '*Spinacea*' read '*Spinacia*'
278	3370	7	For '*breslavez*' read '*breslaviz*'
278	3371	19	For '*A. speltoides*' read '*Ae. speltoides*'
285	3453-3458		Transfer to page 294, to precede Abstract 3565
286	3475	6	For 'durations' read 'deviations'
295	3579	9	For 'listed continuing' read 'expected'
297	3595	6	For 'lines from' read 'lines of rice from'
297	3596	4	For 'lines screened' read 'lines of rice screened'

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
299	3627	2	For '**quinua**' read '**quinoa**'
313	3794	5	For 'were' read 'was'
314	3815	5	For 'Gödölői' read 'Gödöllői'
317	3851	3	For 'Troubador' read 'Troubadour'
319	3866	15	For 'starking' read 'Starking'
324	3931	9	For '*cerasus P.*' read '*cerasus, P.*'
329	4011	5	For '[En]' read '[Hu]'
330	4017	5	For '[En]' read '[Hu]'
330	4018	5	For '[En]' read '[Hu]'
333	4060	3	For '**recommendation**' read '**recommendations**'
336	4104	5	For 'tanslocation' read 'translocation'
337	4106	12	For '*Mormordica*' read '*Momordica*'
337	4114	3	For '[Abstracts]' read '[Abstract]'
338	4119	7	For 'Charlston' read 'Charleston'
341	4159	11	For 'autogamy and' read 'autogamy'
343	4192	7	For 'Ph. acutifolius' read '*Ph. acutifolius*'
345	4205	10	For '*X. oryzae*' read '*X. phaseoli*'
345	4211	2	For '**curculic**' read '**curculio**'
345	4212	2	For '**curculic**' read '**curculio**'
346	4216	6	For 'diacenesis' read 'diacinesis'
346	4227		Transfer to page 342, to follow Abstract 4180
356	4331	5	For '*pachyzhiri*' read '*pachyrhizi*'
357	4338	2	For '***napu***' read '***napus***'
358	4356	5	For 'Aköz, [White Kernel]' read 'Aköz [White Kernel],'
361	4410	11	For 'quantities' read 'quantitative'
363	4433	4	For 'in' read 'is'
384	4671	6	For 'allplasmic' read 'alloplasmic'
390	4743	6	For 'of Norin' read 'of the rices Norin'
392	4779)		
393	4780)		
393	4781)		
393	4782)		Transfer to page 378, to follow Abstract 4600
393	4783)		
393	4784)		
393	4785)		
393	4786)		
394	4800	2	For '***paspalum***' read '***Paspalum***'
396	4824	2	For '***vulneria***' read '***vulneraria***'
396	4824	8	For '*vulneria*' read '*vulneraria*'
397	4835	22	For '*bolivense*' read '*boliviense*'
398	4850	32	For '*andigenam*' read '*andigenum*'
403	4896	7	For '*albo-atrum*' read '*alboatrum*'
403	4902	8	For '*S. tuberosum*' read '*Solanum*'
404	4913	5	For 'nemtaode' read 'nematode'
406	4939	11	For '*trilobium*' read '*trilobum*'
408	4962	6	For 'previuos' read 'previous'
408	4963	4	For 'cana-de-acúcar' read 'cana-de-açúcar'
408	4963	8	For 'is' read 'it'
411	5005	1-2	Transfer '(*Marasmius perniciosus*)' to follow '*Crinipellis perniciosa*'
415	5051	8	For '*Corticum*' read '*Corticium*'
416	5066	8	For 'Plantelets' read 'Plantlets'
420	5124	2	For '**embroyogenesis**' read '**embryogenesis**'
427	5212	10	For 'Chantenary' read 'Chantenay'
430	5254	9	For 'determinted' read 'determined'
433	5288	6	For 'Hindblick' read 'Hinblick'
433	5289	8	For 'Zuchtungsforschung' read 'Züchtungsforschung'
439	5381	4	For 'are reviewed' read 'are reviewed with respect to soya bean'
441	5403	23	For 'hemaphroditism' read 'hermaphroditism'
441	5403	26	For 'hemaphroditism' read 'hermaphroditism'
445	5430	4	For '**Krebsforshungszentrum**' read '**Krebsforschungszentrum**'
448	5481	3	For '*grammis*' read '*graminis*'
448	5488	16	For '*Myzuspersicae*' read '*Myzus persicae*'
449	5504	7	For 'mainly cereals' read 'mainly of cereals'
458	5624	8	For '*sinskayae*' read '*sinskajae*'
458	5624	13	For '*sinskayae*' read '*sinskajae*'
461	5654	2	For 'Holfe' read 'Hilfe'
464	5690	6	For '*striiforms*' read '*striiformis*'

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
468	5731	8	For 'sugery-1' read 'sugary-1'
469	5740	5	For 'Lnadw.' read 'Landw.'
470	5762	5	For 'Kísérleti' read 'Kutató'
482	5898	10	For 'varieties' read 'rice varieties'
485	5931	9	For '*mutliflorum*' read '*multiflorum*'
485	5937	4	For '*Commutata*' read '*commutata*'
490	5991	8	For 'Barmia' read 'Bavaria'
493	6027	6	For 'of Chippewa' read 'of the potato varieties Chippewa'
494	6031	8	For 'clonal varieties' read 'clonal potato varieties'
495	6048	6	For 'three varieties' read 'three potato varieties'
497	6074	6	For '4(x)' read '(4x)'
503	6139	6	For 'chemica' read 'chemical'
505	6171	9	For '*tournifortii*' read '*tournefortii*'
507	6193	7	For '*zizanoides*' read '*zizanioides*'
508	6215	3	For 'nonhybridogeneous' read 'nonhybridogenous'
508	6215	9	For 'nonhybridogeneous' read 'nonhybridogenous'
510	6241	3	For 'con' read 'von'
511	6254	10	For 'advance' read 'advanced'
513	6285	3	For 'con' read 'von'
526	6448	16	For '*chinensis*' read '*chinensis*,'
529	6494	8	For 'kRγ rays' read 'kR γ rays'
529	6495	6	For '[Ogosta Direkt]' read '[Ogosta Direct]'
530	6509	11	For 'injury' read 'injury and'
531	6523	1	For '**Coreelation**' read '**Correlation**'
534	6563	2	For 'yeild' read 'yield'
547	6698	2	For 'Ahrendeformationen' read 'Ahrendeformationen'
550	6746	2	For '***trugidum***' read '***turgidum***'
550	6747	7	For 'translocated from chromosomes' read 'translocated chromosomes'
551	6749	11	For 'ryes' read 'rye'
563	6890	13	For 'cats' read 'oats'
565	6907	2	For 'Rozfajták' read 'Rozsfajták'
571	6979	12	For 'varieites' read 'varieties'
577	7052	10	For 'grigrains' read 'grains'
579	7079	10	For '*domininica*' read '*dominica*'
579	7085	5	For 'Lanwirtschaftliche' read 'Landwirstschaftliche'
581	7111	12	For '*ishikaniense*' read '*ishikariensis*'
586	7158	5	For '*Trifoliu*' read '*Trifolium*'
588	7191	7	For 'trials held' read 'trials of potato held'
589	7194	9	For 'several cultivars' read 'several potato cultivars'
589	7195	8	For '(2h = 12)' read '(2n = 12)'
589	7199	5	For '136 selections' read '136 potato selections'
591	7218	8	For '*of*' read '*og*'
601	7333	10	For '*ITomentosae*' read '*Tomentosae*'
602	7347	3	For 'Uber' read 'Über'
604	7366	9	For 'strainable' read 'stainable'
604	7367	1	For '**Made**' read '**Mode**'
606	7392	8	For '[ascent]' read '[Ascent]'
608	7421	13	For '[Clapp's Favourite]' read '[Clapp's Favorite]'
616	7510	17	For 'closet' read 'closest'
617	7526	3	For '***Rhaphanus***' read '***Raphanus***'
633	7717	6	For 'content that were' read 'content were'
635	7743	6	For 'sclerotica' read 'sclerotia'
642	7813	21	For '*Macrophomima*' read '*Macrophomina*'
643	7827	2	For '**triticeae**' read '**Triticeae**'
644	7827	12	For '*timopheevi*' read '*timopheevii*'
659	8005	8	For '*heterostrphus*' read '*heterostrophus*'
659	8005	10	For '*Diatracea*' read '*Diatraea*'
662	8049	7	For 'Europeum' read 'Europaeum'
666	8088	1	For '**acid sorghum**' read '**acid in sorghum**'
675	8192		Transfer to page 681, to follow Abstract 8270
675	8197	12	For '*Poliphagotarsonemus*' read '*Polyphagotarsonemus*'
678	8236	3	For '*Sugary Azúcar*' read '*Sugar y Azúcar*'
683	8287	11	For '*argyrocephela*' read '*argyrocephala*'
686	8328	1	For '**Gosseberry**' read '**Gooseberry**'
688	8352	6	For '*Ortoflorofruiticoltura*' read '*Ortoflorofrutticoltura*'

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
706	8581	9	For '*lutimum*' read '*ultimum*'
706	8582	12	For '*lutimum*' read '*ultimum*'
708	8608	9	For '*botorquis*' read '*bitorquis*'
732	8902	3	For **homologus**' read '**homologous**'
744	9032	6	For '*gramninicola*' read '*graminicola*'
758	9205	9	For '*ballata*' read '*bullata*'
793	9668	8	For '*aphylus*' read '*aphyllus*'
813	9907	15	For 'homogenous' read 'homogeneous'
821	9997	17	For 'var. *spontaneocillosum*' read 'var. *spontaneovillosum*'
831	10104	7	For 'studied in' read 'studied differed in'
835	10156	3	For '(***sorghum bicolor*** L. Moench)' read '(***Sorghum bicolor*** L. Moench)'
837	10189	7	For '*erycae*' read '*oryzae*'
839	10212	9	For '*marginate*' read '*marginata*'
840	10222	13	For '*Rhizoctania*' read '*Rhizoctonia*'
840	10222	2	For '**perrenial**' read '**perennial**'
844	10276	4	For 'the varieties' read 'the potato varieties'
848	10323	7	For '*officinarium*' read '*officinarum*'
855	10403	4	For '[En, 20 ref.]' read '[In, en 20 ref.]'
855	10404	6	For '[En, 4 ref.]' read '[In, en 4 ref.]'
856	10418		Transfer to page 859, to follow Abstract 10461
856	10422	3	For 'trěs' read 'très'
856	10425	5	For 'Beurre! Bosc' read 'Beurré Bosc'
857	10431	5	For 'Bartlett,' read 'Bartlett'
857	10436	7	For 'Bartlett.' read 'Bartlett'
857	10437	13	For 'Trout)' read 'Trout]'
857	10439	6	For 'Sk's'kogospodars'kiĭ īinstitut' read 'Sīl's'kogospodars'kiĭ īnstitut'
859	10447	12	For 'means' read 'areas'
858	10447	14	For 'Rósza' read 'Rózsa'
859	10464	4	For '*betakarítáas*' read '*betakarítás*'
861	10490	10	For 'Moskovksiĭ' read 'Moskovskiĭ'
872	10626	2	For 'germoplasm' read 'germplasm'
872	10633	9	For '*pennelli*' read '*pennellii*'
873	10638	4	For '*Lycoperiscon*' read '*Lycopersicon*'
873	10638	6	For 'Mayaygüez' read 'Mayagüez'
889	10814	2	For '**aluminium**' read '**aluminum**'
900	10929	13	For '*liporferum*' read '*lipoferum*'
902	10951	8	For '*barelayana*' read '*barclayana*'
903	10969	3	For '**Kuln.**' read '**Kuhn.**'
906	11000	1	For '**Colchice**' read '**Colchicine**'
909	11037	6	For '*hunancabambense*' read '*huancabambense*'
911	11063	3	For '***batatus***' read '***batatas***'
918	11152	8	For '*longifloris*' read '*longiflora*'
921	11184	9	For 'on' read 'in'
924	11234	6	For '*institítia*' read '*insititia*'
925	11249	17	For 'dominant interspecific' read 'dominant in interspecific'
926	11255	2	For '***shiedeana***' read '***schiedeana***'
927	11276	1	For 'Ponteleeva, E.I.' read 'Panteleeva, E.I.'
933	11352	6	For 'Levo and' read 'Levo type and'
933	11355	4	For 'Veredling' read 'Veredeling'
933	11357	1	For 'SINGH : PRAKASH' read 'SINGH ; PRAKASH'
933	11357	2	For 'PRAKASH] AGRAWAL' read 'PRAKASH] ; AGRAWAL'
938	11404	9	For '*cassicola*' read '*cassiicola*'
938	11407	2	For '**soyabeans**' read '**soybeans**'
939	11419	2	For '**soyabeans**' read '**soybeans**'

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalders, L. E. 6328, 8396, 8399
Aalto, M. 7528
Aase, K. 7089
Abad, R. G. 8371
Abadie, M. 3007
Abadzhyan, R. A. 698, 701
Abaĭmov, A. P. 738
Abakumenko, A. V. 117, 4422
Abar'yants, G. G. 2098
Abashidze, L. Ya. 8431, 10541
Abawi, G. S. 7649
Abbasov, Ä. A. 646
Abbasov, M. M. 516
Abbott, A. J. 7490
Abbott, D. C. 7849
Abbott, J. A. 1216
Abd-Alla, K. M. 5125
Abd-el-Aal, I. M. 5012
Abd-el-Aziz El-Bastawici Gouda 5860
Abd-el-Bary, A. A. 1058
Abd-el-Hafez, A. A. 5230, 5237
Abd-el-Hafez, A. G. 1724
Abd-el-Hak, T. 5700
Abd-el-Kader, M. M. 9703
Abd-el-Khalek, R. 5838
Abd-el-Latif Mubarek Nour 1750, 3564, 10157
Abd-el-Mohsen, M. R. 6087
Abd-el-Moniem, M. F. 6047, 7204
Abd-el-Rahman, A. H. Y. 3720
Abd-el-Razik, A. 10584
Abd-el-Razik, A. A. 10585
Abd-el-Rehim, M. A. 6397, 9534
Abd-el-Sattar, M. A. 7464
Abd Éllatif M. Nour 3564
Abd-Elrazik, A. 10584
Abd-Elrazik, A. A. 10585
Abd-Mishani, C. 4540
Abd-ul-Baki, A. A. 9704
Abd-ul-Ghafoor Kausar 4402
Abd-ul-Majid 8315, 10964
Abd-ul-Majid Zafar 11347, 11395
Abd-ul-Rahman bin Abu Bakar 10963
Abd-ul-Shakoor 1437, 11383
Abd-ul-Wahab Bin Ngah 11169
Abdalla, K. M. 5125
Abdalla, M. M. F. 2204, 9731
Abdel Aal, I. M. 5012
Abdel Aziz El-Bastawici Gouda 5860
Abdel-Bary, A. A. 1058
Abdel-Hafez, A. A. 5230, 5237
Abdel-Hafez, A. G. 1724
Abdel-Hak, T. 5700
Abdel Kader, M. M. 9703
Abdel-Khalek, R. 5838
Abdel-Mohsen, M. R. 6087
Abdel-Moniem, M. F. 6047, 7204
Abdel-Rahman, A. H. Y. 3720
Abdel-Rehim, M. A. 6397
Abdel-Sattar, M. A. 7464
Abdellatif Mubarek Nour 10157
Abdol, I. B. 9356
Abdul-Baki, A. A. 9704
Abdul Ghafoor Kausar 4402
Abdul Majid 8315, 10964
Abdul Majid Zafar 11347, 11395
Abdul Rahman bin Abu Bakar 10963
Abdul Shakoor 1437, 11383
Abdul Wahab Bin Ngah 11169
Abdulaziz, Z. A. 8105
Abdullaev, I. K. 645, 3960, 3989, 7437
Abdullaev, R. 10477
Abduragimov, G. Yu. 3358, 6715
Abdurakhmanov, A. A. 4974
Abdus Salam 10292
Abe, M. 2003
Abers, J. E. 11271
Abert, P. 9124
Abet, M. 9394
Abid Ali 1437
Abidov, R. 9308
Abilkhanov, K. 11068
Abisova, V. V. 1695, 10897
Abo-Bakr, M. A. 10601
Abo-el-Dahab, M. K. 10972
Abo El-Zahab, A. A. 8210
Abo-el-Zahab, A. A. 8210
Abo-Hegazi, A. M. T. 1337
Abobakr, M. A. 2168, 2169, 10601
Abraham, J. 4699
Abrahão, I. O. 3783, 4199
Abrahão, J. T. M. 3783
Abramova, G. I. 3729
Abramova, L. I. 4866
Abramova, L. Z. 2098
Abrarov, A. A. 1145
Abrol, Y. P. 10004, 10005
Abu-El-Kheir, Z. 10733
Abu-el-Kheir, Z. 10733
Abu-Gharbieh, W. I. 1330
Abu Mohammad 647, 5785, 7018
Abu-Shakra, S. S. 832, 9758
Abul-Hayja, Z. 9693
Abul-Hayja, Z. M. 5292, 9693
Aburto, S. 10048, 10653
Abzalov, M. 509
Abzalov, M. F. 6084, 7236
Acevedo A., J. 2616
Achremowicz, B. 6504
Ackah, E. E. 6543, 6544
Ackermann, D. 2412
Ackerson, R. C. 5919, 7046
Acosta, P. P. 2883, 2886
Adam, G. 2376
Adamas'ka, M. Ĭ. 7841
Adamchuk, G. K. 7989, 8964
Adamovskaya, V. T. 8893
Adams, D. B. 3009
Adams, G. L. 8034
Adams, J. B. 1880
Adams, J. C. 10528
Adams, M. W. 5329, 6533, 7644, 7816, 8551
Adams, W. T. 8440
Adamski, T. 9060, 9061, 10114
Adamson, R. M. 10637
Adamson, W. C. 7276, 9339
Adan, F. 10639
Adary, A. H. 6826
Aday, B. A. 2327, 4283, 6967
Addy, S. K. 5904, 9714
Adena, M. A. 6901
Adeniji, M. O. 5368
Adepetu, J. A. 6546
Adepipe, N. O. 11398
Adjahossou, F. 8296
Adjei, G. B. 6834
Adlerz, W. C 5281
Adzhabyan, A. M. 4810
Aeppli, A. 11049
Afanas'eva, L. M. 379
Afonso, M. L. da R. 2756
Afridi, M. M. R. K. 9071
Afsharpour, F. 2127, 9622
Aftab Hussain 11347
Afutiti, T. S. L. 1307
Afzal, M. 3814, 9536
Agadzhanyan, A. M. 4144, 7614, 7615, 9706
Agafonov, A. F. 11332
Agafonov, N. S. 2416
Agafonov, N. V. 7403, 7458
Ağaoğlu, Y. S. 10520
Agapova, S. A. 7588
Agarkova, S. N. 7716, 9789, 10646
Agarwal, H. C. 3892
Agarwal, M. L. 10315, 10318
Agarwal, P. D. 1609
Agarwal, R. K. 1595
Agarwal, S. B. 8948
Agarwal, V. K. 5656
Agashev, O. V. 2997
Agbo, F. M. 9390
Agbo, F. M. O. 9387
Ageev, A. N. 4484
Ageeva, K. T. 4484
Ageeva, L. D. 11275
Aghadjanian, A. M. 4144
Aghadzhanyan, A. M. 7614
Aghajanyan, A. M. 4144, 7614, 7615, 9706
Agrawal, N. S. 6816, 6867
Agrawal, P. K. 11357
Agrawal, R. K. 2705, 8772
Agrawat, J. M. 11161
Aguilar F., P. 6137
Aguilera M., J. J. 1798
Aguirre, R. 6888
Ahlawat, I. P. S. 7739
Ahlgren, C. E. 6412
Ahlgren, I. F. 6412
Ahlheim, W. 9907
Ahmad Hassan Ali 5860
Ahmad, M. G. 10192
Ahmad, Q. N. 4216
Ahmad, S. T. 9240, 9916
Ahmad, Z. 9940
Ahmed, A. A. 2146, 5235, 5236
Ahmed Ali Geneif 10643
Ahmed, F. A. 5235
Ahmed, H. U. 2899
Ahmed, M. S. 3591
Ahmed, Z. 1488, 2439, 2440
Ahn, C. S. 2212, 4193
Ahn, D. M. 2945, 6158
Ahn, J. K. 3709
Ahn, W. S. 2413
Ahokas, H. 2634, 4671, 8061
Ahring, R. M. 7098, 7946, 8123
Ahsan-ul-Haq, M. 11383
Ahuja, M. R. 2226, 2227
Aiga, I. 10180
Aikawa, M. 3749
Ailawar, V. L. 4711
Ainsworth, T. C. 979
Aĭrapetov, G. A. 243
Aĭrapetyan, R. B. 6617
Aĭvazyan, G. P. 3108
Ajani, A. 9039
Ajit Singh Sidhu 10546
Akapa, L. K. 6546
Akavia, N. 3523
Akbar, M. 4364, 10951
Aken'Ova, M. E. 1734
Akhanda, A. M. 6567
Akhatova, F. Kh. 3209
Akhavizadegan, M. 8227
Akhmadov, M. Kh. 1301, 1302, 1303, 7564, 9678
Akhmedov, K. 407
Akhmedova, M. M. 9314
Akhmedova, Sh. M. 6349
Akhmerov, R. A. 7834
Akhtar, C. M. 4399
Akhun-zade, A. I. 3277
Akhund-zade, A. I. 3277, 8593
Akhund-zade, I. M. 9585
Akhundova, D. D. 8657
Akhundova, Ė. M. 10476
Akihama, T. 10440
Akil, B. A. 9752
Akilov, U. A. 7666, 7668
Akimov, V. K. 5753
Akin, D. E. 991, 5853
Akinola, J. O. 3232
Akkukhin, D. A. 10288
Akopyan, I. G. 7480
Akram, M. 6468
Aksel, R. 4305, 4352, 4358, 4362, 4368, 4397, 5530
Akteke, Ş. A. 3957, 5127
Akthar, S. A. 2585
Akula Rameshwar 3964
Akutsu, M. 10967
Akzhigitova, O. M. 2597
Al-Ahmar, B. A. 10374, 10376
Al-Beldawi, A. S. 1610
Al-Tayar, F. A. 1034
Ala, A. Ya. 835, 8569, 10686
Alabushev, V. A. 1196
Aladro, R. 6539
Alaka Banarjee 9145
Alam, A. F. M. B. 7336
Alanko, J. V. 2621
Alarcón, C. 8189, 8190
Alary, R. 9152
Alavi, A. 2978
Alba, E. 5016
Alban, E. K. 4180
Alber, K. D. 4549
Albersheim, P. 2256
Albertini, A. 3055, 9521, 10457
Albertsen, M. C. 3255, 4219, 5360, 6555, 6939, 7689
Albescu, I. 8100
Albregts, E. E. 3099, 5153
Albrigo, L. G. 3956
Albritton, R. C. 1140
Albuquerque, M. M. 6540
Albuzio, A. 1325
Aldons, D. E. 9190
Aldrich, D. T. A. 354
Aldwinckle, H. S. 5081
Ale-Agha, N. 2187
Alehina, E. M. 11236
Aleĭnikov, I. M. 1988
Alekhina, E. M. 11236
Alekhina, N. D. 187
Alekperov, U. K. 10042
Alekperova, O. R. 7436, 10473, 10475
Aleksakhin, R. M. 9827
Aleksandrov, A. Kh. 2118
Aleksandrov, I. N. 8953
Aleksandrova, E. A. 7711
Aleksandrova, G. D. 5141, 11238
Aleksandrova, M. 784
Aleksandrova, N. D. 9295
Aleksandrova, T. A. 8220
Aleksanyan, A. P. 4187
Alekseenko, B. I. 10686
Alekseev, A. P. 7341
Alekseev, E. B. 5943, 7109, 9210
Alekseev, V. G. 4147
Alekseev, V. P. 3104
Alekseeva, E. S. 3623, 5907, 9174, 9176, 9179, 10974, 10975
Alekseeva, T. P. 2520, 7834
Aleshin, E. 2709
Aleshin, N. 2709
Alessandroni, A. 2503
Alexakhin, R. M. 9827
Alexander, D. E. 3500, 6932, 10851
Alexander, D. M. 1247
Alexander, D. McE. 2073
Alexander, K. C. 9359
Alexander, W. L. 6722
Alexandrescu, V. 1576, 1577, 4496
Alexandri, A. A. 5115
Alexanian, A. P. 4187
Alexeev, E. B. 5943, 7109
Alfenas, A. C. 2128
Alfonso, R. 2676, 2706
Ali, A. E. 9139, 9140
Ali, A. H. 4715
Ali, H. C. 5749
Ali, M. A. M. 1013
Ali, M. I. 8811, 8812, 8861
Ali Mohammad Memon 7225
Ali, S. A. 466
Ali, S. M. 9794
Ali, T. 1610
Ali-zade, A. V. 933, 5682
Ali-zade, M. A. 2863, 4928, 10476
Alian, A. M. 10283
Aliasker-zade, R. D. 7547
Alibekova, Ch. 1898

Aliev, A. M. 2095, 6354
Aliev, D. A. 9990, 10808
Aliev, D. F. 1648, 4576
Aliev, G. I. 516
Aliev, M. O. 5129, 7435
Alieva, Z. N. 8593
Alijev, D. F. 1648
Älijev, I. K. 7226
Alimova, Z. I. 1531
Alison, M. 6121
Alistratova, M. A. 273, 3407, 6928
Allan, R. E. 947, 2517, 5689
Allard, R. W. 2645, 4353, 7013
Allavena, A. 1347
Allen, D. J. 2234
Allen, E. J. 1856, 4863, 11047, 11048
Allen, F. L. 7680, 7802
Allen, H. T. 10054
Allen, J. 5983
Allen, J. R. 984
Allen, M. 10220, 10984
Allen, R. N. 2183
Allen, S. E. 4746
Allen, W. R. 2054
Alleweldt, G. 5158
Alleyne, E. H. 10596
Allison, J. C. S. 1203, 6946
Allison, M. J. 4686
Allred, K. W. 372
Alluri, K. 4750
Almaniyazov, A. A. 382
Almatov, A. S. 1891
Almeida, A. A. de 10893
Almeida, F. C. G. 1934, 2925
Almeida, L. D. 829
Almeida, L. D'A. de 8542
Almodares, A. 9220
Alonso, E. S. 495
Alpat'ev, A. V. 797, 4148, 10394, 11361
Alpatova, L. K. 2371, 6144
Alpi, A. 3195
Al'smik, P. I. 453
Alsop, W. R. 7600
Alston, F. H. 8330, 11195
Altafur Rehman Rao 4308
Al'tergot, V. F. 932
Altmann, H. 9822
Alvarez, A. 288, 1667, 10860, 10865
Alvarez-A., G. 3228
Alvarez, G. 3228
Alvarez, M. N. 4192, 10664, 10665
Aly, A. E. 1037, 1038, 7060
Alyamov, A. 11076, 11078, 11079
Alyoshin, E. 2709
Alyoshin, N. 2709
Amano, E. 862, 3490, 9866
Amanov, M. A. 4499
Amanturdyev, B. A. 11074
Amaya, A. 1170, 3781
Ambartsumyan, A. M. 6267, 6268
Ambler, J. R. 5665
Ambollet, B. 82, 5570
Ambros, P. 9738
Ambrosaŭ, A. L. 596
Ambrosov, A. L. 596
Amel'chenko, V. P. 6205
Amel'kina, N. F. 5619
Amihăiesei, V. 1335
Amileni, A. 4754
Amin, K. S. 10186
Amin, M. 2210
Amir, M. 2254
Amir Muhammed 4305, 4352, 4362, 4368, 4397, 5530
Amirbekian, V. A. 157
Amirbekyan, V. A. 157, 4493
Amirov, N. S. 9796
Amirova, L. I. 186
Amirshahi, M. C. 2989, 5029, 7574, 7575, 8285, 9436
Amirthadevarathinam, A. 9418
Amita Saha 7063
Amonsilpa, S. 3574, 7065
Amrik Singh Sidhu 6472, 8499, 8500
Amtul Nafees 5533
Amzăr, V. 3871, 3896
An, O. S. 2413
Anagnostakis, S. L. 1326, 2113
Anaïs, G. 3163
Anand, I. J. 2981, 3821
Anand, S. C. 2473, 2477
Anan'eva, G. K. 7421
Anan'eva, L. V. 10007
Ananian, A. A. 6499
Ananthaswamy, P. L. 10184
Ananyan, A. A. 6499
Andal, R. 11071
Anderes, M. V. 526
Andérez Velázquez, M. 526
Andersen, R. L. 669, 3945
Andersen, R. N. 3273
Andersen, S. 9185
Andersen, W. R. 9084
Anderson, A. 8553
Anderson, D. M. W. 2010, 7396
Anderson, E. R. 8403
Anderson, H. M. 3095
Anderson, I. C. 10022
Anderson, J. L. 1694
Anderson, L. B. 2804
Anderson, M. K. 2618, 3515, 3674, 4629, 4692, 5827, 8052, 8152, 10240
Anderson, N. A. 11084
Anderson, R. A. 6739, 8109
Anderson, R. E. 10277
Anderson, R. F. V. 9841
Anderson, R. G. 10815
Anderson, W. H. 10134
Andersson, E. 5201
Andersson, G. 9829
Ando, A. 2200, 7876
Ando, Y. 9170
Andrade, V. M. de 3811
Andrade, V. V. de 4719
Andraščík, M. 7940, 10026, 10799
Andreenko, S. S. 187
Andreev, A. 7261
Andreev, L. N. 5696
Andreev, L. V. 8763
Andreeva, A. F. 3394
Andreeva, E. N. 7621, 11368
Andreeva, I. N. 7133
Andreeva, L. T. 11157
Andreeva, N. Yu. 1265
Andrei, E. 7362
Andreĭchenko, L. M. 235, 10830
Andrew, C. S. 724, 2218
Andrew, R. H. 4611, 5795, 8039, 9041, 9043
Andrews, C. P. 3916, 3936, 10284
Andrews, D. J. 1736, 5852
Andreyeva, I. N. 7133
Andrianova, Yu. E. 7913
Andrievski, A. V. 5181
Andrievskiĭ, A. N. 11294
Andrievskiĭ, A. V. 709, 5181, 11294
Andrushchenko, A. V. 3363
Andruszewska, A. 6104
Andryukhina, R. M. 11442
Andryushchenko, V. K. 7523, 8512, 8521, 11369
Andryushina, N. A. 11045
Andryushkyavichene, I. S. 10552, 10558
Angeles, J. B. 7197
Angelescu, M. 6974, 7363
Angell, F. F. 2164
Angelocci, L. R. 2219
Angelov, D. 2150
Angelova, L. 9016
Anggreani-Hendranata 9462
Angseesing, J. P. A. 2828
Anikeenko, A. P. 5311, 6966
Anikeeva, N. F. 6730
Anikhimovskaya, L. V. 686, 3999
Anikster, Y. 1731
Anilkumar, T. B. 2235
Anisimova, G. L. 1127, 7184
Anisimova, I. N. 10510
Anisimova, V. D. 654
Anis'kova, T. S. 6101
Anjaneyulu, A. 3619, 3620, 4763
Anju Pandey 7817
Anki Sau 5330
Annamuradov, B. 6481
Annamuratov, B. 4127, 6481
Anokhin, S. V. 4562
Anokhina, T. A. 3622, 4765
Anokhina, V. S. 400, 1090, 1829, 7166
Anokhina, V. S. 1829
Anpilogova, L. K. 7967
Anthelme, B. 10648
Antipov, V. G. 11302
Antognozzi, E. 8297
Antonacci, P. 5172
Antonelli, E. F. 900, 3545, 5662
Antonenko, G. A. 5179
Antonenkov, A. G. 7097
Antonov, V. V. 9177
Antonovics, J. 4721, 10729
Antony, A. K. 8207
Anugul, P. 3595
Anvari, S. F. 624, 6283
Apel, P. 9085
Apel', V. I. 3386
Apele, V. 11219
Apltauerová, M. 1472, 4470
Apostol, J. 10459
Apostolo, A. 10452, 10456, 10469
Appan, S. G. 6138
Appazova, A. O. 8414
Appels, R. 2, 7932
Appleqvist, L.-A. 10590
Appleyard, D. 7082
Aprasidi, G. S. 573, 3843
Aprelova, A. M. 120
April, J. E. 4304, 6659
Aprod, A. I. 5891
Aquila S., N. 5391
Aquino, R. S. 4750
Arafa, A. E. 7525
Arafa Emam Erafa 7548
Aragoncillo, C. 206, 1525, 5635, 6798
Arain, M. A. 1518
Arakel'yan, A. I. 7884
Aranda, G. 1407
Arasimovich, V. V. 9710
Arasu, N. T. 11166
Aravindakshan, M. 5132
Arawinko, Z. M. 965
Araźna, I. 10361
Arbi, N. 9233, 11008
Arbogast, T. R. 3711
Archana Sharma 9070
Archetti, M. 1670
Arcia, M. A. 1174
Ardzrouni, I. G. 6787
Aref'eva, L. P. 99
Arene, F. M. 9391
Arévalo, C. G. 10324
Arevalo Ruiz, C. 9414
Arguello F., D. 9551
Argynbaev, T. S. 552
Arias, C. 7309
Arias F., J. 6086
Arinshteĭn, A. I. 563, 3834
Aripdzhanov, Sh. A. 2858
Aripov, Yu. A. 323
Aristarkhova, M. L. 5867
Aristov, V. N. 8515
Ariyanayagam, R. P. 5400
Arjunan, G. 9747, 10713
Arkel, H. van 7055, 8753
Arkhangel'skaya, G. P. 5190
Arkhangel'skiĭ, N. S. 8248
Arkhipov, M. V. 6765
Arkin, G. F. 5866, 10934
Armbruster, G. 4162
Armour, J. W., Jr. 2610
Armstrong, B. A. 11428
Armstrong, C. S. 2773
Armstrong, G. M. 2878, 7609
Armstrong, J. K. 2878, 7609
Armstrong, K. C. 1194, 10221
Arnold, C. E. 3936
Arnold, C.-G. 2283
Arnold, G. W. 5983
Arnold, M. H. 8237
Arnold, R. C. 8658
Arnold, S. von 2139
Arnold, W. E. 7706
Arntzen, C. J. 9073
Arora, B. S. 3287
Arora, I. K. 1246, 3086, 9545
Arora, N. D. 8543
Arora, R. K. 8365, 8703
Arora, R. S. 6496
Arraudeau, M. 3584, 4726
Arriola, M. C. de 9546
Arruda, P. 5731, 5732, 5733
Arsen'eva, N. 762
Arsen'eva, N. E. 5255
Arshinov, V. I. 4237, 8597, 11438
Arslan, O. 1191
Arslanova, S. V. 502, 7238
Årsvoll, K. 7111
Artamonov, V. D. 5584, 9926
Artem'eva, Z. A. 5550
Arthur, G. D. 1361
Artsruni, I. G. 6787
Artsruny, I. G. 6787
Artyugina, Z. D. 5278
Artyukh, A. D. 10834
Artyukh, S. N. 3864
Artyukhova, G. A. 753
Arulsekar, S. 3991
Arumugam, R. 8476
Arunachal Sreenivasan 191
Arunachalam, V. 3736, 9418
Arutyunova, E. V. 6253
Arutyunyan, S. S. 698
Arya, H. C. 1164, 10142, 11252
Arya, P. S. 6578, 8306
Arzumanov, A. Sh. 608
Arzumanov, I. B. 605
Arzumanov, V. A. 5176
Asamova, M. N. 10474
Asawa, B. M. 2648, 3295, 7734, 11397
Asawa, R. K. 7734
Asay, K. H. 2788, 3655, 4377, 5940, 8137
Ascher, P. D. 4084, 4085, 4192, 4850, 10664, 10665
Asfandiyarova, R. R. 11437
Ashcheulov, D. I. 2121
Ashenden, T. W. 3641
Asher, M. J. C. 2515
Ashiq-ul-Hussain 10290
Ashiqul Hussain 10290
Ashizawa, M. 3170, 3171
Ashley, D. A. 4221, 5362, 5363, 6561, 8562
Ashley, R. A. 2837, 4145
Ashmarina, L. F. 952
Ashok Rao, A. 2674
Ashour, F. M. 3343
Ashton, D. H. 8320
Ashton, P. S. 711
Askandarau, È. È. 10027
Asker, S. 9094
Askerbeĭli, O. L. 2862, 2870
Asmir Harun 9464
Asriyan, N. S. 508
Asseed, M. S. 211
Assefa, M. 2787
Assouad, M. W. 2278, 4249
Astaforova, I. I. 6506, 6513
Astratova, A. N. 3145
Asyakin, B. P. 5250
Ataev, I. A. 4935
Atal, C. K. 9415
Atanasov, A. 1941, 11139, 11182
Atanasov, Ya. 6350
Atanasova, B. 2177
Atanasova, I. 6823
Atanassov, A. 11139
Atanassova, B. 2177
Atanassova, I. 6823
Atashi-Rang, G. 4459
Athow, K. L. 3262, 3272, 5373, 11427
Atkinson, M. J. 4617
Atlanov, A. V. 2857
Atramentova, L. A. 8478

Atrashenok, N. V. 5757, 5813, 9839
Attaviriyasook, K. 343
Attia, T. 51, 156
Attia, T. A.-F. 156
Atubra, O. K. 9680
Aubert, M. 3154
Auch, D. E. 7706
Auckland, A. K. 1358, 4311
Audemard, H. 11222
Audisio, S. 2940
Auerbach, C. 3324, 4252
Auge, M. 8496
Auger, S. 9773
Augustine, J. 3199, 3200
Augustine, J. J. 786, 11366
Aujla, S. A. 1089
Aujla, S. S. 5695, 8920
Auld, D. L. 3283, 5392, 6593, 7715, 8598, 8601, 9257
Aulenbach, B. 1857
Aung, L. H. 7634
Aung, T. 46
Auramenka, B. I. 8889
Auriol, P. 1018
Auslander, D. 8626
Aussel, P. 6563
Aussems, A. 8493
Austin, A. 1435, 2495, 5655, 10020
Austin, M. E. 6330
Australia, Division of Plant Industry, CSIRO 8691
Australia, Tropical Crops and Pastures, CSIRO 2738
Australia, Waite Agricultural Research Institute 10759
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung in Wien 7812, 9853
Ausubel, F. 4387
Autran, J.-C. 1580, 4439, 8851

Avagyan, V. A. 157, 4493, 5622, 5623, 6617, 6764
Avakian, V. A. 157, 5622, 5623, 6764
Avakimova, L. G. 7550, 9671, 11368
Avakyan, E. 2709
Avakyan, V. A. 157, 4493, 5622, 5623, 6617, 6764
Avalkina, N. A. 4449, 4538
Avants, J. K. 6294
Avazkhodzhaev, M. Kh. 10298
Avdeev, V. I. 8405
Avdeev, Yu. I. 2185, 2195, 8513
Avdeeva, M. M. 4829, 5992
Avdeyev, Yu. I. 2195
Avendaño, R. E. 3669
Averjanova, A. F. 7904
Averkovich, M. I. 9557
Aversano, B. 9402
Avery, P. J. 3311, 8621
Aver'yanova, A. F. 7904, 8643
Aver'yanova, M. A. 8376
Avetisian, S. V. 6499, 9708
Avetisyan, S. V. 6499, 9708
Avezdzhanova, G. P. 1733
Avidan, B. 6187
Avilán R., L. 10409
Avisse, C. 7724
Aviv, D. 2941, 9896
Avivi, L. 5651
Avramenko, B. I. 4487, 8842, 8847, 8889
Avramenko, R. S. 10554, 11292
Avsaragov, A. Kh. 584
Avsenin, V. I. 8998
Avtar Singh 3217
Awad Ahmed, A. 6087
Awakul, S. 10953
Awasthi, B. K. 7078
Awasthi, R. P. 9443
Axmann, H. 2375, 2381
Axtell, J. D. 3563, 7147
Ayala, J. O. 2561
Ayala Osuna, J. 5558
Ayats, J. D. 4966
Aycock, M. K., Jr. 8260
Ayers, A. R. 8577
Ayers, S. M. 3035
Azad, A. A. 3525, 3526
Azael, A. 816
Azam Gul 947
Azimov, A. S. 257
Azizeh Shahla 4638
Azizkhodzhaev, A. 8203
Azizova, Kh. A. 262
Azovtseva, A. P. 4524, 10050
Azzollini, J. H. 4159
Baas, P. 4068
Babaev, D. M. 508
Babaev, F. A. 516, 7252
Babakishiev, A. G. 8871
Babanazarov, B. K. 9566
Babayan, R. S. 5811
Babayants, L. T. 233, 7962, 7968
Babazhdanov, F. A. 11074
Babenko, V. I. 5679, 7912
Bablon, B. 1904
Babrikov, D. 6372
Babu, C. N. 10335
Babu Singh Siradhana 10879
Babuk, V. I. 11209
Bačelis, K. 6103, 10302
Bach, A. 1839
Bach, B. 5869
Bacharach, A. 9503, 9525
Bachchhav, M. B. 9368
Bachmann, O. 6368
Bachthaler, G. 9902, 9903
Bachyalis, K. 6103
Backus, C. 11342
Bács, B. 5869
Bacsa, P. 8080
Badalov, P. P. 11295
Badalova, M. S. 506
Badami, R. C. 4944
Badanova, K. A. 101, 4964
Badawi, A. 5137
Badawi, M. 7728
Badawy, F. H. 1865
Badea, E. 11135
Badenhorst, C. J. J. 6719
Bădescu, G. 3871, 6242
Bădescu, L. 3871
Badi, S. M. 9124
Badina, G. V. 399
Badoux, S. 2751, 7810
Badowska, T. 10419
Badr, H. M. 9685, 9703
Badyaĭ, S. V. 596, 3046
Badzyaĭ, S. V. 596
Bae, S. H. 2678, 2679, 2680
Baenziger, P. S. 1706, 6797, 6849, 9002
Baer, E. von 398
Baev, Kh. 6225
Baeva, R. 9964
Bagaev, V. B. 7462
Bagby, M. O. 9339
Bagchi, G. D. 8163
Baggett, J. R. 837, 4238, 5254
Baghel, S. S. 1744
Baglaeva, L. Yu. 8422
Bagley, W. T. 7492
Bagnall, R. H. 4405, 6044, 6059
Bagni, N. 2940, 8666
Bagryanskaya, N. A. 4562
Baguena, M. 10604
Bagyaraj, D. J. 8556
Bah, C. P. 8107
Bahadur, B. 10735
Bahadur, P. 2511, 4509, 8913
Bahchevanova, S. 6449
Bahl, P. N. 9800
Bai, S. H. 2678, 2679, 2680
Baicu, T. 3934
Baier, W. H. 168, 2619
Baĭgulova, G. K. 229, 323, 7019
Baijal, B. D. 10937
Baĭkabilov, T. 4820
Baĭkov, F. Ya. 8953
Bailey, C. H. 10465
Bailey, R. H. 5917, 7101
Bailey, R. J. 6901
Bailey, T. B. 10047
Baillon, R. 4968
Bains, B. S. 10333
Bains, K. S. 1533
Bajaj, K. L. 5308, 7722
Bajaj, R. K. 4705
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2474, 2841
Bajev, Ch. 6225
Bajpai, P. N. 6193
Bajpaye, N. K. 3836
Bajszár, G. Y. 9659
Bajuk, L. A. 4066
Bak, J. C. 3216, 3244
Bak, K. Y. 2568, 2854, 3239, 3245
Bak, M. U. 4626
Bak, N. K. 2679
Bak, R. K. 2432, 2678, 2681, 2682
Bak, S. Y. 3239
Bak, Y. B. 3098
Bakaeva, E. V. 3276
Bakalova, V. V. 7730
Baker, B. S. 1389
Baker, D. J. 10228
Baker, E. A. 953, 2516
Baker, J. 2183
Baker, L. R. 4082, 4132, 4133, 7598
Baker, R. H. 3679
Baker, R. J. 1559, 4351, 6672, 6701, 8279, 8790
Baker, S. H. 11404
Bakharev, A. L. 2544
Bakhareva, Zh. I. 6697
Bakhchevanova, S. 6449
Bakhetia, D. R. C. 4090
Bakhshi, J. C. 8407
Bakhteev, F. Kh. 4619, 9093
Bakhteyev, F. Kh. 4619
Bakhtiyarova, R. G. 517
Bakhtizin, N. R. 186
Bakinovkaya, È. O. 8823
Bakken, T. J. 1322
Bakos, Z. 5015
Bąkowski, J. 2216
Baksh, S. 804
Bakshi, S. K. 9415
Bakun, T. V. 11208
Balabanov, V. N. 6506
Balaeva, A. P. 7139
Balaiah, C. 3830
Balakrishna Rao, M. J. 2726
Balakrishnan, S. 11273
Balan, G. I. 295, 8981
Balan, V. N. 531
Balandina, I. D. 6092
Balashov, P. K. 7486
Balashova, N. N. 4179
Balasubramanian, M. 9171
Balasundaram, C. S. 2713
Balasundaram, N. 9347
Balavin, A. A. 1626, 4522
Balázs, E. 1948
Balázs, S. 6428
Bal'chunene, L. S. 10701
Bal'chyunene, L. S. 8726, 10701
Baldacci, B. 5095
Baldessari, M. 2055
Baldi, G. 9138, 9153, 10185
Baldini, E. 6286, 6287
Baldridge, D. E. 5629
Balducci, C. 1671
Baldwin, C. H., Jr. 4228
Báldy, B. 8516
Balina, N. V. 101
Balingasa, E. N. 5135
Bálint, A. 7728, 8008, 8708
Balkasheva, L. U. 7443
Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 2363
Balkov, I. Ya. 9382, 10348
Ball, D. M. 9212
Ball, W. S. 2434
Balla, L. 3368, 6731, 6802
Ballantyne, B. 8494
Ballard, J. K. 1211
Ballegooijan, D. van 7189
Ballenger, S. G. 6957
Balles, J. 9759
Ballington, J. R. 6329
Ballington, J. R., Jr. 7457
Ballod, Z. I. 5891
Balmer, E. 799
Balšan, J. 3514
Baltac, M. 2514
Baltensperger, A. 5964
Baltensperger, A. A. 7151
Baluch, S. J. 1095
Balwant Singh Bhullar 10101
Balyan, G. A. 10252
Balyasnikova, T. I. 6348
Balyk, V. M. 937, 8867
Balyshev, L. N. 7179, 7526, 8164, 8475
Balysheva, G. A. 7179, 7526, 8475, 8483
Banasik, O. J. 8884
Banciu, T. 1782
Bandel, G. 1366, 4233
Bandyopadhyay, C. 3102
Banerjee, A. 9145
Banerjee, G. 6306
Banerjee, S. K. 520
Banerji, B. 3592
Bangerth, F. 3041
Banks, H. T. 2288
Banks, M. S. 1938
Banneick, A. 8954
Bannier, E. 2471, 4455
Bannikova, V. P. 541, 1395
Bansal, H. C. 4669, 7023
Bansal, J. 8660
Banshchikova, T. P. 7588
Banzatto, N. V. 6173, 10372
Bapat, V. A. 723
Bără, I. I. 10398
Barabal'chuk, K. A. 11325
Barabanshchikov, A. S. 715
Barabin, A. I. 10568
Baracho, I. R. 1424, 11274
Baraev, A. I. 3628
Barakat, R. 8638
Baranec, T. 10551
Baranov, M. I. 796
Baranov, V. F. 5337
Baranov, V. I. 8432
Barashkova, È. A. 2505, 5256
Barbacki, S. 9060, 9061
Barbayanova, T. A. 4698
Barber, S. A. 6977, 10870
Barbin, D. 9548
Barbosa, H. M. 2596, 4587, 4588, 4589, 5767, 8026
Bardasheva, A. P. 662
Barden, E. S. 1120
Barden, J. A. 3882
Bareš, I. 2446, 2467, 3433
Barevadia, T. N. 5947
Barford, I. A. 8237
Bargioni, G. 6287, 8356, 10461, 10463
Barilko, L. D. 1294
Barisashvili, G. M. 154
Baritt, B. H. 9568
Barkalov, N. 8200
Barkat Ali Soomro 4355, 6668
Barker, J. 7629
Barker, L. N. 3230
Barker, R. E. 8114, 8133
Barksdale, T. 1327
Barksdale, T. H. 3201, 4177
Barlass, M. 7468
Barlow, P. W. 9831
Barna, B. 1608
Barnes, B. V. 7515
Barnes, D. K. 1079, 2799, 3668, 7145, 7152, 7153, 7154, 8146, 9229
Barnes, L. R. 7577
Barnes, R. D. 7504
Barnes, R. F. 2768, 4774, 10988
Barnes, W. C. 6820
Barnett, A. 3189
Barnett, J. B. 7034
Barnett, M. 10483
Barnett, O. W. 8155
Barnett, P. E. 6405
Barnishkis, E. K. 10553
Barocka, K.-H. 530
Baroncelli, S. 929
Barr, E. L. 5815
Barrat, J. G. 3873

Barrau, E. M. 2789
Barredo, A. T. 9343
Barrentine, W. L. 6577
Barrera, A. 9547
Barrett, G. L. 3500, 6932
Barrett, H. 3952
Barrett, H. C. 10471, 11249
Barrett, J. A. 1417, 1423
Barrett, J. N. 11164
Barrière, Y. 1820
Barros, B. C. 7876
Barros, B. de C. 9933
Barros, M. A. A. de 5167
Barroso, A. 1936, 1944
Barrow, J. 2866
Barrow, J. R. 4931
Barry, D. 3556
Barsanti, P. 4086
Barsukov, A. D. 278, 3485, 6966
Barsukov, N. I. 658
Barsukova, O. N. 592
Barszczak, Z. 9095
Bartels, G. 6696
Barthe, J. P. 2221
Bartkowiak-Broda, I. 7806
Barton, D. W. 1208
Bartoš, P. 4420, 4508
Bartscherer, H.-C. 2161
Bartseva, A. A. 4952
Barua, J. N. 9154
Baruah, C. K. 2696
Barz, W. 9893
Basantak Sen 10249
Basargin, D. D. 8432
Bashaw, E. C. 7127
Bashir, M. I. 4715
Basina, I. G. 9500
Basistov, A. A. 4407
Baskakova, L. E. 7467
Basova, A. I. 7446, 11268
Bass, P. 2196
Bassett, D. M. 4941
Bassett, M. J. 2215, 4195
Bassi, A., Jr. 1295, 2158
Bassi, D. 8363
Bassi, M. 6364
Bassinello, A. I. 10327
Bassino, J.-P. 1221
Bassiri, A. 5329
Basso, F. 4955
Basso, L. C. 10656
Bassols, P. A. 1800
Basu, P. K. 1371
Basu, R. K. 11356
Basu, R. N. 7234
Basudeo Singh 1984
Bate-Smith, E. C. 1276
Bates, J. W. 8330
Bates, L. S. 6748, 6760, 6781, 7827, 8059, 9908
Bathla, H. V. L. 11095
Bathla, R. N. 9441
Batra, K. C. 3079
Batta, S. K. 9352
Battelli, T. 10454
Batyghin N. F. 4658
Batygin, N. F. 4658, 9066
Batygina, T. B. 8868, 10798, 10980
Bauder, J. W. 8286, 9430, 10023
Baudin, P. 3742
Baudis, H. 3632, 8278
Bauer, D. H. 7644
Bauer, F. 7983
Bauer, O. 7626
Bauer, R. 1250
Baulcombe, D. 9773
Baum, B. R. 245, 896, 897, 898, 1015, 3536, 10842
Baumer, M. 1710
Baumgartner, J. G. 4169
Baur, M. 1930
Bausova, A. O. 511
Bautista, G. V. 10952
Bautista, V. 5157
Bavaskar, V. S. 1919
Bavrina, G. V. 3279
Bavtuto, G. A. 1229, 3039, 11266
Bawa, A. S. 11350
Bawolska, M. 10351
Baxter, A. 8650
Bayliss, M. W. 7007
Bayraktar, K. 8490
Bazaliĭ, G. G. 9938
Bazaliĭ, V. V. 9938
Bazavluk, I. M. 4679
Bazelyuk, F. M. 547, 8253
Bazhanova, A. P. 3715
Bazhanova, N. V. 395
Bazhenova, V. M. 7834
Bazzaz, F. A. 9612
Bazzi, G. 7826
Bazzocchi, R. 2055, 2059
B"chvarov, D. 6250
B"chvarov, S. 2150, 7522
B"chvarova, R. 6183, 6185
Beachell, H. M. 3570
Beames, R. M. 5826
Bean, J. N. 1856
Beard, B. H. 9758
Beard, D. F. 1802, 11006
Beard, J. B. 5918, 5928, 9206, 9207, 9220
Beasley, C. A. 3722
Beatty, K. D. 3242, 4440
Beaty, E. R. 397
Beaver, J. S. 5358
Bebyakin, V. M. 203, 4492, 4495, 6821, 7924, 8894
Becerescu, D. , 3896
Bechyně, M. 2979
Becker, H. 3119, 6370
Becker, K.-H. 4453
Becker, V. 5272
Beckett, J. B. 2570, 2579
Becwar, M. R. 4238
Beczner, L. 8310
Bedair, F. A. 9304, 9307
Bedbrook, J. R. 259
Bedő, Z. 3368, 6582, 6731
Beek, M. A. 2968
Beelman, R. B. 4014
Beer, S. V. 1220
Beese, G. 5585, 8749
Begg, D. A. 8653
Begun, S. A. 10690
Behki, R. 856
Behl, R. K. 2910, 8822, 10335
Behniwal, M. S. 9364
Behrens, R. 10104
Behzadi, A. 5989
Beĭder, A. M. 6473
Bejan, D. 1335
Békési, P. 5024
Bekhtin, N. S. 1764
Bekmukhambetova, B. A. 4974
Beknazarov, N. B. 109
Beknazaryan, L. G. 8907
Bekov, R. Kh. 8525, 8526
Bekuzarova, S. A. 4815
Belcher, A. R. 6221
Belderok, B. 5654
Belea, A. 200, 4415, 9953
Beletskiĭ, Yu. D. 1197, 1983, 8284
Beletsky, Yu. D. 1197, 1983, 8284
Beleva, L. 2193
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 6665
Belikova, A. F. 4054
Belitska, I. A. 3542
Belitz, H.-D. 1568
Belkina, R. I. 5661
Bel'ko, N. B. 7990
Bel'kov, G. A. 234
Bell, A. A. 519
Bell, E. A. 4373, 9340
Bell, R. L. 3901
Belle, R. L. La 2050
Belliard, G. 16, 882
Belliard, J. 9111
Bellini, E. 2036, 2037, 10421, 10422, 10455
Bellis, D. B. 290
Bellotti, A. 4983, 7309, 11113
Bélo, M. 5558
Beloborodov, V. M. 10555
Belopitova, M. 5756
Belous, V. E. 10338
Belous, V. I. 8427
Belousov, A. A. 3497, 8998
Below, F. E. 10084
Bel'skaya, S. I. 472
Bel'skaya, S. I. 472, 8183
Beltran, J. P. 1018
Belugina, N. O. 5716
Belyaeva, G. N. 2237
Belyaeva, R. G. 10360
Bemis, W. P. 4120, 7580, 10603
Ben Ali, S. 10648
Ben-Gera, I. 7438
Ben-Yephet, Y. 9715, 9721
Bencomo Pérez, I. 6161
Bencze-Böcs, J. 3160
Bendich, A. J. 10598
Bendoraĭtite, D. P. 9825, 10115
Bendre, N. J. 5693
Benedict, C. R. 6077, 7240
Benedikz, P. W. 4501
Benepal, P. S. 1349
Benero, J. R. 5895
Bengtson, C. 4527
Bengtsson, A. 4347
Bengtsson, L. 7348
Beni, G. 4514
Benítez Riquelme, I. 10068
Benken, I. I. 7738, 8596
Bennett, A. J. 2555
Bennett, F. G. A. 132
Bennett, J. P. 5298
Bennett, M. D. 10118
Bennett, O. L. 5927
Bennett, R. A. 579
Bennici, A. 812, 929, 2486, 7895
Benson, B. 5244
Benson, J. A. 1320, 1321, 3987
Benson, J. D. 8441
Benzion, G. 7114
Bera, A. K. 1057
Beratto M., E. 2530, 2616
Berbeć, S. 11141
Berbigier, A. 1004
Berdahl, J. D. 8114
Berdiev, R. 126
Berdyev, A. B. 517
Berdzenidze, V. G. 9542
Berea, G. 2706
Berényi, M. 8309
Berezenko, N. P. 3930, 5058, 5152, 8354
Berezhnoĭ, P. P. 113
Berezkin, A. N. 7829, 7880
Berg, C. C. 2768, 9193, 10988
Berg, G. 5429
Berg, M. A. 1467, 1468, 7915
Berg, R. G. van den 5133
Berg, T. 7089
Berg, W. 5427, 5429, 9699
Berg, W. A. 2789
Bergendal, P.-O. 3020, 3025, 3027, 6234
Bergeson, G. B. 9810
Bergmann, F. 734
Bergmannová, E. 9237
Beri, S. M. 1089
Beridze, T. Kh. 9689, 10607
Beringer, J. E. 375, 4385, 4806, 7132
Berishvili, T. T. 7838
Berkenkamp, B. 8151
Berkenkamp, W. B. 10054
Berlyand-Kozhevnikov, V. M. 5893
Bermúdez, J. 5157
Bernard, M. 57, 8838
Bernard, R. L. 5353, 8560
Bernard, S. 57
Bernardi, J. B. 10593
Bernáth, J. 6206
Bernays, E. A. 7822
Bernhard, R. 1235
Bernier, C. C. 1599
Bernot, D. 603, 2028
Bernshteĭn, A. V. 10581
Bernstein, A. V. 10581
Bernstein, L. 4363
Bernström, P. 6130
Berrie, A. M. M. 8946
Berry, E. C. 298, 9037, 10105
Berry, J. 10603
Berry, J. A. 289
Berry, J. W. 4120
Berry, R. E. 3948
Berthaud, J. 550, 2957, 2959, 5002
Berthou, F. 2953, 2958
Bertin, Y. 3984
Bertolini, M. 974
Bertolini, P. 11039, 11041
Bertram, R. B. 6889
Bertrand, P. F. 3049
Bervillé, A. 13, 1407, 1647, 1686, 9030, 9033, 9669
Besedin, A. G. 6585
Bespechal'naya, V. V. 10458, 11244
Bespyatova, L. P. 203, 4495
Besri, M. 11373
Besson, A. 1108
Bessonova, E. I. 4109
Bessonova, T. B. 8067
Bessonova, V. P. 9791
Bester, C. W. J. 2040, 3050, 3096
Betancourt, L. A. 11180
Betlach, J. 5044
Bëttkher, F. 8518
Beuchat, A. 11125
Beuckeleer, M. de 6612
Beuerlein, J. E. 7697
Beunard, P. 8101
Beuscher, R. W. 9705
Beversdorf, W. D. 5347, 10679
Beyme, D. 9510
Beynon, J. L. 4806
Bezbaruah, H. P. 2946
Bezhanidze, O. I. 3659, 9221
Bezova, K. 4986
Bezzubov, A. A. 697
Bhadraiah, P. 2683
Bhag Singh 1673
Bhagsari, A. S. 5362, 5363, 7681
Bhagwat, M. D. 854, 957
Bhagyalakshmi, K. V. 9347
Bhalerao, T. S. 4240
Bhalla, N. P. 1096, 1830, 4826
Bhalla, P. R. 8658
Bhan, V. M. 3435
Bhansali, R. R. 11252
Bharal, S. 10250
Bharati Bhatt 7394
Bharati Dhruva 7620
Bhardwaj, H. L. 2867
Bhardwaj, H. R. 2445
Bhardwaj, K. M. 10315
Bhardwaj, R. B. L. 2501
Bhardwaj, S. N. 8202
Bhargava, S. C. 2557, 8020
Bhargava, S. N. 2069
Bharia, C. R. 1432
Bharodia, R. K. 5013
Bhashyam, M. K. 10960
Bhat, B. K. 9415, 9466
Bhateria, S. D. 1707
Bhatia, C. R. 196, 1517, 5666
Bhatia, N. L. 9372
Bhatia, R. S. 9755, 9941
Bhatia, S. K. 7023
Bhatnagar, G. C. 954, 2513
Bhattacharjee, I. R. 7074
Bhattacharya, P. K. 1046
Bhattacharya, S. 11386, 11387
Bhattacharyya, G. 1609
Bhatti, D. S. 4181
Bhattia, C. R. 1436
Bhide, V. P. 1146
Bhola, D. P. 10982
Bhowal, J. G. 164
Bhowmik, G. 2089, 9828
Bhuiya, A. D. 2201
Bhuiyan, S. I. 7076
Bhullar, B. S. 10716
Bhullar, G. S. 176
Bhullar, J. S. 8415
Bhupal Singh 8948
Białek, K. 2842
Biancolatte, E. 1473, 2508, 3361, 3404, 8774
Bica, N. 1683
Biddington, N. L. 10597
Biddle, A. J. 3278

Biegert, C. M. 4134
Bielecki, E. 6619
Bielińska-Czarnecka, M. 2842
Bietz, J. A. 8884, 9976
Biever, K. D. 5379
Biggar, C. C. 1077, 1082
Bigot, C. 9
Bikineeva, L. V. 6980
Bilbro, J. D. 6088
Billing, E. 579
Bilyk, G. A. 5985
Binding, H. 4255
Bindra, A. S. 5173
Bindra, O. S. 4090, 8362
Binet, P. 1779
Bingham, E. T. 2798, 4807, 5347, 7138, 7143, 11007, 11008
Bingham, J. 1585
Bini, G. 10422, 10455, 11281
Biondi, G. 11042, 11043
Bir Bahadur 8142, 10735
Bird, L. S. 1895
Bird, R. M. 299
Birgit, M. 3759
Birks, H. J. B. 3153
Bîrlea, V. 7268, 7363
Birot, Y. 3154
Biryukov, S. V. 5679
Bisaria, A. K. 3185
Bisby, F. A. 9340
Bisen, S. S. 4246
Bishnoi, U. R. 922, 6690
Bishop, G. W. 8399
Bishop, P. E. 4384
Bishr, M. A. 4547, 4579, 4580, 4598, 9307
Bisiach, M. 9631
Bis'ko, N. A. 1375
Bismuth, E. 7033
Bisson, J. 9593
Biswa Nath Das 7273
Biswas, S. 1055
Bite, L. 4296
Bite, L. G. 782
Bitenc, F. 603, 2028
Biten'kova, L. A. 7988
Bitzer, M. J. 6830, 8887
Biyashev, G. Z. 4974
Bizheva, N. 6204
Bjarko, M. E. 1717, 4696
Bjor, T. 4901
Blaas, J. 11142
Black, W. M. 4040
Blackhurst, H. T. 4093
Blackman, J. A. 1585
Blackman, R. L. 9904
Blackman, T. 6400
Blagova, O. A. 7966
Blaha, J. 2108
Blahos, M. 4003, 10521
Blakeney, A. B. 9151
Blanc, M. 1221
Blanchette, B. L. 8601
Blanco, G. L. 288
Blanco, J. L. 10860, 10865
Blanco, M. 288, 1667, 10860, 10865
Blanco, M. H. 1000, 2604
Blanco, O. 398
Blanco Sánchez, N. 6161
Blank, S. E. 10833
Blankovskaya, T. F. 5019
Blanpied, G. D. 10416
Blaser, R. E. 8564
Blashnikov, G. T. 3120
Blaskova, G. 9617
Blaszczak, W. 1333
Blažek, J. 1226, 2023, 2027, 2031, 3065, 5073
Bleckmann, C. A. 8135
Blinova, T. P. 7608
Blinovskiĭ, I. K. 7458
Bliss, F. A. 1343, 3221, 7642, 8548
Blixt, S. 2200
Bloc, D. 980
Block, M. de 6612
Bloethe, D. G. 6882
Blokhin, N. V. 3413
Blomberg, C. 6624
Bloom, J. R. 4896
Bloomberg, J. R. 9781
Bl"skova, G. 9617
Blumenberg, B. 8640
Blüthner, W. D. 1524, 10044
Blyandur, O. V. 4572, 6981, 9021
Bob, D. 3994
Bobák, M. 9832
Boberfeld, W. O. von 5543, 10223
Bobodzhanov, V. A. 10730
Bocharov, E. A. 945, 3421, 7954
Bochkovoĭ, A. D. 6177, 9424, 10382
Bochud, P. 2081
Bochvarov, P. Z. 187
Bock, H.-D. 8758
Bock, K. R. 5034, 11115
Bock, T. S. M. de 1922
Bockelée-Morvan, A. 1201
Bockelman, H. E. 1717, 4696, 4697, 9044
Bockholt, A. J. 4713, 8034
Bocquet, G. 3342
Bócsa, I. 2800, 3665, 3666, 3815, 8147
Bodden, J. J. 3369
Bodrov, M. S. 3380
Boe, A. A. 1320, 1321, 1322, 3987
Boeker, P. 4773
Boelcke, B. 10364
Boer, A. J. de 6121
Boerboom, M. L. 4692
Boerma, H. R. 3249, 3259, 5356, 5362, 5363, 6558, 6561, 7673, 8562
Boettger, M. A. 7581
Boey, P. L. 9437
Bogachev, Yu. I. 8747
Bogatov, N. P. 10441
Bogatova, M. G. 7095, 8117
Bogdan, I. K. 8854
Bogdán, I.-né 5270
Bogdán, J.-né 6811
Bogdán, K. 5270
Bogdančeski, M. 4984
Bogdanov, B. 6409
Bogdanov, V. P. 8047
Bogdanova, E. D. 3390, 8874, 8875
Bogdanova, E. N. 792
Bogdanova, N. P. 7908
Bogdanović, M. 1866
Bogers, R. J. 1181
Boggess, S. F. 11421
Boggini, G. 911, 914, 942, 1575, 2428
Bogomolova, N. 3675
Bogomolova, N. N. 3675, 4828
Bogorad, L. 259
Boguslavskiĭ, R. L. 5701
Boháč, J. 2397, 5802, 9932
Böhmová, B. 5386, 5387
Bohn, G. W. 4114, 9679
Boĭchenko, I. V. 11183
Boĭko, G. I. 8886
Boĭko, M. I. 10549
Boĭko, Yu. P. 1127, 1867, 7184
Boińska, U. 3142
Boisson, J. de 1462
Bojarczuk, T. 2126
Bokan', V. I. 2564
Bokani, A. 5869
Bokány, A. 5869
Bokor, A. 7163
Bokuchava, M. A. 1959
Bokx, J. A. de 7219
Boland, D. 6393
Boldrini, I. 5557
Bolelova, Z. A. 2907, 7299, 10341
Bolen, P. L. 9003, 9005
Bolganbaev, I. 11068
Bolgova, T. B. 9639
Bölke, W. 8966
Bollich, C. N. 1759, 5890, 10182
Bolling, H. 1569, 5720, 7919
Bolotov, S. 11300
Bolotskikh, A. S. 8504
Bolte, L. C. 1582, 2496, 8882
Bolton, A. 2550
Bolton, J. 9104
Bolton, J. L. 7156
Bonartseva, G. A. 374
Bonavia, D. 6969
Bond, R. 10039
Bondar', G. P. 1570
Bondar', L. M. 5389, 9793
Bondar', L. V. 593, 594
Bondarenko, L. D. 8486
Bondarenko, N. F. 11272
Bondarenko, V. I. 10834
Bondarenko, V. S. 11108
Bondarev, I. 6974, 7363
Bongarten, B. 8423
Bonnafe, M. 8852
Bonnemaison, F. 6600
Bonner, F. T. 3131
Bonner, I. A. 9673
Bonnet, J.-C. 9665
Bonnet, P. 2394
Bono Ubeda, R. 2067
Bontovits, L. 8524
Bookstein, F. L. 7744
Boonman, J. G. 1788, 4805
Boonwite, C. 3574, 3595
Boos, G. V. 5256, 7599
Booster, D. E. 9565
Boote, K. J. 7677, 7682, 8301
Booth, G. D. 4567, 5751
Booth, T. A. 314
Boquet, D. J. 7698
Boraiah, G. 10212
Borcean, I. 2565, 2917
Borchmann, W. 1530
Börcsök, S. 9663
Borde, K. 3818
Bordyuzhevich, E. L. 4575, 9012
Boreĭko, V. S. 2591, 8984, 10092
Borges Fuentes, O. L. 9238
Borghi, B. 908, 911, 914, 942, 1575, 4536
Borgonovi, R. A. 10929
Borik, E. T. 10576
Borims'ka, S. L. 1584
Borisenko, L. R. 2490, 7992
Borisenko, T. T. 9377, 10337, 10347
Borisenkov, Yu. P. 8785
Borisova, I. I. 5538
Borisy, G. G. 5434
Borisyuk, V. A. 4464
Borkowski, J. 2184
Borlaug, N. 7839
Borlaug, N. E. 6704
Bormotov, V. E. 2916, 9374
Born, G. G. 5557
Borodaĭ, Yu. G. 302, 2636, 3352
Borodulina, A. A. 9431
Borovic, I. 6470
Borovskaya, M. F. 10357
Borovskiĭ, M. I. 284, 4563
Borovsky, M. I. 284
Borrill, M. 2781
Borstel, R. C. von 4305, 4307, 4352, 4362, 4368, 4397, 5530
Borthakur, D. N. 10944
Borys, M. 9075
Bosch, L. 288, 1667, 10860, 10865
Bosch, P. J. C. 7398
Bose, S. 7063, 9333
Bose, T. K. 6303
Bošković, M. 2518
Bossis, M. 2802
Boswell, T. E. 3711, 8302
Botev, D. 7261
Boteva, P. 7714
Botez, M. 3996
Botezan, V. 1558
Botnarenko, P. M. 3018
Böttcher, F. 8518
Bottino, P. J. 4391
Botu, I. 9518
Boubals 4004
Boubals, D. 3116, 4004, 10526, 10527
Bouchard, C. J. 2155
Bouchet, F. 1461
Boudart, G. 7545
Boudreaux, J. E. 1886
Boughey, H. 1940
Bouharmont, J. 63, 4677
Bouharmont, P. 2956
Boukema, I. W. 10632
Boulter, D. 2200, 3213, 4372
Boultwood, J. N. 1784
Boundy, K. 9262
Bounnit, B. 2998
Bounous, G. 7451, 8397
Bouquet, A. 3113
Bourdette, V. R. 1939
Bourdon, D. 4967
Bourgeois, F. 5625, 9978
Bourgin, J.-P. 10, 4994
Bournoville, R. 5969
Boushev, I. 8357
Bouton, J. H. 9104, 10927
Bouvier, J. 9294
Bouwkamp, J. C. 2164
Bouzaidi, A. 1990
Boveri, T. 8632
Bowen, H. H. 3973, 4013
Bowerman, E. H. 10505
Bowers, G. R., Jr. 11429
Bowers, J. L. 2158, 2229, 7610
Bowers, K. W. 4020
Bowling, S. 5933
Bowman, D. T. 6075
Boyadzhieva, D. 8611
Boyajieva, D. 8611
Boyarchukov, G. M. 1195
Boyarovich, A. K. 615, 617
Boyer, C. D. 8979
Boyer, J. 1044
Boyle, L. D. 9206
Bozhinova-Boneva, I. 5169
Bozhko, A. P. 10549
Božović, I. 1662
Boztok, K. 8490
Braak, J. P. 625
Bradbury, J. F. 2393
Bradley, P. M. 1289
Bradley, R. H. E. 3706
Bradshaw, A. D. 3649
Bradt, O. A. 4015, 4016
Braga, N. R. 10672
Bragarena, A. 11382
Bragova, T. F. 2135
Brahmappa 8586
Braĭkov, D. 6372
Bramlage, W. J. 10416
Brañas, M. 3442
Branchard, M. 13
Brand, R. 7628
Brandao F., J. 4594
Brandes, L. V. 166
Brandham, P. E. 1910
Braniște, N. 2033
Branovitskiĭ, M. L. 2140
Brantley, B. B. 2228, 6545
Branzanti, E. C. 8337
Branzanti, M. B. 7824
Brar, G. S. 4722, 7920, 8281
Brar, H. S. 3287
Brar, J. S. 818, 820, 890, 3286, 6472, 8498, 8499, 8500, 9682, 10716
Brasier, C. M. 2127, 9622
Brat, S. V. 4987
Brata, C. 2917
Bratoeva, A. 6530
Braun, G. 7514, 8454
Braverman, S. W. 9795
Bravo, J. A. 7670, 11410
Brawn, R. I. 6676
Brazil, Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau 4284
Brazil, Comissão Executiva do Plano da Lavoura Cacaueira 9549
Brazil, Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisas Agronômicas 3775
Brazil, Planalsucar 7287
Breaux, R. D. 7285, 8234, 9358
Brebaker, J. L. 8028
Brechko, E. N. 151
Bredemeijer, G. M. M. 11142
Bredikhina, A. I. 9325

Breene, W. M. 2171
Breese, E. L. 53
Breidert, D. 2382
Brejcha, I. 2887
Brekelbaum, T. 11113
Brelić, B. 8799
Brelich, B. 8799
Bremner, P. M. 5632
Brenan, J. P. M. 2011
Brennan, E. 3798
Breshkov, T. 10122
Bressani, R. 8996, 10091
Breton-Sintes, S. 4803
Bretschneider-Herrmann, B. 85
Brettel, R. 10868
Brewbaker, J. L. 6934, 8436
Brewin, N. 7132
Brezhnev, D. D. 36, 2194, 3360, 8716, 9879
Brezina, L. 9745
Brick, M. A. 7145
Bricout, J. 2276
Bridge, R. R. 1887, 1888
Briggle, L. W. 7971
Briggs, D. 3637, 3638
Briggs, D. E. 6603
Briggs, K. G. 1697
Briggs, R. E. 1142
Brij Vir Singh 2226, 2227
Brik, P. L. 263, 265, 2592, 2594, 9000
Brill, W. J. 3252, 4384, 8574
Brillová, D. 2901
Brim, C. A. 5349, 5366, 7674, 7690, 7694, 7710, 8565, 9766
Brindley-Richards, G. J. 1740
Brindza, J. 5605
Briner, H.-U. 9246
Bringhurst, R. S. 1255, 3100, 3991, 8401
Brinkerhoff, L. A. 6090, 7249, 7250, 7251, 9323, 9324
Brinkman, M. A. 107, 7835
Britten, E. J. 4216
B"rkalov, N. 8200
Broadbent, K. 3302
Brock, R. D. 4314
Broda, Z. 9248
Broekaert, D. 838
Broertjes, C. 7397
Broich, S. L. 7695
Brokenshire, T. 4694
Broksh, V. L. 9272
Brolmann, J. B. 1093, 4827, 10207
Bromfield, K. R. 2246, 3268
Brooking, I. 4714
Brooks, N. P. 5139
Broome, O. C. 1249
Brossier, J. 10423
Broué, P. 8692
Browder, L. E. 4401
Browicz, K. 6386
Brown, A. H. D. 4690, 6999, 8663
Brown, C. M. 1624, 2458, 7899, 7972
Brown, E. 443
Brown, G. R. 3981
Brown, J. C. 2533, 5712
Brown, J. F. 4123
Brown, J. H. 1016
Brown, J. R. 8131
Brown, J. W. S. 1516, 1520
Brown, M. S. 4930
Brown, R. H. 1732, 6190, 6561, 9104
Brown, S. A. 10415
Brown, S. J. 8237
Browne, W. C. 3670
Browning, G. 2967
Browning, J. A. 7980
Brózik, S. 10464
Brozolo, L. R. di 11297
Bruce, J. R. 703
Brücher, H. 850, 3609
Brückner, F. 2396, 10136
Bruegger, B. B. 2240, 9776
Bruinsma, B. L. 1571, 7830
Brun, W. A. 1060, 1363
Brunken, J. N. 9112
Brunner, H. 1444
Brunner, T. 10467
Brunori, A. 1517
Bruns, D. 11336
Brunton, D. 1935
Bruter, D. P. 5316, 5547
Bryan, H. H. 786, 4610
Bryant, H. T. 8564
Bryant, P. 2285
Bryce, W. H. 8017
Brydon, A. C. 6328
Bryunetkina, N. A. 8156
Buadze, O. A. 154, 165
Bubarova, M. G. 3181
Bubnova, O. N. 7742
Buchanan-Wollaston, A. V. 4806
Buchholz, U. 10044
Buchloh, G. 2083
Buchmann, S. L. 2309
Büchting, A. 5736
Büchting, A. J. 7808
Buchvarov, S. 2150
Buchvarova, R. 6183, 6185
Buck, J. A. 7692
Buckle, K. A. 6203
Buckner, R. C. 2769, 5915, 5942, 7103, 7104, 7106, 10988, 10989
Budanova, V. I. 1344
Budashkina, E. B. 7872, 9967
Buddenhagen, I. W. 1412
Bude, A. 1716, 3541
Budin, K. Z. 4303, 7190
Budkovskaya, N. G. 11110
Budyak, V. T. 4828
Buenaflor, H. G. 4600
Bueno, C. R. 3739, 3776, 5559
Buescher, R. 4151
Buescher, R. W. 824
Bugaenko, L. A. 3297
Bugaev, V. D. 5818
Bugała, W. 2126
Bugara, A. M. 9448
Bugbee, W. M. 3763
Bugge, G. 3647
Buglos, J. 2800, 3666, 8147, 8150
Buglova, T. L. 9582
Buhr, K. L. 9762
Buĭ Van Tin' 8991
Buiatti, M. 929
Buĭdin, V. V. 9836
Buĭmistru, V. E. 5178
Buitelaar, K. 3196
Buĭvids, K. R. 7021
Bukasov, S. M. 2845, 9287
Bukh, I. G. 8257
Bukhanova, M. A. 1606
Bukreeva, G. I. 95, 1659
Bukshiĭ, V. D. 6520
Bulacio, A. N. R. 2891
Bulatetskaya, V. I. 616, 3091
Bulatović, M. S. 10428
Bulaviene, D. 5069
Bulavin, A. I. 3760
Bulgakova, L. V. 707
Bulin, V. N. 11107
Bulin'sh, A. È. 8449
Bulisani, E. 829
Bull, P. B. 2208, 2211, 5258, 6459, 6579
Bullock, R. M. 6302
Bulnheim, U. 6042
Bulygina, L. I. 4801
Bulzan, M. 2159
Bumbac, E. 11229
Bunch, L. V. 4814
Bünemann, G. 2049
Bunting, E. S. 7996, 7997, 7999
Buravkova, L. K. 1570
Burba, M. 1930
Burbidge, A. H. 9623
Burch, J. 3988
Burdeeva, L. M. 4054
Burdenyuk, L. A. 6721
Burdick, D. 991
Burdon, J. 542
Burdon, R. D. 7491
Burdonov, E. I. 8191
Buren, L. L. 1166
Burenin, V. I. 5221, 6129
Bures, F. 2749
Burger, W. C. 10909
Burgess, R. 9367
Burgis, D. S. 786
Burgmans, J. 4125, 7590
Burgoon, A. C. 4391
Buriel, J. F. 2601
Buriticá, P. 1876
Burk, L. G. 544, 1174, 2933, 7324
Burke, D. W. 827
Burke, J. J. 9073
Burlaĭ, G. K. 10897
Burnasheva, M. A. 11005
Burneĭkene, R. S. 8726, 9063
Burnett, R. H. 1238
Burnette, F. S. 7634
Burns, J. A. 7324
Burns, J. D. 361
Burns, M. 4611
Burns, M. C. 9041
Burns, P. Y. 6419
Burns, R. E. 1031
Burov, B. A. 7537
Burpee, L. L. 4896
Burris, J. S. 6562, 11413, 11414
Burris, R. H. 4381
Burrus, P. B. 2769
Burrus, P. B., II 10989
Burson, B. L. 2782, 2786, 4800, 5944, 7113, 7117
Burt, E. O. 9211
Burt, R. L. 11033
Burtea, O. 6439
Burth, U. 7412
Burton, G. W. 2375, 2649, 4798, 5545, 5855, 5923, 7084, 8122, 9110, 9201, 10208, 10927
Burton, J. W. 5366, 7690, 8565, 8973
Burygin, V. A. 407
Burygina, O. V. 8600
Burzo, I. 5045
Busbice, T. H. 1801, 1809, 1815, 4814, 10204
Busch, R. 7938
Busch, R. H. 920, 7916, 7947, 8906
Buschmann, H. 11335
Busey, P. 2785, 4767, 5950, 9211, 9876, 10229, 10233
Bush, L. P. 2769, 7103, 7104, 7106, 7331, 10989
Bushev, I. 8357
Bushuk, W. 1559, 1561, 10797
Buss, G. R. 1801, 7712
Butani, D. K. 520
Butchenko, I. I. 1484
Butcher, H. 6028
Butenko, R. G. 889, 8665, 8677
Butkiewicz, H. 10280
Butler, L. 4153
Butler, L. G. 7049
Butnaru, G. 2451, 2493
Butorina, A. K. 2120, 10532
Buttenschön, H. 4078, 6434, 10645
Buttrose, M. S. 2073
Butzen, S. T. 6929
Butzonitch, I. P. 420
Buu, R. H. 3598
Buxton, D. R. 1142, 8201
Buyukli, I. I. 8839
Buyukli, P. I. 137, 3374, 5587, 5599, 6712, 7840, 8839, 10021
Buzzell, R. I. 6551
Bychenkova, A. A. 1867, 6045
Bychko, E. A. 2916, 7292, 7298
Bychkov, V. P. 6467
Bychkova, T. F. 8892
Byers, R. A. 11013
Byers, R. E. 1236, 3887
Byford, W. J. 533
Bykov, O. D. 6011
Bykova, M. S. 6841
Bykovets, A. G. 9725
Bykovskaya, Yu. F. 4091
Bystrá, L. 7893
Bystrykh, E. E. 1548, 1550, 6785
Byth, D. E. 2250, 4216, 8576
Bytschvarov, S. 7522
Byukli, P. I. 3374
C., T. T. 1048
Cabangbang, R. P. 5868
Cabanillas, E. 8251
Căbulea, I. 1677, 1678
Cacco, G. 1325, 3499, 9378
Caddel, J. L. 5816
Căfărov, N. A. 646
Cagampang, G. 6967
Cahana, H. 3441
Cahaner, A. 3832
Cai, Z. T. 10966
Cailloux, M. 5226
Cain, D. W. 3945
Cajal, J. A. 560
Caldwell, K. A. 5663
Caldwell, W. D. 6078
Caligari, P. D. S. 535
Caliński, T. 9060, 9061
Çalişkan, C. 10264
Çalişkan, C. F. 1105
Călistru, G. 5175
Calitz, F. J. 9523
Callahan, L. M. 359, 1069, 2777, 3642
Callan, N. W. 3909
Callow, J. A. 2190, 8670, 9716, 10640
Calmés, J. 1357
Calò, A. 11278
Calvan, M. 760
Calvert, O. H. 983, 10877
Calzada, J. 5157
Cámara-Hernández, J. 6969
Camargo, C. E. O. 7876
Camargo, L. M. P. C. A. 1424
Camargo, L. M. P. C. de A. 11274
Cambra, M. 5085
Cameron, B. 9794
Cameron, D. F. 2830
Cameron, J. W. 1238
Cameroon, ONAREST-ICVT 3581
Camlin, M. S. 1070
Campbell, A. B. 10827
Campbell, A. R. 3283, 6593, 7715
Campbell, C. W. 5063
Campbell, D. C. 1975
Campbell, J. E. 10105
Campbell, K. W. 9079
Campbell, L. G. 3419
Campbell, R. B. 9769
Campbell, R. D. 11288
Campbell, S. J. 1981, 8288
Campbell, T. A. 7281
Campbell, W. V. 4814, 7710
Campi de Sarasola, M. D. R. 3898
Campos, M. S. 2598
Campos, T. C. de M. 3809
Cañada, A. 6125
Canada, Le Conseil des Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 22
Canada, Quebec, Comité de Recherche en Génétique Forestière 6383
Canavera, D. S. 8448
Candela, M. R. 9591
Candussi, F. 9590
Canecchio Filho, V. 10372
Cannata, J. 5271
Cannon, F. 4387
Cantenys, D. 2221
Cantliffe, D. J. 4612, 5239, 5284, 5290, 6442
Canto Saenz, M. 2853
Cantone, F. 1836
Cantu, O. P. 2615
Capelli, P. 3154
Capot, J. 1960, 2955
Capote, E. 1937
Capote, S. 4964
Cappadocia, D. 11367

Cappellini, P. 8350, 9509, 11225
Cappy, J. J. 10681
Caradus, J. R. 4789
Carañgal, V. R. 811
Carballo C., A. 10160
Carbonero, P. 1525, 5635, 9981
Card, L. C. 7703
Carden, J. E., III 10909
Cardoso, J. E. 9778
Cargnello, G. 6364, 9590
Cariello, G. 2508, 2523, 3445
Carlos, J. T., Jr. 4339
Carlson, G. E. 2799, 2909
Carlson, J. E. 1855
Carlson, J. R., Jr. 5392
Carlson, P. S. 1949, 9404
Carlson, R. E. 7696, 8031
Carlson, R. W. 9612
Carlson, S. K. 4517, 8934
Carlsson, G. 4079, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5459, 5460, 5461
Carmelli, D. 6606, 7763
Carmer, S. G. 8571
Carnahan, H. L. 2672, 10175
Caroline, J. J. 4441
Carpena, A. L. 6063, 9366
Carpenter, A. T. C. 1389
Carr, D. J. 10542
Carr, M. K. V. 2599, 7998
Carr, S. G. M. 10542
Carraro, L. 6364
Carré, J. 1327
Carroll, J. D. 505
Carter, J. M. 9189
Carter, T. E., Jr. 3259
Cartier, D. 11031
Caruso, F. L. 6486
Carvalho, A. 551, 3806, 3808, 10358
Carvalho, F. I. F. de 2447, 4497, 5555
Carvalho, L. H. 3714
Carvalho, L. P. de 11393
Carvalho, R. P. L. 6476, 6477
Casagrande, A. A. 3739, 3776, 5559
Casanova, P. 3639
Casarini, B. 5449, 5450, 10635, 11431
Casas Díaz, E. 8993
Casavela, S. 5067, 6238
Cashman, W. E. 2494
Casler, M. D. 7115
Cason, E. T., Jr. 7249, 9323, 9324
Caspary, W. 4605
Casper, D. H. 967, 8927
Cassibba, L. 9592
Cassini, R. 13, 1407, 1647, 1686, 9030
Cassman, K. G. 6302
Castellani, E. 3833
Castellazzi, A. 2055
Castille, J. P. 6884
Castillo-Zapata, J. 8272
Castleberry, R. M. 2601, 7804
Castrillón, A. L. 7312
Castro, G. A. de P. 8229
Castro, P. R. C. 6476, 6477
Casulli, F. 2508, 2523
Catalano, E. A. 3710
Cataldo, D. A. 966
Catargiu, D. 6974
Catelly, T. 2850, 6061
Caten, C. E. 1416
Catizone, P. 5562
Cattaneo, M. 911, 914
Catzeflis, J. 1248
Caubel, G. 2802, 5551, 5577
Cauderon, Y. 50, 4439, 4803
Cavalcante, R. D. 1934
Cavaleri, P. A. 3713
Cavalheiro, A. C. L. 1747
Cavalié, G. 1357
Cavallero, A. 9222
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 7763
Cavanaugh, G. 4941
Cavender, J. A. 9842
Caviness, C. E. 3242, 4224, 5381, 8579, 9780
Cawthon, D. L. 6319
Cazacu, E. 10258
Cazzola, V. 1836
Ceapoiu, N. 2497, 3429
Ceccarelli, N. 3195
Ceccarelli, S. 2766, 3635, 4615, 4776, 7006
Cecchi, V. 1473, 2508, 3361
Cech, F. C. 8444
Cedeño, J. R. 7370
Çegielska, T. 1073
Čejka, F. 1923
Çelebioğlu, G. 3005
Çelik, H. 10520
Cella, R. 3602
Ceprasova, S. 5978
Ceranka, B. 7806
Cernescu, L. 2497
Černjul, Z. 10080, 10081
Černý, J. 1512, 2489
Cervantes Santana, T. 8993
Cervato, A. 11441
Cesnik, R. 10327
Cetean, V. 2174
Ceylan, A. 406
Chacón, F. 9547
Chadha, K. L. 3084
Chadha, M. L. 2197, 6519, 8495, 8534
Chadha, M. S. 10400
Chae, Y. A. 2620
Chaffin, D. 9207
Chaffin, D. E. 9206
Chahal, B. S. 6866
Chahal, G. S. 1383, 2867, 6611
Chahal, S. S. 331, 1089, 1735, 4709
Chai, Y. A. 2620
Chaĭka, T. G. 8991
Chaĭlakhyan, M. Kh. 764, 887, 888, 3333, 5287, 6109, 6110, 6587, 7605, 8224, 10737
Chakaliskaya, Ī. Ī. 8339
Chakrabarti, N. K. 2732
Chakrabarti, S. N. 1754
Chakrabarti, T. 4660
Chakraborty, K. 8226
Chakraborty, R. 7767, 9817, 9823
Chakravarti, A. 7772, 7773
Chakravarty, D. K. 1055
Chakravorty, A. K. 1721, 5840, 10135
Chaleff, R. S. 1946, 7323
Challice, J. S. 601
Chalwade, P. B. 9122
Chalyk, T. S. 978, 4545
Chalyuk, N. N. 6014
Chamberlain, D. W. 3265
Chamberlain, J. A. 237
Chambers, K. L. 1296
Chambliss, O. L. 4124, 6475, 7579
Champigny, M. L. 7033
Champion, R. 1904
Chan, B. G. 1153
Chan, H. T. 711
Chan, K. L. 2248, 3257
Chand, J. N. 9746
Chand, K. 8920
Chandler, D. E. 4441, 6738
Chandra, R. 1538
Chandra, S. 3224, 5324, 7262, 7263
Chandramani, R. 2713
Chandrappa, H. M. 2452
Chandrasekaran, S. C. 9354
Chandrashekariah, S. C. 9754
Chandy, K. C. 7386
Chang, C. J. 6297
Chang, C.-M. 9006
Chang, F. S. 5066
Chang, H. S. 2395
Chang, H.-S. 4757
Chang, H. S. 4757, 5769
Chang, J. F. 3256
Chang, J.-I. 3098
Chang, K. Y. 3244, 3246
Chang, P. 5066
Chang, S. C. 4779, 5052
Chang, T. I. 3794
Chang, T. T. 1042, 1047
Chang, T.-T. 2409
Chang, T. T. 3613, 4723
Chang, T.-T. 4745
Chang, T. T. 7076, 9155
Chang, V. C. S. 1168
Channabyre Gowda 9107
Chao, L. I. 4934
Chao, L.-y. 4934
Chao, S. E. 6962
Chaplin, J. F. 1939, 4995, 6148, 6152, 7328, 7334, 8192, 11123
Chapman, L. S. 9355
Chapman, R. F. 7822
Chapman, S. R. 4376, 4461, 6770
Chapman, V. 42
Chapurin, V. F. 381, 389
Charaia, P. S. 7264
Charan Singh 7001
Charbonnier, M. 9669
Chardon, C. W. 6121, 6123
Charles, A. H. 2775, 2776, 10991
Charles, J.-P. 8115, 9184, 9246
Charlesworth, D. 6610
Charlton, J. F. L. 5987
Charlwood, B. V. 4373
Charnov, E. L. 8672
Charrier, A. 2950, 2951, 2954, 2963, 7337
Chatel, D. L. 7163
Chatterjee, P. G. 7070
Chatterjee, S. C. 4509, 8928
Chatterjee, S. N. 7372
Chatterton, N. J. 2799
Chattopadhyay, N. C. 3085
Chattopadhyay, S. B. 1057, 2500, 7274, 7275
Chaturvedi, S. N. 3293, 4248, 8606
Chaudhari, H. K. 11070
Chaudhari, P. N. 9423
Chaudhary, B. D. 8543
Chaudhary, B. S. 7855
Chaudhary, M. L. 9441
Chaudhary, V. K. 11448
Chaudhry, F. M. 1051
Chaudhury, R. C. 10944
Chaudry, M. S. 10946
Chauhan, K. P. S. 2445
Chauhan, L. S. 3828
Chauhan, R. K. S. 7210
Chaume, R. 2958, 2960
Chaurán, O. 10409
Chavan, J. K. 344
Chávarro B., G. T. 1964
Chavdarov, Ch. B. 7220, 7222
Chaves, G. M. 1962, 11393
Cheban, G. F. 4423
Chebanov, V. I. 3120
Chebotar', A. A. 3018
Chebotareva, T. M. 3450
Chechel'nitskaya, L. N. 10689
Checheneva, T. N. 8662, 8956
Chechenova, T. N. 8662
Chekalin, N. M. 8047, 8844, 8845, 10247
Chekalinskaya, I. I. 8339
Chelak, V. R. 155, 207, 208
Chelovskaya, L. N. 9657
Chel'tsova, L. P. 948, 5637
Chemarin, N. G. 5180
Chen, C. C. 3598
Chen, C. H. 5052, 11001
Chen, F. T. 5052
Chen, K. 7227
Chen, T. C. 1376
Chen, T. L. 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773
Chen, W. H. 371
Chen, W.-H. 1171
Chen, W. H. 1916
Chen, W.-H. 1918
Chen, W. H. 1918
Chen, W. T. 3768, 3769
Chen, W. Y. 1189
Cheng, C. H. 1059
Cheng, D. S. K. 2576
Cheng, H. H. 4591, 10873
Cheng, T.-Y. 5208
Cheng, Y. H. 3730
Chepel', A. G. 6918
Chepelev, V. P. 311, 5833, 10912
Chepets, A. D. 1196
Chepik, E. G. 3621
Chepikov, A. K. 10003
Cheprasova, S. N. 4817, 5978
Cheremisina, E. 762
Cheremisina, E. D. 5255
Cheremisova, T. D. 4421
Cherepanova, R. V. 9299, 11062
Cherepukhin, Ė. I. 10348
Cherevko, Yu. A. 8506
Cherezhanova, L. V. 10115
Chernaya, I. V. 977
Cherneleva, A. P. 4007
Chernen'kaya, R. F. 8599, 10707
Chernenok, A. P. 6566
Chernikov, P. F. 4840
Chernikova, M. F. 9299
Chernobaĭ, G. M. 11294
Chernomaz, M. B. 4938
Chernomirdīna, T. O. 7847
Chernomordov, V. F. 1742, 3557, 9119
Chernov, V. K. 7914
Chernova, G. M. 3125
Chernykh, I. S. 5091
Chernysheva, N. F. 209
Chéry, J. 1004
Cherzhentseva, M. I. 1994, 10383
Cheshmedzhiev, I. 8482
Chesmedžiev, I. 8482
Chestnaya, V. A. 6341
Chet, I. 4118
Chevala, N. S. 702
Chevalier, P. 8013
Chevaugeon, J. 8107
Chew, S. T. 3707, 9302
Chew Soo Ton 9302
Chew, T. B. 1052
Chez, D. 5778
Chhabra, N. 561
Chhatwal, G. S. 8360
Chheda, H. R. 1734
Chhipa, H. P. 11161
Chhonkar, V. S. 8592
Chi, K. S. 10957
Chia, J. L. 5322
Chia, Y. H. 371
Chiang, B. Y. 2154
Chiang, J.-C. 4927
Chiang, M. 5778
Chiang, M. S. 2154
Chiavegato, L. G. 3995
Chibás Sayú, J. 5900
Chibber, B. A. K. 3563
Chien, C. F. 5052
Chien, N. F. 5066
Chiesa, D. 5297
Chikhovani, N. D. 5037
Chikkadevaiah 3234, 8557
Chiko, A. W. 8071
Chikov, V. I. 7913
Chikova, V. A. 6257
Chilcote, D. O. 1076, 5919, 8130
Child, R. D. 7401
Childers, W. R. 8121
Chim, J. U. 4752
China, Agronomy Department, Kiangsi Communist University 4740
China, Biology Department, Kwangsi College 4735
China, Chemistry Department, Hunan Agricultural College 4725
China, Department of Agronomy, Shangtung College of Agriculture 4473
China, Maize Research Institute 4578
China, Nanking Forest Products Industrial College 5210
China, Nanking Institute of Agricultural Science 4737

China, Perfumery Research Group, Shantung Institute of Light Industry 6598
China, Rice Ecology Laboratory, Kwangtung Academy of Agricultural Science 4736
China, Rice Research Institute, Hunan Agricultural Academy 4738
China, Shanghai Institute of Plant Physiology 5748
China, Shantung Agricultural College 4574
China, Terpenoid Research Group, Institute of Botany 6598
China, Tung-Pei-Wang Commune Experimental Station 4578
China, Wheat Laboratory, Hopei Province Crop Institute 4474
Chinchev, B. 11150
Chinea, A. 6125
Ching, K. K. 7518
Chinnici, M. F. 6880
Chiper, C. 2914
Chira, E. 10133
Chirilă, R. 1782
Chirkova, L. A. 1837, 6039
Chiș, I. 2174
Chislov, M. E. 3284
Chism, J. F. 1887, 1888
Chistyakova, V. N. 6768
Chitanava, G. V. 10543
Chittiraiselvan, R. 7439
Chiu, F. H. 3772
Chiu, F. S. 3773
Chiu, S. M. 4747, 10957
Chiykowski, L. N. 2088
Chizer, D. 7741
Chkhaidze, G. I. 1955
Chkheidze, N. N. 9883
Chládek, M. 5036
Chmela, V. 6200, 6201
Chmeleva, Z. V. 9923
Chmielewska, A. 3142
Cho, C. H. 2413, 4626
Cho, C. Y. 2678, 2679
Cho, J. H. 4626
Cho, M. C. 4985
Cho, W. C. 4752
Cho, Y. S. 2723, 4753
Chod, J. 2163
Chodulska, L. M. 2266
Chohan, G. S. 6256
Choi, H. C. 2680, 4266
Choi, H. O. 2678, 2679, 2680, 2975
Choi, S. J. 2680, 4985
Choi, Y. C. 2723, 2724
Choi, Y. E. 4999
Chokhey Singh 7246
Cholakova, N. 1176
Cholick, F. A. 4463
Choo, T. M. 3509, 6664, 10108, 10856
Chopde, P. R. 9113, 9798, 9799
Chopra, S. K. 7655
Chorlton, K. 2781
Chorush, I. S. 852
Chotorlishvili, I. O. 6300
Chou, J. K. 5066
Choubey, R. N. 198
Choudary, D. B. B. 3435
Choudhari, K. G. 1258
Choudhary, P. N. 3743
Choudhry, M. A. 6772, 10814
Choudhuri, H. C. 2198
Choudhury, M. A. 3572
Choudhury, M. H. 1448, 2201
Choudry, M. A. 6772
Chow, Y.-k. 5066
Chowdhury, H. D. 4945, 9322
Chowdhury, J. B. 3218
Chowdhury, M. 5888
Chowdhury, R. K. 1490, 1587, 2454, 3218, 8819
Chowdhury, S. 9971
Chowdhury, S. K. 11448
Choy, S. C. 5499
Chrimes, J. R. 2160
Christ, E. 8393
Christeler, E. R. 10088
Christensen, J. V. 3927, 3931
Christians, N. E. 5912
Christie, B. R. 1821
Christoffers, D. 2379
Christopher, J. 10213
Chu, C. C. 342, 2695, 4468, 5887
Chu, C. Y. 342
Chu, D.-C. 2695
Chu, P. L. 5441
Chuchmiĭ, I. P. 2591, 8984
Chudnyĭ, A. V. 10562
Chudojerko, W. I. 5715
Chughtai, M. I. D. 6815
Chugunkova, T. V. 8057
Chuĭko, Ya. G. 4076
Chukalina, R. S. 2581
Chulkov, N. I. 5305
Chumaevskaya, M. A. 10055
Chumakova, A. I. 481, 1123, 9293
Chumakovskiĭ, N. N. 272, 3346
Chumakovsky, N. N. 272
Chundawat, B. S. 6357, 8365
Chung, B. J. 2723
Chung, G. S. 2679, 2680, 10948
Chung, K. H. 8883
Chung, O. K. 6752
Chung, T. Y. 4626
Chupeau, Y. 15, 4994
Church, R. M. 1213
Churganov, A. P. 6336
Chutkaew, C. 10067
Chuvashina, N. P. 4361, 6323, 8378
Cia, E. 3714
Ciampolini, F. 11281
Cianzio, S. R. 7670, 11410
Ciccarese, F. 10631
Cicero, S. M. 4742
Ciećko, Z. 6036
Ciglar, L. 1218
Ciha, A. J. 6691
Ciobanu, G. 7268
Ciocârlan, V. 2526
Ciocca, L. 2503
Cionini, P. G. 812
Cireașă, V. 1227
Cirillo, A. 10452
Cîrlan, V. 10258
Cirulli, M. 10622, 10631
Cisar, G. 962
Cisar, G. L. 965
Citalan L., W. 6137
Ciudad B., C. 4871
Clamot, G. 6877, 6884
Clapham, L. 2303, 2304
Clark, D. R. 4653
Clark, J. W. 5871, 5872
Clark, L. E. 1029
Clark, R. 7613
Clark, R. B. 9130
Clarke, D. D. 1878
Clason, T. R. 6419
Clausen, K. 5797
Clauss, E. 5246
Clayton, J. E. 9353
Clayton, W. D. 1768
Clegg, M. T. 7013, 10723
Clerjeau, M. 3015, 3016, 3017
Cleveland, R. W. 1095, 1801
Clifford, B. C. 1616, 1727, 4701
Cline, K. 2256
Cloțan, G. 7302
Coates, D. J. 9623
Cobbs, G. 5444
Cobianchi, D. 8337, 9491, 10454, 11207
Cochet, J. 1462
Cochet, J. C. 1461
Cochran, F. D. 7577
Cochrane, M. J. 5574
Cociu, V. 3031, 3032, 3033, 3935, 11229
Cock, J. H. 11114
Cockerham, C. C. 2289, 2575
Cocking, E. C. 758, 794, 881
Coe, E. H., Jr. 10872
Coen, D. M. 259
Coffey, D. L. 4123
Coffey, M. D. 4905
Coffman, W. R. 3576, 3580, 7071, 8103
Cohn, M. A. 5780
Coïc, Y. 4554, 6973
Cojan, D. 3364
Cojocaru, C. 2565
Cojocaru, N. 6061
Colbert, T. R. 983, 996, 4599, 10864
Cole, C. S. 10740
Cole, D. F. 8247
Cole, R. H. 2837
Coleman, W. C. 1280
Collier, J. W. 2664
Collins, F. C. 6881, 7974
Collins, G. B. 891, 1180, 1182, 1186, 1187, 1188, 2930, 2931, 4987, 6689, 7330, 7709, 8258, 11017, 11021
Collins, J. L. 10661
Collins, M. D. 3905, 3906
Collins, W. B. 6019
Collins, W. W. 3709, 10285
Colliver, G. W. 4228
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 18, 5451, 8687
Colțea, I. 3118
Coman, T. 3926, 3996
Combe, J. C. 8318
Comeau, A. 1620, 7982
Comings, D. 10582
Comoro, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales 6062
Comstock, J. C. 2900
Comstock, R. E. 7802, 10848
Concli, G. P. 9026
Conde, C. A. 8996
Conde, M. F. 10881
Conea, A. 2159
Conesa, A. P. 4968
Conetta, A. 8852
Conover, R. A. 3966, 5138, 9303
Conrad, B. E. 9200
Conrad, M. 8681
Constantin, M. J. 1752, 2813, 5346, 10128
Conti, S. 1639, 5738, 10636
Continella, G. 10472
Contreras M., A. 6004
Converse, R. H. 655
Conway, W. S. 4178, 10641
Cook, J. W. 2582
Cooke, B. M. 4694, 7832
Cooke, R. D. 11112
Cooper, B. M. 2804
Cooper, D. T. 7497
Cooper, H. B., Jr. 4941, 7254
Cooper, J. P. 6649
Cooper, J. R. 7125
Cooper, K. V. 62
Cooper, P. 365
Cooper, R. L. 1362, 2236, 5345, 5358, 5361, 6552, 7669, 10675
Coote, G. G. 454
Cope, W. A. 1087, 8155, 10202
Coppolino, F. 974
Corbellini, M. 911, 914
Corcuera, L. J. 8035, 8036
Cordea, A. 3118
Cordeiro, A. R. 1651
Corino, L. 911, 914
Corley, R. H. V. 11164
Cormack, D. 4831
Cormack, M. R. 7449
Cornejo Martín, M. J. 9146
Cornelius, P. L. 982, 2559, 4542
Cornell, J. A. 5954
Cornillon, P. 8496
Cornish, P. S. 7082
Cornu, A. 13, 1407, 1686
Cornu, D. 3154
Correns, C. 3314
Corsini, D. 4874
Corvounis, G. 1998
Cosmin, O. 1679, 1683, 2600
Cossio, F. 8356
Cossio, R. P. 3741
Costa, A. S. 829
Costa, C. P. 3784
Costa, F. da 4063
Costa, G. 6286, 6287, 7432
Costa, J. T. A. 3956
Costa, W. M. 8275, 9412
Costa, W. M. da 3807
Costantino, R. F. 9818
Coteanu, E. 3364
Cotorobai, M. 3879, 3884
Couderc, H. 4824
Coughtrey, P. J. 2791
Couranjou, J. 620
Court, W. A. 2938
Courtney, W. H., III 4149
Cousin, R. 3280
Coussirat, J.-C. 6155
Coutts, R. H. A. 785, 3189
Cova, P. 11134
Covey, R. P. 3886
Cowell, R. L. 9653
Cowley, C. R. 938, 5334
Cox, C. J. 10579
Cox, D. F. 4606
Cox, J. E. 789, 11363
Cox, J. K. 8990
Cox, T. S. 6879
Coy, A. E. 9321
Coyne, D. P. 825, 2223, 9745, 10657
Craig, D. L. 2088, 8396, 8399
Craigmiles, J. P. 8559
Craker, L. E. 7643
Crane, M. B. 76
Crassweller, R. M. 7400
Crauford, R. Q. 3456
Crawford, R. M. M. 733
Creech, R. G. 10851
Creek, M. J. 7055
Cregan, P. B. 8906
Creighton, C. S. 4089
Cremades, P. 1777
Cress, D. 9763
Cresti, M. 8667, 11281
Crill, P. 786
Cripps, J. E. L. 7407
Crișan, M. 6322
Cristea, M. 1653, 3467
Cristoferi, G. 1560
Critchfield, W. B. 11320
Crivelli, G. 3089
Crocker, T. E. 5072
Crockett, R. P. 6991
Crocomo, O. J. 2200, 10656
Crompton, C. 6189
Cronshaw, D. K. 5005
Crookston, R. K. 1676, 6991
Cros, E. T. du 6390, 7494
Crosbie, G. B. 2433, 4687
Crosbie, T. M. 4569, 6940
Crosier, D. C. 7649
Cross, B. 2375
Cross, H. Z. 2588, 4541, 4551, 10846
Cross, R. J. 6711, 8777
Croughan, T. P. 4812, 8148
Crow, A. B. 6402, 6419
Crow, J. F. 4257, 6607
Crowder, A. J. 9792
Crowder, L. V. 1734, 2976, 2977, 5501
Crowder, R. A. 5229
Croy, L. I. 174, 4476, 6789
Crozier, J. A. 431
Crüger, G. 4140
Cruickshank, I. A. M. 9422
Crum, C. W. 6923
Crump, K. S. 7776
Cruse, R. R. 9537
Crute, I. R. 2162, 3178, 3179, 5267
Cseresnyes, Z. 7363
Csizmazia Darab, J. 8408
Csizmazia, J. 6374, 8408
Cuadra, C. R. de 10096

Cuany, R. L. 9216
Cuartero, J. 10604
Cubadda, R. 6753
Cubero, J. I. 5398
Cubero Salmerón, J. I. 5398
Cubillos, A. G. 3690, 10262
Cubillos Royo, A. 1834
Cuca Suarez, L. E. 574
Cuellar, J. A. 6773
Cuevas-Ruíz, J. 4196
Culp, T. W. 4942
Cummings, D. P. 2531, 6883
Cummins, D. G. 991, 1031, 5874, 7051
Cummins, J. N. 3887, 3888, 3889, 3928, 6254
Cundiff, J. S. 6330
Cunfer, B. M. 3427
Cuocolo, L. 9269, 9298
Cure, W. W. 7600
Currah, L. 2147, 3168
Curtis, G. J. 8237
Curtis, L. D. 10603
Curzel, G. 9496
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr. 1137, 3233, 3711, 4089, 4211, 4212, 4213
Cutler, D. F. 1910
Cutler, J. M. 7075
Cutter, B. E. 9611
Cutter, G. L. 5347, 8568
Cvetkov, S. M. 10788
Czaplińska, S. 1685, 3504
Czech, B. 417
Czech, B. W. 10281
Czekalski, M. 2129
Czizmazia, J. 6374
Czochor, R. J. 6677
Czuczor, Š. 3014
Czynczyk, A. 11204
Dabas, B. S. 2832
Dabi, R. K. 11400
Dabral, K. C. 9313
Dąbrowska, E. 1631
Dadazhanov, D. 503
Dahiya, B. N. 1490, 9077, 11072
Dahiya, B. S. 818, 3286, 9806, 10716
Dahlan, M. M. 6919
Dahlbeck, D. 11179
Dahlman, D. L. 7709
Daĭnauskaĭte, D. 7781, 7782
Daĭnauskaĭte, D. I. 9732
Dakwa, J. T. 1190
Dakwale, R. N. 1096, 1830, 4826
Dalal, K. C. 7374
Dalal, M. A. 3247
Dale, J. E. 62, 1713
Dalgatova, B. I. 6804
Daljeet Singh 11350
Daljit Singh 6588, 8616, 11350
Dalke, L. 47
Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 8336
Dallyn, S. L. 7215
Dalmacio, S. 10891
Dalmacio, S. C. 10891
Dalrymple, R. L. 7118
D'Amato, F. 812, 2311, 2486, 7895
Damavandy, H. 1235
Damborská, M. 7479
Damidaux, R. 1580, 10010
Dämirova, N. F. 609
Dana, M. N. 3969, 3970
Danciu, V. 2174
Dange, S. R. S. 4782
Dangi, O. P. 1028, 9114, 10148
Dani, R. C. 349
Daniel, G. P. 1011, 10905
Daniel, K. V. 9354
Danielak, A. 2535
Daniels, N. E. 7981
Daniil, D. 3438
Danilenko, V. V. 3870, 11224, 11246
Danilewicz, K. 4064
Dannik, V. V. 8178
Danusyavichus, Yu. A. 10531
Danusyavichyus, Yu. A. 10531, 10560, 10569
Dar, P. 10810
Darbinyan, N. O. 8910
Darby, L. A. 10575
Dariev, A. S. 6096, 10298
Darlington, C. D. 3335
Daroshka, A. S. 10027
Darrah, L. L. 253, 1636, 2551
Darsow, U. 6043, 10273
Darweish, F. A. 10584
Darwin, C. 3334
Das Gupta, D. K. 5888
Das, K. 1974, 9329
Das, K. C. 9157
Das, N. C. 2421
Dashdamirov, Z. D. 681
Dashkeeva, K. N. 8253
Dashora, S. L. 9059
Daskaloff, C. 10629
Daskalov, H. 791
Daskalov, Kh. 791, 10629
Daskalov, S. 8307
Dass, K. 9329
Datar, V. V. 4240
Date, R. A. 4821, 11033
Dath, A. P. 1054
Datt, Z. 10391
Datta, F. K. 9333
Datta, S. K. 3592, 11356
Daubeny, H. A. 650, 1207, 3972, 5143, 9554, 9568, 10509
Daulta, B. S. 8407
Daunay, M.-C. 7628
Daus, E. G. 8504
Dautel, F. 6482
Davaadorzh, G. 213
Davet, P. 4175
DaVia, D. J. 7376, 8295
David, A. 2133
David, H. 2133
David, H. C. 9359
David, I. G. 5591
David, J. R. 8371
David, S. I. 4028
Davidenko, A. G. 8873
Davidescu, D. 6359
Davidich, N. K. 10611
Davidiuk, L. P. 5113
Davidson, D. 8660
Davidson, J. L. 1585, 5632
Davidson, T. M. W. 420
Davidyan, G. G. 3732
Davidyuk, L. P. 5113
Davies, D. R. 8714
Davies, H. T. 458, 498, 1841, 4872, 6001
Davies, J. H. 3232
Davies, W. E. 3678
Davila, R. A. 10053
Davis, D. D. 1144, 2859, 11073
Davis, D. L. 7330
Davis, D. W. 2171, 4136, 4192, 4198, 10664, 10665
Davis, F. M. 258, 5789, 6985
Davis, J. H. C. 10652
Davis, J. R. 6048, 9204
Davletshina, M. N. 407
Davranov, K. S. 6699
Davydenko, O. G. 2479, 2492, 8873
Davydov, N. N. 3600, 10958
Davydov, S. E. 5580, 9924
Davydzenka, A. G. 8873
Dawidowicz-Grzegorzewska, A. 2305
Day, A. 4142
Day, M. J. 6437
Day, P. R. 4381
Dayal, N. 1286
Dayal, T. R. 1538
Dayan, E. 11364
Daynard, T. B. 8014
Dayton, D. F. 3893, 6240
Daza, P. 1170, 2923, 3781
D'Cruz, R. 9805
De, D. K. 7374
De Datta, S. K. 1043, 3593
Deahl, K. L. 484, 1857
Deák, J. 10076
Deakin, J. R. 814
Dean, J. L. 1915, 11096
Dean, J. P. 1917
Dearborn, C. H. 4844
Debela, S. 10857
Debelyĭ, G. A. 3659, 9221
Debergh, P. 8664
Debnath, S. C. 339
Debney, H. 11256
Debroc C., E. A. 11180
Deckard, E. L. 4692, 7947
Dědič, P. 1134, 1884, 2225
Dedio, W. 1981, 1986, 2993
Dedova, I. M. 629
Deethardt, D. E. 6817
Deev, S. V. 10608
Défago, G. 2188, 5393
Deghais, M. 7947
D'Egidio, M. G. 2503, 3405
Degner, P. 9045
Degras, L. 7314
Dehan, K. 6512
Dehne, H. W. 2145
Dehne, J. 6430
Deiser, E. 1297
Dejong, H. 4848
Dekov, D. 7646, 8546, 10014
Delaney, N. E. 7361
Delchev, I. 6530, 8547
Delegan, I. V. 11293
Delibes, A. 43, 44
Delkić, I. 2085
Della, A. 1446, 1457
Della Strada, G. 8352, 11248
Delle Monache, F. 574
Delon, R. 6155
Delpín, H. 2926, 6595
Demanna, A. N. 1541
Demarly, Y. 2357
Demattê, M. E. S. P. 6476, 6477
Demel, J. 4900, 9862
Demeshko, K. M. 1584
Demir, İ. 7860
Demkin, P. P. 1455
Demkiv, O. G. 8188
Demkiv, O. T. 8188
Demopulos-Rodriguez, J. T. 4592
Dem'yanets, E. F. 11213
Denbnovetskiĭ, G. Yu. 9618
Denby, L. G. 690, 691
Denić, M. 1662, 1665, 2383
Denisen, E. L. 703
Denisov, V. P. 6381, 7488
Denisyuk, O. L. 614, 11223
Denman, C. E. 893
Denmark, Afdeling for Landbrugets Plantekultur, Kgl. Veterinær- og Landbohøjskole 2335
Denmark, Fællesudvalget for Prøvedyrkning af Køkkenurter 6460
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforædling 5797
Denmark, Statens Planteavlskontor 5506
Dennis, B. 5971
Dennis, E. S. 2, 7932
Dennis, R. 10156
Denton, I. R. 81
Denuc, M. 6563
Deodhar, A. D. 10011
Deodikar, G. B. 1529, 2448, 8810, 9986
Deokar, A. B. 9805
Deol, D. S. 10333
Depaepe, R. 9899
Depicker, A. 6612
Derco, M. 4420
D'Ercole, N. 8489
Derea, N. F. 6796
Derecha, A. A. 223
Derevjanko, V. P. 7989
Derevyanko, V. A. 1555
Derevyanko, V. P. 7989, 8964
Derieux, M. 5770, 10862
Deriĭ, I. G. 4053
Deriĭ, S. I. 4053
Derr, H. J. 6405
Derrick, K. S. 2810
Derugina, T. F. 5196
Deryagin, G. V. 10581
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 10570
Desai, B. B. 9569
Desai, G. N. 3258
Desai, R. M. 1436, 5666
Desborough, P. J. 7130
Desborough, S. 451, 462, 4873, 4875, 4883, 4884, 6024, 6030, 6031, 6034
Desborough, S. L. 455, 2840, 2844, 3698
Deshayes, A. 13, 2293
Deshmukh, A. K. 1996
Deshmukh, J. N. 3190
Deshmukh, N. Y. 4471, 7277
Deshpande, P. B. 9569
Desikachar, H. S. R. 10960
Desperriers, R. 8169
Dethe, M. D. 8228
Deumling, B. 83
Deus, J. 2676
D'Eustachio, P. 5432
Deuter, M. 2912
Deutscher, D. P. 6958
Devadath, S. 1054, 3616
Devaraj, G. 2894, 9346
Dévay, M. 1598, 5680
Devčič, K. 11148
Devender Kumar 7942, 10018
Dévényi, T. 2381
Devers, C. L. 4771
Devidé, Z. 7639
Devine, T. E. 1801, 4222, 4393, 7700
Devisetty, B. N. 10102
Devitt, A. C. 385
Devochkin, F. A. 7563
Devreux, M. 8667
Devyatov, V. F. 6443
Dewald, C. L. 5951, 10230
Dewey, D. H. 10416
Dewey, D. R. 2788, 7123, 8068
Dhagat, N. K. 8079
Dhal, N. K. 5904
Dhaliwal, H. 10866
Dhaliwal, H. S. 2456, 2498, 4565, 10087, 10867
Dhaliwal, S. 8980
Dhanasobhon, C. 6775
Dhankhar, B. S. 6523, 6586
Dhanvantari, B. N. 3947, 8346
Dharam Singh 4204, 7658
Dharmalingam, C. 7234
Dharmawansa Senadhira 10097
Dharme Gowda, M. V. 3207
Dhillon, B. S. 987, 3492, 4550, 8415, 10859
Dhillon, G. S. 7722
Dhillon, S. S. 2867
Dhindsa, G. S. 2477
Dhingra, O. D. 5331
Dhodre, P. L. 4504
Dhorne, D. 963
Dhulappanavar, C. V. 2452
Diachun, S. 9250
Dias, M. F. 9598
Díaz Carrasco, H. 10673
Díaz, D. G. 4632
Dibirov, M. D. 717
Dibuz, E. 10429
Dickens, R. 7110, 7125
Dickerson, W. A. 2261, 5379
Dickinson, D. B. 10725, 10874
Dickinson, H. G. 3318
Dickson, M. H. 4095, 5059
Dickson, W. K. 10222
Didenko, I. V. 11369
Didenko, V. P. 10353, 11129
Didichenko, A. S. 10477
Didur, G. A. 9456
Didus', V. I. 1471, 5650
Diedenhofen, U. 1240, 2602
Diehl, A. L. 939
Diener, S. 5553
Dietrich, S. M. C. 9413
Dietrichson, J. 4075
Digat, B. 2124
Dijk, G. E. van 4343
Dijkman, A. van 9716
Dijkstra, J. 7450
Dikanev, G. P. 7388
Dikiĭ, S. P. 5311, 7635
Dilbeck, R. E. 4932, 8209
Dilday, R. H. 6085, 7235

Dimchovski, P. 4559
Dimitrieva, A. N. 7992
Dimitrov, G. A. 2182
Dimitrov, M. 6410
Dimitrova, E. 7220
Dimitrova-Rousseva, E. 4262
Dimitrova-Ruseva, E. 4262
Dimov, A. 7961
Dinesh Kumar 11357
Dinkel, D. H. 444
Dinoor, A. 1427, 1627
Dinus, R. I. 11317
DiPaola, J. M. 5928
Dirks, V. A. 1237, 2054, 2938
Dishler, V. Ya. 10697
Dišlers, V. 10697
Ditterline, R. L. 5392
Dixit, J. 8474
Dixit, R. S. 10315
Dixit, R. V. 8222
Dixon, G. R. 2162
Dixon, N. C. 498, 4872
Dixon, P. A. 1786
Dixon, R. 4383
Dizdar', A. V. 9657
Djangaliev, A. D. 2279
Djendov, C. 1597
Djigma, A. 7383
Dmitrieva, A. N. 273, 283, 1660, 6928, 9008, 9911
Dneprovskiĭ, Yu. M. 8827
Dnyasangar, V. R. 10734
Dobek, A. 9060, 9061
Dobel, P. 5440
Döbereiner, J. 357, 4366, 4394
Dobiáš, A. 5386
Dobiáš, K. 1107
Dobos, A. 3582
Dobreanu, M. 5045
Dobren'kova, L. G. 6337
Dobrenz, A. K. 5963, 7043, 8060
Dobrev, D. 6708
Dobrofsky, S. 2824
Dobrosotskova, V. D. 4977
Dobrotvorskaya, T. V. 8874
Dobrovol'skaya, S. V. 10811
Dobryanskiĭ, V. A. 8512
Doe, B. 5214
Doerschug, E. B. 7679
Doherty, J. H. 9705
Doĭkova, M. 6518, 8533
Đokić, A. 10820
Dokuchaeva, E. N. 4010
Dokuzoğuz, M. 8402
Dolan, D. D. 2819
Dolezal, W. E. 3150
Dolgodvorova, L. I. 7993
Dolgolikov, V. I. 6415
Dolgopolova, L. N. 842, 8599, 10706, 10707
Doll, H. 1442, 4369
Dollinger, E. J. 5793
Dolnicki, A. 7897, 7949, 7950, 8761, 8858
Dolzmann, H. 3818
Doman, N. G. 5869
Domashnev, P. P. 291, 4608, 8975, 10876
Dôme, J. 8493
Domínguez Giménez, J. 1992, 9428

Dominicis, R. I. de 8680
Dommec, J. C. 10516
Dommée, B. 2278, 4249, 6600
Domoto, P. A. 11289
Domracheva, I. I. 11203
Donchenko, P. P. 11348
Donchev, H. 2029
Donchev, Kh. 2029
Donchev, N. 7261, 7961
Doncheva, I. 4477, 7921, 8932
Done, A. A. 4447, 4480
Done, A. C. 2617
Doney, D. L. 532, 2902, 6131, 7300, 7301, 8244
Donini, B. 2022, 8667
Donoso Z., C. 3140, 5194
Donovan, T. J. 9232
Dontsov, V. V. 267
Dooner, H. K. 6951
Doraswamy, K. 6394
Doreste, S. E. 7309
Dormann, A. 8818
Dormidontova, I. M. 1067
Dorn, D. E. 8425
Dornescu, A. 981
Dorofeev, V. F. 148, 4500, 5579, 5664, 6824, 8900, 9920, 9965
Dorogoĭ, N. P. 4039
Dorohhova, T. 5627, 7882
Dorokhova, T. 5627, 7882
Doronina, Yu. A. 10155
Dorosiev, L. 11137
Dorosinskiĭ, L. M. 379
Dorossiev, L. 11137
Dorotnyak, O. N. 7002
Dorozhkin, B. N. 9279, 9289
Dorozhkin, N. A. 477, 483, 593, 594, 1331, 3704, 5064, 8183, 9292, 11052
Dorrell, D. G. 8289
Dorsman, C. 5213
Doruchowski, W. 6440
Dosba, F. 44, 45, 921, 1583, 5625, 9955, 9978
Doskocil, M. J. 11014
Dotlačil, L. 1472, 4470
Douaire, G. 5625, 10030
Doucet, M. 7259, 8218
Doud, S. L. 3068
Douglas, D. R. 475, 496
Douglas, J. A. 6669
Doŭnar, T. U. 8339
Doussinault, G. 44, 45, 921, 1583, 9955, 9978, 10030, 10041
Dovedar, S. A. 11368
Dovnar, T. V. 3999, 8339
Dow, J. M. 2190, 9716, 10640
Dowker, B. D. 1284
Downey, R. K. 1977, 1978
Downton, W. J. S. 6310
Doy, C. H. 4660
Doyle, G. G. 2580
Dozortsev, L. A. 589
Dozortseva, R. L. 10117
Drăcea, I. 2451, 2493
Drăgănescu, E. 3036, 3061
Dragavtsev, V. A. 4354, 5419, 7904
Dragavtseva, I. A. 3069
Drăghici, L. 1716, 3541
Drake, S. R. 2058, 3226
Drake, T. I. 4465
Dranenko, I. A. 332, 8086, 10145
Drapeau, R. 9729
Draper, A. D. 7448, 9560
Drawert, F. 6362
Dremlyuk, G. K. 5861, 7048, 8085, 8086
Drenkhahn, B. J. 8733
Dressler, O. 6435
Drew, R. L. K. 7623
Driedger, J. 9624
Drijfhout, E. 822, 827, 7652
Drizhachenko, A. I. 226, 6850
Drokin, M. D. 2185
Drolsom, P. N. 2787, 9187, 9204
Drozdenko, R. P. 3912
Drozdov, S. N. 368, 10995
Drozzhina, V. V. 685
Druzhininskaya, L. M. 8380
Dryagina, I. V. 2014, 3859
Drysdale, R. B. 4378
D'Souza, L. 919
Duangpatra, J. 11412
Duangpatra S., J. 11412
Dubas, A. 4539
Dube, A. J. 9794
Dube, R. 7743
Dubeny, H. A. 11261
Dubey, R. S. 7321
Dubinina, L. A. 4416
Dublin, P. 8276
Dubovenko, E. K. 10689
Dubovenko, N. P. 4029
Dubuc, J. P. 7982
Duceau, P. 8273
Ducet, G. 9030
Duck, B. N. 361
Duclos, L. A. 7707
Duczmal, K. W. 3225
Dudar', Yu. A. 8140, 9217, 10919
Dudáš, B. 7940
Dudáš, F. 1579, 1861
Duder, R. 362
Dudin Azhari 9461
Dudina, A. N. 6100, 6102, 10304
Dudinskiĭ, Ya. A. 2024
Dudits, D. 9659
Dudka, I. A. 1375
Dudley, C. L. 7647
Dudnik, N. A. 688
Dudnik, V. N. 4693
Duell, R. W. 2761
Duerst, R. D. 965
Duff, D. T. 1063
Duffek, J. 3188
Dugalić, S. 606
Duganova, E. A. 2034, 3902, 7417, 7418, 7421, 7423
Duggal, S. K. 344
Duhigg, P. 5964
Duhigg, P. M. 7151
Duhr, E. 4539
Duich, J. M. 5933, 9194
Dujardin, M. 4772, 5910
Dukes, P. D. 831, 1137, 2855
Dukhanina, A. P. 8375
Dukhanina, I. A. 402, 403
Dukharev, V. A. 2134, 5198, 7507
Dukhovnyĭ, A. I. 3340
Dumanović, J. 287, 1662, 1665
Dumas de Vaulx, R. 69
Dumas, M. T. 10566
Dume, G. 10100
Dumitrache, I. 3897
Dumitraş, L. 3896
Dumitrescu, N. 6974, 7362
Dumont, R. 3688, 4160
Dunand, R. T. 4570
Dunavin, L. S., Jr. 10999
Dunca, J. 1715
Duncan, R. R. 4713
Duncan, W. G. 7380, 8299, 8301
Dunckelman, P. H. 11091
Dunduk, I. G. 193, 7872
Dunleavy, J. M. 3263
Dunn, G. M. 2607, 4791, 7099
Dunn, J. A. 9905
Dunn, J. H. 10983
Dunn, S. D. M. 7007
Dunovský, J. 1923
Dunphy, D. J. 2534
Dunwell, W. C. 1322, 3987
Dupuy, H. P. 3710
Duranti, A. 9269, 9298, 10663
Durbin, R. D. 2933
Durigan, J. F. 5328
Durquéty, P. M. 10516
Dursin, A. D. 2140
Durzan, D. J. 7500, 7501
Dushutina, K. K. 2035, 3911
Duspiva, F. 5436
Dutko, V. P. 108
Dutova, L. I. 3059
Dutrecq, A. 2417
Dutta, A. C. 2946
Dutta, L. 9154
Duvick, D. N. 10852
Duyn, J. W. van 7710
Dvořák, J. 925, 6762, 9979
Dvornikov, V. V. 10709
Dwarkanath, K. M. 8651
Dwelle, R. B. 467, 4858, 4881, 6017, 7196
Dwijandra Nath Roy 3687
Dwinell, L. D. 3149, 5204
Dwivedi, K. N. 4748
Dwuraźna, M. 1600
Dybowska, A. 1631
Dyck, P. L. 9960
Dye, D. W. 2393
Dyer, A. F. 62
Dyer, J. M. 6402
Dyki, B. 2184
Dykman, B. E. 685
Dylenok, L. A. 4481, 5620
Dylyanok, L. A. 5620
Dyson, C. B. 6669
Dyson, W. G. 3144, 7519
Dyubin, V. N. 5986
Dyun, B. T. 2681
Dyutin, K. E. 4117
Dzevaltovskiĭ, A. K. 4792, 5275
Dzevaltovs'kiĭ, A. K. 7567
Dzevaltovskiĭ, A. K. 7567
Dzevaltovs'kiĭ, A. K. 10602
Dzevaltovskiĭ, A. K. 10602
Dzevaltovsky, A. K. 7567, 10602
Dzhafarov, N. A. 7436, 10473, 10475
Dzhafarova, R. G. 933
Dzhafarova, T. R. 4576
Dzhakeli, V. E. 1952
Dzhalalov, N. 6092
Dzhalilova, Kh. Kh. 970
Dzhangaliev, A. D. 2279, 2280
Dzhangazieva, R. G. 153, 941, 8895
Dzhanikulov, F. 503, 3719
Dzhanumov, D. A. 945, 3421, 7954
Dzhaparidze, Ts. A. 6299
Dzhavadova, L. G. 2863, 4928, 8729
Dzhurikyants, N. G. 6367
Dzhurov, P. G. 4146
Dzięcioł, W. 10437
Dzięgło, A. 7960
Dziewońska, M. A. 417, 418, 1132, 4920
Dziuk, E. 6800
Dzowela, B. H. 3457
Dzyarugina, T. F. 5196
Dzyubetczky, B. V. 8975
Dzyubetskiĭ, B. V. 3474, 8975
Eade, A. J. 8044
Eagles, C. F. 1773, 1774
Eagles, H. A. 2532
Eapen, S. 10400
Earhart, D. R. 3711
Earle, E. D. 1684, 10871
Earnheart, A. T. 1149
Earp, D. A. 11163
Eastin, J. D. 4365, 4714, 7043
Easton, H. S. 10992, 10993
Eaton, G. W. 682, 9581
Ebanoidze, K. A. 9542
Ebba, T. 4400
Eberhard, D. 987, 5765
Eberhart, S. A. 1636, 8616, 10067, 10857
Eckardt, F. 3325
Eckenrode, C. J. 4095
Eckhardt, J. H. 9207
Écochard, R. 6563
Eddins, R. N. 4013
Edds, G. T. 5926
Edees, E. S. 2074
Edelman, G. M. 5432
Edgerton, A. D. 11257
Edreva, A. 1176
Edwards, A. W. F. 5415
Edwards, I. B. 5806, 6813, 8888
Edwards, L. 5595
Edwards, L. H. 4409, 7849
Edwards, R. A. 6203
Eenink, A. H. 765
Efanova, T. N. 7555
Èfendieva, K. G. 5820
Efferson, J. N. 2685
Efimenko, T. M. 1484
Efimenko, V. M. 500
Efimov, M. S. 9690
Efimov, Yu. P. 9638, 9639
Efimova, L. E. 667
Efimova, V. S. 6129
Efremenko, V. P. 487
Efremova, Z. G. 7020
Ègamberdiev, A. 6076
Ègamberdiev, A. È. 504, 7230
Ègamberdieva, Z. I. 512
Egan, B. T. 9369
Egan, S. 7624, 11370
Eggertsson, M. 364
Eggi, È. È. 6527
Eggum, B. O. 4370
Egharevba, P. N. 5873

Egiazaryan, V. I. 2107
Egiyan, M. E. 4156
Egli, D. 9759
Egli, D. B. 6938, 6943, 7676
Eglite, M. 1252, 4294, 4295
Ėglite, M. A. 1252, 4294, 4295
Egorkina, G. I. 2463
Egorov, I. A. 697
Eguchi, K. 4990, 10356
Ehdaie, B. 3001
Ehinger, L. H. 9213
Ehlers, K. C. 893
Eichler, M. R. 5556
Eid, A. 8210
Eigen, M. 9840
Eijk-Bos, G. van 3544
Eiland, B. R. 9353
Eindhoven, W. 5285
Einset, J. 5160, 9499
Einset, J. W. 5121
Eiryu, T. 8267
Eisenbarth, H. J. 699
Eisenberg, B. E. 3511
Ėĭzenberga, V. T. 325
Eizenga, G. C. 5657
Ekeberg, E. 7342
Ekingen, H. 51
Ekman, R. 6614, 7010
Eksteen, G. J. 7398
Ekundayo, O. 10399
El-Adl, A. M. 6071
El-Ahmar, B. A. 5012, 7358
El-Arosi, H. M. 7204
El-Azzouni, M. M. 5125
El-Ballal, A. S. 1374
El-Banna, G. S. 6304
El-Barkouki, M. H. 6304
El-Baz, S. A. 7461, 7533
El-deeb, M. H. 5784
El-Fahl, A. M. 5831
El-Fawal, M. A. 1058, 9139, 9140, 9304, 9307
El-Gamel, A. S. 4991
El-Gewely, M. R. 3731
El-Gharbawi, M. I. 1863, 3983
El-Ghawas, M. I. 8205, 8206
El-Goorani, M. A. 10972
El-Gouhary, A. M. 9685
El-Haddad, M. M. 8811, 8812
El-Hammady, M. 5552
El-Hattab, H. S. 4936
El-Helaly, A. F. 7204
El-Hesseny Tawfik, M. 4411, 4744
El-Idrissi, M. A. 11222
El-Kadi, D. A. 4566
El-Kafory, A. K. 1288, 5230, 5237
El-Kazzaz, M. K. 10972
El' Khabbal' 752
El-Khalwagy 5552
Ėl Khatib Ramadan Sanaa 7202
El-Khidir, E. 9328
El-Khishen, A. A. 9139, 9140
El-Lakany, M. H. 6397
El-Masry, M. A. 4991
El-Motaz-Bellah, M. 7548
El-Naggar, A. M. 4566
El-Rouby, M. M. 1022, 9304
El-Sadek, L. M. 3343
El-Sahhar, K. F. 7525
El-Sahl, M. A. 9703
El-Sahrigy, M. A. 9534
El-Samiraea, F. 6308
El-Sayed, S. A. 5306
El-Seidy, R. G. 2978
El-Shaer, M. H. 4936
El-Shafie, M. W. 1288, 2146, 5230, 5231, 5236, 5237
El-Sharkawy, A. M. 9685
El-Sharkawy, M. A. 1122
El-Sharkawy, T. A. 1903
El-Shawaf, I. 4132
El-Shawareb, O. A. 2814
El-Shehedi, A. A. 7464
El-Sherbini, M. 8501
El-Tahawi, B. S. 1269
El-Tamzini, M. I. 11063
El Tuhami, M. K. 7051
El-Tuhami, M. K. 7051
El-Wakeel, A. T. 7465, 9508
El-Wazeri, M. 2241
El-Zahab, A. A. A. 4936
El-Zeftawi, B. M. 648
El-Zeid, A. 6308
E'lchaninova, N. N. 4230
Elden, T. C. 1083
Eldridge, B. J. 3705
Elef, A. V. 4487
Ėlentukh, M. Ė. 7664
Elgersma, D. M. 6392
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 1796, 1797, 7140
Elgouhary, A. M. 9685
Eliseev, É. I. 7405
Eliseev, I. P. 1259, 1261, 1262, 9578, 9580, 9584, 10441
Eliseeva, A. A. 3389
Eliseeva, Z. N. 3209, 7443
Elkhishen, A. A. 9139, 9140
Elkins, C. B. 7112, 8128, 8132
Elkins, J. R. 2114, 3123
Elliger, C. A. 1153
Ellingboe, A. H. 1425, 8736
Ellington, J. J. 544
Elliott, A. 6891
Elliott, W. A. 1060, 1061
Ellis, B. E. 8529
Ellis, E. B. 1029, 1030
Ellis, G. 2434
Ellis, M. A. 6559
Ellis, P. J. L. 3917
Ellis, P. R. 10580
Ellis, R. S. 2633
Ellis, W. C. 9200, 10996
Ellis, W. M. 3685
Ells, J. E. 6483
Elmaleh, H. 7438
Elmanova, T. S. 636
Elmore, C. D. 2872, 7241
Elmsheuser, H. A. 7808, 8484
El'nikov, N. I. 5650
Elsahookie, M. M. 10883
Elsayed, F. A. 2507
Elsharkawy, T. A. 1903
Elshawareb, O. A. 2814
Elstner, E. F. 1930, 2222
Elstrom, G. W. 5284
Emarah, R. M. 7461
Emel'yanova, E. I. 7339
Emerson, B. 7686
Emery, D. A. 3006
Emishev, Kh. S. 2046
Ėmmerikh, Ė. D. 4689
Ėmmerikh, N. S. 5047
Empig, L. T. 11089
Emura, K. 2733
Enchev, E. A. 9617
Endo, R. 928
Endo, R. M. 768, 9676
Endo, T. R. 928, 9947, 9952
Ene, L. S. O. 9387
Enescu, M. 6974
Engdahl, G. R. 10996
Engel, K.-H. 2853, 6054
Engelhardt, D. 10484, 10485
Engelke, M. C. 2786, 2808, 7117
Engler, G. 6612
Engsbro, B. 328, 7096
Enikeev, Kh. K. 5101, 11235
Enken, V. B. 8570
Enkina, O. V. 11420
Ennen, E. 8112
Ennen, M. J. 8286, 9430
Ennis, W. B., Jr. 3260
Ensor, H. L. 5388
Enyi, B. A. C. 7223
Epikhov, V. A. 11439
Epps, J. 10674
Epps, J. M. 6550
Epstein, E. 103, 2175, 9709
Erasmus, R. A. 5671
Eremeev, G. N. 5094
Eremenko, E. A. 1311
Eremenko, L. L. 754
Eremin, E. D. 388
Eremin, G. V. 618, 2015, 3915, 11233
Eremin, V. G. 11233
Erez, A. 5093, 9709
Ėrgashev, A. K. 6074
Ergül, M. 406
Erickson, D. O. 10053
Erickson, H. T. 9283
Erickson, J. R. 5628, 10023
Eriksson, T. 855, 1943, 2139, 4993
Erina, I. O. 4155
Erinyak, N. I. 218
Erjefält, L. 425
Erkina, G. A. 10378
Ermakov, A. I. 3819, 7483, 8345
Ermakov, B. S. 6340
Ermakova, M. F. 193, 7872
Ermakova, N. V. 3895
Ermakova, P. K. 95, 98, 1659
Ermishin, A. P. 7881
Erokhina, S. A. 9297, 11057
Eronen, P. 6344
Eroshenko, T. T. 8012
Ershov, I. I. 11332
Erskine, W. 3292
Ërtel', G. 1133
Eruotor, P. G. 1759
Ervin, M. L. 6091
Erwin, D. C. 6169
Erzin, L. P. 6547
Esch, H. G. A. van 4102
Eschenbecher, F. 8391
Escober, T. R. 9343
Escuro, P. B. 3568, 10943
Esechie, H. A. 9131
Esen, A. 2064, 3078
Ėsenova, Kh. E. 610
Eser, B. 8490
Eshbaugh, W. H. 11308, 11309
Eshed, N. 1427, 1627
Eshel, I. 8622
Esipova, M. V. 568
Esipova, Z. I. 11037
Eskes, A. B. 2968, 3807, 9412
Eskew, D. L. 8573
Eslick, R. F. 1016, 1696, 4683, 4684, 4685, 4697, 5799, 5801, 5823, 7009, 7012, 9044, 10908
Espino, M. E. 1936, 1937, 1944
Esposito, M. S. 1389
Esposito, R. E. 1389
Essenberg, M. 1896, 9323, 9324
Essenberg, M. K. 7249
Essig, H. W. 9127
Estabrook, G. F. 245
Estilai, A. 2009, 7375
Estolano, M. P. 6063
Estrada, N. R. 6041
Ethridge, W. J. 4221
Etten, H. D. van 2265
Eugenio, T. S. 10952
Eunert, S. 4414, 5289
Eunus, A. M. 5894, 7344
Eustaţiu, N. 1577, 2497
Evans, A. M. 10652
Evans, C. S. 4373
Evans, D. W. 1796, 1797
Evans, G. E. 4177
Evans, G. F. 7600
Evans, H. C. 5005
Evans, H. J. 5956
Evans, J. R. 361
Evans, K. 7216
Evans, L. E. 2418, 6701, 7984, 8540, 8790
Evans, L. S. 4063, 7718
Evans, L. T. 1040
Evans, P. K. 1938
Evans, R. J. 7644
Evans, R. L. 4695
Evdokimov, A. M. 4952
Evdokimov, M. G. 7965
Evenson, R. E. 3580
Everett, H. L. 6970, 8032
Everhart, E. R. 433
Everson, E. H. 2504, 5495, 5658, 7015, 8069
Evseeva, R. P. 7409
Evtushenko, L. V. 6928
Ewing, E. E. 3699, 4857, 4870, 4899
Eyal, Z. 2510, 4502
Eynard, I. 7451, 11284
Eyssautier, A. 1156
Ezakova, O. 3680
Ezeta, F. M. 4877
Ezhakova, O. F. 3680
Ezhova, T. A. 5390, 8588
Ezzat, A. H. 9508
Fabian, G. 2600
Fabian, H. J. 6535
Fabig, F. 5289
Fabro, L. E. 4339
Fábry, A. 2973
Faccioli, F. 11240
Facciotti, D. 8266
Fadeeva, A. 5978
Fadeeva, L. G. 932
Fadeeva, O. I. 272
Fadeeva, T. S. 7991
Fader, W. 3109
Fadl, F. A. 5277, 10708
Fadrhons, J. 9939
Faedi, W. 2019, 3090, 8337, 10454, 11207, 11248
Fafunso, M. A. 3787
Fagnani, A. 4073
Faĭngol'd, Z. I. 7426
Fairbairn, J. W. 1965
Faĭzieva, S. Z. 1283
Fajersson, F. 907
Fakorede, M. A. B. 1644, 2560, 4573, 5779
Falahati-Rastegar, M. 3546
Falavigna, A. 10636
Falcinelli, M. 3635, 4615, 4776
Faleeva, L. K. 835, 10692, 10695
Faleiros, R. R. S. 5328
Falk, D. E. 2459, 4460, 4634, 4640, 6759
Fanelli, C. 2508
Fang, T.-C. 1376
Fang, T. H. 1376
Fanizza 4006
Fanizza, G. 3112, 4006
Fantone, G. C. 9153
Faragher, J. D. 3043
Farge, T. la 74, 6405
Faria, V. P. de 4707
Farineau, J. 266
Faris, D. G. 1697
Faris, M. A. 10165
Farkade, D. N. 5046
Farkas, T. 4415
Farley, J. 8650
Farnsworth, B. 4842
Farnworth, J. 377
Farquhar, J. G. K. 7396
Farquhar, R. H. 6124
Farrag, G. 6793
Farrag, M. Z. 8501
Farrell, J. A. K. 6681
Farrell, T. P. 8320
Farris, C. W. 11286
Fasoulas, A. 3721
Fassuliotis, G. 4207
Fastnaught-McGriff, C. E. 5803
Fatkhullaeva, G. N. 6084
Fatyga, J. 2535, 2644
Faulkner, G. J. 3174
Faustmann, M. 8815
Favarger, C. 3329
Fayed, M. F. S. 4715
Fazal-ur-Rahman 8351
Fazecaş, I. 2565, 2917
Fazekas, I. 5098
Fazuoli, L. C. 551, 2965, 3805, 3806, 3808, 6165, 10358
Feaster, C. V. 11065
Fedak, G. 60, 61, 1511, 4443, 4616, 4644, 4649
Fedchenkova, G. A. 6266
Fedec, P. 7978
Feder, W. A. 3488
Federowska, B. 11401
Fedirko, M. M. 8172
Fed'ko, I. A. 4608, 10894, 10895

Fedorenko, T. S. 9425
Fedorov, N. I. 6421
Fedorova, A. I. 1279, 7517
Fedorova, E. E. 9585
Fedorova, G. A. 400
Fedorova, T. N. 56, 141, 8824
Fedorova, V. O. 7214
Fedoruk, È. I. 7476, 10517
Fedoseeva, Z. N. 6695
Fedotova, L. S. 9297
Fedotova, V. D. 6742, 7956, 9969
Fedrowitz, J. H. 4163
Fedulova, N. M. 1020
Fefelov, V. A. 1259, 9584
Fehér, A. 5215
Fehr, W. R. 3236, 3237, 5351, 6568, 7670, 10688, 11403, 11410, 11416
Feillet, P. 1580, 10010
Feindt, F. 1929
Fejér, O. 1598, 5680, 9953
Fejer, S. O. 899, 3971, 4616, 4649
Feldman, M. 2527, 7936, 10046
Feldman, M. W. 7764, 7777
Felger, R. S. 10662
Felício, J. C. 7876, 9933
Felippe, G. M. 4577
Felker, P. 1573
Fell, W. E. 4130
Fennell, D. I. 8034
Fennell, J. F. M. 3164
Ferault, M. 882
Fergason, V. L. 2595
Ferguson, J. E. 10874
Ferguson, R. B. 7497
Fernandes, A. 2792
Fernandes, F. T. 10929
Fernandes, M. I. B. de M. 5556
Fernandes, N. G. 5729
Fernández Casas, J. 9812
Fernández de Caleya, R. 9981
Fernández de Córdova O'Connor, L. 2067
Fernández, J. P. 3669
Fernández Martínez, J. 1992
Fernández-Martínez, J. 1995
Fernández Martínez, J. 9428
Fernandez, O. J. 5774
Fernando, D. M. 8317
Fernqvist, I. 8394
Ferraresi, A. 5567
Ferrari, G. 3499
Ferrari, N. L. 4020
Ferrari, T. E. 11336
Ferraris, L. 3203
Ferraz, S. 4225, 9748
Ferree, D. C. 7400
Ferreira, F. A. 2128
Ferreira, M. 7505
Ferrell, G. T. 9644
Ferriss, R. S. 6941
Fery, R. L. 831, 3233, 4211, 4212, 4213
Festić, H. 2085
Fetizon, M. 1407
Feucht, W. 75, 1231, 6241
Feuers, R. F. 4797
Fiala, F. 9860
Fibian, K. D. 1530
Fichtner, S. S. 1932
Fick, G. N. 2994, 7370, 8291
Fideghelli, C. 2022, 8352, 9509, 10449, 10452, 10465, 10469, 11248
Fiedorow, Z. 3677
Fieldes, M. A. 2884
Figarova, V. V. 933, 5682
Figuera, A. 11330
Figueróa, M. 10409
Filatenko, A. A. 8787
Filatov, E. D. 9228
Filatov, I. I. 9579
Filatov, N. S. 4232
Filatova, R. S. 7230
Filin, V. I. 10930
Filina, N. I. 6040, 9285, 11050
Filip, I. 5115
Filipas, T. B. 95, 97, 1659
Filipchuk, P. A. 5907, 9175, 10974
Filipescu, H. 1989, 2998, 8218
Filippenko, I. M. 8421, 9597
Filippov, G. L. 997, 1675, 10888
Filippov, Yu. I. 6227
Filippova, E. L. 1224
Filippova, G. I. 4479
Filippova, L. N. 6398
Filippova, R. I. 8040
Filippova, T. V. 976
Filiti, N. 1560, 8363
Filner, P. 1184
Finch, R. A. 4645, 4682, 5798, 10118
Findejs, R. 4922
Findley, W. R. 1692, 5793, 8034
Finiguerra, M. 911
Finkle, B. J. 9349
Finkner, V. C. 4526
Finland, Metsänjalostussäätiö 9609
Finlay, R. C. 3553
Finney, E. E., Jr. 1216
Finney, K. F. 1582, 2496, 8882
Finney, P. L. 1522, 6819
Finney, R. E. 7851
Firman, I. D. 2969
Firsov, I. P. 7295, 8164, 8166
Fischbeck, G. 212, 4087, 4645, 4654, 9731, 9902, 9903
Fischer, C. 11215
Fischer, E. 1341
Fischer, K. 10000
Fischer, M. 10418
Fischer, R. A. 944, 5633, 6837
Fischer, R. R. 4184
Fischl, G. 9031
Fisenko, L. I. 588
Fishbeck, K. 10237
Fisher, A. 8074
Fisher, D. E. 10890
Fisher, H. M. 2433
Fisher, J. J. 4441
Fisher, R. A. 854, 4258, 6610, 8634
Fisun, M. N. 2097
Fitzell, R. D. 2183
Fitzpatrick, T. J. 4882, 6029, 8179
Fiume, F. 9438
Flach, W. 2189
Flack, E. A. 5356
Flake, R. H. 5422
Flamme, W. 8757
Flashman, S. M. 1184
Flavell, R. 84, 1507
Fleischman, J. 5423
Fleisher, A. 7741
Fleming, A. A. 8038, 10070
Fleming, A. L. 2388
Fleming, R. A. 7819
Flengmark, P. 1971, 1972
Fletcher, J. T. 80
Fletcher, R. J. 8775
Flick, G. J., Jr. 7634
Flood, J. 9239
Flor, C. A. 4203, 7818, 9741
Flora, L. F. 9595, 9596
Flores, C. I. 9366
Flores, F. J. 10653
Florova, N. B. 171
Foard, D. E. 4374
Fobes, J. F. 11365
Focke, R. 8758, 9090, 10778
Foda, S. A. 7461, 7533, 7534
Fogle, H. W. 3066, 3939, 11228
Foguet, J. L. 3955
Fokina, V. M. 8949
Folkins, L. P. 8121, 8151
Fol'ts, L. G. 11324
Foltýn, J. 1466
Fomchenko, N. S. 2590
Fomenko, N. P. 913
Fomicheva, L. N. 4893
Fomin, V. A. 9454
Fomina, A. I. 3469
Fonina, T. I. 6521
Fonseca, J. B. 1748
Fonzo, N. di 6964
Foraker, R. W. 501
Forche, E. 8484
Forche, S. 1725
Ford, R. E. 2242, 3269
Ford, R. F. 1980
Forde, B. G. 1646
Forde, M. B. 2822, 2829, 9181
Forest, J. M. S. 1104
Forgey, W. M. 1000
Forino, L. M. C. 5326
Forlani, M. 10451
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 883, 929, 1010, 4665, 7195
Forrai, T. 9223
Forrest, G. I. 6416
Forsberg, R. A. 965, 1011, 5493, 6885, 6887, 6892
Forsline, P. L. 3888, 3889
Forster, A. 3817
Förster, H. 7206
Forster, H. 7346
Fortini, S. 3405
Fossati, A. 1506, 8817
Fossati, G. 9153
Fössleitner, H. 9863
Foster, A. E. 4629, 4692, 5827, 8052
Foster, G. N. 7629
Foster, J. 10162
Foster, J. E. 958
Foster, J. H. 10163
Foster, K. W. 2701, 2707, 4730, 10955
Foury, C. 1334
Fouzia Baniaameur 5816
Fowler, D. B. 925
Fowler, D. P. 6418
Fowler, G. 10128
Fox, R. A. 1871
Fox, R. H. 6971
Foy, C. D. 2388, 5916, 10977
Fracassini, D. S. 2940
Fraczek, T. 6504
Fradkina, D. L. 11109
Fraile, A. 826
Fraisse, C. H. de 3738, 4960
Frakes, R. V. 1074, 1076, 5937, 8126, 8127, 8130
Franca, J. B. 11419
France, Centre Technique du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts 6391, 6417
France, Institut Français du Café et du Cacao et autres plantes stimulantes 3802, 3803, 3813
Franchuk, E. P. 1253, 5147, 8374
Francis, C. A. 7818, 9741
Francis, C. M. 385, 7129
Francis, T. R. 1655
Franck, D. H. 8435
Franckowiak, J. D. 3230
Franco, J. 7216
Franco, J. do A. 2754
Francois, L. E. 2165
Frandsen, K. J. 5938
Frank, A. B. 8133, 8139
Frank, J. 6179, 7369, 9427, 10381
Frank, J. A. 4903
Frank, J. S. 459
Frankel, O. H. 4306, 8706
Franken, S. 6484
Franklin, I. R. 7768, 7777
Franz, C. 1205
Fraser, R. S. S. 9407
Frauen, M. 3212
Frecha, J. H. 900, 3545
Frecon, J. 6291, 9532
Frederiksen, R. A. 7054, 10162, 10163
Frederiksen, S. 3652
Freeling, M. 2576, 6921
Freeman, G. H. 10580
Freeman, J. A. 3972
Freeman, T. P. 466
Fregoni, M. 3107, 4006, 5174, 8417, 10515
Freïberg, T. E. 10980
Freitas, A. P. do C. e 4515
Freitas, L. C. 4515
Freitas, M. J. de M. e 7312
Frencel, I. 9263
French, E. R. 1869, 6046
Frey, K. J. 4520, 5705, 5707, 6871, 6872, 6873, 6879, 6882, 6886, 6891, 10047
Fribourg, C. E. 4919
Fribourg, H. A. 361
Fridental', S. M. 1345, 2214
Friedman, S. T. 2131
Friedt, W. 3533, 4672
Friend, J. 4906
Frilli, F. 2061
Frimmel, G. 5640
Fritsch, R. 8732
Fritsche, G. 3298, 8608, 11450
Fritsen, H. 7087
Fritz, A. 1444
Fritzsche, R. 9906
Froidefond, G. 5116, 8347
Frolova, L. F. 334
Frosheiser, F. I. 1818, 3668
Frossard, P. 3954
Fröst, S. 9094
Frova, C. 2179
Frova, C. B. 3488
Frutos, E. 2883
Fry, K. E. 78
Fry, P. R. 7399
Fryda, S. J. 6843
Frydecka-Mazurczyk, A. 10269
Frydrych, J. 1098, 1832, 5248, 5249
Frye, S. U. 10022
Fu, W. C. 4217
Fuchs, A. 5882, 8999
Fuchs, E. 1614
Fuentes, F. 2706
Fuge, H. 5433
Fuh, W.-J. 4217
Fujieda, K. 6485
Fujii, T. 863, 877, 1050, 2719, 9867
Fujii, Y. 3761
Fujimaki, H. 4324, 5469
Fujimoto, H. 6406
Fujishita, N. 4107, 4108, 4111
Fujita, H. 9892
Fujita, K. 10658
Fujita, Y. 6485
Fujiwara, H. 1009
Fukudome, N. 4998
Fukunaga, K. 2893
Fukuyama, T. 3534
Fuller, J. M. 10740
Fumari, M. L. 9914
Funaioli, U. 7845
Funduianu, D. 1653, 3467
Funk, C. R. 2761, 5917, 7101, 10222
Funk, D. T. 6405
Funke, C. 28
Fuqua, B. D. 3981
Fuqua, M. C. 3711
Furcht, L. T. 8656
Füredi, J. 6582, 7728
Furgala, B. 9229
Füri, J. 2106
Furlani, A. M. 9130
Furlani, A. M. C. 2219
Furlani, P. R. 2219
Furlow, J. J. 8433
Fursa, T. B. 5276, 7573
Fursov, O. V. 8895
Fursova, L. M. 7693
Furuta, T. 9172
Furuta, Y. 959, 7937
Furuya, T. 2631
Futrell, M. C. 2610
Futsuhara, Y. 10962
Fuzatto, M. G. 3713
Fyodorova, A. I. 1279
Gaafar, A. K. 10283
Gabelman, W. H. 4165, 4166
Gabr, A. I. 6793
Gabrichidze, Z. Sh. 1952
Gabrielyan, É. Ts. 8344
Gabrilavichyus, R. B. 4072, 9642
Gad, A. M. 9139, 9140, 9304
Gadage, N. B. 8213
Gadzhonova, P. 2166

Gaetano, G. 3117
Gagianas, A. A. 7242
Gagnebin, F. 9665
Gahan, P. B. 5
Gaĭdalenok, R. F. 166
Gaina, L. V. 940, 4422
Gaines, R. C. 1613, 9977
Gaiza, L. V. 117
Gajardo, R. P. 6755
Gajonova, P. 2166
Gajos, Z. 3801
Gajzágó, I. 5074
Galchenko, N. B. 3064
Gale, M. D. 1546, 4315, 4454
Galeev, G. S. 282
Galeev, N. A. 186
Galenko, Zh. G. 6194
Galil, J. 1241
Galimova, K. A. 569
Galkin, F. M. 1900
Galkin, V. I. 4412, 4488, 6011
Gallagher, L. W. 10002
Gallaher, R. N. 7682, 10927
Gallais, A. 2284, 2361
Gallarate, G. 4969
Gallegly, M. E. 484
Gallego, V. C. 8371
Galletta, G. J. 6329
Galli, J. 7072
Gallun, R. L. 958, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 4517, 6864, 6865, 7851, 7852, 8934
Galterio, G. 2503, 3405, 4555
Galun, E. 2941, 5651, 9896
Gálvez-E., G. E. 3228
Gálvez, G. E. 3228
Galzy, R. 2897
Gamborg, O. L. 4392, 8595, 9895
Gambrell, C. E., Jr. 3940
Gámez, H. 10779
Gamliel, B. 11364
Gammerman, A. Ya. 4488
Gamzikova, O. I. 7927, 7944
Ganapathy, K. R. 9301
Ganbalani, G. N. 3283
Gancharova, K. D. 1162
Gandarillas, H. 3627
Gandarillas Santa Cruz, H. 3627
Ganders, F. R. 9458
Gandhi, S. K. 6171
Gandhi, S. M. 1592, 8923
Gandilyan, P. A. 1456
Ganeev, A. Kh. 4426
Ganeeva, R. A. 4426
Gangadharan, C. 2712
Gangasaran 3215
Gangopadhyay, S. 1758, 8487
Gangwar, L. C. 9750
Ganieva, M. 506
Gans, P. T. 4895
Ganusyavichyute, L. S. 2638
Ganzin, G. A. 4893
Gapiński, M. 10719
Gaponenko, V. I. 3346
Garaeva, F. G. 407
Garaeva, F. Z. 6081
Garan'ko, I. B. 10619
Garanovich, I. A. 686
Garanovich, I. M. 686, 3999
Garbuzova, E. Ya. 8544
García, A. 9553
García, A. A. 10091
García-Arenal, F. 826
García-Baudín, J. M. 3442, 6888
García Criado, B. 10241
García Criado, L. 10241
García, E. 8502
García, J. L. 10673
Garcia Jr., O. 4577
García, M. A. 8996
García-Olmedo, F. 35, 39, 43, 44, 49, 59, 880, 1404, 1525, 5635, 9981
Garcia-Rodriguez, M.-J. 2276
García Torres, L. 6184, 9428
Gardiner, T. R. 7643
Gardner, C. O. 2562, 5722, 8010, 8616, 10849
Gardner, R. L. 1277
Gardner, W. H. 469
Gareev, D. B. 186
Gareev, M. Ė. 8519
Garg, N. K. 9912
Gargiulo, C. A. 3741
Garibaldi, A. 6375
Garilov, Ch. 4059
Garina, K. P. 9825, 10115
Garkavyĭ, P. F. 327, 3537, 4680
Garland, M. L. 7708
Garmash, E. S. 2815, 9255
Garmashov, V. N. 8872
Garnevski, V. 9506
Garnier, H. 1407, 1647
Garoglio, P. G. 5170
Garretsen, F. 1385
Garrett, M. K. 366
Garrison, C. S. 11422
Garrison, S. A. 5271
Garriz, P. I. 6163
Garsiya, E. 8502
Garwood, D. L. 5794, 6960, 6961, 6990
Garza, A., Jr. 5925
Garza T., R. 1798
Gasanenko, L. S. 1081, 9228
Gasanov, G. G. 10647
Gasanov, T. G. 10524
Gascho, G. J. 4961
Gaskill, J. O. 11100, 11101
Gaskin, P. 10234
Gaşpăr, I. 2539, 5593, 6895, 8218
Gáspár, S. 6952
Gasser, H. 2026
Gassert, W. L. 3812, 5155
Gasztonyi, K. 6811
Gatenby, A. A. 758, 794
Gates, C. E. 6223
Gates, P. 3213
Gathercole, R. W. E. 1274
Gatina, Ė. Sh. 11244
Gatta, C. della 3112
Găucă, C. 7268
Gaue, I. 2772
Gaue, R. 1822, 8112
Gaul, H. 929
Gaur, P. C. 4891
Gautam, D. R. 6249
Gautam, P. L. 197, 198, 1594, 2441
Gavazzi, G. 1645, 4564
Gavinlertvatana, S. 2524
Gavrilenko, L. A. 6279
Gavrilina, L. V. 9527
Gavrilov, A. V. 1551, 2491, 4486
Gavrilov, E. G. 9320
Gavrilović, J. 656
Gavrilyuk, G. M. 3625, 9174, 10974
Gawęcka, M. 5145
Gawlik, T. 10271
Gazaway, W. S. 11428
Gaziyan, N. R. 3876
Geadelmann, J. L. 972, 6912, 6941
Gebre, H. 2400
Geczki, I. 4584
Gedge, D. L. 3236
Geense, C. 9556
Geerthsen, J. M. P. 4603
Geeta Ramachandra 10144
Gegel'skiĭ, I. N. 5184
Gehriger, W. 9270
Geidel, H. 5526
Geiger, H. H. 2538, 2540
Geisbrecht, F. G. 1139
Geise, C. E. 6676
Geisenberg, C. 11364
Geisler, G. 5763
Geĭtse, A. A. 236
Gellini, R. 8437
Genchev, S. 2182
Gendugova, L. V. 7834
Geneif, A. A. 10643
Gener, P. 8318
Generalava, Ī. V. 472
Generalova, I. V. 472
Genetello, C. 6612
Gengenbach, B. G. 6949, 6954
Genier, G. 2802
Gent, G. P. 8580
Gentinetta, E. 974, 992, 993, 1670, 4593, 6964
Genys, J. B. 9640
Geodakyan, V. A. 5448
George, B. W. 7256
George, K. C. 8711
George, M. K. 6199
George, W. L., Jr. 4131
Georgescu, T. 7422
Georgi, B. 2379
Georgiev, G. 10629
Georgiev, H. 9586, 10615
Georgiev, Kh. 9586, 10615
Georgiev, N. A. 137, 5587, 5599, 6712, 7840, 8839, 10021
Georgiev, T. 269, 5756, 9016
Georgiev, T. M. 289
Georgieva-Todorova, Ĭ. 10379
Georgieva-Todorova, J. 10379
Geraci, G. 2064
Gerakis, P. A. 5761
Geraldi, I. O. 5726, 5728
Gerasimenko, A. G. 708
Gerasimov, S. O. 8510, 8511
Gerbermann, A. H. 6773
Gerdjikova, R. 4506
Gerdzhikova, R. 4506
Gerik, T. J. 7043
Gerlach, W. 5804, 8477
Gerlach, W. L. 2, 7932
Gerloff, G. C. 4165, 4166
Germán-Ramírez, M. T. 11315
Germani, G. 5309
Germanov, I. V. 5588
Germantsev, L. A. 9925
Gerola, F. M. 6364, 8666
Gerson, R. 2004
Gerstel, D. U. 7324
Geshele, Ė. Ė. 105, 233, 10823
Getsadze, G. N. 4250
Gevers, H. O. 5723
Gevorgyan, H. M. 5811
Gevorgyan, S. G. 802
Gevorgyan, S. H. 802, 9719
Gevorgyan, Z. G. 802, 9719
Gevorkian, S. G. 802, 9719
Gevorkian, Z. G. 802, 9719
Gevorkyan, A. M. 5811
Gevorkyan, H. M. 5811
Gevorkyan, S. G. 802, 9719
Gevorkyan, Z. G. 802, 9719
Ghaderi, A. 1315, 3001
Ghafoor Arain, A. 8043
Ghai, B. S. 1493, 7264
Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 6166
Ghazaryan, L. H. 6788
Ghena, N. 2033, 3996
Gheorghieș, C. 6846
Gheorghieș, M. 1679, 2389, 2390, 2391
Gheorghiu, E. 3899
Ghiasi, H. 6776
Ghidiu, G. M. 9037
Ghildiyal, M. C. 5333, 8555
Ghimbășan, R. 2850
Ghobrial, E. 5831, 5832, 5838, 5841
Gholson, R. K. 9323, 9324
Ghose, S. K. 3823
Ghosh, A. K. 1046, 4733, 7070
Ghulam Ahmad Chaudhary 11127
Ghulam Sarwar 10290
Gianazza, E. 993
Gianinazzi, S. 1947
Giannasi, D. E. 718, 2119
Giannopolitis, C. N. 2919
Gibbons, R. W. 1200
Gibbs, P. E. 1935
Gibson, P. 5705
Gibson, P. B. 3670, 8155
Gibson, R. W. 4404
Gicana, R. N. 6967
Gichuhi, B. 6534
Giebel, J. 10033
Gierczak, C. 10227
Giesen, H. J. 9654
Gilbert, S. F. 8632
Gilbert, W. 1379
Giles, R. A. 8581, 8582
Gill, A. S. 2648
Gill, B. S. 2651, 6732, 7286
Gill, H. S. 6496
Gill, K. S. 176, 199, 331, 1735, 2437, 4705, 4709, 5695, 7032, 7920, 8891
Gill, P. S. 10667
Gill, R. 543
Gill, S. P. S. 8499, 8500
Gill, S. S. 8497
Giller, Yu. E. 8204
Gillespie, J. H. 7759, 7776
Gillet, M. 7107
Gilmer, R. M. 6254
Gilmore, E. C., Jr. 1759
Gilyazetdinov, Sh. Ya. 8983
Ginsburg, L. 1209
Ginzburg, Ė. Kh. 9191
Ginzburg, L. R. 9818
Giordano, I. 11441
Giorgi, B. 929, 1527
Gipson, J. R. 6066, 7044
Giráldez, R. 2541, 3447
Giraldo O., C. T. 3227
Girard, C. 8537
Girenko, M. M. 5263
Girgvliani, T. S. 8536
Girlja, Ju. I. 292
Girlya, Yu. I. 292
Giura, A. 1528
Gladishko, S. A. 8173
Gladkov, S. O. 1081
Gladstien, K. 7762
Gladstone Monte Aragao, R. 10405
Gladunov, I. M. 2170, 4080
Gladysh, V. P. 10800
Gladyshev, G. P. 6625
Gladysheva, N. M. 6903
Glaser, H. J. 9386, 9389
Glaser, T. 11328
Glattes, H. 8853
Glaze, N. C. 6548
Glazova, A. A. 1159
Glazycheva, L. I. 10730
Gleba, D. M. 7779, 8255, 8263
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 534, 7779, 8254, 8255, 8263
Glebionek, Z. 10719
Glimelius, K. 855, 1943, 4993
Glonti, G. G. 2115
Glover, D. V. 2596, 4587, 4588, 4589, 5767, 6957, 8026
Glucina, P. G. 3938
Glueck, J. A. 10153, 10158, 10168
Glukhovs'ka, V. Ī. 9261
Glukhovtseva, N. I. 5698, 8786
Glushchenko, E. Ya. 4154, 5302
Glushchenko, I. E. 3450, 4489, 5637
Glushchenko, L. M. 7421
Glushko, V. V. 10876
Gluza, I. 1068
Gmur, N. F. 4063
Gnanamurthy, P. 1287
Gniewkowska, A. 8760
Goantsa, I. K. 6279
Göbö, A. 2472
Gochlerner, G. B. 6626
Godard, M. 9899
Goddrie, P. D. 5061, 6258, 11212
Godeanu, I. 9518
Godon, P. 4720
Godoy Avila, S. 10287, 10297
Godwin, D. R. 11267
Godz', N. V. 5750
Goel, L. B. 4509, 8912, 8928, 9916
Goel, R. K. 1593, 4513, 7959
Goel, S. K. 7280
Gogadzhov, A. 8261, 8264
Gogajov, A. 8261, 8264
Gogava, T. I. 7834
Goggans, J. F. 6404
Gogitidze, G. R. 2066

Gogoleva, G. A. 11243
Gohil, R. N. 10587
Gokhale, V. G. 7660
Gokieli, E. V. 10085
Golan, T. 1731
Golavatyĭ, V. G. 1780
Golban, F. F. 3374, 6712
Gold, H. J. 2528
Gol'dberg, G. A. 6069
Goldberg, N. 11364
Goldberg, R. B. 9396
Goldenberg, H. 9821
Goldenberg, J. 9821
Goldenberg, Kh. 9821
Golding, G. B. 3307
Goldschmidt, E. 6273, 6333
Goldsmith E. 3022
Gołębiowska, Z. 4532
Golen'kov, Yu. N. 5718
Golets', E. V. 8187
Golev, I. F. 10332
Goliadze, Sh. K. 2063
Golik, I. V. 11053
Golikov, A. M. 6414
Golodriga, P. Ya. 2094, 6373, 8410, 8411
Golovchenko, S. G. 407
Golovin, V. P. 6916, 10071
Golovko, F. S. 319
Golovko, T. N. 3733
Golub, N. A. 272
Golub, S. S. 10876
Golubeva, E. A. 4978, 10346
Golubins'kiĭ, I. M. 600, 5058, 10439
Golubinskiĭ, I. N. 600, 5058, 10439
Golubinskij, I. N. 600
Golubovskaya, I. N. 9967, 9970
Golyan, V. P. 796
Golynskaya, E. L. 977
Golyshkin, L. V. 5238
Gomaa, A. A. 4483
Gomes, E. P. 5555
Gomes, J. E. da S. 4226
Gomez, A. A. 5868
Gómez-Campo, C. 9420
Gómez Gutiérrez, J. M. 10241
Gomez, J. E. 9024
Gomez, K. A. 8103
Gómez P., C. 11022
Gomoiu, E. 2600
Gonçalves, W. M. F. 2923
Gonchar, I. D. 8003
Gonchar, V. P. 7925
Goncharenko, A. A. 5714, 6894, 8949
Goncharov, N. D. 453, 9288
Goncharov, P. L. 6581
Goncharov, V. A. 8953
Goncharova, A. V. 6581
Goncharova, K. D. 1162
Goncharuk, L. N. 3919
Gondran, J. 1817
Gonella, J. 10072
Gonella, J. A. 1643, 10072
Gönen, Y. 4135, 5288
Gonik, S. A. 808, 4186
Gonsalves, R. 10098
Gonta, V. S. 10694
Gonzáles Félix, N. de J. 11087
Gonzales, G. 8502
González Aguilera, J. 9812
González Avila, M. 6539
González, C. A. 4203
González, G. 8502
González, J. 5906
González, L. A. 10673
González, M. A. 5895
González, M. L. 2112
González-Medina, M. 4677
González Molina, C. 2892, 6117
González-Ramírez, A. 4172, 4173
González-Rosquel, V. 10840
Good, A. J. 8624, 8628
Good, R. L. 10855
Goode, M. J. 1295, 2158, 2888, 7610
Goodman, M. M. 1674, 3473, 6914, 8993
Goodman, R. M. 3269, 11429
Goodman, R. N. 3035
Goonewardene, H. F. 6240
Gopal, V. R. 10004
Gopala Reddy, T. 10173
Gopalakrishnan, R. 5879, 5898
Gopinathan Nair, V. 6172, 10179
Goplen, B. P. 3664
Gorastev, H. 9086
Gorastev, Kh. 9086
Gorbachenko, F. M. 7368
Gorban', G. S. 2464
Gorbatenko, I. Yu. 192
Gorbatenko, L. E. 4341
Gorbatovskaya, A. T. 506
Gorbet, D. W. 6188
Gorbunova, V. Yu. 202, 204
Gorbunova, Yu. V. 7834
Gorchakov, V. V. 6547
Gordeĭ, I. A. 4442, 8661
Gordon, J. C. 4066
Gordon, J. K. 4384
Gordon, P. L. 3179
Gorea, E. 424
Gorea, T. 424, 2850
Gorelov, E. P. 126
Goren, R. 1239
Gorenflot, R. 4824, 10886
Gorgidze, A. D. 3418
Gorina, E. D. 351, 9173
Gorini, F. 4231
Gorini, F. L. 7389
Gor'kovtseva, E. A. 8212, 11077
Gorkutsenko, A. V. 465
Gorkutsenko, O. V. 465
Gorlenko, M. V. 4380
Gorman, M. B. 10677
Gormley, R. 7624, 11370
Górny, A. 9076
Gorobets', A. G. 1584
Goroshko, N. N. 5757
Gorpinchenko, T. V. 6920
Gorshkova, G. A. 5100
Gorshkova, G. M. 3723, 9318
Gorshkova, L. M. 3734
Gorshkova, V. A. 8049
Goryuk, M. D. 3484, 3495
Gorz, H. J. 11016
Gosch, G. 1380
Gosch-Wackerle, G. 5651
Gosden, A. F. 7554
Gospodinova, E. 5844, 6854, 7961
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 3279, 5390, 8588, 8589
Gostimsky, S. A. 8588
Goswami, B. C. 2696
Goswami, H. K. 5443
Goswami, U. 8079
Gothwal, B. D. 8919
Gotlin, J. 5788
Goto, I. 10971
Goto, M. 10968
Goto, T. 1009
Gotoh, T. 1009
Gotsov, K. 8611
Gotsova, V. 6822, 7846, 7921
Gottlieb, L. D. 1391, 3646
Gottreich, M. 8372
Gottschalk, W. 1366, 2292, 2377, 4233, 6584, 8587, 9814, 10699
Gottwald, F. 9861
Gotynzhan, V. I. 3374
Götz, J. 7208
Götz, W. 3166
Goud, J. V. 1741, 2452, 2655, 2656, 2661, 3222, 3231, 4926, 5630, 7367, 8876, 11069
Gouda, A. E. 4581, 4598, 5775
Gouda, M. A. H. 4483
Gouet, J.-P. 980
Gough, F. J. 10821
Gough, L. J. 5211
Gough, R. E. 671
Goujon, M. 5004
Goula, H. K. 9373
Goulas, C. K. 4981
Gould, R. R. 5434
Gour, T. B. 9169
Gour, V. K. 9962
Gourley, L. M. 5875, 8082, 9127
Govaert, I. 66
Govedarov, I. 7846
Govi, G. 5565, 6694, 7824, 7825, 7939
Govind Prakash 11357
Govindarajalu, T. 3186
Govoni, I. 9526
Gowda, C. L. L. 9800
Gowda, M. U. C. 9107
Graaff, N. A. van der 6164
Grabovskiĭ, V. V. 10824
Gračan, R. 1066
Grace, J. 6602
Gracen, V. E. 10871
Gracheva, N. N. 1088, 5981
Grafe, R. 1943, 8676
Grafius, J. E. 5495, 5812, 6992, 7976, 9072, 10899
Graham, K. M. 3839, 11178, 11451
Graham, L. E. 9232
Graham, P. H. 3227
Graham, R. D. 140
Grajeda, J. E. 5774
Grakovskiĭ, P. P. 8041
Gramatikova, M. 10120
Gramm, D. 11242
Gramotenko, P. M. 4023, 5162
Granata, G. 3958
Grandi, M. 6286, 7432
Graneros, I. E. 9937
Granitova, T. S. 7896
Grant, M. C. 725
Grant, W. F. 2154, 2824, 3327
Grasselly, C. 1235
Grassi, G. 10456, 10469
Grasso, S. 3958, 5122, 5123
Grati, M. I. 7523
Grati, V. G. 7523
Graty, M. I. 7523
Graty, V. G. 7523
Grau, C. R. 9778
Graves, C. R. 3468, 4218
Gray, D. 7623
Gray, F. A. 11428
Gray, G. 1018
Gray, J. C. 9403
Gray, L. E. 3265
Greaves, A. 3143, 3144, 4071
Grebenchuk, E. A. 6695
Grebenščikov, I. 9007
Grebinskaya, M. I. 9539
Grebtsova, Z. G. 11275
Greco, N. 6309
Green, C. E. 2531, 6883, 6933, 6954, 8009
Green, D. E. 3256
Green, G. J. 3354, 5692, 10827
Green, J. M. 4246, 5401
Green, R. J., Jr. 9810
Greenberg, S. 5140
Greene, D. W. 3883
Greene, G. L. 5382
Greene, G. M. 3873
Greenhagen, B. E. 501
Greenhagen, B. S. 501
Greenup, L. R. 9242
Greger, H. 10401
Gregorian, L. 11135
Gregorini, G. 3195
Gregorius, H.-R. 8619, 8639
Gregory, P. 6057
Gregory, W. C. 558
Greider, R. 2837
Grenard, R. 4834
Gressel, J. 6679
Gretzmacher, R. 7699
Greub, L. J. 9187
Grewal, G. S. 4106
Grewal, R. K. 1593, 7959
Grib, S. I. 4667
Gribkova, N. G. 6692
Gricourt, A. 1201
Gridi-Papp, I. L. 3714
Grieb, R. 5544
Grier, S. L. 4136
Grierson, D. 3305
Griess, I. 4855, 7208
Griffin, A. R. 7518
Griffiths, D. W. 6528
Griffiths, E. 2210, 5835
Griffiths, W. A. 7647
Griggs, W. H. 9503
Grignac, P. 963, 1580, 5589
Grigorenko, V. Ya. 11206
Grigor'ev, M. F. 4421
Grigor'eva, O. G. 9922
Grigorovskaya, M. V. 795, 10618
Grigortsevich, L. N. 5064
Grigoryan, E. M. 313, 7955
Grigoryuk, I. A. 10025
Grimbly, P. E. 3197
Grimes, L. 1381, 7746
Grinberg, E. G. 9666
Grindle, M. 5549
Grisenko, G. V. 8037
Grishaev, N. S. 10709
Grishchenko, F. F. 480
Grishchenko, L. A. 10393
Grishkova, V. P. 5000
Grison, C. 1108
Gritsenko, N. I. 2043
Gritsenko, V. G. 4424
Gritsenko, V. V. 7726
Gritsyuk, V. N. 4830
Gritton, E. T. 6583, 7672, 8591
G"rnevski, V. 602, 5102, 9506
Gröber, K. 3644, 9192
Grobman, A. 6969
Grochowski, L. 8958
Grodzinskaya, G. S. 8245
Groenwold, R. 8492
Grogan, C. O. 8032
Grohmann, F. 2219
Gromova, A. I. 836
Gromyko, G. N. 1719
Grosa, I. 668
Gross, A. 4299
Gross, C. F. 3634
Gross, H. D. 10687
Gross, R. 398
Grossman, M. 10725
Grossoni, P. 8437
Grosu, A. P. 10357
Grote, W. 3347, 5568
Groth, J. V. 1415, 4400
Groven, I. 6326
Grover, R. K. 9599
Groza, H. 2850, 9274
Grozova, V. M. 4021, 4022
Grudzińska-Kühn, J. 2025
Grunewaldt, J. 4700
Grunewaldt-Stöcker, G. 4700
Gruntsev, Yu. A. 6687
Gruppe, W. 3056, 6285
Gruzdev, L. G. 150, 3378, 4658, 7861, 7995
Gruzdzeŭ, L. G. 3378
Gruzinskaya, N. A. 511
Grynia, M. 10227
Grzesik, H. 7867
Grzesiuk, S. 8760
Grzywa, M. 8048
Gubanov, G. Ya. 7253, 9325
Gubanova, L. G. 201, 4421, 4451, 6769, 6805
Gubanova, N. G. 9325
Gubbels, G. H. 1901
Gubchenko, A. A. 6508
Gubernator, V. V. 7892
Gubin, E. N. 7471
Gubin, I. 6175
Gubin, I. A. 6175
Gubko, V. N. 787
Guckenheimer, J. 8626
Gudinova, L. G. 7944
Gudleifsson, B. E. 364, 1838
Guedes, M. de A. 5730
Guerra, W. 2706
Guess, H. A. 8620
Gugenhan, E. 1297
Guglielmetti M., H. 492
Guillaumet, J.-L. 2952, 5002
Guillet, J. M. 2963
Guinet, P. 5054
Guinn, G. 78
Guis, R. 3581

Gukasyan, L. A. 3013
Gulakova, G. S. 394, 9256
Gulatkan, V. D. 7345
Gull, D. D. 5304, 7186
Gullino, G. 6375
Gulyaev, G. V. 7829
Gulyaeva, E. M. 4054
Gulyamov, N. N. 10524
Gumaniuc, L. 1799, 3633
Gumenyuk, A. D. 6174
Gumisiriza, G. 8563
Gun'kov, Yu. P. 8963
Gunn, R. E. 7996, 8000
Günther, E. 5407
Günzel, G. 1567, 2502
Günzel, G. R. H. 9047
Gupta, A. K. 158, 163, 194, 1486, 1532, 1586, 1588, 1593, 2438, 4513, 7959, 10011, 10311
Gupta, A. P. 10325
Gupta, B. K. 788, 7385
Gupta, B. M. 7482
Gupta, D. 276, 5762
Gupta, D. N. 10315
Gupta, H. C. 11400
Gupta, H. O. 8024
Gupta, J. S. 10371
Gupta, K. C. 539
Gupta, M. P. 9240
Gupta, M. R. 6256, 8353
Gupta, O. P. 8365
Gupta, P. C. 9544
Gupta, P. K. 1163, 2444, 4891, 10310, 11088
Gupta, R. 1163, 10310, 11088
Gupta, R. B. L. 954, 2513
Gupta, R. R. 2440
Gupta, R. S. 8912
Gupta, S. 10249
Gupta, S. C. 1743, 5852, 5863
Gupta, S. K. 1735
Gupta, S. N. 8543
Gupta, U. P. 4223
Gupta, V. K. 3891, 6252
Gupta, V. P. 161, 1489, 1533
Gupta, Y. K. 5708, 5709
Gupton, C. L. 7325
Gurbaksh Singh 1493
Gurdeep Kaur 6507, 6588
Gurdev Singh 5695
Guretskaya, V. F. 7339
Gur'ev, B. P. 283, 989, 3487, 4583
Gur'eva, I. A. 2574, 3470, 3487, 4583
Gurevich, L. I. 4939
Gurevitz, E. 5140
Gurgis, R. Y. 4814
Gurieli, O. A. 5694, 7963, 7969
Guries, R. P. 2131, 5197, 9616
Guriev, B. P. 283
Gurinovich, O. I. 808, 2793, 4186, 6526, 10646
Gurnevski, V. 602, 5102
Gurtskaya, V. G. 3071, 5126
Gururaja Rao, M. R. 2873, 2874, 2875, 9316, 9319, 11409
Gurusiddaradhya, S. 2661
Gusar, Z. D. 7532
Guseĭn-zade, A. A. 3356
Guseĭnov, A. G. 10012, 10013
Guseĭnov, A. M. 2876, 3726, 6067
Guseĭnov, Ė. M. 2876
Guseĭnov, Yu. A. 8525
Guseĭnova, L. A. 2862
Guseĭnova, T. K. 516
Guseva, L. I. 6516
Gustafson, J. P. 2453, 2455, 5608, 6733, 6740, 7865
Gustafsson, Å. 4360, 8717
Gustfson, A. 4360
Gustine, D. L. 11032
Gutek, L. H. 8110
Guthrie, D. A. 7918
Guthrie, E. J. 5034, 11115
Guthrie, W. D. 4606, 5790, 8034, 9037
Gutierrez, L. E. 4707, 10656
Guttridge, C. G. 3095
Guy, P. 2802
Guzbullin, N. G. 8243
Guzenko, M. I. 4710
Guzhov, Yu. L. 6564
Guzman, A. de 9344
Guzun, N. I. 5164, 5165
Guzyuk, L. I. 7987
Gvozdenko, T. M. 4171
Gwozdecki, J. 6324
Gwynn, G. R. 7326
Gymer, P. T. 5807
Győri, E. 5215
Győri, L.-né 5215
Gyurján, I. 2577
Gyuró, F. 10424
H., T. R. 1036, 1048, 1053
Ha, C. O. 711
Ha, Y. U. 2630
Ha, Y. W. 2630
Haag, H. P. 4169, 4963, 5151
Haag, W. L. 8551
Haaland, R. 7125
Haaland, R. L. 3654, 7110, 7112, 7169, 8128, 8132, 8162, 10203
Haas, G. J. 2180
Habětínek, J. 1408
Habetz, R. 9771
Habib, A. F. 3231
Håbjørg, A. 1770, 2760
Hachinohe, M. 3751
Hackler, L. R. 4027, 5171
Haddad, N. 6594
Haddad, N. I. 3291, 7736
Hadj-miloud, D. 4968
Hadjichristodoulou, A. 1446, 1457
Hadjinov, M. I. 270, 1658, 1666
Hadlaczky, G. 9659
Hadley, H. H. 5365, 8561, 11411
Hadlow, J. V. 3053
Hadrović, A. 606, 10434
Hadži-Tašković Šukalović, V. 1662
Hadziyev, D. 8880
Haechler, H. 1879
Haeseler, C. W. 4014
Hafeezullah Rathore 10296
Hafiz, H. M. I. 3440, 7869
Hafiz Muhammad Ilyas Hafiz 7869
Hafni Zahara 7654
Hagberg, A. 1441, 3527, 3528, 5494, 6614
Hagberg, P. 3518, 3527, 3528, 4636
Hagberth, N. O. 6875
Hagedorn, D. J. 1338
Hageman, R. H. 4570, 10084
Hagemann, R. 5427, 9699
Hagen, G. 9017
Hahn, M. 2256
Hahn, S. K. 11112
Haile, G. 3465
Haine, K. E. 5260
Hajdu, I. 7318, 9392, 9399
Hajdu, I. P. 7317
Hajduné-Polgár, I. 7318, 9392, 9399
Hajós Novák, M. 8008
Hajósné Novák, M. 8008
Hakala, I. 6344
Hake, S. 10074
Hakeem, H. A. 10733
Hakim, M. N. 4581, 5775
Hakim, M. R. 6919
Hakim Singh 11358
Håland, A. 7178
Haldorson, L. 8685
Hale, K. N. 8448
Hall, A. D. 2430, 3507
Hall, I. R. 8029, 10242
Hall, I. V. 6328, 8396
Hall, L. B. 4639
Hall, O. 6614, 7553
Hall, T. C. 1343
Hallauer, A. R. 975, 4606, 6917, 6922, 10850, 10857
Hallé, F. 2952
Halliday, J. 4821
Halliday, P. 10717
Halloin, J. M. 1893
Halloran, G. M. 1557, 5667
Halluka, M. 825
Haln, S. K. 9388
Halsey, L. H. 7568
Halvorson, A. D. 8246
Ham, G. E. 3251, 9774
Ham, G. J. 6122
Hamada, A. S. 8881
Hamamura, K. 3594
Hamann, U. 416, 1133
Hamblin, J. 4617
Hamdani, A. R. 10944
Hamdi, A. K. 10805
Hamdollah Kazemi 6777
Hameed C. Ali 2589
Hameed Challoob Ali 10093
Hames, R. C., Jr. 8564
Hamid, Z. A. 10125
Hamilton, B. 9323, 9324
Hamilton, B. A. 9242
Hamilton, M. G. 1137, 2855
Hamilton, R. A. 4051
Hamilton, R. I. 11407
Hammann, H. 5740
Hammer, K. 8732, 8898, 8935, 8937, 9086, 9092, 9733
Hammett, H. L. 1140
Hammoda, A. M. 8501
Hammond, J. J. 6809, 10023
Hammons, R. O. 3829, 6188, 11173
Hammouda, A. 5831
Hammouda, A. M. 5838
Hampton, R. E. 9604
Hampton, R. O. 837, 3291, 9795
Hamza, Z. A. 8997
Han, C. 2710
Hanchinal, R. R. 3231
Hancock, J. F. 3100
Hancock, J. F., Jr. 1255, 3991, 8401
Hanelt, P. 8732, 9667, 9733
Hang, A. 6998
Haniuda, T. 6228
Hanks, M. J. 535
Hanna, A. S. 5592
Hanna, L. P. H. 6829
Hanna, M. R. 1771
Hanna, W. 1381, 7746
Hanna, W. W. 2375, 2652, 5853, 7084, 9110
Hanna, Y. 10601
Hannah, L. C. 4612
Hannah, P. W. 6402
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 440, 4852, 4853, 4865, 5996, 6009, 6027
Hanny, B. W. 8217
Hanover, J. W. 8423
Hänsel, H. 110, 1439, 9929
Hansen, A. J. 1223
Hansen, H. 7408
Hansen, L. A. 10106
Hanslas, V. K. 5655
Hanson, A. D. 7015, 8069
Hanson, C. H. 2799
Hanson, C. K. 3942
Hanson, J. 9880
Hanson, K. W. 3937
Hanson, W. D. 1359, 7671, 11415
Hansson, B. 553
Hanumanthaiah, B. 9809
Hanumanthappa, H. S. 9143
Hanway, D. G. 5492
Hao, S. 5441
Haq, E. 3591
Haque, S. Q. 1172
Harabasz, J. S. 7806
Harada, H. 6438, 8472
Harada, T. 7319
Haragsim, O. 3141
Harahap, Z. 9164, 10945
Haralanov, V. 7261
Haraszti, E. 2825
Harbans Singh 3286
Harberd, D. G. 3319
Harbir Singh 7246
Harborne, J. B. 9094
Harder, D. E. 3443
Harder, H. J. 8031
Hardin, G. B. 2261
Hardin, J. W. 9615
Harding, H. 5684
Hardman, J. A. 10580
Hardy, C. 11036
Hardy, R. W. F. 4381
Hargitay, L. 6984
Hargrove, T. R. 2673, 2675, 2691, 3579, 7071, 9135, 9136
Hari Kishore 4891
Hari Singh 9129
Hariharan, K. 1505
Harinarayana, G. 3288
Hariri, D. 238
Harlan, J. R. 994, 1743, 5863, 6925, 7037, 8005
Harms, C. T. 2584, 7750, 7751, 8995, 9897
Harms, U. 6927
Harn, C. 1454, 2710
Harper, J. L. 3300, 9612
Harries, H. C. 10479, 10480
Harrington, J. D. 460
Harris, A. J. 2750
Harris, C. D. 2856, 8199
Harris, H. B. 1031, 11404
Harris, K. F. 4403
Harris, N. 3213
Harris, W. 1062
Harrison, B. D. 4406
Harsányi, J. 5098
Hart, G. E. 6897
Hart, J. M. 6538, 9744
Hart, L. 4376
Hart, L. P. 768
Hart, R. H. 2799
Hart, T. G. 2403
Hartana, I. 9401
Harten, A. M. van 2839
Hartill, W. F. T. 2152
Hartley, R. D. 10082
Hartman, B. J. 2794, 2801, 3662
Hartman, F. O. 7400
Hartman, G. P. 8246
Hartman, R. W. 2212
Hartmann, H. 11287
Hartmann, R. W. 4193
Hartrath, H. 7527
Hartwig, E. E. 4228, 5343, 6549, 6550, 6557, 8559, 10674
Harvey, A. J. 8217
Harvey, R. G. 107, 7835
Harville, B. G. 2810, 10086
Hasegawa, T. 3751
Hasenberg, E. 6584
Hasenkampf, C. 2864
Hashaw, E. C. 9108
Hashiba, T. 346
Hashmi, N. I. 4310, 8776, 8903
Hasija, S. K. 3892
Haskins, F. A. 11016
Haslemore, R. M. 2532
Hasling, V. C. 3710
Hassaballa, E. A. 1848
Hassaballa, I. A. 1997
Hassan, A. A. 10283
Hassan, I. 3767
Hassan, S. 3800
Hassan Shahin 7548
Hassanein, S. H. 4483, 4494
Hassoub, E. K. 9307
Hastings, A. 7747, 7748
Hastrich, H. 6363
Hatch, A. H. 3941
Hatfield, J. L. 7828
Hattemer, H. H. 5201
Hauagge, R. 9548
Haucourt, A. 1462
Haufe, W. 28, 5526
Haug, G. 4075
Hauke, R. L. 671
Haunold, A. 1967, 7338
Hauptli, H. 7080
Haus, T. E. 4641, 4645, 4646
Hauschner, A. 9406
Häuser, H. 4654
Haussmann, G. 9183
Havey, M. J. 6873
Havličková, H. 2267

Haware, M. P. 2271
Hawk, J. A. 2976, 2977
Hawkes, J. G. 4854, 4888, 4889
Hawkins, J. A. 7143
Hawson, M. G. 7441
Hawthorne, B. T. 5314
Hawtin, G. C. 809
Hay, J. M. 10990
Hayami, A. 5218, 5219
Hayashi, J. 4655
Hayashi, K. 2332, 4265, 4271, 5463
Hayashi, S. 3175, 5262
Hayashi, T. 3748
Hayden, R. A. 6240
Hayes, R. M. 2529
Haynes, F. L. 4843, 4856, 4864, 4910, 5995
Haynes, F. L., Jr. 445, 1844
Haynes, R. H. 3325
Hayrapetyan, R. B. 6617
Hayter, A. M. 5828
Hayward, M. D. 3645, 3646
He, S.-g. 5441
Heard, A. J. 7102
Hearn, C. J. 3948
Heather, W. A. 9619, 9620, 10539, 10540
Heble, M. R. 7394, 10400
Hecker, R. J. 6127, 9384, 11106
Hedburg, P. 5161
Hedeby Jensen, K. 3355
Hedlin, A. F. 9647
Hedrick, P. W. 5416
Heege, H. J. 6455, 6456
Heerden, H. G. van 8198
Hegazi, K. F. 4435, 4494, 4512
Hegde, S. V. 8556
Heggestad, H. E. 9640, 11391
Heichel, G. H. 1326, 7145, 7152
Heidrich-Sobrinho, E. 1651, 5727, 5730, 9026, 10036
Heijne, G. von 6624
Heikin, H. 6512
Heilmann, R. H. 1016, 9083
Heimans, J. 3313
Heinen, B. 11335
Heiner, R. E. 2507
Heinrichs, E. A. 2735, 2736
Heinrichs, F. 9090
Heinz, D. J. 2900, 8233
Heiser, C. B. 8290
Heiser, C. B., Jr. 8111
Heit, C. 7604
Heitefuss, R. 1929
Hejgaard, J. 5825
Helaly, M. 1372
Helgeson, J. P. 8035, 8036
Helinski, D. R. 4381, 4382
Hellali, R. 6295
Helm, J. 5826
Helm, J. L. 979, 2595
Helms Jørgensen, J. 4645, 5836
Helms, K. 9422
Helsel, D. B. 5707, 6891
Heltmann, H. 1191, 2970
Hemleben, V. 3305
Hemphill, J. K. 7269, 7675
Hemsy, V. 560
Hen, I. 2945
Henderlong, P. R. 10075
Henderson, D. W. 5848
Henderson, J. 4151
Henderson, J. R. 824
Henderson, M. T. 9350, 9357, 10326
Henderson, R. G. 8192
Henderson, W. R. 3204, 4176, 7577
Hendre, R. R. 160
Hendrix, H. 11342
Hendro Sunarjono 674, 7182
Henke, R. R. 1752, 10128
Henkel, P. A. 4964
Hennessey, T. C. 10536
Hennig, U. 8758
Henninger, M. R. 2837
Hensel, D. R. 7186
Henshaw, G. G. 542, 3321
Hensz, R. A. 11251
Hentschel, G. 3837
Hepting, L. 2537
Herath, H. M. W. 8304
Herb, S. F. 4882, 6029, 8179
Herber, F. 10255
Herberle-Bors, E. 9400
Herbertz, B. 1108
Herdt, R. W. 3580
Herich, R. 9832
Herman, E. B. 2180
Hermelin, T. 1517, 2376, 9917
Hermsen, J. G. 65
Hermsen, J. G. T. 66, 3692, 3693, 4343, 7188, 7189
Hernalsteens, J. P. 6612
Hernández, F. J. 6086
Hernández Lucas, C. 9981
Hernandez, T. 6498
Hernandez, T. P. 3707, 9302
Herner, R. C. 7618
Herr, H. 5360
Herregods, M. 2018
Herrero, J. 5085
Herruzo, B. 7378
Hersh, G. N. 4304, 6659
Hertel, J. M. 5925
Hervé, Y. 3156
Herzog, H. 4188, 8539
Hesen, J. A. J. 1199
Hesketh, J. D. 7244
Heslop-Harrison, J. 3452, 10738
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 10215
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 10215
Hess, D. 1387
Hesse, M. 9629
Het Ram 9117, 9118
Heu, I. 4985, 6154, 6158
Heu, M. H. 2669, 2698
Heuch, I. 8636
Heyde, C. C. 7770
Heydendorff, R. C. von 7134
Heyne, E. G. 2435, 2496, 5699, 6870, 8882
Heywood, V. H. 2752
Hibberd, K. A. 8009
Hicks, D. R. 1676, 3489
Hicks, J. D., Jr. 10294
Hicks, J. R. 4172, 4173
Hicks, R. R. 9611
Hida, K. 3171
Hidalgo, L. 6361, 9591
Hiddema, J. 10129
Hides, D. H. 2774
Hifny, H. A. A. 6304
Hiirsalmi, H. 7452
Hijbätova, A. D. 6093
Hikmat 7182
Hildebrandt, A. C. 9778
Hile, M. M. S. 8731
Hill, H. J. 3241, 7045
Hill, J. M. 3538
Hill, L. D. 3250, 3261, 5342, 5376
Hill, R. R., Jr. 1095, 1824, 5989, 7081, 8149, 10988, 11013
Hill, S. 10279
Hill, W. G. 5414, 7769
Hille Ris Lambers, D. 5633
Hille Ris Lambers, D. H. 3575, 3588
Hills, W. A. 1324
Hillsman, K. J. 7672
Hilu, K. W. 7037
Hinata, K. 3169, 7544
Hine, R. M. 1104
Hinesly, T. D. 3500, 6932
Hinson, K. 6567, 7677
Hinze, E. 2846
Hinze, G. 2434, 8074
Hiraiwa, S. 1450, 2205, 9891
Hirano, H. 1242
Hiraoka, N. 1185
Hiremath, K. G. 2873, 2874, 2875, 4926, 9319, 11069
Hiremath, P. C. 11426
Hiremath, S. R. 3234, 3235, 8557
Hiroce, R. 2219
Hirooka, T. 9405
Hirota, Y. 1050, 2719
Hirsch, P. R. 4806
Hiura, I. 9691
Hjelmqvist, H. 8759
Hjortsholm, K. 5797
Ho, B. L. 10189
Ho, F. W. 4962
Ho Jin Lee 8849
Ho, K. M. 4661, 4668
Ho, L. C. 4668
Ho, S. 5441
Ho, S. K. 5441
Ho-Tsai, A. 4634
Ho, Y. T. 5052
Hoberg, E. 10778
Hochmuth, G. J. 4166
Hockett, E. A. 1706
Hodge, A. 7164
Hodges, C. S. 2128
Hodges, D. J. 1970
Hodges, E. M. 10999
Hodgkin, T. 7543, 10266
Hodgkinson, K. C. 8141
Hodgson, H. J. 1781
Hodgson, W. A. 6044
Hoekstra, F. A. 5446
Hoekstra, S. 66
Höfer, E. 4414
Höfer, R. 5289
Hoff, B. J. 1756, 8105
Hoff, J. E. 9283
Hoffman, J. C. 814
Hoffmann, G. M. 6845, 7134
Hoffmann, J. A. 6851
Hoffmann, P. 8857
Hoffmann, S. 5560

Hofmann, K. 10595
Hofmann, L. 1801
Hogarth, D. M. 4959, 6122, 8231, 9369
Hogenboom, N. G. 6427, 10633
Hoggard, A. L. 8572
Hoglund, J. H. 7162
Hohl, H. R. 1879
Hokaguchi, N. 4990
Hokin, H. 4530
Holborn, G. L. 8124
Holder, N. 9838
Holfelder, E. 8392
Holgate, P. 8635
Holl, F. B. 3253, 4392
Hollaender, A. 4381
Holland, R. C. 432
Holm, D. 4883
Holm, S. N. 5971
Holmes, J. C. 1852
Holmquist, R. 8631
Holmvall, M. 2138
Holstad, N. M. 469
Holsteijn, G. P. A. van 4102
Holsters, M. 6612
Holt, E. C. 7118, 9108, 9200, 10996
Holt, N. W. 2263
Holub, J. 3067
Holubčík, M. 713
Holubinskij, I. N. 5058, 10439
Holubová, K. 5814
Hołubowicz, T. 2084
Holzer, K. 7512, 7513
Hölzl, J. 1205
Homechin, M. 2255
Honda, F. 1256
Honda, T. 1009, 2702
Hondelmann, W. 8770
Hong, B. H. 4626
Hong, C.-Y. 3122
Hong, K. C. 2663
Honma, S. 2004
Honne, B. I. 5938
Honne, B. V. 5445
Hooda, R. S. 7246
Hooker, A. L. 4601, 5781, 9032
Hoopes, R. W. 10262, 10277
Hopper, N. W. 9760
Hopper, S. D. 9623
Hopwood, D. A. 7132
Horáčková, V. 7207
Horber, E. 1795, 7135, 8144
Horkay, E. 6108, 9331
Horn, F. P. 5951, 10230
Horner, C. E. 7338
Horner, E. S. 8034
Hornsey, K. G. 8237
Horrocks, R. D. 8018
Horsman, D. C. 3649
Horst, E. K. 7595, 7601
Horst, G. L. 5940, 9189, 9195
Horst, R. K. 11060
Horvat, F. 830
Horváth, G. 9659
Horváth, I. 4415, 6206
Horváth, L. 3160
Hoseney, R. C. 2494
Hosfield, G. L. 3796, 4201, 6143
Hosford, R. M., Jr. 5681
Hoshi, T. 759
Hoshino, K. 3177
Hoskinson, P. E. 1893
Hosnédl, V. 2499
Hosoda, T. 759
Hosokawa, S. 3746, 3761
Hossain, M. 3735, 9332
Hossain, M. G. 1629, 10062
Hostetter, D. L. 5379
Hough, F. L. 10465
Hough, M. N. 7998
Hoveland, C. 391
Hoveland, C. S. 3654, 7112, 8128, 8132, 8162, 10203
Hovin, A. W. 1078, 5915, 5946, 7115, 7116
Hovinen, S. 9988
Howard, B. G. 6752
Howard, C. M. 3099, 5153
Howard, H. W. 10740
Howarth, R. E. 3664
Howe, W. L. 7586
Howeler, R. H. 4203
Howell, R. K. 1083
Howland, A. K. 9388, 11112
Hoyman, W. G. 432, 488, 6003
Hozier, J. 8656
Hrachová, B. 6079
Hraška, Š. 131, 1497, 3367
Hrček, L. 5168
Hribar, J. 603, 2028
Hričovský, I. 9502
Hristoforov, I. 7640
Hristov, K. 4556, 4559, 8985, 8986
Hristov, N. 1690
Hristova, I. 4438
Hristova, P. 4553, 4556, 4558, 4559, 8985
Hron, R. 9864
Hruška, L. 6022
Hsiao, I. H. 4731
Hsieh, S. C. 3603
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 5131
Hsieh, W. H. 2898, 4965
Hsieh, W. S. 2898
Hsien, H. H. 5066
Hsü, C. 342
Hsu, C. 342
Hsu, C. C. 77

Hsu, F. C. 11390
Hsu, F. H. 10882
Hsu, H. E. 5052
Hsu, L. Y. 4478
Hsu, S. T. 3198
Hsu, T. H. 10957
Hu, C. H. 10955
Hu, C. R. 3604
Hu, C. Y. 3604
Hu, H. S. 2432
Hu, S. I. 4478
Hu, S.-Y. 4478
Huaman, Z. 2834, 4888
Huang, C. S. 3598
Huang, C. Y. 4732
Huang, J. Y. 4732
Hubáček, J. 3165
Hubbard, H. D. 4019
Hubbeling, N. 7524, 10630
Hubbell, D. H. 4390
Hubbes, M. 10566
Huber, A. G. 6789
Huber, D. M. 3491
Huber, W. 9730

Hubert de Fraisse, C. 3738, 4960
Hübner, K. 5920
Hudon, M. 5778
Hudson, D. E. 1868
Hudson, L. W. 3289, 7737, 8602, 9803
Huebner, A. 10164
Huffaker, R. C. 832, 9758
Hughes, B. G. 8613, 8669
Hughes, J. L. 922, 6772, 7863
Hughes, R. F. 7401
Hughes, W. G. 3369
Huguelet, J. E. 4842
Huguenin, B. 1963
Hühn, M. 5424, 7752
Hui, L. H. 554
Hulea, A. 9291
Hull, H. M. 8076, 8135
Hull, R. 7755
Hulluka, M. 9745
Hulse, M. M. 7930
Humanes, J. 7378
Humphreys, M. W. 3521
Humphries, C. J. 2755, 3342
Hung, N. T. 3571
Hungary, Országos Mezőgazdasági Fajtakísérleti Intézet 4344, 6671
Hunnius, W. 1110, 2847, 2848, 3695, 11044
Hunt, K. L. 2778
Hunt, L. A. 6790, 6936
Hunt, O. J. 2794, 2801, 3662
Hunt, R. 6395
Hunt, R. J. 5875
Hunter, J. E. 7649
Hunter, J. H. 10040
Hunter, R. B. 6936, 8030
Hunter, R. E. 9601
Hur, H. S. 2432
Hurduc, N. 1596, 1597, 1679, 2389, 2390, 2391, 4778
Hurley, J. P. 2309
Hurney, A. P. 9355
Hurst, R. L. 8244
Hurter, N. 611, 3028, 3034, 3866, 3867, 3917, 9523
Huschenbett, G. 8758
Husejnov, A. M. 7226
Hussain Sahib, K. 10169
Hussein, F. 6308
Hussein, F. N. 10584
Hussein, H. A. S. 2204
Hussein, M. M. 10601
Hussein, M. S. 10708
Hussein, T. A. 6829
Hutchison, D. J. 10471
Hutton, E. M. 724, 2218, 5327
Hvaløe, E. 6469
Hwang, J.-M. 6198
Hwang, Y. H. 3275
Hyer, A. H. 4941, 7254
Hyland, H. L. 2360
Hymowitz, T. 5369, 6565, 6571, 7691, 9765, 10691, 11417
Hýthová, I. 2499
Hýža, V. 1574
I, B. C. 5242
I, B. H. 2432
I, H. S. 2629
I, J. C. 2716
I, J. H. 2678, 2679
I, J. I. 2975, 2980, 2982, 2983
I, J. S. 5364
I, S. K. 2681, 2682
I, U. S. 5242, 5243
I, Y. H. 2629
I, Y. S. 3122
Iacob, M. 5175, 6346
Iannelli, P. 9890
Ianoş, I. 2917
Ibragimov, A. P. 512, 2858
Ibragimov, Sh. I. 3718, 3723, 4929
Ibragimova, A. I. 5682
Ibrahim, A. A. 1337
Ibrahim, A. N. 5277, 5831, 10708
Ibrahim, I. A. 7204
Ibrohimov, A. P. 512
Ichikawa, S. 9553
Ichikawa, Y. 2686, 2714
Idris Bin Abdol 9356
Ievlev, V. V. 2120
Ifenkwe, O. P. 4863, 11047, 11048
Iftimie, D. 3978
Igamberdyeva, Z. I. 512
Igarashi, S. 1618
Iglanov, Ya. Kh. 2041
Iglesias, L. 9533
Ignatov, B. 567
Ignatov, V. A. 7403
Ignatova, S. A. 4445
Ignatova, S. I. 801
Ignoffo, C. M. 5379
Igue, T. 10593
Iidzuka, N. 4229
Iiyama, T. 7630
Iizuka, N. 4229
Ijardar, J. S. 2572
Ike, Z. 2686
Ikeda, F. 9892
Ikeda, I. 3081
Ikeda, K. 2614
Ikeda, S. 3177
Ikehashi, H. 3589, 8097
Ikhrimenko, G. N. 4467
Ikushima, T. 857
Il'chenko, V. P. 5757, 5813
Ilea, V. 7268, 8218
Il'enko, G. S. 7387
Il'enko, I. I. 4464
Il'ichev, G. A. 6993
Iliescu, H. 1991, 5023
Ilieva, E. 2191
Ilieva-Staneva, B. 5325
Ilieva, T. 1672
Il'in, A. I. 11313
Il'in, V. A. 7030, 8075
Il'in, V. S. 3975, 10494
Il'ina, L. 8930
Il'ina, L. B. 112, 170, 178, 179, 180, 202, 204
Il'ina, L. G. 5581
Il'inova, G. S. 5141
Illi, I. E. 6774
Illik, M. 5869
Ilnicki, R. D. 4613, 4614
Ilus, T. 8652
Il'vitskiĭ, V. A. 8991
Ilyas Ahmed, M. 7367
Il'yashenko, G. A. 9008
Il'yasova, V. B. 7133
Ilyin, V. A. 8075
Ilyukhina, M. K. 220, 10819
Ilyushchenko, V. G. 8865
Imam, M. 1882
Imam, M. K. 1121, 1122, 1848, 1865, 1881, 1882, 2168, 2169
Imamaliev, G. N. 687
Imanishi, S. 9691
Imber, D. 9709
Impens, I. 11185
Imperiali, M. 1334
Imrie, B. C. 5327
Imshenetskiĭ, E. I. 3498, 4596, 10094
Imtizaj Hussain 10951
Inal, R. 8645
Inamori, Y. 6406
Indenko, I. F. 3913
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356
India, Central Potato Research Institute 4835
India, International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-arid Tropics 4243, 6650
India, Jute Agricultural Research Institute 8197
India, Tea Scientific Department, United Planters' Association of Southern India. 549
Indrea, D. 2174
Ingham, J. L. 9258
Inglett, G. E. 10090, 10154
Innes, N. L. 7647
Inomata, N. 5245, 6448, 11333
Inostroza U., O. 210
Inoue, H. 4762
Inoue, J. 2631
Inoue, M. 5465
Inouye, J. 2631
Insero, O. 9394, 11124
International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center 8764
International Rice Research Institute 1039
Intrieri, C. 6286, 6287
Ioan, E. 11130, 11152
Ioannidis, N. M. 11126
Iofa, È. L. 3529
Ionava, M. P. 10246
Ǐoncheva, M. 6274
Ionescu-Cojocaru, M. 1604, 1611, 1614, 3429, 6846
Ionescu, F. 7363
Ionescu, P. 6280
Ioniță, C. 5084
Ionova, M. P. 10246
Iorczeski, E. J. 6827
Iordache, C. 10648
Iordăchescu, O. 5045
Iordan, I. 2159
Ǐordanov, M. 6490
Iordanskiĭ, A. B. 10581
Iordansky, A. B. 10581
Ǐovcheva, S. 10236
Ipaktchi, A. 7761
Iqbal, M. 804, 9604
Iran-Nejad, H. 4953, 6099
Iremiren, G. O. 1656
Iritani, W. M. 1859
Irkaeva, N. M. 10510
Irotasevich, R. T. 2492
Irvine, G. N. 2386
Irvine, J. E. 9358
Irwin, J. A. G. 2830, 4813
Irzhanova, Kh. Sh. 7870
Isaac, I. 9239
Isabaev, S. Ya. 5596
Isac, I. 3885
Isaeva, E. K. 189
Isaeva, I. S. 581, 10413
Isahaque, N. M. M. 9571
Isaĭkina, L. D. 6318
Isemukali, K. 2133
Ishalina, Kh. N. 8981
Ishankulov, Kh. 3357
Ishankulov, Kh. A. 190, 10784
Ishchenko, L. A. 630, 3894, 5146, 10487
Ishchenko, L. S. 1309, 6480
Ishfaq Ahmad Gill 11177
Ishige, T. 5475
Ishii, K. 9819
Ishikawa, S. 8398
Ishin, A. G. 9123
Ishina, G. F. 6821, 8894
Ishizumi, K. 4743
Iskenderova, Z. D. 9585
Islam, A. K. M. R. 9961
Islam, U. 5022
Ismachin Kartoprawiro, M. 1447
Ismail Ali, M. 8812
Ismail, F. A. 2148
Ismail Hashim 9460
Ismailov, A. I. 1145
Ismailova, R. A. 4939
Isoda, R. 696
Isom, W. H. 6860
Israeli, Y. 6338
Istamov, Kh. I. 2833, 3330
Istomin, V. V. 1290
Istratova, O. T. 10563
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 3362
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali 5449
Itnal, C. J. 5851
Ito, K. 11372
Ito, P. J. 431, 1260, 3083, 4051, 9543, 9680
Ittu, G. 1528, 2497, 3425
Ittu, M. 1775, 1812
Ivakhnenko, A. N. 3466
Ivakin, A. P. 7551
Ivan, I. 3897
Ivan, M. 3994
Ivanchenko, G. M. 588, 590, 11214
Ivanchenko, G. Z. 9267, 10257
Ivanchenko, V. M. 5805
Ivancheva-Grabovska, T. 11147
Ivanenko, A. S. 3414, 7928, 8897
Ivanič, J. 3014, 9455
Ivanov, A. F. 10930
Ivanov, A. P. 780
Ivanov, I. E. 1695, 6963, 10897
Ivanov, N. R. 9727
Ivanov, O. D. 4008
Ivanov, S. V. 652
Ivanov, V. 6331
Ivanov, V. F. 5080, 5112
Ivanov, V. P. 2132
Ivanov, V. S. 7171
Ivanov, Yu. A. 2462
Ivanova, A. 7220, 7221, 8193
Ivanova, A. I. 7171
Ivanova, A. P. 7913
Ivanova, B. P. 4912
Ivanova, E. B. 2093
Ivanova, E. I. 2185
Ivanova, K. A. 679
Ivanova, L. P. 780
Ivanova, L. V. 10918
Ivanova, R. M. 4825
Ivanova, T. Z. 3792
Ivanovskaya, E. V. 8846
Ivantcheva-Gabrovska, T. 11147
Ivanyuk, V. G. 1331, 11052
Ivanyukovich, L. K. 5867, 10155
Ivashchenko, V. G. 297
Ivchenko, N. M. 6503
Iveković, V. 606, 10426
Ivers, D. R. 3237
Ivonis, I. Yu. 8452
Ivory Coast, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 6133, 6135
Ivory Coast, Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc 3844
Ivory Coast, Ministère de la Recherche Scientifique 3608
Ivory, D. A. 2759
Iwadare, T. 6618
Iwagaki, H. 8398
Iwakiri, B. T. 9503
Iwamasa, M. 2065, 3070, 3072, 3949, 3950, 3951, 5120
Iwanami, Y. 6618
Iwano, M. 2731
Iwata, K. 2731
Iwata, N. 7062, 10177, 10959
Iwig, M. M. 10841
Iyama, S. 874, 877, 1050, 2719
Iyer, C. P. A. 2090
Iyer, R. D. 3736, 7271
Izhar, S. 2291
Izhar, Y. 5140
Izmalkov, V. I. 393, 394, 2793, 6526, 8159, 9256, 11023
Izquierdo Tamayo, A. 10352
Izumiyama, Y. 3750
Jaagus, V. 10696
Jaaska, V. 10845
Jabbar Miah, M. A. 1430, 1902
Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R. 755
Jackson, B. 1043
Jackson, B. R. 343, 3573, 3576, 3577, 3595
Jackson, J. C. 1284
Jackson, K. J. 7373
Jackson, L. F. 2645, 8072
Jackson, M. T. 4854, 4889
Jackson, T. L. 5665

Jackson, W. 6126
Jacobsen, E. 428, 1842, 3691
Jacquard, P. 4818, 6600
Jacquemart, J. 11082
Jadas-Hécart, J. 7107
Jadhav, J. S. 9368
Jafarova, R. G. 933
Jafri, K. A. 1518
Jagadeesh, K. M. 1761
Jagannathan, V. 160
Jagdamba Singh 4657, 4673
Jahier, J. 9978
Jai Rao, K. 8287
Jaileuk, P. 10965
Jailloux, F. 5116, 8347
Jain, B. P. 7632
Jain, H. K. 1435, 1556, 7805
Jain, K. B. L. 2441
Jain, K. C. 10676
Jain, N. K. 9132
Jain, R. K. 4181
Jain, R. P. 1736
Jain, S. K. 2765, 4703, 7027, 7028, 7080, 8158, 10774
Jain, S. S. 4756
Jaiswal, S. P. 6507
Jakobsen, J. 1019
Jakubiec, J. 6800
Jalal Jamalian 813
Jama, A. N. 3833
Jambrina Alonso, J. L. 1826
James, D. W. 8244
James, J. H. 1187
James, K. I. 2690
James, N. I. 1165, 1915, 9351
Jamshid Khan 10869
Jan, C.-C. 1543
Jan, P. 1462
Jana, M. K. 8603
Jana, S. 9979
Janaki, I. P. 9171
Janardhan, K. V. 9148
Janczar, W. 757
Janda, L. 656
Jandura, B. 2419
Jani, S. M. 5013
Janick, J. 1304, 3184, 3901
Jank, H.-W. 9733
Jankovics, J. 10424
Jankovský, M. 3165
Janoria, M. P. 9446
Janýška, A. 5269
Japan, Division of Genetics, National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 2326, 4264, 4274, 5462, 5470, 6629
Japan, National Institute of Genetics 861, 9865
Jarala, P. 8190
Jaranowski, J. K. 9248
Jarev, T. 7478
Jarnail Singh 3172, 6519
Jarnail Singh Sandhu 5240
Jaroš, J. 3745, 8240
Jartiev, A. 3631
Jartieva, Z. 3631
Jaśa, S. 1685, 3504
Jassem, B. 2912
Jassem, M. 2912
Jatala, P. 4910
Jatasra, D. S. 177, 1536, 11072
Jaubertie, J.-P. 13
Jauhar, P. P. 2769, 7103, 9208
Jawad, A. 1610
Jaya Mohan Rao, V. 2666, 9120
Jayaraman, V. 2730
Jayasekara, N. E. M. 7320
Jayasekera, N. E. M. 9463
Jazwinski, S. M. 5432
Jedlinski, H. 1624, 7972
Jedlinski, H. K. 7971
Jędras, L. 2176
Jelaska, S. 7639
Jelenić, D. 1662
Jelenkovic, G. 3988, 8282
Jelínková, L. 3745, 8240
Jelinowska, A. 11009
Jellis, G. J. 10740
Jellum, M. D. 991, 1031
Jende-Strid, B. 3519, 4656, 10901
Jenkins, J. N. 1149, 1154, 7255
Jenkyn, J. F. 5835
Jennings, D. L. 6311, 6317, 7308
Jennings, P. R. 1402
Jennings, W. G. 3944
Jensen, A. 363, 367, 387, 1776, 3643, 4793, 5516
Jensen, H. P. 1723
Jensen, J. 4094, 4633, 4642
Jensen, K. H. 3355
Jensen, N. F. 1620, 2410, 7943
Jensen, R. 2837
Jensen, R. J. 11307, 11308, 11309
Jeppson, R. G. 8561, 11411
Jeremeev, G. N. 5094
Jermyn, W. A. 7723
Jesenko, F. 38
Jevremović, V. 2060
Jeżowski, S. 9060, 9061, 9097
Jha, A. K. 10914
Jha, A. N. 5357, 10678
Jha, M. P. 2469, 2470, 3384, 9942
Jha, P. B. 2421, 2585, 11448
Jha, R. N. 5785
Jimenez, I. L. 9344
Jimenez S., A. 9162
Jin, Y. D. 2682
Jinahyon, S. 6959
Jindla, L. N. 7032
Jinks, J. L. 1383, 1384, 1940, 3304, 7320
Jiřík, J. 5247
Jiu, B. 4162
Jividen, G. M. 6091
Jo, C. H. 2413
Joarder, O. I. 3823, 5894, 7344
Joggi, D. 8115, 9184, 9246
Joginder Singh 4550, 7035, 10859
Joh, S. P. 9499
Johansen, R. H. 4842
Johansson, H. 1440
John, C. A. 786
John, M. K. 10509
John, V. T. 10186, 10190
Johnson, A. G. 3179
Johnson, A. L. 9433
Johnson, A. W. 4207, 6156, 6157
Johnson, B. B. 4096
Johnson, B. J. 4790, 7088
Johnson, B. L. 2456, 2498
Johnson, C. A. 9215
Johnson, C. W. 2672, 10175
Johnson, D. A. 2788, 3655, 4377, 8572
Johnson, D. L. 2459, 7886
Johnson, G. F. 4678
Johnson, J. C. 10089
Johnson, J. W. 1033, 6849, 7040, 7044, 7054
Johnson, L. B. 232
Johnson, L. F. 9326
Johnson, M. W. 5749
Johnson, M. W., Jr. 2589
Johnson, P. W. 1237
Johnson, R. 228, 1613, 3431, 4418, 9977
Johnson, R. R. 1649, 2458, 7899, 8561, 11411
Johnson, V. A. 939, 1433, 1526, 4371, 5652, 5653, 9980, 10019
Johnson, W. A. 6817
Johnson, W. M. 6090, 7249
Johnston, A. W. B. 375, 4385, 4806, 7132
Johnston, G. R. 6001
Johnston, R. A. 6809, 7917
Johnston, S. 669
Johnston, T. H. 10182
Johnston, W. J. 7110, 7125
Johnstone, P. D. 10242
Jokl, E. 1576, 4496
Jolliff, G. D. 5925
Jolly, P. R. 9497
Joly, R. J. 8440
Jonasson, T. 5713
Jones, A. 1137, 2855, 3711
Jones, B. G. 3249, 7673
Jones, B. L. 8634
Jones, B. M. G. 1786
Jones, D. A. 2827
Jones, D. B. 3601
Jones, E. C. 10082
Jones, G. H. 3446
Jones, J. E. 6078
Jones, J. H. 11010
Jones, J. L. 2775
Jones, J. P. 7974, 11179
Jones, K. 9833
Jones, L. G. 1886
Jones, L. H. 11164
Jones, R. A. C. 497, 4918, 4919
Jones, R. J. 8129
Jones, R. N. 7985
Jones, W. S. 255
Jones, W. T. 2821
Jong, D. W. de 7329
Jong, H. de 4848, 6005, 7191
Jong, J. H. de 1922
Jong, K. 711
Jong, S. K. 2854
Jonsson, A. 2138
Jönsson, J. Ö. 5690, 8925
Jönsson, R. 3824, 7348
Joó, F. 9398, 11132
Joosse, M. L. 10414
Joppa, L. R. 6758, 6855, 9976
Jopson, H. 739
Jordan, M. 1393
Jordán Molero, J. E. 8366
Jordan, T. N. 6577
Jordan, W. R. 8084
Jørgensen, J. H. 1723, 4645, 5836
Jos, J. S. 1173
Josephson, L. M. 2563, 3468, 4540, 4568, 6926, 8034
Joshi, B. C. 159, 5691, 9957
Joshi, H. C. 1491
Joshi, L. K. 9808
Joshi, L. M. 1591, 2512, 8912, 8914, 8926, 9916
Joshi, M. C. 7529
Joshi, P. C. 9916
Joshi, P. K. 8091
Joshi, R. D. 4223
Joshi, S. 3194, 7633
Joshua, D. C. 7272
Josifek, K. 3449
Jost, P. 8391
Jotwani, M. G. 7056, 7057, 7079
Jouan, B. 4175
Joudrier, P. 4439
Jouret, M. F. 5631
Jouve, N. 58
Jovančević, R. 10425
Jovanović, Č. 287, 1665
Jovićević, B. 1688
Joyce, M. J. 1117, 1118
Jozukuri, A. 641
Jui, P. Y. 11086
Julén, G. 5938
Juliano, B. O. 8103
Julien, R. 8235
Jun, B. T. 2681
Juncu, A. M. 1597, 1716
Juneja, I. S. 10325
Jung, B. J. 3424
Jung, G. A. 3634, 9234, 9235
Junges, W. 2846
Junttila, O. 3653
Jusupov, B. Ju. 8143
Jyang, K. Y. 3244, 3246
Jyo, J. Y. 2678, 2679
Jyo, U. C. 4752
Jyo, Y. S. 2723, 4753
Jyung, B. J. 2723
Jyung, K. S. 2679, 2680
Jyung, S. K. 2854
Jyung, T. Y. 4626
Kaack, K. 6326
Kabanov, V. V. 2135
Kabluchko, G. A. 11206
Kabysh, V. A. 2807, 8164
Kacharmazov, V. 2087
Kachur, O. T. 934, 1564, 6783, 6784, 7907
Kaczmarczyk, D. 2129
Kaczmarek, Z. 9060, 9061, 9075
Kadagidze, M. G. 8890
Kadam, M. V. 8228
Kadam, V. C. 5693
Kadapa, S. N. 4926, 11069
Kadirvel, A. K. 2894, 9346
Kadkade, P. G. 739
Kado, C. I. 892
Kae, B. M. 2975
Kaestner, H. W. 2379
Kageyama, P. Y. 7505
Kahler, A. L. 2645, 7013
Kahlon, P. S. 8360
Kailerová, J. 1806
Kaĭmakan, I. V. 6260
Kaĭnazarov, E. I. 10270
Kaĭsyn, F. V. 4024
Kaizuma, N. 5355, 9765
Kajiura, I. 10440
Kajiwara, T. 10970
Kakhana, B. M. 9710
Kakuliya, M. A. 6300
Kalachev, V. D. 9275
Kalaidjieva, S. 7719
Kalaĭdzhieva, S. 7719
Kalam, Yu. I. 2639
Kalanova, A. I. 11181
Kalashnik, M. F. 5870
Kalashnik, N. A. 5644, 9994
Kalashnikov, I. V. 86
Kal'chenko, V. A. 3529, 9827
Kalekenov, D. 8265
Kalia, C. S. 10900
Kalikinskaya, I. A. 6510
Kalinichenko, G. V. 9505
Kalinichenko, R. I. 628, 1233
Kalinina, L. V. 9221
Kalinina, N. I. 10812
Kalinina, N. V. 1369
Kalinov, I. 1130
Kalistratova, O. A. 99, 369
Kallas, É. 5660
Kalloo 4181, 6484, 6586
Kálmán, L. 6979, 10077
Kálmán, Z. 9223
Kálmán, Zs. 9223
Kalmus, H. 5411
Kalode, M. B. 1763, 2734, 9169
Kaltenhauser, J. 7656, 7657
Kaltsikes, P. J. 2460, 2461, 3449, 6735, 7862
Kalyagin, V. N. 5279
Kalyuzhnyĭ, A. I. 10800
Kamada, H. 6438, 8472
Kamal, M. M. 8205, 8206
Kamal, S. S. 5033
Kamala, T. 1292
Kamalay, J. C. 9396
Kamat, M. G. 803
Kameke, K. von 1119
Kamel, A. H. 5137
Kamel, A. S. 4991
Kamelina, A. M. 121, 222, 231
Kameno, T. 3171
Kamimura, S. 11270, 11354, 11372
Kamińska, A. 10151
Kamĭnskaya, L. M. 5620
Kaminskaya, L. N. 34, 4481, 5620, 8823
Kaminskiĭ, A. M. 7093
Kamĭns'kiĭ, O. M. 7093
Kamionka, J. 1310
Kamlyuk, L. U. 8889
Kamlyuk, L. V. 3483, 8889
Kamm, A. 1711
Kampe, F. 5289
Kämpf, R. 2502
Kamps, M. 4769
Kamyshan, T. P. 4583
Kanasashi, N. 7630
Kanashina, R. A. 7404
Kandaurov, V. I. 5583
Kandaurova, E. F. 580
Kandel, J. 2609
Kandola, H. S. 2473
Kandra, G. 9392, 9399

Kaneva, S. 6159
Kanevskaya, N. Yu. 8713
Kang, K. D. 3122
Kang, M. S. 294, 6942, 8018, 10864, 10877
Kannaiyan, J. 2275
Kannaiyan, S. 2730, 9163
Kannenberg, L. W. 995, 1655, 6664, 6936, 10856
Kanner, J. 7438
Kanno, T. 11354
Kantor, T. S. 651, 8400
Kanwar, J. S. 6507
Kanwar, R. S. 528, 9352, 10333
Kanwar Singh 10667
Kanwar, Z. S. 5856
Kao, C. W. 5131
Kaosiri, T. 6169
Kapala, A. 10119
Kapalasula, M. J. 2405
Kapás, S. 4344, 5505, 7811
Kapasi-Kakama, J. 3555
Kapelev, I. G. 5038
Kapeller, K. 8309
Kapitány, J. 8309
Kapitsa, O. S. 8256, 8257
Kaplan, S. L. 10683
Kapoor, R. 9415
Kappel, F. 3947
Kappel, W. 8758
Kappert, H. 4253
Kapsa, E. 1109
Kapuściński, R. 1263
Kapusta, G. 9768
Kapusta, I. B. 6924
Kapustina, A. P. 6824
Kapustina, R. I. 1152, 10299
Karaca, I. 3957, 7332
Karachan, V. N. 6106
Karachodjoukova, S. 10236
Karachodzhukova, S. 10236
Karadzhi, G. M. 4007, 4009
Karaev, K. 1148
Karaivanov, A. 2436
Karaĭvanov, G. P. 284, 6931
Karamatullah 11347
Karamisheva, M. 7261
Karamyshev, R. M. 8813
Karapetyan, N. V. 8021
Karashchuk, I. M. 8136
Karataglis, S. 5702
Karataglis, S. S. 373
Karavaĭtsev, V. A. 8911
Karaya, R. K. 3071
Karazawa, M. 9780
Karba, I. P. 6447
Karbinskaya, E. N. 6516
Karczewska, A. 9060, 9061
Kareko, K. 1650
Kargopol'tsev, L. N. 1155
Kargopol'tseva, N. M. 1155
Karim Bakhsh Malik 11105
Karin, S. 3566, 3597
Karishin, A. P. 9836
Karlin, S. 5412, 6606, 7749, 7775, 7809
Karlsson, K.-E. 5825
Karnaukhova, E. V. 8953
Karnaukhova, L. A. 977
Karneĭchuk, S. R. 8826
Karnok, K. J. 5928
Karnosky, D. 5183
Karnosky, D. F. 6385, 7495, 9621
Karolini, W. 10577
Karpavichyus, I. A. 3146
Karpova, L. V. 8584
Karpovich, I. V. 149
Karpusenka, L. Ĭ. 7901
Karpushin, I. M. 6253
Kartaatmadja, S. 3614
Kartamyshev, V. G. 3820
Kartel', N. A. 3326, 8056
Kartha, K. K. 8595
Karum Chand 8920
Karumidze, N. 578
Karunasekara, K. B. 9463
Karunen, P. 6344
Karve, A. D. 1996
Karycheva, L. A. 11282
Kasapligil, B. 731
Kasapov, P. S. 11325
Kasarda, D. D. 5663
Kasarian, L. G. 6788
Kasatkina, L. Ĭ. 5647
Kasatkina, L. I. 5647, 9938
Kascht, L. J. 8435
Kasha, K. 3508
Kasha, K. G. 4634
Kasha, K. J. 1003, 3509, 3524, 4640, 4643, 6759, 6898, 7000, 9067
Kashchavtseva, M. I. 7992
Kashirskaya, E. T. 6859
Kask, K. È. 6270
Kask, L. 10066
Kaşka, N. 6321
Kaspar, T. C. 7687, 8566
Kasperbauer, M. J. 7104
Kassem, A. A. 1496, 6723
Kassim, M. Y. 1878
Kassimis, D. 1998
Kasumov, G. K. 3387, 3408
Kas'yanenko, A. G. 518, 4946, 4947, 8212, 11077, 11078, 11079
Kas'yanenko, A. N. 8641
Kataoka, K. 2711
Katarki, B. H. 9316
Katarzhina, L. A. 7551
Katayama, T. 4727
Katerova, A. G. 5717
Katiyar, K. N. 520, 7257, 8216
Katiyar, R. B. 10396
Katiyar, R. P. 1488, 2439, 2440, 11444
Katkova, R. O. 109
Kato, H. 4419, 9165
Kato, M. 1954
Katsura, O. P. 8338
Kattan, A. A. 6319
Katterman, F. 2866
Katulska, C. 2076
Katz, A. 6512
Katznelson, J. S. 7129
Kauffman, H. E. 1422, 3576, 3580
Kaufmann, J. E. 9190
Kaufmann, M. L. 10054
Kaufmann, U. 2141
Kaul, A. K. 1448, 2201, 2370, 7073, 9913
Kaul, M. L. H. 341
Kaur, A. 711
Kaur, G. 7722, 9452, 9453
Kaur, P. 9166
Kaur, S. 9166
Kaushik, R. P. 2688
Kavacs, G. 325, 3129
Kavacs, J. 3129, 8449
Kavanagh, J. A. 1872
Kavats, G. È. 325, 3129
Kavats, Ya. È. 3129, 8449
Kavimandan, S. K. 9914
Kaw, R. N. 5339
Kawabata, S. 5476
Kawaguchi, I. I. 1802, 11006
Kawaguchi, Y. 548
Kawahara, T. 7931, 9987
Kawai, T. 4728, 6632
Kawakami, J. 5463, 5466, 5477, 5478, 10947
Kawakami, J.-I. 10947
Kawakami, K. 2835
Kawakatsu, M. 3752
Kawamoto, S. O. 11060
Kawano, K. 1170, 1933, 2923, 3764, 3779, 3781, 4320
Kawatra, B. L. 8604
Kawecki, Z. 6379, 9558
Kay, K. M. 5222, 5265
Kayastha, B. N. 5699
Kays, S. J. 2111
Kazachkova, L. D. 10299
Kazak, G. V. 9784
Kazakova, L. M. 3910
Kazanskaya, L. V. 7713
Kazartseva, A. T. 90, 92, 3409
Kazaryan, L. G. 6788
Kazas, A. N. 11253
Kazemi, H. 4461, 6770
Kazilbekova, È. G. 9990
Kazimierska, E. M. 2817, 2818
Kazimierski, T. 2817, 2818
Kazymov, N. N. 7226
K"drev, T. 5965
Keaster, A. J. 5792
Kedar, N. 2178, 4150, 6514
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. O. 6908, 7987, 7990, 8960
Keen, N. T. 2240, 2257, 8221, 9776, 9777
Keep, E. 72
Kegler, H. 6224
Kehr, W. R. 1803, 2796
Keil, H. L. 3066
Keim, K. R. 8010
Keitmann, H. D. 442
Kelker, H. A. 1697
Keller, E. R. 8168, 11049
Keller, R. 7494
Keller, W. A. 1194
Kelley, D. H. 6969
Kellison, R. C. 726
Kellner, E. 1775, 1782, 1812, 4778
Kelly, J. D. 1343
Kelman, A. 8036
Kelsey, L. 9023
Kelsey, R. G. 11184
Kemertelidze, È. P. 8230
Kendall, W. A. 1824
Kender, W. J. 4034, 6371
Kennedy, A. J. 3841
Kennedy, B. S. 11405, 11406
Kennedy, C. 4383
Kennedy, G. G. 3204, 9679
Kennedy, I. R. 7172
Kenny, S. T. 7167
Kentick, J. 3814
Kenworthy, W. J. 7674, 11402
Keoghan, M. 4771
Kerber, E. R. 9960
Kerby, T. A. 8201
Kereselidze, E. V. 8230
Keresztesi, B. 9628
Kerguélen, M. 1769
Kerkadze, I. G. 2068
Kermanskaya, O. I. 9966
Kermicle, J. L. 10881
Kern, H. 5393
Kernick, M. 30
Kerr, E. D. 9745
Kershulene, Z. 5934
Kertész, Z.-né 6968
Kesavan Kutty, E. 8207
Kesavan, P. C. 2443, 9958
Kesavan, V. 2207
Kessler, R. M. 1197, 3827
Kester, D. E. 6295, 6380
Ketata, H. 8859
Ketchie, D. O. 3877, 3886
Ketring, D. L. 1202
Keuls, M. 1385
Keydel, F. 168, 7941, 8879, 10000
Keymer, R. 3685
Keys, R. N. 8444
Khabbaba Akhmed 11074
Khabib, A. M. 1508
Khachatrian, Y. G. 6788
Khachatryan, G. A. 7834
Khachatryan, S. S. 2107
Khachatryan, Zh. G. 6788
Khachatryan, Zh. H. 6788
Khadr, F. H. 1022
Khadzhinov, M. I. 87, 270, 1658, 1666, 3480, 8025
Khafizov, R. N. 4739
Khafizova, Ya. G. 572
Khaĭchenko, L. G. 183
Khaĭdarov, È. Kh. 1892
Khaĭlova, G. F. 7133
Khairi Sgaier 9226
Khaĭrullin, Sh. Sh. 7975
Khaĭsin, M. F. 8481
Khaleque, M. A. 5894
Khalikov, A. S. 243
Khalil, H. A. 8205, 8206
Khalil, M. S. 1903
Khalilov, È. K. 2096
Khalilov, N. 126
Khalilova, Z. G. 3356, 5646
Khalin, G. A. 6296
Khalina, V. I. 6367
Khamann, U. 1133
Khamis, M. N. 8997
Khamitov, T. 8120
Khamrakhodzhaev, A. 9495
Khan, A. H. 2091, 3106
Khan, A. M. 6468
Khan, B. H. 3084
Khan, F. Z. 383
Khan, M. A. 2899, 7160, 7869, 11020
Khan, M. I. 1518
Khan, M. N. 10167
Khan, M. R. 1448
Khan, S. 3800
Khan, S. K. 2712
Khan, S. R. 1908
Khan, S. U. 5117
Khan, T. N. 2207, 3292
Khandelwal, R. C. 9681
Khangil'din, V. Kh. 9936
Khangil'din, V. V. 186, 4236, 9936
Khangura, J. S. 8353
Khanna, A. N. 1488, 2440, 8791, 9940, 9941
Khanna, B. M. 10822
Khanna, K. R. 8517
Kharalanov, V. 7261
Kharambura, B. Ĭ. 7546
Kharchenko, L. N. 10370, 10377, 10385
Kharchenko, S. N. 6695
Kharitonov, V. N. 1554
Kharitonova, E. N. 9528
Khar'kova, A. P. 6436, 9456
Kharshiladze, Z. V. 9542
Khartikova, N. I. 3120
Khasenov, U. Kh. 9214
Khatuntseva, L. N. 10532
Khatyleva, L. Ü. 5620
Khavzhinskaya, O. E. 7992
Khazova, I. I. 727
Khehra, A. S. 1533, 1999, 3008
Khloptseva, I. M. 6296, 7430
Khodabandeh, N. 8283
Khodos, V. N. 8886
Khokhlina, E. V. 8452
Khokhlov, A. N. 5575, 8899
Khokhlov, S. S. 1396
Khokhlova, I. K. 7005
Khokhlova, L. P. 10818
Khokhryakov, A. P. 4804, 9627
Kholm, I. N. 1071
Kholmatov, Kh. 510
Khondroyani, M. D. 4741
Khorachkova, V. 7207
Khoreva, V. I. 5719, 6905
Khor'kov, E. I. 3381
Khotyleva, L. V. 34, 4481, 5620, 6728, 7881, 8823, 8974
Khouvlend, K. 391
Khovanskaya, N. V. 1531, 7905
Khramova, G. A. 7233
Khramtsova, M. M. 4897, 9295
Khramtsova, N. V. 184, 185
Khrenova, V. V. 10394, 11361
Khripunov, A. A. 1234
Khristeva, V. S. 5979
Khristoforov, I. 7640
Khristov, K. 4556, 4559, 8985, 8986
Khristov, N. 1690
Khristova, Ĭ. 4438
Khristova, P. 4553, 4556, 4558, 4559, 8985
Khrolikova, A. Kh. 5086, 7423
Khromova, G. K. 4770
Khromova, T. F. 7403
Khrustaleva, V. V. 2194
Khryanin, V. N. 764, 887, 3333, 5287, 6109, 6110, 7605, 8224
Khudaĭkulov, A. 3516
Khudaĭkulov, A. B. 4652
Khudoerko, V. I. 5715, 7994
Khudyakova, Kh. K. 1780

Khukhlaev, I. I. 8594
Khurana, D. K. 4662, 4663
Khurana, S. M. P. 548
Khurshudyan, P. A. 659
Khusainova, T. K. 8874
Khush, G. S. 1755, 4325, 4749, 10187
Khvedynich, O. A. 541, 1395
Khvedynych, O. A. 541
Khvostova, V. V. 886, 9967
Kiang, Y. T. 10677
Kibata, G. N. 8196
Kichefski, D. F. 4833
Kichina, V. V. 652, 653, 654, 6318, 8376
Kidane-Mariam, H.-M. 435
Kiefer, W. 699
Kieninger, H. 3416
Kiforak, O. V. 2371, 8675
Kiihl, R. A. S. 6557, 10672
Kikafunda-Twine, J. 2399
Kikkawa, M. 3177
Kikot', N. S. 8844
Kiktev, M. M. 7237
Kikuchi, F. 2330, 2331, 4266, 4327, 5464, 5469, 5473, 5474
Kikumoto, T. 7552
Kikuta, Y. 10718
Kil'chevskaya, O. S. 5611
Kil'chevskaya, Yu. F. 8514
Kilen, T. C. 6575
Killeen, T. J. 7827
Killick, R. J. 1114
Killinger, G. B. 10999
Kilpatrick, R. A. 4511, 8769
Kim, C. H. 2679, 2680, 3239
Kim, C. S. 2663
Kim, E. H. 2631
Kim, H. K. 2697
Kim, H. R. 3122
Kim, H. S. 2432
Kim, I. H. 2975, 2980, 5010
Kim, J. H. 2679, 2680
Kim, J. R. 3239, 5372, 6674
Kim, K. C. 4760
Kim, K. H. 2698
Kim, K. J. 4760
Kim, K. S. 3239, 3424
Kim, M. J. 2413
Kim, M. Z. 2413
Kim, N. D. 126
Kim, S. D. 2568
Kim, S. K. 2568, 3275, 7470
Kim, Y. C. 5242, 5243
Kim, Y. S. 2415
Kim, Y. U. 2568
Kim, Y. W. 2568
Kimati, H. 7702
Kimball, K. H. 5160
Kimber, C. T. 7053
Kimber, G. 4313, 5626, 6760, 7857, 7930, 9975
Kimbrough, J. W. 8738
Kimpinski, J. 4913
Kimura, K. 346
Kimura, M. 864, 4257, 6607, 9868, 9871, 10726, 10727
Kinbacher, E. J. 10981
Kincer, H. C. 2563, 3468, 4568, 6926
King, E. E. 2872, 7244
King, J. 5319
King, J. L. 8685, 10727
King, J. W. 10224
King, M. J. 7106
King, P. J. 12, 4565, 8980, 10087, 10866
King, T. H. 1370
Kingman, J. F. C. 1386, 7771, 7780
Kingston, G. 9355
Kinoshita, K. 1966
Kinoshita, T. 3747, 3749, 3753
Kipnis, E. A. 3483, 4560, 4976, 8889
Király, F. 4011
Király, Z. 1948
Kirby, E. G. 5208
Kirby, G. C. 9205
Kirby, K. M. 8642
Kirby, M. F. 8739
Kirdoglo, E. K. 327
Kireeva, L. K. 3115, 8411
Kireeva, S. A. 11449
Kirichek, I. M. 3059, 5105
Kirichenko, A. B. 8763
Kirichenko, E. B. 8763
Kirichenko, F. G. 167, 951, 3375, 7953, 8893, 9921
Kirichenko, O. I. 8442
Kirichenko, V. V. 2626, 8062
Kirigoshi, Y. 3175, 5262
Kirilenko, S. K. 5907, 10975
Kirillenko, S. K. 10975
Kirillov, Yu. I. 7095
Kirillova, G. A. 792
Kiriyama, T. 2614
Kirkham, M. B. 6791, 6834, 7946
Kirpa, N. Ya. 5764
Kirsanova, Yu. V. 7299
Kirschke, J. 6455, 6456
Kirshin, I. K. 1067
Kirtbaya, E. K. 5056, 6343
Kirti, P. B. 8313
Kirti Singh 8479
Kirtoka, I. Kh. 1661, 3494, 3495, 4413, 9011, 9012
Kir'yan, M. V. 9995
Kiselev, E. P. 486, 1837, 4885, 4908
Kiselev, I. I. 402, 403
Kiseleva, L. L. 171
Kiseleva, V. A. 5703, 7625
Kishino, K. 9170
Kishore, P. 7056, 7057, 7079
Kiskéri, R.-né 3815
Kislev, M. 2527, 10046
Kislyuk, A. Z. 229, 323
Kiss, Á. 55
Kiss, Á. L. 9702
Kiss, A. S. 3420
Kiss, G. B. 9223
Kiss, Gy. B. 9223
Kiss, I. L. 5958
Kiss, J. M. 55
Kiss, T. 5984, 6952, 7291
Kistner, G. 5616, 8828, 8829
Kita, F. 866, 8160
Kitaev, S. I. 7742
Kitajima, H. 638, 3953
Kitani, Y. 9816
Kitano, H. 7319, 10962
Kitat, F. M. 9534
Kitayama, H. 5096
Kitbamroong, C. 10240
Kitlaev, B. N. 8762
Kittlitz, E. von 10651
Kittrick, J. A. 5670, 8903
Kitzler, K. 973
Kivi, E. I. 9988
Kiwerski, J. 1778
Kiyosawa, S. 4267, 4268, 5465
Klar, A. E. 5848
Klaren, C. H. 3886
Klaus, W. 1278, 5199
Klebesadel, L. J. 1781
Klechkovskaya, M. S. 8156
Kleijer, G. 1506, 8817
Klein, D. 987, 5765
Klein, H. 7347
Kleinhempel, D. 7208
Kleinhempel, H. 1133
Kleinhofs, A. 856, 2369, 4398, 5528
Kleĭnkhempel', G. 1133
Kleinkopf, G. E. 7196
Kleinschmit, J. 6425
Kliewer, W. M. 694
Kliger, A. B. 3495, 10021
Klimacheva, V. A. 6792, 7844
Klimakova, E. T. 487
Klimashevskiĭ, È. L. 6590
Klimenko, S. V. 607
Klimov, S. V. 3421, 7954
Klimov, V. V. 8021
Klochkov, V. P. 2372
Klochkova, V. S. 1764
Kloet, S. P. V. 672, 3094
Kloet, S. P. Vander 672
Klokotskaya, L. V. 11052
Kloppers, F. 3053
Kloutvor, J. 1226, 2023, 2031
Klozová, E. 821, 2217
Kluba, R. M. 4026, 4027, 5171
Klyat, V. P. 6096
Klyaznik, V. G. 9575
Klyuchko, P. F. 260, 271, 277, 297, 1669, 8998
Klyuka, V. I. 6180
Klyukvina, Yu. V. 11045
Knaap, B. J. van der 8505
Kneissl, P. 10594
Knievel, D. P. 4523, 8849, 8994
Knight, C. W. 10362
Knight, R. 4617
Knight, R. J. 1214
Knight, R. J., Jr. 5063
Knight, T. A. 3337
Knight, V. H. 72
Knight, W. E. 386, 8154, 8155
Knittle, K. H. 6562, 11413, 11414
Knoke, J. K. 1692, 5793
Knorr, J. P. 5916
Knott, D. R. 956, 9959
Knowles, P. F. 1995, 7375, 7376
Knowles, R. P. 1787
Knüpffer, H. 8937
Knysh, A. I. 5648, 7875, 8814
Ko, W. 9543
Ko, W. H. 2395
Koak, Y. H. 2681, 2682
Koba, T. 1485, 9943
Kobabe, G. 3309
Kobayashi, K. 3177
Kobayashi, M. 1498, 1499, 4319
Kobayashi, S. 3081
Kobayashi, Y. 3918
Kobel, F. 7453
Kobeleva, È. N. 6981
Kobets, È. V. 8445, 9634
Kobko, O. V. 8243
Koblitz, H. 309, 4659
Kobrehel, K. 4439
Kobylyanets, M. S. 5676
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D. 968, 5717
Koch, F. 1930
Koch, H.-D. 7831, 8050, 9045
Koch, W. 4251
Kochankov, V. G. 887
Kochba, J. 5124, 9900
Kocheshkova, T. V. 581, 10417
Kochetov, A. S. 8506
Kochetova, E. A. 1619
Kochetygov, G. V. 9993
Kochetygova, M. G. 169, 5645, 9996
Kochman, J. K. 2247
Kochneva, V. N. 11360
Kočiová, M. 6423
Kocoń, J. 1631
Kodama, S. 2893
Kodola, B. Zh. 8449
Kodrík, J. 737
Koduru, P. R. K. 8077, 10141
Koeppe, D. E. 296, 8990, 11421
Kofoid, K. D. 1738, 1739, 2657, 2659, 7050, 10931
Koga, H. 1720
Koga, Y. 1167
Kogan, M. 1364, 5377, 5383
Kogut, Ĭ. D. 8186
Kogut, I. D. 8186, 9280
Kogut, M. M. 1749
Kogut, Yu. V. 9021
Kohel, R. J. 6070, 6077, 7240, 9305, 9327
Köhler, D. 1341
Kohlmann, H. 7340
Køie, B. 1442, 2380
Koike, H. 11096
Koĭnov, G. 7641
Koĭshibaev, M. 10923
Koizumi, T. 9872
Kojić, L. 11176
Kojima, A. 2733
Kok, H. R. 6403
Kokot, O. P. 10894
Koksharov, V. P. 1115
Kolandaisamy, S. 10713
Kolar, J. J. 7645, 9740
Kolarov, D. 9626
Kolarova, M. 8549, 8550
Kolasińska, I. 7868
Kolbasina, È. I. 102, 1088, 4421, 5981
Kolchin, N. N. 1290
Kolding, M. F. 7850, 7853, 8800
Koleda, K. V. 125
Kolesenkova, M. S. 1368
Kolesnik, L. P. 7912
Kolesnikov, G. P. 3611
Kolesnikova, A. F. 3063, 11234
Kolev, D. 7874
Kolhe, A. K. 1541, 2442
Kolodner, R. 6615
Kolodner, R. D. 8727
Kolodyazhnyĭ, S. F. 7460, 7991
Kologi, S. D. 1270
Kolokolova, N. S. 1197, 3827
Kolomiets, I. A. 11205
Kolontaev, V. M. 5078, 8333
Kolontaev, Yu. V. 5078
Kolosha, O. I. 5678
Kołota, E. 755
Kolotenkov, P. V. 9793, 10703
Koloteva, N. I. 7459
Kolte, S. J. 9443
Koltin, Y. 2609
Komada, H. 3157
Komándi, G.-né E. I. 8527
Komándi, Gy.-né 8527
Komándi, I. 8527
Komanich, I. G. 7484
Komanov, B. A. 7203
Komar, D. 10256
Komarenko, N. Ĭ. 5677
Komarenko, N. I. 5677, 6836, 10817
Komarnitskiĭ, I. K. 534
Komarov, V. I. 9105, 9923
Komarova, G. E. 1661, 3496
Komarova, M. I. 7030
Komarova, R. A. 5268
Komarskiĭ, V. Yu. 8016
Komine, T. 1966
Komissarov, V. A. 7520, 7535, 7555
Komitov, R. 2038, 8357
Komkova, M. N. 6000
Komkova, T. N. 8153
Kommedahl, T. 1370
Komochi, S. 3175, 5262
Komolykh, O. M. 11265
Kompaniets, I. B. 8845
Konarev, A. V. 8138
Konarev, V. G. 4802
Konarlı, O. 3005
Koncz, C. 9659
Kondakova, E. I. 801
Kondarev, M. 2101
Kondo, K. 5442
Kondo, S. 10962
Kondorosi, Á. 9223
Kondra, Z. P. 1975, 6170
Kondrat'ev, V. D. 3860
Kondrat'eva, T. I. 6356
Kondratyuk, O. K. 6853
Konechnaya, V. P. 121, 205, 10802
Konechnyĭ, V. M. 121, 3396
Konguloski, D. 8252
Kongulovski, D. 8252
Konishi, T. 2614, 4635
Konno, K. 1877, 4907, 11058
Kono, H. 2686, 2714
Konon, N. T. 570, 7555, 9457
Kononenko, A. I. 5982
Kononovich, A. I. 10694
Konorovskaya, A. A. 3539
Konov, V. 10014
Konovalov, I. N. 1265
Konovalov, N. A. 4052, 5206
Konovalov, N. G. 5007
Konovalov, Yu. B. 6683, 6792, 7891
Konovalova, A. V. 4028
Konovalova, I. M. 115, 6705
Konovalova, L. A. 6367
Konovalova, N. A. 593, 594

Konovalova, N. E. 7834
Konstantinov, S. I. 329, 9102
Konstantinova, A. M. 1791
Konstantinova, M. A. 5613
Kontaxis, D. G. 3202
Kontrimas, J. 3914
Konvička, O. 4087
Konyaeva, N. M. 486, 4908
Konzak, C. F. 1522, 4398, 5670, 6807, 8903, 9972
Koo, F. K. S. 4196
Koocheki, A. 9227
Kopan', B. P. 11217
Kopan', G. A. 1894
Kopan', K. M. 3863
Kopan', K. N. 676, 3863, 10492, 10511
Kopan', V. P. 676, 3863, 10492, 10511, 11217
Kopeĭka, E. F. 4561
Kopel'kievskiĭ, G. V. 3621
Kopilovich, O. I. 6515, 9707
Korchemnaya, N. A. 5047, 5212
Kore, S. S. 1146
Korenev, G. V. 4819, 10804, 11024
Korepanova, A. V. 10606
Korić, S. 5642, 8773
Koritskiĭ, V. T. 8953
Korkina, V. N. 11314
Korla, B. N. 5240, 6444, 6578, 7278
Kormilitsin, A. M. 5195
Kormilitsina, T. K. 8908
Kormilitsyn, A. M. 5195
Kormuťák, A. 11319
Kornaros, E. 2879
Korneeva, E. M. 7266, 10305
Korneeva, L. I. 5573
Korneĭchuk, S. R. 8826
Kornev, A. I. 840
Korneva, B. I. 9457
Korneva, E. I. 571, 3842
Kornienko, G. P. 1899
Korobeĭnikov, N. I. 3406
Korobko, V. A. 10671
Korochkina, S. K. 8512
Korol', A. B. 8521
Korol', M. M. 11369
Korolev, A. M. 6833
Koroleva, I. B. 6844, 10029
Koroleva, L. I. 6794
Koroleva, N. S. 518
Korol'kova, N. A. 7550, 9671
Korol'skaya, G. A. 1719
Koronev, A. I. 11440
Kőrös, S. 9688
Kőrösi, F. 6983
Kőrösné Balogh, S. 9688
Korosteleva, V. N. 485
Korostylev, V. M. 9879
Korovin, A. I. 8737
Korovina, M. A. 1262, 9578
Korovina, T. P. 11067
Korovina, V. L. 1764
Korpusenko, L. I. 6621, 7901
Koryabin, N. A. 7179, 7526, 7542, 8475, 8483
Korytova, A. I. 9791
Korzh, B. V. 8022
Kosareva, G. A. 6839
Kosba, Z. A. 6071
Kosevski, B. 7478
Kosharnaya, T. K. 6874
Koshechkina, V. N. 7211
Kosheleva, O. M. 170
Koshemyakina, Yu. Ya. 8075
Kosher, L. N. 8361
Koshkin, V. A. 4488, 6011
Koshy, P. K. 9570
Kosim Kardin 10970
Kosmakova, V. E. 10267
Kosmolak, F. G. 1581
Kosmortov, V. A. 4867
Košner, J. 2446, 2467, 2468, 4508
Kosnikov, B. N. 5189
Kosnikova, R. P. 5191
Kosova, A. I. 10583
Kostenko, A. I. 9921
Kosterin, V. F. 6707
Kostewicz, S. R. 5304
Koštialik, J. 10130
Kostić, B. 1603
Kostin, V. V. 3346
Kostina, G. M. 9123
Kostina, K. F. 5100
Kostina, L. I. 6055
Kostková, H. 1814
Kostopoulos, S. S. 7242
Kostornoĭ, V. F. 1976
Kostov, K. D. 9614
Kostrikin, I. A. 5163
Kostromicheva, A. P. 841, 2793, 4186, 6526, 10646
Kostuch, R. 5909, 10209
Kostyshin, S. S. 9009
Kostyuchenko, V. I. 3474
Kostyuk, V. I. 6020
Koswara, J. 8977
Kosykh, S. A. 2056, 3870, 8348, 11224, 11245
Koszykowski, T. J. 3248
Kotasthane, S. R. 4241
Kotecha, A. 3002, 6186, 7356, 7357, 8292, 8293
Kothandaraman, R. 1890, 2865
Kotlyarevskiĭ, I. V. 4202
Kotlyarov, V. V. 10791
Kotlyarova, L. A. 2729
Kotoman, E. M. 5104
Kotov, M. M. 2137
Kotov, V. I. 11208
Kotova, K. A. 4880, 11046
Kotsyubinskaya, N. P. 9014
Kotukhov, Yu. A. 10589
Kouamé, B. 3003
Kouider, M. 8645, 9756
Koul, A. K. 10587
Koulounev, D. 1927, 10336
Kounev, K. 1941
Kounovski, Zh. 4506, 7961
Kovachev, A. 6491, 6505
Kovachev, I. 6351, 8535
Kováčik, A. 2991, 2992, 2995, 2996
Kovács, E. 3160, 4992
Kovács, G.-né 6984
Kovács, I. 276, 1598, 5680, 5762, 8970
Koval', A. F. 546
Koval', S. F. 4498
Koval'chuk, I. Yu. 7443
Koval'chuk, N. Ya. 5336
Koval'chuk, R. I. 3718, 3723, 4929
Kovalenko, E. D. 1123
Kovalenko, V. I. 2906
Kovalev, F. S. 6687
Kovalevich, M. D. 10854
Kovalevskaya, N. I. 8909
Kovalik, A. I. 11254
Kováts, D. 5922
Kovats, M. 2914
Köves, E. 6179, 10381
Kovoor, A. 6622
Kovtun, V. I. 10816
Kowalewski, E. 7596, 7612
Kowalska, A. 11061
Kowalska, M. 8064
Kowalski, R. 6379
Kozachenko, M. R. 2626, 3535, 9064
Kozachenko, M. Ya. 2626
Kozera, W. 10137, 10138
Kozhemyakina, Yu. Ya. 8075
Kozhokaru, V. A. 2104
Kozhukhar', M. K. 2110, 7481
Kozhushko, N. P. 9915
Kozhushko, N. S. 452, 453
Kozlenko, L. V. 4525
Kozlenko, V. N. 1976
Kozlie, B. 5825
Kozlov, N. 3675
Kozlov, N. N. 3675, 9247
Kozlov, Yu. D. 9919
Kozlova, É. P. 3377
Kozlova, G. P. 233
Kozlova, L. S. 1090
Kozlova, V. I. 9397
Kozlova, Z. P. 4116
Kozlovskaya, I. N. 1123
Kozłowski, S. 1778, 5935
Kozlowski, T. T. 11311
Kozma, P. 2106, 7469
Kozub, D. L. 9065
Kozubenko, L. V. 283, 1681, 3487
Kozumplik, V. 11148
Krachanova, B. 7220, 7222, 8193
Kraeva, G. A. 7967
Kraevoĭ, S. Ya. 4467
Kraft, J. M. 3282, 8581, 8582
Kraker, J. de 11344
Kramp, J. 8758
Krans, J. V. 5918
Kranz, J. 4251
Kranz, W. M. 828
Krapivenko, T. M. 7155
Krarup H., A. 5315, 5391
Krasichkova, G. V. 8204
Krasil'nikov, D. I. 3132
Krasna, T. S. 10216
Krasnobaev, E. N. 823
Krasnova, L. I. 7909
Krasnovskiĭ, A. A. 8021
Krasnuk, M. 9234, 9235
Krasova, N. G. 5089
Krätzig, P. 6053
Kraus, J. F. 74
Krause, M. R. 9794
Krausko, A. 10130
Krauss, M. 1782, 4778
Krausse, H. J. 2382
Krausz, J. P. 10350, 11118
Kravchenko, A. N. 7885, 8987, 8988
Kravchenko, I. V. 453
Kravchenko, N. A. 9924
Kravchenko, V. A. 9697
Kravchenko, V. I. 4423, 8866
Kravets, L. P. 3407
Kravets', O. F. 6853
Kravtseva, N. I. 661
Kravtsov, Yu. F. 4977
Kravtsova, M. V. 9661
Kreft, I. 38, 280
Kreienbring, F. 8758
Kreknin, N. Ya. 6277, 9578
Kreknina, L. I. 6277, 9578, 9584
Kremenović, G. 10507
Kremkova, L. A. 8938
Kremneva, A. M. 483
Kremnina, A. N. 5908
Krepinsky, A. B. 10263
Krestnikov, A. D. 2057
Kretchmer, P. J. 4197
Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 10197, 10999
Kretschmer, M. 6452
Krezdorn, A. H. 3956, 11258
Krieg, D. R. 505, 7046, 8083
Kries, M. 1443
Krikun, J. 1870
Krilov, A. 7261
Krishna Prasad, K. S. 9301
Krishna Rao, M. 1024
Krishna, T. S. 9169
Krishnamurthy, I. V. 1049
Krishnamurthy, K. 2990, 6816
Krishnaswami, R. 1890, 2865, 11071
Krishne Gowda, K. T. 2990
Krishnoji Rao, B. Y. 3102
Kritzman, G. 4118
Kriukovskij, V. 5900
Krivchenko, V. I. 227, 1602, 5688, 9922
Kriventsov, V. I. 2116
Krivogornitsyn, B. I. 5842
Krivolapov, I. E. 4739, 10176
Krivonosova, L. P. 338, 3557, 3559
Kröber, H. 1298
Krolow, K. D. 6733, 6735, 6740, 7862
Kronstad, W. E. 2411, 5665, 7850, 7853, 8800
Kroon, G. H. 2144
Kropis, È. P. 6279
Krouleva-Slavova, M. 10615
Kruchinina, L. K. 4658
Krüger, J. 6845
Kruger, J. E. 2478
Kruglova, A. P. 10503
Krügner, T. L. 714
Krul, W. R. 4083
Kruleva-Slavova, M. 10615
Krumbiegel, G. 7393
Krupenin, K. A. 823
Krupnov, V. A. 203, 1465, 2544, 8075
Krupp, J. 8387
Kruse, J. 8732
Kruska, P. D. 501
Kruyk, P. A. 5497
Krylov, P. S. 753
Krylova, T. S. 3381
Krylova, V. V. 5104
Kryštof, Z. 1563
Kryszakowa, A. 10227
Kryuchkov, A. V. 7520, 7547, 8485
Kryuchkova, A. F. 4836
Kryukova, E. V. 10776
Kryukovskiĭ, V. 5900
Kryzhanovskaya, M. S. 230, 7834
Kryzhanovskaya, S. S. 6515, 9707
K"rzhin, Kh. 224, 6854, 7961, 7970
Krzymański, J. 7806
Krzywański, Z. 9075
Ksenda, T. V. 1626
Kshnikatkina, A. N. 3412
Kubaláková, M. 6779
Kubánek, J. 2489
Kubicki, B. 7616, 7622, 10599
Kubicki, K. 1850, 6050
Kubíková, B. 1807
Kubištová, S. 5496
Kubitzki, K. 1398
Kubjatko, F. 2472
Kubota, F. 1650
Kubota, T. 2684
Kuć, J. 1414, 6486, 11054
Kučera, J. 1510, 2297, 4261, 10792
Kučerová, D. 2468
Kucheneva, G. G. 8683
Kuchera, I. 10792
Kucherenko, L. A. 5892, 9137
Kucherova, T. P. 7424, 8361
Kuchieva, N. A. 5040
Kuchkarov, S. 770
Kuchumova, L. P. 151
Kůdela, V. 1814, 1816, 9237
Kudelko, L. I. 6728
Kůdelová, A. 9237
Kudin, A. N. 8794
Kudina, G. A. 4039
Kudo, M. 1167
Kudrev, T. 5965
Kudryavkin, V. S. 7409
Kudryavtsev, G. P. 3683
Kudryavtseva, A. A. 10793
Kudysheva, K. 8874
Kueh, H. S. 5322
Kuepper, G. L. 8591
Kugler, J. L. 9243
Kuhn, C. W. 3009
Kühn, F. 1712
Kuhn, G. D. 460
Kuhn, R. C. 2519, 2521
Kuhr, S. L. 1433
Kukekov, V. G. 8813
Kukimura, H. 9892
Kukresh, L. M. 521
Kuksal, R. P. 6494
Kukułka, I. 1778, 5935
Kukushkin, N. I. 4846
Kulaeva, O. N. 853
Kulakova, L. A. 263, 265, 2592, 3482
Kulasegaram, S. 4335
Kulesh, M. D. 1375
Kuleshov, G. F. 1764
Kul'gavin, I. È. 10042
Kuliev, A. A. 2871, 7232
Kuliev, A. M. 6073
Kuliev, Sh. B. 7547
Kulieva, A. V. 9312
Kulik, M. I. 3400, 8862
Kulik, M. M. 11422, 11423
Kulikov, A. I. 4710
Kulikova, G. N. 7834, 10037

Kulikova, M. T. 7443
Kulikova, N. T. 7097, 11360
Kulinich, A. V. 8256
Kulïnich, V. M. 796
Kulkarni, D. D. 160
Kulkarni, R. N. 8557
Kulkarni, R. S. 2889, 6114, 9335, 9336, 10308
Kulkarni, V. S. 2448, 8810, 9986
Kulshrestha, V. P. 1492, 8841
Kul'tiasov, I. M. 4820
Kulunev, D. 1927, 10336
Kumagai, K. 2334, 5477, 5479
Kumakov, V. A. 1470, 3391, 3394, 7914
Kumamoto, J. 9538
Kumar, A. 847, 3010, 10142
Kumar, B. M. 3785
Kumar, D. 7942, 10018, 11357
Kumar, H. 5027, 9435, 11162
Kumar, J. C. 6589, 8585
Kumar, M. 2272
Kumar, N. 7633
Kumar, P. 2440
Kumar, P. R. 1974, 10368
Kumar, S. 11081, 11434
Kumar, V. 9330
Kumaresan, K. 3605, 3606, 3607
Kumelowska, I. 7867, 7897, 7949, 7950, 8905
Kuminov, E. P. 3977, 5146, 10497
Kumwenda, A. S. 3455
Kunakh, V. A. 2181, 2371, 6144, 8257, 8674
Kundu, G. G. 7057
Kunev, K. 1175, 1941, 11139
Kung, S. D. 9403
Kunimoto, R. 9543
Kunitake, M. 2686
Kunkel, R. 469, 4879
Kunovski, Zh. 4506, 7961
Kuo, H. H. 4263
Kuo, I. C. 3603
Kuo, T. 4879
Kupchina, S. N. 430
Kuperman, F. M. 3401, 6841
Kupermanová, F. M. 3401
Kupila-Ahvenniemi, S. 6407
Kupkanchanakul, K. 3573, 3574, 3587, 3588, 3597
Kupkanchanakul, T. 3573
Kuporitskaya, K. I. 6980
Kuporitskaya, T. A. 404
Küppers, B. 9840
Küppers, H. 3923
Kupriyanov, P. G. 1396, 8671
Kuptsov, N. S. 2908, 7294, 10329
Kuptsova, A. G. 400, 1090, 1829
Kuptsova, N. T. 4698
Kupyanskaya, N. A. 1159, 6098, 7265
Kuraishi, S. 10124
Kuranakaran, K. 5879, 5883
Kurauchi, M. 1498, 1499
Kurbangel'dyev, S. K. 6065
Kurbanov, G. K. 8746
Kurbatova, V. Sh. 7834, 10037
Kurhańska, G. 9060, 9061
Kurihara, A. 3114
Kurinnaya, V. T. 9284
Kurjin, C. 6854, 7961, 7970
Kurkiev, U. K. 4449
Kurmangalin, K. N. 248
Kurnik, E. 8709, 9878
Kurnosov, V. V. 571, 3842
Kurochkin, A. M. 396
Kurokami, K. 3051
Kurozawa, C. 799
Kursakov, G. A. 2017, 5536, 5537, 6275
Kursakova, L. E. 7426
Kurtz, L. 3347, 5568
Kurzhin, H. 224
Kusdiarti, L. 4780
Kushnir, L. G. 5972
Kushnirenko, M. D. 10776
Kuthe, D. 8962
Kutsenko, E. F. 10245
Kutsenko, V. S. 5997
Kutubidze, V. V. 1950
Kutuzova, S. N. 522, 6105
Kuun, B. S. 2975, 2980, 2982, 5010
Kuun, H. J. 2663
Kuun, S. H. 2694, 3239, 5354, 5372, 6674
Küüts, I. 8042
Kuvarin, V. V. 7995
Kuzeev, È. M. 775
Kuzemo, Yu. V. 7476, 10517
Kuzin, V. F. 10670, 10686
Kuzina, A. M. 6710
Kuz'min, M. S. 834
Kuz'min, N. A. 8784
Kuznetsov, S. I. 2142, 5195
Kuznetsova, E. V. 235, 1605, 10830
Kuznetsova, G. N. 7387
Kuznetsova, M. V. 8007
Kuznetsova, N. A. 5698
Kuznetsova, N. K. 7861
Kuznetsova, N. V. 5739
Kuznetsova, T. N. 6953, 8007
Kuznetsova, V. P. 6920
Kuźniewicz, M. 6050
Kuzub, M. I. 1925
Kvariani, L. D. 264
Kvasnička, S. 5269, 5283
Kvasnikov, B. V. 801, 5255, 6429, 8471
Kvasnikova, M. S. 6060, 9290
Kvasnyuk, A. K. 4408
Kvasova, È. V. 3341, 9230
Kvien, C. 9774
Kvitko, O. V. 3326
Kwack, Y. K. 2682
Kwaje, S. L. 3551
Kwak, Y. H. 2681
Kwasnikow, B. 6429
Kwolek, W. F. 6240, 8034, 10877
Kwon, B. S. 2975, 2980, 2982, 5010
Kwon, H. C. 2663
Kwon, S. H. 2694, 3239, 5354, 5372, 6674
Kyalina, L. V. 8452
Kyaw, O. 3568
Kyazimov, N. N. 3726
Kyhos, D. W. 1296
Kyle, D. J. 10116
Kyte, T. R. 9581
Kyui, B. M. 2975
Kyuĭts, Kh. 8066
Kyzalakova, T. O. 3819
Kyzlasov, V. G. 169, 5645, 9996
Labana, K. S. 3010
Labanauskas, C. K. 1573
Labavitch, J. 9603
Labeeuw, N. 4161
LaBelle, R. L. 3880, 10416
Labes, R. 7786
Laborde Cancino, J. A. 10638
Lacadena, J.-R. 40, 3447
Lacefield, G. D. 1077, 1082
Lacher, C. P. 6818
Łacicowa, B. 9099
LaCroix, L. 6828
Lacy, G. H. 10724
Lacy, S. 11096
Lad, B. L. 8202
Ladd, S. L. 8233
Ladewig, J. H. 6685
Ladipo, J. L. 9753
Ladizinsky, G. 3441, 3523, 9253, 9254
Ladnykh, N. N. 10709
Ladyghina, M. E. 5000
Ladygina, M. E. 5000
Lafever, H. N. 3419, 6718
Laffitte, C. H. 5906
Lafontaine, J. G. 6675
Lagerstedt, H. B. 1267, 11291
Lai, M. L. 3730
Lai, S.-H. 798, 4174
Lai, S. H. 9712
Laignelet, B. 9152
Laĭkova, L. I. 166
Lakhanov, A. P. 3626, 8599, 10707
Lakishmi Kumari, M. 9914
Lakova, M. 10379
Laks, M. S. 5957
Lakshmi, P. V. 2655
Lakshmi Sita, G. 11175
Lakshmi Sita, G. L. 3138
Lakshminarayana, C. S. 1761
Lal, B. B. 8211
Lal, C. B. 2167
Lal, H. 3121
Lal, J. P. 2705
Lal, O. P. 1365
Lal, R. 1489
Lal, S. 6522, 8225, 8522
Lal Srivastava, R. S. 4956
Lalatta, F. 9494
Lalev, Ts. 5686
Lalezari, I. 1193
Lall, B. S. 777, 7360
Lall, M. 3743
Lallukka, U. 7008
Lam, S. L. 4834, 4869, 6015, 9283
Lam-Sanches, A. 5328
Lam-Sanchez, A. 5328
Lamb, J. G. D. 7454
Lamb, R. C. 5081, 6254
Lambert, J. W. 1358, 7705, 9774, 11405, 11406
Lambert, L. 1154
Lambert, R. J. 1649, 2598, 4570
Lamberti, F. 6309, 10642
Lambertini, F. 8089
Lambeth, V. N. 10626
Lamborg, M. R. 4381
Lamothe, M. de N. de 8370
Lamp, C. A. 3648
Lampang, A. N. 4331
Lamprecht, M. P. 10355
Lana, E. P. 4842
Lanares, R. 3154
Lanaud, C. 2963
Lancashire, J. A. 2750
Lancaster, I. M. 2430
Lancaster, R. 3155
Land, S. B., Jr. 7497
Landeo, J. 4911
Landgraff, A. 3653
Landgren, C. R. 9792
Landi, P. 1639, 5738, 5771
Landrum, L. R. 3140
Landry, P. 5200
Lane, D. W. A. 3648
Lane, R. P. 692, 9596
Lane, W. D. 3062, 9512
Lang, F. 8021
Lang, R. W. 1852
Lange, K. 8633, 10728
Lange, W. 4838
Langer, D. K. 7835
Langer, I. 6871, 10047
Langer, R. H. M. 2484, 9992
Langerfeld, E. 476
Langermann, R. 1106, 3696
Langford, W. R. 10206
Langin, E. J. 8074
Lanin, M. I. 4488
Lanjewar, R. D. 5046
Lantican, R. M. 2249
Lanza, A. M. R. 10663
Lapchenko, G. D. 8826, 8835, 8836
Lapierre, H. 238
Lapikov, N. S. 5717
Lapin, A. G. 11011
Lapin, P. I. 9843
Lapins, K. O. 9525
Laptev, A. V. 2906
Lapteva, O. K. 8950
Larchenko, E. A. 261, 6947
Larcher, J. 3708, 3766, 5335
Laricheva, M. D. 4829, 5992
Larina, E. I. 2115
Larina, T. V. 8834
Larionov, Yu. S. 7889, 9991
Larionova, L. I. 396
Larionova, L. M. 5661, 6904, 9991
Larionova, N. A. 7508, 10548
Lark, K. G. 9763
Larkcom, J. 2365
Lar'kina, N. I. 536
Larrea Redondo, A. 2100
Larsen, A. 4777, 7086, 7111
Larsen, J. B. 6426
Larsen, K. 11098
Larsen, P. O. 6487
Larson, K. L. 1077, 1082
Larsson, S. 4527
Larter, E. N. 134, 924, 926, 2453, 4444, 5608, 6733, 6828, 7865, 9963
LaRue, T. A. 3253
Laşcu, I. 6974, 7363
Laster, M. L. 1150
Lastovich, A. S. 5604
Latashenko, O. P. 1555
Latché, J. C. 1357
Laterrot, H. 4175, 6517, 7628, 10634
Lathrop, R. P. 6572
Latif, A. 1051
Latowski, K. 10043
Latunov, M. G. 6825
Latypov, A. Z. 183, 3386, 5676
Lau, D. 6693, 7833, 9090
Laubig, U. 10778
Lauer, F. 4884
Lauer, F. I. 4850, 4862, 4875, 4915, 6012, 6030
Laufouasse, M. 13
Launert, E. 8610
Laura, M. P. 6408
Lauritis, J. A. 8989
Laurson, J. 7973, 10052
Lautour, G. de 2821, 2822
Lavania, U. C. 2295
Lavee, S. 557, 6187, 10391
Lavergne, D. 7033
Laviolette, F. A. 1351, 3272, 5373, 6554, 11427
Lavrichenko, O. A. 5370
Law, C. N. 42, 1516, 1520, 1547, 1613, 3323, 4315, 9977
Law, R. 2556
Lawes, D. A. 6528
Lawn, R. J. 9735
Lawrence, A. 2259
Lawrence, C. H. 6044
Lawrence, F. J. 9565
Lawrence, M. J. 3814
Lawrence, N. J. 8918
Lawrence, R. M., Jr. 9771
Lawrence, T. 10998
Lawrence, W. J. C. 76
Lawson, E. R. 6405
Lawson, R. 8208
Laxman Singh 2274, 3296, 4241, 9807
Laxmi, P. V. 3222
Laxminarayana, D. 8651
Laxton, S. A. 3179
Layne, R. E. C. 1237, 7431
Layzer, D. 2286
Lazăr, A. 6322
Lázár, G. 2934, 9659, 11132
Lazar, M. D. 7709
Lazareva, A. G. 7442
Lazarevich, N. V. 2465
Lazarevich, S. V. 152, 2465, 3379
Lazarov, N. 7017
Lazarte, J. E. 4088
Lazin, M. B. 4870, 4899
Le Nguyen Khoi 11250
Lea, H. Z. 4791, 7099
Leach, S. S. 474
Leal, G. J. 10048
Lear, D. H. van 8441
Leath, K. T. 1824, 8149
Leaver, C. J. 1646 .
Leavitt, J. R. C. 9034
Lebeda, G. F. 11201
Lebedev, A. V. 95, 98, 591, 1659
Lebedeva, A. T. 8507
Lebedeva, È. P. 7493
Lebedeva, I. S. 6590
Lebedeva, O. N. 3650
Lebedeva, T. V. 8917

Lebedinets, L. N. 707, 4042, 4043
Lebed'kova, G. P. 4467
Lebedovskiĭ, A. I. 5337
Leben, C. 6487
Lëbl, D. O. 5301
Lechowicz, W. 5233
Leclercq, P. 1992, 6178, 11160
Ledeboer, A. M. 1181
Ledeboer, R. B. 10222
Ledent, J. F. 5631
Ledig, F. T. 2131, 5197
Ledoux, L. 5532
Lee, B. C. 5242
Lee, B. H. 2432
Lee, B.-Y. 6198
Lee, C. H. 6934
Lee, C. K. 9572
Lee, C. W. 1304, 3184
Lee, H. J. 4523
Lee, H. K. 437, 438, 439, 440, 4853
Lee, H. S. 2629, 4985
Lee, J. A. 1143
Lee, J. C. 2716
Lee, J. H. 2678, 2679
Lee, J. I. 2975, 2982, 2983
Lee, J. M. 8335
Lee, J. S. 5364
Lee, K. 760
Lee, R. D. 7169
Lee, R. F. 232
Lee, S. C. 2945, 6158
Lee, S. K. 2681, 2682
Lee, S. L. J. 1654, 8015, 10871
Lee, T. C. 4591, 10873
Lee, W. S. 5242
Lee, Y. D. 4985, 6154
Lee, Y. H. 2629
Lee, Y. N. 4081
Lee, Y. S. 11153
Leenhouts, P. W. 5134
Leep, R. 7976
Leeton, B. 7046
Lefkovitch, L. P. 11086
Lefort, P.-L. 3116
Lefter, G. 3899
Legarda G., R. A. 10388
Legeĭda, V. S. 2371, 8257
Legendre, B. L. 7285, 8234
Legg, P. D. 891, 1182, 1186, 1187, 1188, 2930, 2931, 4987, 6148
Leggatt, M. M. 3538, 10127
Legzdin'sh, V. E. 8449
Lehman, L. 3518, 4636
Lehman, W. F. 2671, 9232
Lehmann, C. O. 8898, 8933, 9092
Lehmann, J. 8115, 9184, 9246
Lehmann, L. 3527
Lehmushovi, A. 8395
Leiber, E. 8477
Leigh, T. F. 7254
Leike, H. 7786
Leimar, O. 6624
Leĭn, Z. Ya. 6920
Leisle, D. 1483
Leistrumas, K. 10112
Leite, F. M. 2925
Leite, L. C. 10929
Leĭvi, L. I. 8504
Lekeš, J. 4420
Lekomtseva, S. N. 7834
Lellbach, H. 2851
Lelley, T. 926, 3449, 6900
Lelyveld, L. J. van 2071
Lemaire, G. 4968
Lemaître, R. 9563
Lembke, H. 6663
Lemekh, I. N. 4693
Lemeshev, N. N. 3683
Lemeza, Z. F. 8950
Lenina, V. 3935
Lenné, J. M. 1094
Lennington, R. K. 5422
Lenz, F. 8281
León, C. de 4785
León E., F. de 6137
León González, J. P. 10673
Leonard, K. J. 5783, 6677
Léonardon, J. 8419
Leoni, C. 10636
Leonova, N. S. 2913, 3341
Leont'ev, F. P. 178, 179, 180
Leont'ev, S. I. 3398
Leontovyč, R. 3134
Lepaĭye, Ya. 10110
Lepajõe, J. 10110
Lercari, B. 4462
Leroy, Y. 3965
Leş, M. 9934
Lesaint, C. 4554, 6973
Leshchenko, A. K. 2238, 5341
Leshchuk, Yu. I. 3863
Leshchuk, Yu. I. 3863, 11217
Lesins, K. 4307
Lesovoĭ, M. P. 6853, 10829, 10831
Lespinasse, Y. 3045
Lester, G. E. 4082
Lestienne, P. 2294
Letova, G. M. 5644
Leu, L. S. 5131, 7311
Leue, E. F. 6007, 7193
Leung, N. L. 8595
Leuschner, K. 11116
Levandovskiĭ, G. S. 4825
Levchenko, G. S. 3406
Levene, H. 5416
Levenko, B. A. 2181, 2371, 6144, 8675
Leverington, K. C. 6122, 9369
Levi, C. A. 10324
Levina, G. S. 5659
Levina, V. V. 4964
Levings, C. S. 7694
Levings, C. S., III 3477, 5755, 9766, 10881
Levites, E. V. 2581, 3341
Levitin, Kh. Z. 10493
Levits'kiĭ, R. M. 1092
Levkovskaya, O. A. 8835
Levy, A. 2178, 3831, 6514
Lewandowska, A. M. 2157
Lewellen, R. T. 2918, 4981, 6128, 9370, 9371
Lewis, C. E. 4766, 8821, 10362
Lewis, D. 10734
Lewis, E. 9018
Lewis, J. 2114, 3123
Lewis, L. C. 298
Lezzhova, T. V. 6803
Li, C. C. 3612
Li, P. H. 1858, 3344, 4734, 6038, 7200, 8175
Li, S.-J. 2008
Li, T. Y. 903
Li, W.-H. 7760
Liang, C.-L. 4927
Liang, G. H. 2662, 3436, 6870, 6935
Liang, W. J. 5131
Libatskiĭ, E. P. 7339
Liberman, U. 5412, 7757, 7809
Liboon, S. P. 2677
Liceras Zarate, L. 9414
Lichko, N. M. 5301
Lichou, J. 3925
Lichova, P. 6530
Lichter, R. 1406, 3754
Lider, L. A. 4020
Lieberman, C. B. 5072
Liebhard, P. 10684
Liebhardt, W. C. 9023
Liebster, G. 7447, 7455, 8381, 8390
Lieth, S. von der 5600
Ligachev, N. I. 4057
Ligaĭ, G. L. 1124
Ligon, J. D. 3148
Liguori, O. 9393
Likens, S. T. 1967, 7338
Likhachev, V. T. 8257
Likhovsha, Zh. L 685
Likhvar', D. F. 5750
Lilaramani, J. 4783
Liljenberg, C. 4527
Lillehoj, E. B. 8034, 10877
Lim, C. S. 11167
Lim Eng Siong 1394
Lim, M. S. 2678, 2679, 2680
Lim, S. M. 3275, 9779
Lim, W. C. 10189
Lim, W. H. 9574
Lim, W. L. 9672
Lima, H. 9533
Lima, M. 5729
Lima, M. A. de 2965
Lima, M. M. A. de 9411
Lima Neto, V. da C. 829
Limanskaya, A. P. 4475
Limar', R. S. 4490
Limberg, M. 9763
Lime, B. J. 9537
Limongelli, F. 10443, 10444, 10445, 10446, 11225, 11297, 11298
Lin, B.-Y. 6944, 10858
Lin, C. J. 5528
Lin, C. L. 1350
Lin, C. Y. 7753
Lin, J. 6295
Lin, J.-L. 1350
Lin, T. F. 10966
Lin, T.-L. 4927
Lin, Y. P. 3774
Lin, Z. F. 10966
Lincoln, D. E. 848
Linde-Laursen, I. 2623, 4645, 4664
Lindeloof, C. P. J. v. d. 11263, 11269
Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 11263, 11269
Lindgren, D. T. 9743
Line, R. F. 1617, 5689
Lineback, D. R. 2494
Lines, R. 9643
Lingle, S. E. 7683
Link, G. 259
Linnainmaa, K. 8652
Linnasalmi, A. 1293
Linnik, V. M. 329, 9102
Liou, T. D. 1360
Liparteliani, O. A. 990
Lipe, J. A. 9559
Lipe, W. N. 4013
Lipiński, J. 5909, 10209
Lipski, A. 422
Lisbão, R. S. 10593
Lisenko, S. V. 7214
Lishchak, Ĭ. O. 8187
Lishchak, L. P. 7546
Lishchuk, A. I. 7424, 8361
Lisishin, A. M. 675, 3982, 8172
Lisitsin, V. N. 9692
Lisker, N. 11054
Lisovii, M. P. 6853
Lisovskaya, Z. I. 3530, 4681, 8842
Listikova, L. N. 7903
Lisunov, I. K. 6915
Litovchenko, B. K. 3480
Littell, R. C. 10927
Little, M. 5430
Little, S. 6405
Littlefield, L. J. 8221
Littlejohns, D. A. 2239
Littler, R. A. 8624, 8628
Litton, C. C. 1186, 1187, 1188, 2930, 2931
Litun, P. P. 3470, 8062
Litvinenko, A. I. 10621
Litvinenko, E. L. 10800
Litvinenko, F. P. 3657
Litvinenko, I. I. 7297, 9376
Litvinenko, N. A. 167, 951, 7877, 7953, 7955
Litvinov, V. N. 10812
Litvinova, M. K. 5223
Litvinova, V. I. 7884
Litvinova, V. M. 657, 11264
Litz, R. E. 3966, 5138
Litzow, M. 4084, 4085
Liu, C. F. 1189
Liu, L.-J. 8108, 11097
Liu, M.-C. 1171
Liu, M. C. 1916
Liu, M.-C. 1918
Liu, M. C. 1918
Liu, S. K. 5066
Liu, T. Y. 342
Liu, Y. S. 3772
Liuni, C. 11278
Livanov, K. V. 4230
Livers, R. W. 5602, 5603, 6714, 6778
Lloret Oltra, J. 1834
Lloyd, D. G. 7787
Lo, C. C. 371
Lo, P. F. 11001
Lobachev, A. Ya. 6263
Lobatskaya, L. I. 2916
Loberto, L. C. 8542
Lobikova, V. F. 7124
Lobotskaya, L. I. 2916, 4971
Lobovikov, N. N. 5936
Lobovikova, V. F. 5929, 5936
Locascio, S. J. 5304, 7186
Locci, R. 9631
Lochow, J. von 5408
Locke, W. B. 7850, 8800
Lockwood, G. 1190
Lodge, G. M. 9242
Lodha, M. L. 8024
Lodhi, G. P. 9117, 9118
Loegering, W. Q. 1000, 3345
Loesch, P. J., Jr. 289, 4567, 4592, 5751, 6956
Loeschcke, V. 1108, 1853
Løfting, E. C. L. 6422
Łogin, A. 8760
Loginov, I. Ya. 1127, 7184, 9281
Loginov, Yu. P. 937, 8867, 10802
Loginova, M. A. 3487, 4583
Logvinenko, I. E. 5048
Logvinenko, M. I. 6182
Logvinenko, V. A. 6182
Loiero, M. 929
Lokendra Rao, K. 8142
Lokhande, S. B. 5693
Loktin, Yu. G. 9293
Loktina, G. I. 481, 9293
Lomakin, È. N. 6264, 6269
Lombard, P. B. 3905, 3906, 3909, 10432
Lombardo, G. 6364
Long, B. J. 2607
Long, D. L. 967, 8927
Long, J. A. 1065
Long, R. C. 3796, 6143, 6583, 10687
Loon, C. van 66
Loonan, D. V. 2604, 5792
Looney, N. E. 8335
Lopatin, V. M. 7214
Lopatnikova, T. K. 1837
Lopes, C. R. 3809, 3838, 10359
López, J. 1747
López López, F. 10638
López, R. 5897
Lord, W. J. 3883
Lordello, R. R. A. 3805, 6165
Lorenc-Kubis, I. 2546
Lorenz, K. 9150
Lorenz, R. J. 9224, 11004
Lorenzetti, F. 2766, 4776, 4811
Lorenzi, J. O. 8250
Lorenzi, R. 3195, 4462
Lorenzoni, C. 974, 1006, 1670, 4593
Loresto, G. C. 4723, 7076
Loreti, F. 639, 7489, 9519, 10433
Lőrincz, Gy.-né 7392
Lörz, H. 2584, 8995, 9897, 10867
Los', G. D. 10172
Los', S. A. 350
Losada, J. E. 2567
Losanov, P. 7522
Losev, S. I. 10973
Loseva, Z. E. 394, 9256, 11023
Loshak, I. F. 8938
Loshakova, N. I. 7266, 10305
Loshchilina, E. M. 5228
Lotay, R. K. 3010
Lotka, A. J. 4258, 7765
Louant, B.-P. 54, 8493
Louarn, J. 2961
Louie, R. 1692
Lourd, M. 1963

Lourenço, R. S. 3811
Love, J. E. 4044
Love, J. M. 3882
Lowe, H. J. B. 8237
Lower, R. L. 778, 1312, 1315, 1316, 1317, 4141, 6488, 7595, 7601, 7611
Lowings, P. H. 9574
Loy, B. 7569, 7570
Lozano, J. C. 1933, 3790, 7310, 11113, 11118
Lozano Muñoz, H. L. 560
Lozanov, P. 7522
Lu, B. C. 3328
Lu, P. Y. 7586
Lu, S. I. 4263
Lu, T. C. 4591, 10873
Lu, T. M. 5052
Lu, W.-L. 1942
Lu, Y. C. 1352
Lü, Z. J. 10873
Lubenec, P. 3629
Lubenets, P. A. 3629, 9236
Lubentsov, V. M. 4893
Lubnin, A. N. 5673, 5685
Lubovskiĭ, K. N. 127
Lubovskiĭ, N. P. 127
Lucas, J. A. 2151
Lucas, L. T. 1087
Lucas, P. 8277
Luce, R. S. 6965
Luchnikava, V. A. 1829
Luchnikova, V. A. 1829
Lücke, E. 1691
Lucken, K. A. 3426, 4441, 4459, 5586, 6738, 6751, 6776
Ludeke, K. L. 10913
Ludford, P. L. 8545
Ludilov, V. A. 6202, 9454
Ludilova, M. I. 6202
Ludwig, H. 2846
Luedders, V. D. 2261, 3272, 7707, 10668
Lueschen, W. E. 10104
Luescher, D. 2188
Luh, C. L. 9653
Luig, N. H. 4510
Lukács, L. 7290
Lukancheva, A. G. 3393, 10832
Lukashik, R. G. 566
Łukasik, S. 6504
Lukezic, F. L. 1801
Lukina, L. A. 976
Lukina, N. I. 4689
Lukjanenko, A. 6509
Łukomska, I. 1846
Lukovnikova, G. A. 7173, 7625
Luk'yan, A. M. 6503
Luk'yanchikov, V. P. 10193
Luk'yanenko, A. N. 4156, 6509, 7631
Luk'yanenko, L. M. 283, 1660, 9013
Luk'yanenko, N. M. 322
Luk'yanenko, P. P. 7839
Luk'yanets, V. B. 2121, 5185, 11303
Luk'yanov, A. N. 9231
Luk'yanova, M. V. 4407, 9096
Luk'yanyuk, S. F. 4445
Lumaret, R. 2278, 4788
Lummitsch, M. 10778
Lund, T. L. 6872
Lundberg, P. E. 5927
Lunde, T. 8125
Lundin, B. M. 2016
Lundkvist, K. 8451
Lundqvist, U. 4656
Luneva, M. V. 3395
Lungu, E. G. 9011
Lungu, N. F. 2407
Łuniewski, H. 1102
Lupeanu, R. 2277
Luppi, G. 9222
Lupton, F. G. H. 118, 2482
Lupu, C. 6994
Lusk, J. W. 5875, 8082
Lutfur Rahman 7073
Luthra, J. P. 11388
Luthra, O. P. 1535
Luthra, R. C. 7035
Lütke-Entrup, E. 10210
Lutkov, A. A. 3756
Lutkov, A. N. 3341
Lutonina, M. N. 5961
Lutsenkova, K. K. 6479
Lutyńska, R. 10209
Lutz, M. 2081
Luzhetskaya, N. I. 2641
Lužný, J. 2007
Luzzi, D. 7938
L'vova, P. M. 3539
Lyachovkin, A. G. 10954
Lyakhovkin, A. G. 5893, 7067, 10954
Lyal'ko, I. I. 9069
Lyashchenko, I. I. 10378
Lyashok, A. K. 4680
Lyfenko, S. F. 218, 6832, 7873
Lygina, L. M. 7688, 10685
Lynch, R. E. 298
Lyne, R. L. 62, 2259
Lyon, G. D. 10266
Lyrene, P. M. 965, 1165, 1214, 1254, 4961, 6327, 9342, 9351, 9353
Lysenko, N. M. 1294
Lysikov, V. N. 3340, 4546
Lyskanowska, K. 3933
Lysykh, E. G. 121, 231, 3396
Lyubar', N. V. 8713
Lyubavina, R. F. 5614
Lyubimova, L. L. 599, 6243, 6257
Lyubimova, V. F. 10796
Lyubovina, È. V. 6367
Lyul'kina, E. I. 5813, 9839
M. Anwar Mirza 7231
M. Iqbal Khan 1578
M. Sadiq 1437
M.-Sagasta, E. 826
M. Tahir Nadeem 1437
Ma, P. C. 4661
Ma, Y. 3221
Maan, S. S. 915, 920, 930, 943, 1405, 3371, 3376, 6686, 6745, 6750, 6763, 6767, 7887, 7916, 9946, 9949, 9954
Maas, E. F. 10637
Maas, J. L. 3993, 9568
Maaswinkel, R. H. M. 5266, 6462, 7558
Maat, D. Z. 7219
Maatkarimov, A. 7878
Mabanza, J. 8364
Mabbayad, B. B. 1027
Mabo, Zh. P. 5759
McAdam, N. J. 3646
McAleese, C. M. 7289
McAlpin, D. M. 6232
McAlpin, M. 5070, 6230, 6231, 6233, 6235, 6236, 6237, 11198, 11199, 11200, 11221
McArthur, G. R. 1635
McAuley, W. 643
McBean, D. M. 454
McBride, R. L. 3043
Maccaferri, M. 11040, 11041, 11042
McCall, D. A. 11080
McCall, L. L. 501
McCarthy, J. C., Jr. 1154
McCarty, J. C., Jr. 1154, 7255
McClain, D. A. 5432
McClain, E. F. 2762
McCloud, D. E. 7380, 8299, 8301
McClure, M. A. 4948
MacColl, D. 10323
McCollum, G. D. 6008
McCormick, J. A. 2801
McCormick, S. 2587
McCown, B. H. 3969, 3970
McCown, D. D. 444
McCoy, T. J. 2798, 11007
McCracken, R. J. 1116
McCreight, J. D. 1316, 1317, 4114
McCrum, R. C. 495, 6058
McCuistion, W. L. 2411
McCullough, R. B. 9636
McCutchen, T. 4218
McDaniel, M. E. 2533, 2534, 5712
McDaniel, R. G. 5963
McDermott, J. A. 4882
McDole, R. E. 467, 4881, 6048
McDonald, C. E. 8881
McDonald, D. J. 10171
McDonald, G. I. 4074
McDonnell, M. G. 1872
Mace, M. E. 519
McElroy, F. D. 10509
Macer, R. C. F. 2617
McEwan, J. M. 8777
McEwen, H. L. 498
McFarlane, J. S. 9370, 9371
McFerran, J. 2888
McFerson, J. R. 4138
McGahen, J. H. 984, 8994
McGechan, J. K. 6376
McGehee, B. R. 9199
McGehee, D. B. 5875
McGinnity, P. J. 9768
McGowan, A. W. 5314
McGraw, R. L. 8299, 8301
McGuire, C. F. 7915
McGuire, J. B. 5447
Machado, G. R. 11092
Machado, J. R. 3214
Machado, R. C. R. 6540
Machado, V. S. 9718
Machaníček, J. 6424
MacHardy, W. E. 4178
Macharia, C. N. 2552
Machida, Y. 10440
McIlrath, W. O. 1756, 10182
McIntosh, J. R. 5438
McIntosh, K. C. 4668
McIntosh, M. 7142
McIntosh, R. A. 132, 956, 1418, 6725, 6856, 9944
McKee, C. G. 6153, 8260
McKee, G. W. 984, 4523, 5933, 8849, 8994
MacKenzie, D. R. 6023
Mackenzie, J. D. 6057
McKenzie, J. S. 1813
McKenzie, K. S. 10955
McKenzie, R. I. H. 5704
Mac Key, J. 4528
Mackiewicz, M. 7456
Mackiewicz, S. 4532
Mackill, D. J. 10955
Maćkowiak, M. 9530
MacKown, C. T. 10982
McLachlan, D. G. 10567
Maclachlan, J. B. 1257
McLaren, A. D. 2239
Maclean, D. J. 8491
McLean, I. 10904
McLean, R. 2250, 8576
McLemore, B. F. 730
McLeod, C. C. 2429
McLeod, R. W. 7836
McMaster, L. C. 4041
McMichael, B. L. 7244
McMillan, C. 4304, 6659
MacMillan, J. 10234
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 2192
McMillian, W. W. 4607, 6987
McMurtrey, J. E. 1801, 7140
McNaughton, I. 7541
McNaughton, I. H. 6648, 7541
McNeal, F. H. 1467, 1468, 4461, 5629, 6746, 6770, 7915
McNeill, M. J. 10889
McNew, R. W. 1746, 6724
MacPherson, E. A. 682
McPherson, H. G. 1044
McQueen, R. E. 4886
McVeigh, K. J. 5917, 10222
McVittie, J. A. 1546, 4454
McWilliams, J. L. 9218
Mačys, J. 9698
Madaan, R. L. 9544
Madan Mohan 9916
Madanapalli Mahaboob Basha, S. 8300
Madden, G. 4045
Madden, G. D. 4045
Maddens, F. 4425
Maddens, K. 3512, 3513, 4624, 4625, 7260, 10300
Madhava Menon, P. 5339
Madhava Rao, V. N. 3968
Madhusudana Rao, M. 8142
Madjarova, D. 5404
Madjarova, D. J. 3181
Madjid, A. 9462
Madkouri, M. 10481
Madzharova, D. 5404, 5405, 6204
Madzharova, D. Zh. 3181
Madzhitova, K. D. 6082
Maeda, H. 2614, 2893
Maeda, J. A. 4183
Maeda, K. 3348, 3349, 3350
Maeda, S. 3051
Maehara, T. 10356
Maesen, van der 9877
Maeta, T. 9892
Magalhães, A. C. 8989
Magar, N. G. 7923
Maggini, F. 4086, 8680
Maggiore, T. 974, 1006, 1008, 4593
Maginieau, C. 4968
Magomedmirzaev, M. M. 858, 859
Magomedov, M. G. 7477, 8418
Magomedova, R. A. 6278
Maguire, M. 10861
Maguire, M. P. 3478, 3479, 10073
Mahadevappa, M. 2683, 2687, 10173, 10174, 10960
Mahaffy, J. M. 2288
Mahajan, R. 5308
Mahajan, Y. P. 9337
Mahboob Ali 10292
Mahdavi, M. 10075
Maherchandani, N. 5821, 11445
Maheshwari, S. C. 543, 9459
Mahill, J. F. 1144
Mahishi, D. M. 8557
Mahlberg, P. G. 7269
Mahmood, A. 5533
Mahmood, M. 5785, 7018
Mahmoud, E. A. 8210
Mahon, J. D. 10702, 10705
Mahrous, M. M. 5277
Mai, W. F. 10277
Maia, N. 2394
Maĭdebura, V. I. 2024
Maier, J. 1968, 1969, 3816
Maier, R. J. 8574
Maĭmistov, V. V. 949
Maine, M. J. de 426, 3702
Maĭshchuk, Z. M. 8176
Maĭshchuk, Z. N. 8176, 8181
Maĭstrenko, G. G. 7958
Maĭstrenko, O. I. 166, 3385, 8896
Maĭsuradze, N. I. 3071, 5126
Majarova, D. 6204
Majkó, Z. 7150
Majumdar, N. 349
Majumder, P. K. 9545
Mak, C. 11396
Makagonov, E. I. 7716, 9786
Makarov, B. D. 999
Makarov, P. P. 10268
Makarova, G. I. 11003
Makasheva, R. Kh. 2262, 8596
Makhalin, M. A. 142
Makhalova, M. R. 2642, 4367
Makhan'ko, L. A. 10265
Makhbubov, M. 3724
Makhija, O. P. 7262
Makhmet, B. M. 7485
Makhmudov, T. K. 2861
Makhno, L. Yu. 9014
Makhnovskaya, M. L. 7912
Makino, T. 4269, 4270, 7630
Makkouk, K. M. 1330, 1332
Makmur, A. 4165
Makogonov, E. I. 9786
Makonnen, D. 2408
Makosz, E. 10512, 10513
Makounzi, J. A. 8107

Makowski, N. 1530
Maksimenko, V. P. 7908, 10801
Maksimenko, Ya. K. 3375
Maksimov, A. P. 10563
Maksimov, I. L. 4451, 4452
Maksimov, N. G. 1601, 8833
Maksimov, V. M. 8182
Maksimova, I. N. 3903
Maksimova, N. I. 1549
Maksimova, T. K. 9658
Maksimova, V. I. 8833
Makuch, M. 1109
Malabuyoc, L. 2735
Malach, Y. de 6470
Malaguti, G. 4784
Malakhov, A. Z. 5099
Malakhova, E. I. 5252
Malakhova, L. A. 3331
Malamud, O. 4902
Malanichev, A. I. 1319
Malasenko, V. 5978
Malashenko, V. S. 4817, 5978
Malavolta, E. 3811
Malaya, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 5050, 5051
Mal'chenko, V. V. 10015
Mal'chikov, Yu. A. 6373
Malcolm, J. P. 4676
Malden, G. E. 6441
Małecka, J. 7322
Maleckij, S. I. 2911, 6132
Malesevic, M. 85
Maletskiĭ, S. I. 2911, 3341, 6132
Mali, C. V. 9121, 9122, 10935
Mali, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales 3583
Malick, A. S. 9783
Maliga, P. 539, 2934, 3793, 9398, 11132
Malik, B. S. 6709
Malik, C. P. 561, 5924
Malik, I. A. 4996
Malik, R. K. 7246
Malik, S. K. 1594
Malik, Y. S. 7530, 8479
Malinina, M. I. 5274, 7562
Malinovskiĭ, B. N. 1745, 3557, 9119
Malinovskiĭ, V. V. 685
Malinskaya, S. M. 10689
Mälkki, Y. 7528
Małkowska, E. 8760
Mallikarjunaradhaya, K. 10389
Malmberg, R. L. 2937
Malo, S. E. 5139, 9583
Malone, C. P. 296, 8990
Malone, J. W. 1120
Malone, M. T. 5332, 6542
Maltabar, T. V. 5164, 5165
Maltais, B. 2155
Maluf, W. R. 4158
Malygina, L. P. 4498
Malykhin, V. G. 9267, 9296
Malykhina, L. M. 9296
Malysh, L. K. 10670
Malyshev, O. G. 4080
Malysheva, A. G. 556
Malyuta, S. S. 8257
Malyutina, R. M. 10780
Mamadzhanov, N. 769
Mamaeva, G. G. 5892
Mamaeva, Z. G. 6227
Mamaghani, R. 6090
Mamaliga, V. S. 7093
Mamalyga, V. S. 7093, 7900
Mamatov, N. A. 293
Mamchenkova, Zh. I. 11439
Mamedov, G. M. 9585
Mamedov, M. A. 1953
Mamedov, V. A. 3387
Mamirov, N. M. 109
Mammaev, A. T. 3339
Mammana, P. N. 1473
Mamonov, I. F. 7365, 10383
Mamonov, L. K. 10008
Mamontov, N. M. 11310
Mamontova, N. S. 11310
Mamontova, V. N. 3359
Mamsurov, B. K. 4815
Manaenkova, N. I. 5147
Manannikova, G. T. 1680
Mancini, G. 6375
Mándy, G. 3420
Mándy, Gy. 3420
Mandzhgaladze, D. D. 10659
Manekar, A. G. 3190
Manetti, A. 4462
Maneval, R. D. 8884
Mangelsdorf, C. 6969
Manglitz, G. R. 2796, 11016
Mangual Crespo, G. 1346
Mani, S. C. 1487
Manisterski, J. 4529
Manitto, P. 1645, 4564
Manju Anand 4077
Manjunath, T. M. 2683
Manmana, P. 911, 974
Manmana, P. N. 1473, 3361, 4555
Mann, G. S. 8362
Mann, H. 2434
Mann, H. O. 8074
Mann, S. K. 8604, 8658, 10732
Mann, T. J. 7334
Manners, J. G. 3546, 8918
Mannetje, L. 't 5402
Manninger, I. 5787
Manninger, K. 8150
Manninger, S. 8150
Manolov, A. 1178, 11149
Mansfield, J. W. 2209
Manshardt, R. M. 4195
Månsson, T. 6995
Mansur, M. A. 1752
Mansurov, N. I. 11066
Mantell, S. H. 1172
Manthiratna, M. A. P. P. 8369
Manthriratna, M. A. P. P. 8369
Mantinger, H. 2026, 9501
Manuchuryan, M. A. 564
Manughevici, A. R. 6238
Manwiller, A. 8034, 9027
Manzer, F. E. 494, 495, 6058
Manzoor Ahmad Bhutta 4316
Manzoor Ahmad Khan 7247, 10289
Manzoor Ahmed Khan 10289
Manzyuk, V. T. 2626, 3535, 8062, 9064
Mapelli, S. 2179, 5297
Mapes, J. 501
Mapes, M. O. 6302
Marais, G. F. 135
Marais, P. G. 4005, 9600
Maramorosch, K. 4403
Marangoni, B. 11240
Maranville, J. W. 7050
Marazia, T. 4086
Marbach, I. 10700
Marble, V. L. 2803
Marca, G. 2174
Marcarian, V. 8090, 10649
Marchais, L. 2650
Marchand, G. le 70
Marchand, J.-L. 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462
Marchant, W. H. 9767
Marchenko, S. A. 6106
Marchenko, V. M. 1987
Marchesi, G. 4168
Marchetti, B. L. 2504
Marchetti, M. A. 1759
Marcheva, V. E. 7462
Marcías, A. 4152
Marcu, Z. 1577
Mardilovich, M. I. 6786
Maréchal, R. 54, 70
Mareck, J. H. 5722
Marekar, R. V. 9804
Maren, A. F. van 3202
Marenghi, A. 5565, 5567
Mar'enko, V. G. 7636
Margheri, G. 9594
Margolskee, R. 4387
Margowska, M. 3677
Mariani, B. M. 911, 974, 1008, 1473, 3361
Mariani, M. 8774
Mariappan, V. 10713
Mariau, D. 5136
Marić, A. 5022
Marić, Ž. 10508
Marín, M. 1944
Marin, V. I. 11420
Marinescu, R. 2999
Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 574
Marinkov, E. 1553
Marinov, I. 6396, 9625
Mariotti, J. A. 2891, 3737, 6119, 10313, 10316, 10317, 10324
Marisaya, G. K. 6398
Mariupol'skaya, M. A. 3974
Markarian, D. 7715
Markgraf-Dannenberg, I. 2753
Markov, I. L. 482, 5241
Markova, M. 8307
Markova, P. P. 482
Markova, Yu. A. 6590
Marks, G. E. 4104
Márkus, F. 8309
Markusheva, T. V. 170
Maroso, G. 974
Marotta, R. 4590
Maroutyan, S. A. 6366
Marquard, R. 4953, 6099, 7860
Marrero, H. 6539
Marriage, P. B. 5117, 10436
Marriel, I. E. 10929
Marro, M. 9494
Maršalek, L. 1652
Marsh, R. W. 6220
Marshall, D. 1935
Marshall, D. R. 2290, 10079
Marshall, G. A. 1546
Marshall, H. G. 4526, 5710
Marston, N. L. 5379
Marta, L. 2886
Marten, G. C. 5946, 7116
Martens, J. W. 3444, 5704, 8071
Martin, C. 6046
Martin, F. 1334
Martin, F. A. 6120, 7284
Martin, F. W. 2926, 2927, 6595, 6596, 7314, 8251, 9334, 9583
Martin, G. C. 3907
Martin, J. R. 9760
Martin, J. T. 5572
Martin, L. W. 9565
Martin, M. H. 2791
Martin, M. J. 6736
Martin, P. R. 2562
Martin, R. J. 1351, 6554
Martin, S. I. 7832
Martin, T. J. 6869
Martin, W. J. 3710
Martine, J. F. 8235
Martineau, J. R. 3270, 5367, 8567, 11424, 11425
Martínez Cutillas, A. 9514
Martínez Garza, A. 1382
Martínez, M. 3442
Martiniello, P. 974, 4593
Martins, F. P. 8336
Martins, P. S. 8158
Martinsson, O. 11318
Martirosyan, È. L. 2107
Marton, L. 539
Mártonffy, B. 5272
Martoredjo, T. 4780
Martovitskaya, A. M. 2597
Martynov, S. 1464
Martynov, S. P. 124, 1464, 1465, 10697
Martynova, L. A. 3820
Marucci, P. E. 8386
Marum, P. 5946, 7116
Marushev, A. I. 203
Marutian, S. A. 6366
Marutyan, S. A. 701, 4030, 6366
Maruyama, T. 9868
Mar'yakhina, I. Ya. 7549
Marysheva, N. S. 9813
Mar'yushin, V. F. 5618
Mar'yushkin, V. F. 5618, 7925
Masago, H. 2260, 6576
Masajo, T. M. 10952, 10969
Mascarenhas, A. F. 160
Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 4183, 10672
Mascia, P. N. 2583, 2586
Mashanov, V. I. 3835, 5048
Mashanova, N. S. 3835
Mashchuk, P. A. 10246
Mashkin, S. I. 3058
Mashkina, O. S. 3058
Mashnenkov, A. S. 1666, 8025
Mashtaler, S. G. 2543, 8952, 8956
Maslin, B. R. 5055
Maslova, N. F. 2170
Mason, L. 10220
Mason, W. 6819
Mason, W. N. 7094, 9197
Masood Alam 5766
Massaya, P. 8545
Massenot, M. 1607, 3432
Massese, C. S. la 5577
Massey, J. H. 1031
Massey, L. M., Jr. 10416
Massie, D. R. 1216
Massino, I. V. 8087, 8165
Massover, B. L. 3998
Mastenbroek, C. 4340
Masterova, L. A. 8305
Masuda, K. 10718
Matches, A. G. 1076, 8130, 9182
Matchett, R. W. 2615
Mate, S. 6974
Matern, U. 1873, 1875
Matevska, N. 2101
Mathai, P. J. 6524
Mathapati, S. N. 4926, 11069
Matheson, A. C. 7503
Mathias, E. L. 5927
Mathur, A. L. 7482
Mathur, B. K. 10318, 10321
Mathur, J. R. 9059
Mathur, S. C. 1761, 8106
Mathur, S. J. 11161
Mathur, V. S. 1492, 8841
Matin, A. 4119
Matina, N. P. 9566
Matioli, C. H. 10893
Matioli, J. C. 10893
Matorin, D. N. 3279, 7233
Matrosov, B. F. 7292, 7298
Matsubayashi, M. 11038
Matsuda, H. 9819
Matsuda, T. 538, 4989
Matsumoto, N. 5465
Matsumoto, S. 4229
Matsunaka, S. 10178
Matsuo, K. 1877, 11058
Matsuzawa, Y. 3167
Matta, A. 3203
Matta, M. 3117
Matta, N. K. 341
Mattern, P. J. 939, 1433, 1526, 5652, 5653, 9980, 9985, 10019
Matthews, F. R. 5204
Matthews, J. D. 9608
Matthews, K. A. 7556
Matthews, P. S. 2265
Matthews, R. F. 11349
Matthews, S. 3278
Matthiesen, R. L. 10286
Matthysse, S. 10728
Mattick, L. R. 4026, 4027, 5171
Mattingly, C. F. 1180, 8259
Mattos, J. K. A. 2925
Mattsson, B. 3439
Mattus, G. E. 10416
Matveenko, L. F. 571
Matveev, V. A. 617
Matvienko, L. N. 1088, 5981
Matvienko, M. N. 5162
Matyushina, M. G. 11003
Matzinger, D. F. 3797
Matzk, F. 3644, 9192
Mauduit, M. L. 1904
Mauney, J. R. 78
Maurer, R. 6837
Mauritius, Institut de Recherches de l'Industrie Sucrière de l'Île Maurice 525

Maurya, D. M. 2692, 2703, 4724, 4748, 9141, 9156
Maurya, R. S. 3435
Mavlanov, Kh. 407
Mavrichev, P. I. 5973
Mavrodiĭ, L. I. 1281, 7521
Maxemiuc-Naccache, V. 9413
Maxim, S. 10069
Maximov, I. L. 4451, 4452
Maxon, N. P. 11014
Maxon-Smith, J. W. 48
Maxwell, D. P. 1086, 7160
Maxwell, J. D. 6549, 7708
Mayama, S. 1720
Mayee, C. D. 8311
Mayer, A. M. 10700
Mayer de Scurrah, M. 1103, 2853, 4911
Mayer, G. 5177
Maynadier, M. H. 1461
Mays, D. A. 9770
Maytin, A. 1936
Mazaraki, M. 9101
Măzăreanu, I. 10258
Mazaredo, A. 3596
Mazepin, M. G. 7303, 10331
Mazhorov, E. V. 6335
Mazia, D. 5439
Mažidova, K. D. 6082
Mazur, T. 6036, 10271
Mazurkiewicz, B. 7837
Mazzuchi, U. 7826
Md. Abdul Khader, J. B. M. 3968
Md. F. Haque 2421
Md. Fazlul Haque 9330
Md. Nasiruddin 10942
Md. Taiyab 788
Me, G. 11297, 11298
Mead, M. A. 3150
Meade, H. 4386
Meagher, M. D. 11323
Meagher, R. B. 4388
Meakins, L. 6457
Mechislavskiĭ, Yu. A. 11066
Meckenstock, D. 10167
Meckenstock, D. H. 7052
Médan, H. 8235
Medd, R. W. 7082
Medina Filho, H. P. 2965, 9411
Medkhat-El-Nagar, A. 4566
Medrano, C. 11330
Medrano, F. 2736
Medvedev, A. A. 4464
Medvedev, A. M. 1469, 4500, 8780, 8782, 8785, 9918, 9922, 9923
Medvedev, V. V. 11369
Medvedeva, L. M. 334, 8785
Medvedeva, T. P. 3093
Medvedovskaya, L. E. 11066
Meen, I. 6461
Meer, Q. P. van der 5257
Meeres, J. 8151
Megahed, M. A. 6071
Meggitt, W. F. 10039
Mehetre, S. S. 9311
Mehkri, A. A. 5032
Mehndiratta, P. D. 9241
Mehra, K. L. 8703, 10944
Mehra, P. N. 4077
Mehrotra, R. S. 7280
Mehta, S. K. 5359
Mehta, S. L. 8024
Mehta, Y. R. 1618
Meier, R. J. 6404, 10561
Meiners, J. P. 11391
Meinl, G. 5253
Meinx, R. 1572
Meĭrmanov, G. T. 7144
Meister, A. 8898, 9092
Meister, E. 4860
Mejía Contreras, J. A. 2573
Mekhanik, F. Ya. 1508
Mekhtieva, T. D. 3989, 6349
Mekkako, H. U. 7377, 11171
Melchers, G. 537, 5535
Melderis, A. 2758
Melehina, A. 1252, 4294, 4295
Melekhina, A. A. 1252, 4294, 4295
Meleshkina, T. N. 781
Meleshko, L. F. 4035
Meletskiĭ, S. I. 4972
Meletti, P. 2457
Melikhov, A. A. 589
Melious, R. E. 4034
Melkonian, M. V. 6366
Melkonyan, M. V. 4030, 6366, 10523
Mel'kumova, E. A. 5146, 10487
Mellish, V. J. 8850
Mel'nichenko, A. N. 10616
Mel'nik, P. A. 5241
Mel'nik, V. M. 4466
Mel'nik, V. S. 1681
Mel'nikova, K. D. 7425
Mel'nikova, Z. T. 8486
Melton, B. 2816, 5964
Melton, B. A. 7151
Meltzer, H. von 9276
Melville, D. R. 6078
Melville, J. C. 6962
Melville, R. 719
Melzer, R. 7293
Menabde, M. A. 165
Menancio, D. I. 4206
Menchú, J. F. 9546
Menczel, L. 2934, 11132
Mendel, G. J. 3313, 3314, 5411, 8650
Mendel'son, L. S. 3834
Méndez R., I. 1401
Mendgen, K. 1929
Mendiburu, A. O. 4847
Mendilcioğlu, K. 8402
Mendokhova, R. B. 689
Mendoza, E. M. T. 4600
Mendoza, H. A. 423, 445, 1113, 1844, 4849, 4856, 4861, 4864, 4910, 5994, 5995, 6041
Mendoza, T. C. 2896
Mendt, R. 11330
Menina, M. M. 9618
Menn, W. 9207
Menon, T. C. M. 5655
Menosso, O. G. 11382
Menzel, M. Y. 2864, 4930
Menzi, M. 252, 3464
Menzinger, W. 8387
Mercy, S. T. 6199
Meredith, G. 5034
Meredith, P. 10009
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 1150, 2872, 7224, 7228, 7229, 8208, 8217
Merezhko, A. F. 8813
Merfert, W. 2487, 2488
Meriaux, S. 3116
Merriam, D. C. 494, 495
Mersinkov, N. 10122
Mertz, E. T. 3563
Merwe, W. J. C. van der 10355
Merzdorf, G. 2412, 8749
Merzhanian, Yu. A. 3346
Meshcherov, E. T. 5279
Meshkov, V. V. 3398
Meshram, L. D. 7277
Mesterházy, Á. 1458, 5687, 8915, 9029
Mestiashvili, Z. N. 123
Metcalf, R. L. 7586
Metcalfe, D. R. 8071
Metivier, J. R. 5725, 9078
Metlitskiĭ, L. V. 79
Mettin, D. 1524, 4456, 10044
Metzger, R. J. 6851, 7850, 7853, 8800
Mew, T. W. 1757, 9158, 9159, 9160, 10187, 10188
Mexico, CIMMYT 916, 917, 8741, 8764
Mey, J. A. M. van der 6813, 8888
Meyer, D. 1569, 2480, 3402, 7919
Meyer, D. W. 10053
Meyer, H. 7833, 10825
Meyer, R. F. 1363
Meyer, V. G. 7227, 7228, 7229
Meyer, W. A. 5917, 7101, 9196
Mezei, G. 10467
Mezencev, A. 5911
Mezentsev, A. V. 5908, 5911
Mezentseva, V. 7516
Mezera, F. 1579
Mia, M. M. 2201
Mian, M. I. H. 2899
Miča, B. 1860
Michael, J. 10080, 10264
Michalik, H. 2216
Michalík, I. 1668
Michalska, A. M. 7616, 7622
Michaud, R. 1809, 11012
Michellon, R. 5321
Michieka, R. W. 4613, 4614
Michlewska, C. 4997
Miedema, P. 9901
Mielke, H. 4503, 5834
Miezan, K. 6935
Miflin, B. J. 2633, 3538, 4682, 7004, 10127
Migacheva, G. F. 1513
Migin, K. V. 587, 588
Miglavs, U. 499
Migushova, È. F. 5664, 5688
Mihacea, I. 3118
Mihăilescu, A. 2625
Mihăilescu, F. 4496
Mihailov, A. 6358
Mihailov, L. 5041, 10624
Mihalcea, M. 2565
Mii, M. 10962
Mijušković, M. 9684
Míka, V. 1772, 2763
Mikaberidze, M. A. 165
Mikaberidze, T. P. 1955
Mikailov, M. A. 3840
Mikami, T. 3753
Mikhail, S. M. 4581, 5775, 5776
Mikhaĭlets', V. Ĭ. 1091, 1092
Mikhaĭlov, A. 6358
Mikhaĭlov, L. 5041, 8308, 10624
Mikhaĭlov, O. F. 9791
Mikhaĭlov, V. G. 10689
Mikhaĭlova, O. E. 5930, 10985
Mikhaĭlova, R. G. 223
Mikhaĭlova, S. P. 8314
Mikhaĭlovskaya, M. V. 215
Mikhaĭlyuk, V. I. 3913
Mikhajlovskaja, M. V. 215
Mikhal'chevskiĭ, B. M. 291
Mikhal'chik, V. T. 9292
Mikhareva, N. N. 7909
Mikheev, A. M. 11243
Mikheev, L. A. 8798, 8870
Mikheeva, L. P. 3703, 10275
Mikitenko, A. P. 355, 3658
Mikitenko, A. S. 149
Mikkelsen, K. 4346
Miksch, G. 4521, 7977, 8945, 10051
Miksche, J. P. 8434
Miku, V. E. 1663, 10884
Mikus, V. E. 10884
Milaev, Ya. I. 319
Milbourn, G. M. 1656, 2599
Miles, R. S. 5209
Miletić, N. 4457
Milián, R. 2706
Miliev, K. 2182
Miljković, I. 606, 10426, 10434
Milkova, L. 8307, 9449
Millar, R. L. 10243
Miller, D. A. 7142
Miller, F. R. 2664, 4713, 5871, 5872, 7041, 7047, 7052, 7053, 7054, 8084, 9128, 10153
Miller, G. A. 4131
Miller, J. 8214
Miller, J. C., Jr. 783, 4209, 4214
Miller, J. D. 1165, 1915, 6855, 6858, 7286, 8155, 9351, 9353
Miller, J. E. 11416
Miller, J. F. 7370, 8219, 8291, 8904
Miller, J. L. 2287
Miller, M. S. 10649
Miller, P. R. 3301
Miller, R. A. 460
Miller, R. D. 7330
Miller, R. G. 8425
Miller, R. J. 296
Miller, R. M. 9259
Miller, T. C. 11418
Miller, T. E. 42
Milliken, G. A. 6935
Mills, P. F. L. 1784
Mills, W. R. 6023
Miloradova, N. L. 9927
Milovanova, L. V. 3860
Milton, J. M. 383, 9239
Milutinović, M. 10427
Min, K. S. 2413, 2982
Minami, K. 5151
Minařík, F. 10113
Minchankova, M. D. 8967
Minchenkova, M. D. 8967
Minenkov, I. L. 225, 10777
Minervini, G. 9631
Mingova, M. N. 461
Mingova, M. P. 461, 485
Minibaev, R. G. 112
Minina, E. G. 7508, 10548
Mink, G. I. 3285
Minkov, E. I. 9014
Minocha, J. L. 162, 2651, 3217
Minoiu, N. 3897, 3900, 3934, 5067
Minor, H. C. 3241, 7686, 8571, 9772
Minyuk, P. M. 8544
Miocque, J. Y. J. 11092
Miralimov, V. M. 5128
Miralimov, Yu. M. 5128, 10474
Miranda Colín, S. 10095
Miranda Filho, J. B. 6917
Miranda Filho, J. B. de 5728
Miranda, L. E. C. de 8971
Miranda, L. T. de 8971
Miranda, M. A. C. 10672
Miras, P. 4720
Mirea, E. 6439
Mirianashvili, E. I. 10085
Mirkamilov, M. 6446
Mironenko, P. V. 8806
Mironovich, E. E. 10131
Miroshnichenko, E. Ya. 360, 9191
Miroshnichenko, I. I. 7738
Mirzaliev, D. D. 3840
Mirzambetov, K. 513
Mischan, M. M. 3995
Misevičiūtė, A. 3976
Mishanec, W. 7604
Mishra, B. 6064
Mishra, D. 9157
Mishra, M. N. 10712
Mishra, P. K. 9157
Mishra, T. N. 6912
Mishra, V. L. 954
Mishulina, I. A. 9580, 9584
Misić, T 8799
Misich, T. 8799
Mišiková, M. 1476
Misoo, S. 11038
Mišović, M. 287, 1665
Misra, A. N. 8554, 9775
Misra, A. P. 10915
Misra, C. H. 8517
Misra, G. P. 5766
Misra, P. S. 10078
Misra, R. C. 9749
Misra, R. K. 5359
Misra, R. L. 7384
Misra, R. N. 3617
Misra, U. S. 4761
Misseri, S. C. 3080
Missonier, C. 4994
Miština, T. 1794
Mistretta, T. M. 3809
Mital, R. K. 6500
Mital, S. P. 2832
Mitchel, W. J. P. 6711
Mitchell, E. D., Jr. 4096
Mitchell, F. G. 7398
Mitchell, M. 8131
Mitchell, R. E. 4025
Mitchison, J. M. 5431

Mitev, S. 9001, 9042
Mithaiwala, I. K. 7225
Mitić-Mužina, N. 4533
Mitov, P. 5102
Mitra, R. 196
Mitra, R. K. 1432, 1519
Mitran, T. K. 2690
Mittal, R. K. 10588
Mittal, S. P. 2653
Mittelstädt, H. 7410
Mitton, J. B. 725
Mix, G. 883, 929, 1010, 4665, 7195
Mixon, A. C. 7382
Miya, E. E. 3788
Miyake, N. 6411
Miyata, S. 10156
Miyazaki, S. 2332, 4271, 5463, 5466, 5478
Mizrahi, Y. 6470
Mizuno, N. 5082
Mkervali, V. G. 2115
Mo, T. 4732
Mochalov, S. A. 5206
Mochalova, E. N. 8763
Mochizuki, N. 5847, 5857, 5858
Mock, J. J. 1644, 2560, 3502, 4569, 4573, 5779, 6940, 8978, 10889
Modi, M. S. 7945
Modir-Rahmati, A.-R. 8379
Modoran, D. 3897
Modoran, I. 5067
Moehd. Baga Kalie 674
Moffett, M. L. 9673
Mogielnicki, A. 11051
Mogileva, G. A. 6799
Mogileva, V. I. 1709
Mögling, R. 10031
Moh, C. C. 3780
Mohamad Idris Hj. Zainal Abidin 3501
Mohamed, I. M. 3833
Mohamed Ibrahim El-Tamzini 11063
Mohamed, S. F. 4180
Mohamed Salih Mohamed 9100
Mohammad Aslam 4316, 4401
Mohammad Baqar Farooqui 8043
Mohammad Ghaffar Ahmad 10192
Mohammad Gulzar Ahmad 11177
Mohammad Ilyas 8043
Mohammad Yousaf 4357
Mohammed Khalid Bin Mohammed Zain 10949
Mohammed Omar 9620
Mohana Rao, G. 3619, 4763
Mohanasundaram, M. 9171
Mohanty, S. C. 4437
Mohanty, S. K. 3620
Mohd. Amin Khan 10289
Mohd. Aslam Chowdhry 10290
Mohd. Saleem 10290
Mohiuddin, M. S. 10190
Mohiuddin, S. H. 4476, 10806
Mohrdiek, O. 4060, 6388
Mohsen, A. M. 5125
Mohyddin, M. 10810
Mohyuddin, M. 2379
Moiseenko, L. M. 352, 4764
Moiseeva, N. P. 5810
Mok, D. W. S. 434, 436, 437, 441, 1843, 1845, 3220
Mok, M. C. 3220
Mok, T. 4732
Mokhov, A. I. 10578
Mokhtarzadeh, A. 2813
Mokronosov, A. T. 8177
Mokrousova, G. I. 683
Mol, C. 9662, 11338
Molchan, I. I. 2307
Molchanov, E. F. 5103
Mol'chenko, L. L. 4076
Moldaliev, S. 5796
Moldovan, M. Ya. 7335, 9408
Moldovan, V. 1558
Moletti, M. 10185
Molhova, E. 4988
Molkhova, E. 4988
Moll, A. 5253, 9276
Moll, R. H. 1312, 1317, 2575, 3473
Möller, K.-H. 415, 2843
Molnár, B.-né 8310
Molnár, J. 5323
Molodykh, L. V. 100
Molot, P. M. 3016
Molotievskaya, K. F. 3082
Molotkov, D. I. 125
Momtaz, A. 1903
Mônaco, L. C. 551, 2965, 3806, 3808, 9411, 10358, 10359
Monakhov, G. V. 6264
Monastra, F. 2022, 10449, 10452, 10456, 10469, 11248
Monastyreva, L. E. 8023
Mondechka, P. 2047
Mondeshka, P. 2047
Mondragon, R. L. 10952
Monina, L. I. 5103
Monjeló, L. A. dos S. 7312
Monk, R. L. 10934
Monkevich, I. A. 10347
Monma, S. 11270
Monod, J. 4263
Monotti, M. 3365
Monrocq, R. 11082
Monselise, S. P. 1239
Monson, W. G. 5923, 9201, 10089
Montagu, M. van 4389, 6612
Montalant, Y. 5770
Montalbini, P. 2222
Montalvo, D. 58
Monte, E. V. 2925
Monteiro, A. M. 5725
Monteiro, P. V. 10144
Montes, A. 5286
Montgomery, C. H. 10220
Monti, D. 1645, 4564
Monti, L. M. 9711
Monti, M. C. 4847
Montserrat, J. 288, 1667
Montwiłł, M. 1846
Monyo, J. H. 1449, 3454
Moomaw, R. S. 10103
Moon, C. S. 2716
Moon, H. G. 2568
Moon, H. P. 2681, 2682
Moore, J. N. 4000
Moore, L. D. 8268
Moore, P. A. 1917
Moore, P. D. 103
Moore, P. H. 1166
Moore, W. A. 5864
Moraghan, J. T. 11083
Morales, A. 2676, 2706
Morales B., F. 11180
Morán, M. 5157
Morando, A. 11284
Mórász, S. 3815
Moravčík, V. 3514
Moravec, J. 5269, 5283
Morawiecka, B. 2546
Mordkovich, S. S. 932
More, B. B. 5693
Moreau, B. 3961, 3967
Moreland, D. E. 1359
Morelock, T. E. 824
Moreno, J. 2567
Moreno, M.-T. 5398
Moreno-Ruíz, G. 1961
Morgan, J. M. 103, 214
Morgan, K. 2366, 4259
Morgan, T. H. 8632
Morgan, T. H., Jr. 361
Morgun, V. V. 261, 2591, 6947, 8984, 10092
Mori, K. 7630, 11375
Morice, J. 2972, 2974
Morikawa, T. 5706
Morin, J. P. 5136
Morini, S. 10433
Morioka, J. S. 5558
Morishima, H. 868, 869, 870, 872, 876, 9872, 9874
Morishita, M. 1256
Morisset, P. 3686
Morita, H. 7630, 11375
Morita, I. 3171
Moriya, I. 4655
Morkovkin, V. V. 8784
Morot-Gaudry, J.-F. 266
Morozkin, A. D. 8047
Morozov, A. A. 5721, 8951, 8955
Morozov, N. N. 5583
Morozova, A. G. 5990
Morozova, G. S. 5536
Morozova, T. V. 3929
Morris, D. A. 6531
Morris, J. R. 4032, 6319, 9567
Morris, L. F. 6560
Morris, P. R. 6954
Morris, R. 1526, 5652, 9980, 9985, 10019
Morris, R. W. 6418
Morrison, F. O. 10596
Morrison, K. J. 5639
Morrison, R. D. 893
Morrison, R. H. 8578
Morrow, L. S. 2837
Mortensen, J. A. 2099
Mortensen, K. 5692
Morton, J. D. 7571
Mosely, P. R. 9043
Moseman, J. G. 1731, 2646, 8769
Moshirabadi, H. 1889
Moshkin, V. A. 2987, 10373, 11157
Moshkov, B. S. 1195, 1531, 7905
Moshkovich, A. M. 8659, 9834
Moshonkin, B. M. 7589
Mosina, N. R. 10339, 10344
Mosina, S. B. 7069
Moskalenko, V. I. 8844, 8845
Moskaleva, G. I. 6501
Moskovchuk, V. M. 11104
Moskovich, A. M. 969
Moskvina, A. K. 935
Moskvina, L. N. 8867
Moss, J. P. 443
Mossu, G. 8277
Mostapha, E. E. 5838
Motorina, R. I. 1159
Motovilo, A. I. 11046
Mott, R. L. 7577, 7600
Mottl, J. 6387
Motto, M. 974, 986
Mouhtanov, I. 5756, 9016
Moulter, H. J. 8386
Moulton, J. E. 669
Mounir, M. 3983
Mouradian, A. A. 5623, 5624
Mouradyan, A. H. 5623, 5624
Mouras, A. 11232
Mousaelyan, M. S. 5621
Moustafa, S. 6308
Moustapha, S. M. 7533
Moutassim, H. 1610
Moutous, G. 705
Movchan, D. S. 3487
Moxley, M. G. 2789
Moya, T. B. 5901
Moyer, J. L. 6936
Mozes, R. 9406
Mozgovoĭ, A. F. 8931
Mozhaeva, V. S. 3389
Mráz, F. 4420
Mrázek, O. 1804, 1805, 1808
Mu, H. K. 5066
Mu, S.-k. 5066
Muchina, N. 3629
Muehlbauer, F. J. 2369, 3282, 3291, 5528, 6594, 7736
Mueller, E. H. 5373, 11427
Muench, S. R. 9087
Mugiono 1447
Mugnozza, G. T. S. 5016
Mugwira, L. M. 6772
Muhammad Amin Khan 7247
Muhammad Anwar Tariq 10296
Muhammad Aslam Chaudhry 7247
Muheet, A. 3828
Muhs, H. J. 6384
Mujeeb, K. A. 6748, 6781, 7827, 8059, 9908
Mujica, F. L. 900, 3545
Mukade, K. 4333
Mukai, Y. 918, 9947, 9949
Mukhamedalieva, S. Z. 772
Mukhamedkhanov, S. R. 11074
Mukhamedkhanov, U. 10291
Mukhamedov, Ė. 3516
Mukhamedov, L. R. 514
Mukhamedova, R. A. 10298
Mukhamedzhanova, A. 10299
Mukhametshin, M. S. 490
Mukhammedov, Zh. M. 4652
Mukherjee, B. K. 4783
Mukherjee, S. K. 6306
Mukherji, D. K. 3590
Mukhina, N. A. 3629, 5970
Mukhordov, E. G. 3380
Mukhsinov, V. Kh. 4236, 10704
Mukhtanov, I. 5756, 9016
Mukula, J. 7008
Mukumov, Kh. M. 1283
Mukuru, S. Z. 3552
Mulamba, N. N. 8978
Mulamula, H. H. 2401
Mulders, M. A. 1339
Muldoon, D. K. 10140
Mulev, G. B. 11254
Mullen, M. A. 3711
Müller, A. J. 1943, 8676
Müller, A. von 8241
Müller, F. 7014, 8954, 10123
Müller, G. 7499, 7506
Müller, H. P. 2377
Müller, H.-R. 9025
Müller, H. W. 2536
Müller, H.-W. 5715
Müller, K. 8947
Müller, K.-H. 8167
Müller, W. 5075
Mullin, L. J. 7504
Mullinix, B. 1381, 7746
Mullins, C. A. 4123, 5068
Mullins, M. G. 6369
Müllner, L. 5177
Mulrooney, R. 2837
Muminov, A. 5739
Muminov, Kh. R. 336
Muminshoeva, Z. 2640
Mumm, R. F. 2657, 9985
Mun, C. S. 2716
Mun, H. K. 2568
Mun, H. P. 2681, 2682
Mundel, H. H. 2402
Mung, N. V. 1522, 6807
Munger, H. M. 3187, 7587
Munir, S. A. 9461
Munir-ud-Din Khan 10289, 10292
Muniyamma, M. 7036, 8343
Muniyappa, V. 3229, 9754
Munjal, R. L. 3891, 6252
Munk, A. 5797
Muñoz Burgos, S. 10388
Muñoz-Calvo, M. L. 2943
Muñoz, F. J. 1883
Muñoz H., I. 695
Muñoz Orozco, A. 2573, 10068
Munshi Singh 9313
Munteanu, E. 10258
Müntz, K. 8898, 9092, 9733
Müntzing, A. 4450
Münzer, W. 10000
Munzert, M. 464, 1110, 2847, 2848
Muradova, Z. N. 7236
Muradyan, A. A. 3383, 5623, 5624
Murafa, M. Ī. 9557
Murakami, K. 3051
Murakishi, H. H. 1949
Muramatsu, M. 7933
Muraoka, T. 3811
Murashev, V. V. 3401, 6841
Murašov, V. V. 3401
Murata, M. 4666, 7717, 10903
Murata, N. 4276, 4419
Muratova, E. N. 729, 9637
Murav'eva, L. L. 581
Murawski, H. 11215
Muraya, L. S. 2120

Murch, R. S. 2258
Mureşan, E. 1683, 2389, 2390, 2391
Mureşan, S. 3697
Murillo, V. E. 6041
Murín, A. 1392
Murkaĭte, R. I. 10535
Muro, A. di 7333, 9393, 9394, 11124
Murodova, Z. N. 7236
Murphy, A. J. 10366
Murphy, C. F. 2528, 10839
Murphy, G. M. 10150
Murphy, H. J. 2837, 4903
Murphy, J. P. 6891
Murphy, R. F. 1367
Murphy, R. P. 7141, 8145
Murray, B. G. 3342
Murray, G. A. 5392, 7715, 8598
Murray, G. P. 9216
Murray, J. J. 1064, 4787, 5916, 10977
Murray, M. J. 848
Mursalov, M. K. 11218
Murtazov, T. 8520, 8533
Murthi, M. K. 10314
Murthy, U. R. 6139
Murty, B. R. 6611, 8735, 9417, 10149
Murty, K. N. 10169
Murty, K. S. 9148
Murty, M. S. 2654, 5885
Murty, P. S. S. 2654, 5885
Murty, U. R. 9120, 11000
Muruli, B. I. 10885
Musaelian, M. S. 5621
Musaelyan, M. S. 5621
Musaeva, S. T. 2869
Musande, V. G. 9121, 9122, 10935
Musehold, J. 4410
Musen, H. L. 6549, 6570
Musgrave, R. B. 10863
Mushtaq Ahmed 11446
Mushtaq Fareed 11127
Mushtari Begum, J. 3235
Musich, V. N. 3537, 4408, 4680, 7958
Musiev, M. 4126
Musiĭko, A. S. 1576
Musil, I. 3130
Musina, G. V. 833, 2039
Musselman, R. C. 4034, 6371
Mustafa, A. I. 9124
Mustafaev, I. D. 933, 3403, 5682
Mustafaev, S. A. 7232, 9312
Mustafee, T. P. 7274, 7275
Mustyatsa, S. I. 10884
Muszyńska-Gierat, K. 8921
Muszyński, S. 1631
Mutapović, A. R. 10428
Muthana, K. D. 6307
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 1138, 8476
Muthyalu, G. 2985, 2986
Mutovkina, T. D. 1951
Mutschler, M. A. 7642
Mutton, L. L. 6492
Muzychenko, B. S. 2591, 10092
Mwaruka, S. H. 3454
Myakin'kov, A. G. 7880
Myakushko, Yu. P. 5370, 7665, 7688, 7701, 10685
Myarikyanov, M. I. 4147
Myatt, R. G. 11306
Myazina, L. F. 5180
Mydlilová, E. 4516
Myers, A. F. 1072
Myers, B. J. 10233
Myers, J. H. 6627
Myers, O., Jr. 1026, 1361, 2566, 6929, 9768, 10864
Mynbaev, T. T. 262, 8981
Myrianthousis, T. S. 2109
Myrza, V. P. 10853
Myuntsing, A. V. 4450
Nabban, G. P. 10662
Nabiev, A. G. 11075
Nabil' Khamis 4585
Nabiullin, B. A. 5636
Naboka, V. S. 6726
Nabokov, I. G. 2170
Nachit, M. 1231
Nachit, M. M. 75
Nad', A. 5869
Nad', Zh. 1136
Nadal, A. M. 811
Nadolna, I. 3701
Nadtochaya, O. G. 511
Nagadzava, Ts. 4229
Nagai, V. 4183, 9036
Nagao, S. 7062
Nagaraj, A. F. 1270
Nagaraj, M. H. 2683
Nagarajah, S. 9409
Nagarajan, S. 1591, 8926
Nagaraju, M. 2726
Nagasawa, T. 4229
Nagata, N. 9891
Nagata, T. 2770
Nagato, K. 9410
Nagatomi, S. 2893
Nagel, V. 9702
Nagieva, E. Ė. 1264
Nagiyieva, E. E. 1264
Nagl, K. 1438, 2203
Nagl, W. 1388
Nägler, M. 3934
Nagovitsyna, A. V. 1085, 4801, 5974
Nagy, A. 5869
Nagy, A. H. 2577, 6151, 11132
Nagy, F. 539
Nagy, M. 6179
Nagy, Z. 1136
Nagylaki, T. 6608, 7766, 9820
Naĭdenov, Ya. 6389
Naĭdenova, I. N. 4037
Naĭdenova, Ts. 9614
Naidu, B. S. 2683, 2687, 10174
Naidu, R. 7391
Nainawatee, H. S. 1545
Nair, B. M. 10590
Nair, K. K. R. 11273
Nair, M. K. 1245
Nair, P. G. 3785
Nair, P. S. 5708, 5709
Nair, R. R. 5898
Nair, S. R. 5132
Nair, T. V. R. 10004, 10005
Nair, V. G. 10179
Nairn, M. 5983
Nakagahara, M. 2332, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4326, 5463, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5476, 5478
Nakagahra, M. 2332, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4326, 5463, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5476, 5478
Nakagaki, S. 4047
Nakagawa, H. 347, 4758
Nakagawa, J. 3214, 6173
Nakai, I. 6406
Nakai, Y. 960, 7935, 8936
Nakajima, J. 3748
Nakajima, K. 2699, 5847, 5857
Nakajima, T. 884
Nakamura, A. 3795, 6142
Nakamura, C. 2921, 4982, 7304, 7305
Nakamura, E. 5251
Nakamura, K. 5729
Nakamura, S. 756
Nakane, A. 2330, 2331, 4266, 5469
Nakano, M. 10354
Nakashima, H. 5542
Nakasone, H. Y. 3083
Nakata, N. 1521, 9950
Nakatani, M. 3081
Nakayama, R. 7064, 7413, 8334
Nalbandian, A. D. 4187
Nalbandyan, A. D. 4187
Nalbandyan, A. Ds. 4187
Nalepa, S. 6754, 7867, 7986, 8048
Nambiar, M. C. 8312
Nambiar, P. K. V. 7386
Namken, L. M. 7235
Nance, W. I. 732
Nanda, G. S. 2437, 5695
Nanda, J. S. 198, 2725
Nanda, U. K. 9157
Nandi, B. 3085
Nandpuri, K. S. 6507, 6519, 6589, 7722, 8488, 8495, 8497, 8585, 9452
Nandris, D. 9294
Naphade, D. S. 4711
Napitupulu, L. A. 7395
Naqvi, S. M. A. 1590
Naraevskaya, I. I. 5149
Narahari, P. 1452, 2382
Narain, P. 8615
Narayana, K. L. 2668
Narayanaswamy, S. 2687, 10174
Nardi, S. 3405
Narendra, D. V. 7288
Narendra Kulkarni 10169
Narendra Kumar 3194
Narizhnaya, T. I. 686
Narkhede, M. N. 7277
Narkulov, T. 241
Narsinghani, V. G. 4241, 8079, 11433, 11434
Näsibov, A. A. 609
Našinec, J. 2763
Nasir-ud-Din, M. 3591, 10942
Nasiruddin, M. 3591
Naskidashvili, P. P. 3372, 9928
Nasretdinova, R. 502
Nassar, A. R. 1269
Nassar, N. M. A. 1932, 2924, 3765, 3784, 7307, 8249
Nassib, A. 1337
Nastev, D. 7478
Nasyrova, D. 10299
Nasyrova, D. N. 1152
Nath, A. 10318, 10321
Nath, P. 9681
Nathawat, K. S. 1592
Natochieva, N. N. 6692
Natti, T. 7569
Naumenko, A. I. 5764, 5870
Naumkin, V. N. 7957, 8908
Naumov, N. A. 10930
Naur Abd-el-Khamid 4585
Naur Abdel' Khamid 4585
Nava Racchi, M. 4564
Navalikhina, N. K. 2806, 2809, 9244
Navarro Ruiz de las Cuevas, A. A. D. 10878
Navasardian, E. M. 4144
Navasardyan, E. M. 4144
Navrotskaya, A. A. 11280
Navruzbekov, N. A. 5609, 6734
Nawar, M. M. 8646
Nayak, P. 3617, 5903
Nayak, S. K. 2732
Nayakar, N. Y. 11174
Nayar, K. M. D. 9143
Nayar, N. K. 11273
Nayar, S. K. 4509, 8928
Naydenova, Tz. 9614
Nayeem, K. A. 9113
Naylor, J. M. 7978
Nazarenko, B. P. 1127, 7184, 8178
Nazarenko, L. G. 6196, 9447, 10393
Nazarenko, R. I. 1329
Nazarenko, T. Ya. 8594
Nazarov, R. S. 6081, 10298
Nazarova, L. M. 3959
Nazarova, M. N. 3060
Nazaryan, V. M. 4810, 5959
Nazeer Ahmed 10292
Nazirov, N. N. 502, 503, 3719, 4925, 7238, 11075
Neagu, M. 8218
Neama Hasan Ali 7465
Neas, M. O. 7325
Nebaluev, G. E. 7910, 7911
Nebreda, I. M. 1434, 6755, 6808, 7864, 9963
Nechaev, L. N. 697
Nechiporchuk, I. D. 8187
Nechiporchuk, I. D. 8187, 9280, 10261
Nechiporenko, N. A. 5047, 5212
Nedelchev, N. K. 7704
Nedelcheva, S. 1941, 11139
Nedeltcheva, S. 11139
Neefjes, C. 66
Neely, D. 4040
Neeman, G. 1241
Neervoort, W. J. 1730
Nefedov, A. V. 951, 7953, 7955, 8893
Negi, P. S. 3435
Negmatov, M. 4935
Negru, P. V. 2104
Negruts'kiĭ, S. F. 10549
Negrutsky, S. F. 10549
Negulescu, F. 1604, 1611, 1614, 2522, 3425, 3429
Neguţ, C. 1683, 2389, 2390, 2391
Neguţ, L. 3438
Nei, M. 5418, 7772, 7773, 9817
Neklyudova, E. T. 7635
Nekrasova, T. P. 736, 5207
Nelson, C. J. 1075, 2779, 4797, 5940, 5941, 8129, 10225, 10983
Nelson, D. C. 466, 4842
Nelson, G. S. 6319
Nelson, J. W. 2058, 9560
Nelson, L. R. 6830, 7105, 8887
Nelson, O. E. 8017
Nelson, R. L. 8560
Nelson, R. R. 1421, 3310
Nema, D. P. 6553
Nembi, V. 8438
Németh, J. 6975, 8972, 10077
Németh, M. 4018, 9587
Nemilostiva, L. A. 8955
Nemoto, G. I. 11060
Nenarokov, Ju. 1792
Nenarokov, Yu. M. 1791, 1792, 9225
Nene, Y. L. 2271, 2275, 5399, 6597
Neofitova, V. K. 1161, 6106
Nepomnyashchaya, I. A. 8019
Nepveu, G. 7494
Nerkar, Y. S. 4822, 4823
Nersesian, P. M. 1945
Nersessian, T. S. 9516
Nersesyan, P. M. 1945
Nersesyan, T. S. 9516
Nersisyan, T. S. 9516
Nesbitt, W. B. 4001
Neshev, G. 784
Neshina, L. P. 3560
Nesling, F. A. V. 6531
Nesom, G. L. 2006
Nestby, R. 3088
Nesterov, V. S. 8512
Nesterov, Ya. S. 3868, 6248, 10412
Nesterova, P. V. 7303
Nesterovich, N. D. 5196
Nestsyarovich, M. D. 5196
Netherlands, Consulentschap voor de Tuinbouw te Tiel 9561, 9562
Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 740, 9476
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas te Naaldwijk 1308
Netherlands, Rijksinstituut voor het Rassenonderzoek van Cultuurgewassen 5509, 5517
Neto, A. T. 2200
Netsvetaev, V. P. 313, 8065
Nettancourt, D. de 10734, 11367
Nettevich, Ė. D. 1014
Netzband, K. 5931
Netzer, D. 4118
Neubeller, J. 2083

Neucere, N. J. 9125
Neudachin, V. P. 1659
Neumann, H. 5124
Neumann, K.-H. 8484
Nevkrytaya, N. V. 10360
Nevo, E. 4690, 6999, 8623
New Zealand, Levin Horticultural Research Centre 6316, 8377, 10504
New Zealand, Levin Horticultural Research Station 6312, 6315
Newall, W. 11163
Newton, A. 2074
Neyra, C. A. 357
Ng, K. C. 4876
Ng, O. C. 9672
Ng, T. J. 4081
Ng, T. T. 5322
Ngwira, T. 5826
Niblett, C. L. 2435, 7866
Nicho, W. 5286
Nicholas, D. A. 7163
Nicholson, J. W. G. 4886
Nickell, C. D. 5334
Nickerson, G. B. 1967, 7338
Nicklas, R. B. 5437
Nicolae, F. 8645, 9756, 9757
Nicolae, H. 6974, 7363
Nicolae, I. 8645, 9756, 9757
Nicolai, J. 9493
Nicolas, J. 8358
Nicolielo, N. 7505
Nicolson, D. H. 405
Nicotra, A. 11230
Nieda, H. 8267
Niehaus, M. H. 6552
Niehaus, W. S. 6780
Nielsen, E. 4754
Nielsen, G. 2380
Nielsen, G. A. 2611
Nielsen, G. E. 3763
Nielsen, H. C. 10090
Nielsen, N. E. 10870
Niemann, E.-G. 2379, 9913, 10810
Niemann, G. J. 6399
Niemeyer, U. 1523
Niemirowicz-Szczytt, K. 1313, 1314, 10599
Niemtur, S. 10564
Niemyski, K. 8119
Nienhaus, F. 4087
Nierle, W. 1566, 2480, 3402, 9989
Nigam, H. K. 6945
Nigam, P. M. 7078
Nigeria, International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 7790, 10751, 10765
Nigmanova, S. N. 1148
Niitsu, T. 8668
Niitsuma, Y. 5464
Niizeki, H. 4275, 6630
Nijs, T. D. 4887
Nijs, T. P. M. den 4890, 6006, 7193, 11355
Nijsse, F. 10414
Nikiforov, A. N. 311, 5833
Nikiforova, E. L. 10786
Nikiforova, E. V. 3671
Nikiforova, I. L. 300
Nikiforova, N. V. 10616
Nikitenko, G. F. 8049
Nikitenko, Z. I. 5817
Nikitina, K. V. 6467, 7155
Nikitina, L. I. 4260
Nikkilä, O. E. 7528
Niklas, K. J. 2119
Nikolaenko, N. V. 1925
Nikolaev, A. G. 9657
Nikolaeva, E. K. 1548, 1550, 6785
Nikolaeva, M. G. 619, 721
Nikolaevskaya, T. S. 1783
Nikolayeva, E. K. 1550
Nikolov, M. 767, 6432, 7185
Nikolov, S. 2935
Nikol'skiĭ, Yu. K. 5805
Nikoro, Z. S. 1323
Nikulicheva, F. A. 8784
Nikulina, N. D. 329
Nikul'shina, I. E. 10460
Nikuradze, V. G. 9542
Nilan, R. A. 2369, 4398, 7003
Nilov, G. I. 2116, 5113, 8422
Nilsson, E. K. 3026
Nilsson, G. 7638
Nilsson, H.-E. 555
Nilsson, K. 3022, 6333
Nipoti, P. 8489
Nishijima, C. 3907
Nishikawa, K. 7937
Nishimura, S. 1521
Nishio, T. 3169, 7544
Nishiyama, I. 2721, 2722, 3599, 5704, 10049
Nishiyama, Y. 3856
Nistorescu, V. 3118
Nitsch, C. 9899
Nitsche, G. 1568
Nitschke, L. F. 9794
Nitzsche, W. 1862, 5932
Njuguna, C. K. 6162
Noble, R. D. 10680, 10681
Noble, S. W. 10852
Nobuoka, T. 4655
Noda, K. 9067
Noel, G. R. 4948
Noguchi, G. 8885
Noguchi, M. 3177
Noiret, J. M. 11168
Noirot, M. 5001
Noll, J. S. 6796
Nölle, H.-H. 7085
Nolte, P. 10828
Nonaka, M. 457, 4876
Nonnecke, I. L. 9718
Noorsyamsi, H. 3570
Norcio, N. V. 4365, 4718
Norden, A. J. 6188, 11173
Nordestgaard, A. 3667
Noreĭka, È. I. 9726
Norik, I. M. 5648, 7875, 8814
Norimah Yusof 11451
Norlyn, J. D. 103
Norman, B. 4098, 10710
Normanha, E. S. 8250
Normann, R. 2434
Normov, A. A. 270, 272
Norstog, K. 10906
North, C. 3159, 4317, 10722
Northover, J. 10470
Norton, J. D. 3920, 3921, 4113, 6471, 7566, 7578, 7579, 9522
Norwood, J. M. 3179, 5267
Noskov, E. F. 6916
Nosova, P. P. 6150
Nothmann, J. 3208, 9721
Notohara, M. 9819
Nott, R. 9713
Nour, A.-E. M. 1750
Nour, A.-el-L. M. 1750
Nour, A.-el.-L. M. 3564
Nouri-Ghanbalani, G. 6593
Nourrisseau, J. G. 3015, 3016, 3017, 4175
Novák, F. J. 6200, 6201, 6779, 7785
Novák, V. 5259
Novaretti, W. R. T. 3744
Novaro Manmana, P. 1473, 3361, 4555
Nover, I. 8933
Noveva, S. 1176, 11151
Novikov, M. A. 409, 412
Novikov, N. N. 6744
Novikov, V. K. 6699
Novikova, A. T. 10690, 11420
Novikova, M. V. 146, 4421
Novikova, R. A. 5303
Novikova, T. N. 399
Novitskiĭ, È. S. 9588
Novokhatin, V. V. 173, 7842, 8864
Novokhatka, V. G. 230, 6844
Novosad, A. C. 9220
Novoselov, A. K. 1837, 6039, 6051
Novoselova, A. 3630
Novoselova, A. N. 360
Novoselova, A. S. 3630
Nowak, Z. 2084
Nowick, E. A. 6536
Nowicki, B. 11334
Nozaki, M. 1052
Nozzolillo, C. 11435
Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 8370
Nuchoy, S. 3573
Nugent, P. E. 4112, 4115, 4142
Nunes, R. de P. 10936
Nuque, F. L. 4755
Nur, I. M. 559, 7364
Nurmamedov, È. 9541
Nürnberg, U. 6902
Nurtazin, M. T. 2052
Nurzhanova, A. A. 9825
Nushikyan, V. A. 9700
Nuzhdin, N. I. 10117
Nuzhina, M. V. 6953, 8027
Nwanze, K. F. 11399
Nydegger, U. 6046
Nyéki, J. 5088, 6261, 7420, 8355, 9529, 10424, 10429
Nyman, U. 2971
Nyquist, W. E. 852
Nyujtó, F. 10447
Nyuppieva, K. A. 4796
Nyutin, Yu. I. 11369
Nzitabakuze, Zh. B. 7636
O, S. H. 2716, 3281
Oakes, A. J. 5955, 8436
Obajimi, A. O. 9028
Obajimi, O. A. 10107
O'Barr, R. D. 4044
Obasola, C. O. 7377, 10390, 11170, 11171
Ob"edkina, R. N. 1828
Obendorf, R. L. 5780, 6965
Obersht, V. M. 6931
Obeso Santos, E. 10388
Obisesan, I. O. 11170
Oblak, M. 8382
Obminskaya, T. K. 677
Oboladze, Sh. T. 815
Obraztsov, E. M. 3120
Obraztsov, I. S. 313
O'Brien, L. 2476, 6701, 8790
O'Brien, M. J. 3176, 7281
Obydalo, D. I. 9440
Ocampo R., F. 1964
Očenašková, J. 3745, 8240
Ocheşanu, C. 1677, 1678
Ocheseanu, C. 1678
Ochi, M. 5847
Ochoa, C. 429
Očkay, Š. 316, 1714
Ockendon, D. J. 2147, 3168, 4092
Ocumpaugh, W. R. 10232, 10999
Odabaş, F. 7473
O'Dell, M. 1507
Odenbach, W. 168
Odgen, R. L. 2796
Odintsova, I. G. 7963, 7969
Odintsova, M. S. 3793
O'Driscoll, J. 3152
Oelke, E. A. 1060, 1061
Oertel, C. 7786
Oertel, H. 415, 416, 1133
Oettler, G. 2767
Ogaki, C. 3047
Oganisyan, T. B. 7444
Ogašanović, D. 11237
Ogbe, F. M. D. 10183
Ogbogu, F. C. 9389
Oggema, M. W. 2401, 2402
Ogino, T. 1185
Ogluzdin, A. S. 6010
Ogol'tsova, T. P. 3979
Ogonowski, J. W. 545
Ogorodnikov, A. Ya. 2051
Ogorodnikova, T. K. 2051
Ogorodnikova, V. F. 6501
Ogra, R. K. 10937
Ogren, W. L. 5348
Ogunfowora, A. O. 4227, 5374, 11374
Ogura, H. 1179, 2932, 9999
Ogurtsova, N. A. 4413
Oh, J. H. 6674
Oh, S. H. 2716
O'Hair, S. K. 4214
O'Hara, J. F. 181
Ohashi, Y. 2944, 4989
Ohh, S. H. 1370, 3281
Ohkawa, Y. 4280, 4281, 6634, 6635
Ohle, H. 8732, 9667
Ohm, H. W. 955, 2519, 2521, 6827, 7851, 10841
Ohmasa, M. 4276
Ohno, T. 1966
Ohnoutková, L. 6779
Ohri, D. 10248
Ohta, T. 865, 2367, 9869, 9870
Ohta, Y. 3571
Oietert, M. F. 2265
Oinuma, T. 4323
Ojeda C., O. 9162
Ojima, M. 8336
Ojomo, O. A. 2206
Oka, H. 867, 870, 875, 876, 1042
Oka, H. I. 867, 870, 875, 876, 879, 1042, 9872, 9873
Oka, M. 3795, 6142
Okabe, T. 2770
Okada, K. A. 4847
Okamoto, T. 7402
Okanenko, A. A. 5677, 6836
Okanenko, A. S. 8245
Okanenko, O. A. 5677
Okawa, Y. 4280, 4281, 6634, 6635
Okazawa, Y. 10718
Oke, O. L. 3787
O'Keefe, R. 5993
O'Keefe, R. B. 456, 4902, 7198, 7199
O'Keeffe, L. E. 3283, 6593, 7715
Okiror, S. O. 1013, 9081
Okolelova, A. P. 8341
Okoli, C. A. 9388
Okpala, E. U. 9386
Okuno, K. 4277, 4278, 4279, 4728, 5896, 6631, 6632, 6633
Ola-Adams, B. A. 3128
Olçüm, S. K. 6474
Oldén, E. J. 6272
Oleĭnik, P. P. 3558
Oleĭnikova, T. V. 7952
Olejniczak, J. 7001
Olekhnovich, G. S. 3125
Oleniczak, D. 10039
Olien, C. R. 2504
Olimpienko, G. S. 368, 1783, 3650, 4796, 10995
Oliva, C. E. 2886
Oliveira, F. F. S. 10327
Oliveira, G. D. de 4169, 5151
Oliveira, S. C. 1747
Oliver, R. J. C. 1646
Oliz'ko, A. P. 291, 4608
Ollerenshaw, J. H. 2780, 3679
Oloer, F. G. 2578, 2593
O'Loughlin, J. B. 8340
Olowe, T. 2232
Olsen, F. J. 11010
Olsen, K. L. 3877
Olsen, O.-A. 2643, 9089
Olsen, R. A. 5672
Olsson, G. 3439, 7349
Olteanu, G. 2850, 3697
Olugbomi, L. B. 6814
Olver, R. C. 1640, 1641, 1642
Omar, A. M. 4512
Omara, M. K. 3645
O'Mara, R. M. 4050
Omarov, D. S. 9080
Omarova, È. I. 8874
Omasa, M. 4276
Omatsuzawa, T. 7552
Omel'chenko, V. S. 6072
Omirova, G. K. 7873
Omolo, E. 2404
Omprakash 10879
Omran, A. F. 5290
Omran, A. O. 10375
Omran, H. H. 9328
Omueti, O. 2206
Omura, M. 10440
Omura, T. 7062, 10177, 10180, 10959
Omwatum, G. W. O. 3458

Ondřej, M. 1708, 2298, 2627, 2628, 4954
Ong, H. T. 11165
Ong, S. H. 9437
Onishchenko, A. I. 10270
Onizuka, W. 4727
Onnis, A. 2457
Ono, H. 10354
Ono, K. 4330
Ono, S. 5464
Ono, T. 1966
Onur, C. 6321
Ooi, S. C. 4337, 11167, 11169
Oono, K. 4330
Oosten, A. A. van 8373
Oosten, H. J. van 5062
Openshaw, S. J. 5365
Opgenorth, D. C. 9676
Opitz von Boberfeld, W. 5543, 10223
Oprea, S. 2105, 3872, 5175
Oproiu, E. 2497, 9934
Opute, F. I. 10390, 11170
Orazgel'dyev, K. O. 3663
Orazov, Ya. O. 3663
Orekhova, V. P. 6292
Orel, L. I. 5299, 5754
Orel, V. 3337
Orenčák, L. 2481, 6737, 7940
Orf, J. H. 5369, 6565, 7691, 9765, 11417
Orlando Filho, J. 4963
Orlando, J. 9348
Orlenko, E. G. 8453
Orlov, V. P. 735
Orlova, I. F. 395
Orlova, I. N. 136, 4449, 4538, 5606
Orlova, K. V. 5683
Orlova, N. I. 716
Orlova, V. I. 10591
Orlova, V. S. 7159
Orlyuk, A. P. 192, 5647, 9938
Orme, R. K. 5192
Ormrod, D. P. 8304
Orozco C., F. J. 8274
Orr, S. 5214
Orsi, E. W. de L. 4742
Ortega, J. 2823
Orth, P. G. 5139
Ortiz, J. M. 9538
Ortíz Valdez, M. 10068
Orudzheva, S. A. 3408
Ory, R. L. 7634
Oryol, L. I. 5299, 5754
Orzolek, M. D. 2837
Osa, J. M. 2891
Osakovskiĭ, V. L. 4147
Osara, K. 4103
Osawa, K. 2003
Osawa, T. 11375
Oshevnev, V. P. 3758, 10348
Oshima, N. 11375
Osipchuk, D. A. 5997
Osipova, E. A. 461, 485, 1124
Osipova, G. M. 9203
Osipova, L. M. 4061, 4062, 10537
Osipova, L. V. 2042
Osler, R. 10185
Osman Ali Sidahmed 11279
Osman, M. H. 9508
Osman, S. F. 4882, 6029, 8179
Osmanzai, M. 174
Osment, J. 10156
Os'minina, R. F. 6415
Ossani, V. 10448
Ostapenko, Yu. P. 5159
Ostazeski, S. A. 3669
Oster, G. 7761, 8626
Østerbye, U. 2310
Östergren, G. 2304
Ostrolucká, M. 712
Ostrolucká, M. G. 10544
Ostrowska, A. 5913
Ostrowska, K. 417, 418, 4920
Ostrzycka, J. 2176
O'Sullivan, T. J. R. 1698
Oswald, T. H. 3274
Oswalt, D. L. 1032
Oswalt, E. S. 501
Ota, A. K. 1168
Ota, T. 865, 2367, 9869, 9870
Ota, Y. 3571
Otani, S. 1009
Otárola L., J. 4871
Othieno, C. O. 2949
Othman, O. B. 1773, 1774
O'Toole, D. F. 10597
O'Toole, J. C. 3580, 3593, 3613, 4750, 4751, 5901
Ott, L. 5746
Otta, J. D. 6843
Otto, P. A. 6613
Ottosson, L. 7619
Ötvös, Z. 2174
Ou, J. H. 5372
Ou, S. H. 4749, 4755, 5052
Ou, Y. L. 1376
Oü, Y.-L. 1376
Ouchi, K. 2684
Oudina, M. 6828
Oupadissakoon, S. 11128
Ourecky, D. K. 3992, 5144, 6222
Ovchinnikova, A. M. 11442
Ovchinnikova, V. K. 5676
Overcash, J. P. 4012
Overton, J. R. 361, 10219
Ovsyannikov, A. S. 9507
Owens, L. 4381
Owino, F. 726, 7502
Oyarzabal, E. S. 2891
Øydvin, J. 7218, 10488
Oyekan, P. O. 9028, 10107
Ozaki, H. 4610
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 79
Ozola, L. 4300
Paau, A. S. 2387
Pachkovskaya, V. V. 5385
Pacholak, E. 9555
Pacini, E. 11281
Pacucci, G. 5564, 5566
Padhi, B. 2732
Padilla, W. W. 9216
Padmanabhan, S. Y. 1054, 3617, 9166
Padrón Corral, E. 1382
Paez, A. V. 289
Paglietta, R. 3092
Paguio, O. R. 3009
Pahlen, A. von der 4159
Paĭchadze, L. V. 7834
Paillard, M. 9033
Paim, N. R. 1800
Pain, B. F. 7996
Paĭziev, P. 4933
Pal, B. P. 2422
Pal, S. 197
Paladi, N. I. 5590, 8863, 8878
Palágyi, A. 10077
Palakarcheva, M. 1176, 11137, 11145
Palamarchuk, A. I. 182
Palamarchuk, L. R. 636
Palaniyandi, V. G. 2730
Palevitch, D. 1204
Pálfi, G. 10076
Pálfi, Z. 10076
Pálfi, Zs. 10076
Paliĭ, A. F. 285, 1664, 4597, 9015, 10875
Palilaŭ, A. Ĭ. 7901
Palīlava, A. M. 1162
Palilov, A. I. 4765, 6621, 7901
Palilova, A. N. 1162, 1551, 2590, 4486, 4582, 10083
Paliy, A. F. 10875
Palla, L. 1527
Pallardy, S. G. 11311
Pallotta, D. 6675
Palma V., R. 4871
Palmer, F. L. 5260
Palmer, L. T. 3614
Palmer, R. G. 3255, 4219, 5360, 6555, 7678, 7689, 11408
Palmieri, E. 1527
Palomo Gil, A. 10287, 10297
Palta, J. P. 8175
Pálvölgyi, L. 6968
Paly, A. F. 285, 1664
Pamfil, C. 1823
Pamfil, G. 4980
Pamoukov, I. 1941
Pamukov, I. 1941, 11139
Panagopoulos, C. G. 2393
Panaĭotov, I. 9949, 9997
Panarin, I. V. 3505, 9040, 10835
Panasevich, S. G. 3704
Panasiuk, O. 1327
Panayotou, P. C. 902, 10783
Panayotov, I. 9949, 9997
Panchabhavi, K. S. 8287
Panchenko, I. A. 7994
Panchenko, T. A. 10384
Panchenko, V. K. 10092
Panconesi, A. 8438
Pandeliev, S. 6372
Pandey, B. P. 4956
Pandey, H. N. 1595, 8772
Pandey, K. K. 3312, 10736
Pandey, M. C. 2403
Pandey, N. D. 6986, 6988, 7384
Pandey, P. K. 7372
Pandey, R. C. 5313
Pandey, R. K. 2270, 2272
Pandey, S. C. 647, 8474
Pandey, U. C. 8522
Pandey, V. 6986, 6988, 7078
Pandeya, R. S. 2938, 6146
Pandit, S. V. 1243
Pandita, M. L. 7530, 8474, 8479, 8522
Pandita, P. N. 9466
Pandotra, V. R. 7743
Panella, A. 9183
Panfil, C. 1823
Panfilkina, T. I. 2017
Pangallo, G. S. 8116
Pangborn, R. M. 3944
Pangelova, Ĭ. 621
Pangelova, Y. 621
Panicucci 11124
Panicucci, E. 9394
Panina, E. B. 8955
Panina, V. V. 571
Pankratova, S. I. 10818
Panosyan, G. A. 6787
Panosyan, G. H. 6787
Panouille, A. 1686
Panova, E. I. 9098
Panteleev, V. 3904
Panteleev, V. K. 6853, 10829, 10831
Pantič, S. 2086
Pantulu, J. V. 3548
Pantyukhina, L. A. 430
Paoli, G. de 637
Papademetriou, M. K. 2072
Papadopoulos, A. 6497
Papakosta-Tasopoulou, D. 5761
Papanastasiou, A. 2109
Papazyan, N. D. 2372
Papenhagen, F. 2843
Papeš, D. 7639
Papetti, F. 911
Papin, J. L. 4554
Papini, F. 5976
Paplauskene, E. I. 10558
Paponov, A. N. 9689, 10607
Paprštein, F. 2027
Parádi, L. 3417
Paradies, M. 2508, 3445
Paradiso, S. 3092
Parao, F. T. 1045
Paraschivoiu, R. 1906, 7268
Parashar, R. D. 6171
Parbery, D. G. 4379
Pareek, O. P. 6307
Parfent'ev, I. G. 5547
Parfent'ev, M. G. 8893
Parfitt, D. E. 4892, 6035
Pariĭ, F. N. 8992
Parijs, R. van 838
Parikh, D. J. 7923
Paris, H. S. 8282
Parishkura, I. S. 1827
Parishkura, V. I. 1827
Park, E. K. 6154
Park, J. C. 3216, 3244
Park, K. Y. 2568, 2854, 3239, 3245
Park, M. W. 4626
Park, N. K. 2679
Park, R. K. 2432, 2678, 2681, 2682
Park, S. J. 1003, 3508, 3509
Park, S. Y. 3239
Park, S. Z. 4999
Park, W. 9017, 9018
Park, Y.-B. 3098
Parker, G. R. 9213
Parker, J. H. 72
Parker, M. B. 9767
Parker, R. 9695
Parker, R. E. 7590
Parker, W. H. 9467, 10567
Parkhomenko, R. G. 151
Parlevliet, J. E. 1459, 1728, 1730, 3544, 4702, 5843
Parnia, C. 6280
Parnia, P. 5067, 5084
Paroda, R. S. 177, 1028, 1536, 2658, 7855, 9114, 9117, 9118, 10148
Parodi, P. C. 1434, 6755, 6808, 7864, 9963
Parrella, G. 9711
Parrott, W. L. 1149, 1154, 7255
Parry, M. S. 11195
Parsons, J. L. 3285
Parsons, L. R. 4198
Parsons, M. F. 1946, 7323
Parthasarathy, M. V. 1199
Parvais, J.-P. 8277
Parynow, H. 10419
Parynow, S. 10437
Paschal, E. H., II 5350, 6559, 6574, 9772, 11429
Paschke, D. C. 6353
Pasemann, P. 1862
Pasenkov, A. K. 5180
Pashkar', S. I. 4413
Pas'ko, N. M. 11329
Pass, H. 4409, 5595, 7849
Passioura, J. B. 5634, 8693
Pasternak, D. 6470
Pastor, M. 7378
Pastukhov, G. P. 3382, 8843
Pasynkov, V. A. 7979
Paszkowska, A. 7183
Pásztor, K. 6930
Patalakha, E. D. 678, 3986
Patanakamjorn, S. 5790
Pate, W. 2114
Patee, R. K. 7509
Patel, A. S. 5947
Patel, G. J. 1183
Patel, J. A. 923, 1509
Patel, J. P. 5880
Patel, K. A. 2895
Patel, P. N. 2230, 4191, 4204, 4205, 4210, 7658
Patenova, G. 7640
Paterniani, E. 1674, 6914
Paterson, D. R. 3711
Pathak, A. N. 10914
Pathak, M. M. 9750
Pathak, V. N. 8078, 8919
Pathirana, R. 6564
Pati, P. K. 5881
Patil, A. O. 9368
Patil, A. S. 8228
Patil, B. G. 160, 4504
Patil, B. P. 8213
Patil, B. S. 1541
Patil, G. D. 9445
Patil, J. P. 1919
Patil, M. B. 9445
Patil, R. B. 9805
Patil, R. C. 9338
Patil, R. R. 1492
Patil, S. J. 2606
Patil, V. P. 854, 957, 1356, 1529, 2448, 8810, 9986
Patirana, R. 6564
Patnaik, A. 2712
Patnaik, M. C. 9417

Patraş, J. 3364, 5569
Pătrăşcoiu, C. 6974, 7363

Pătraşcu, M. 11130, 11152
Patro, G. K. 7039
Patron, P. 6431
Patseka, D. I. 6707

Pattantyus, K. 3897
Patterson, E. B. 8998
Patterson, F. L. 240, 304, 958, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1702, 4517, 6782, 6864, 7851, 7852, 8848, 8934, 10837, 10838
Patterson, R. P. 6189, 10687
Patyna, H. 7951, 8958
Paul-Bădescu, A. 3924
Paul, C. 3212, 3213
Paul, N. K. 7344
Paule, C. M. 8103
Paulech, C. 10916
Paulis, J. W. 9022, 10154
Paulson, R. E. 8530
Păun, E. 2277
Păunel, F. 7727
Păunel, I. 7727
Paupardin, C. 2276
Pauvert, P. 1722
Pauw, R. M. de 1632, 8279
Pauzer, E. B. 9658
Pavek, J. J. 446, 467, 475, 496, 4874, 4881, 7196
Pavgi, M. S. 10938
Pavlenko, N. V. 5312
Pavlenko, Yu. E. 10339
Pavlikova, N. V. 6503
Pavlinova, N. V. 6516
Pavlov, G. N. 6301
Pavlov, I. F. 236
Pavlov, N. E. 7122
Pavlov, N. V. 7910, 7911
Pavlova-Ivanova, L. K. 10055
Pavlova, N. A. 3650, 4796
Pavlova, S. 7646, 8546
Pavlova, S. S. 7914
Pavlyk, Z. Yu. 10211
Pavlyshin, M. N. 4693, 7002
Pavlyuk, N. T. 8795, 10028
Pavot, J. 1462
Pavulsone, S. A. 10581
Paweletz, N. 5430
Pawirosoemardjo, S. 9465, 10404
Pawlisch, P. E. 10909
Paxton, J. D. 2258
Payak, M. M. 2605, 4783
Payghami, E. 3946
Payne, G. A. 1001, 2608
Payne, J. A. 4046
Payne, R. C. 3248, 6560, 11408
Pazos, D. B. 4520
Pazourková, Z. 2301
Pchelkina, T. I. 5130
Peacock, W. J. 2, 7932
Peaden, R. N. 1796, 2794, 3662
Pearce, G. 4879
Pearce, R. B. 2799, 4569
Pearman, I. 7906
Pearson, C. J. 10140
Pearson, J. A. 3651
Pechenov, V. A. 10345
Pecherskaya, S. N. 10776
Peck, R. A. 893
Peck, T. R. 5914
Pecková, M. 1709
Pederick, L. A. 7496
Pedersen, A. R. 5495, 6992, 7003, 8069, 10126
Pedersen, K. E. 254, 256, 410, 411
Pedersen, W. 10917
Pedersen, W. L. 10917
Pederson, V. D. 4629
Pedroso, P. A. C. 3739, 3776, 5559
Peerally, M. A. 6601
Peet, M. M. 9739
Pegelow, E. J. 1142
Pehlivan, E. 6680
Peiffer, R. A. 984
Peirce, L. C. 4149
Peĭtel', M. Ya. 2098
Pejkić, B. 10427
Pekker, E. G. 360
Pelikán, J. 1810
Pelikán, M. 1579
Pelletier, G. 16, 882
Peloquin, J. G. 1845
Peloquin, S. J. 434, 435, 436, 437, 441, 448, 450, 1843, 1845, 4833, 4851, 4859, 4887, 4890, 4892, 6006, 6007, 6016, 6035, 7193, 7194
Pelyakh, E. M. 9657
Peña, A. de la 3448
Penchev, P. N. 5598, 6530
Penčić, V. 1687
Peng, A. C. 3258
Peng, C. I. 77

Penner, D. 901, 6533, 9034
Penny, L. H. 1636, 2551
Pepin, H. S. 9568
Pepper, I. L. 10649
Peralta, J. 3566
Percival, A. E. 9327
Percsich, K. 10076
Perdomo, R. 4966
Perecin, D. 4169
Peregudt, M. F. 4110
Pereira, A. S. 8250
Pereira, A. S. R. 9429
Pereira, J. 4719
Pereira, T. G. 8232
Pereiro, F. 2567
Perel'tsvaĭg, Yu. M. 10581
Perel'zweig, Yu. M. 10581
Perepadya, Yu. G. 104, 7388
Perepelitsa, L. A. 1894, 6080
Peresedov, I. N. 704
Peresypkin, V. F. 5241
Peretyat'ko, N. A. 1169, 2915, 9381
Peretyat'ko, V. G. 9383
Pereversev, D. S. 4609
Pereverzev, D. S. 4609
Perez, J. R. 10519
Pérez Ponce, J. 5882
Pérez Zapata, M. 2892, 6117
Perfil'eva, L. P. 2905, 10340
Perkins, J. M. 9032
Perlasca, A. 11180
Perlow, J. 8625
Pernès, J. 2958, 2959, 2960, 7029, 9111, 9899
Perova, I. A. 1420
Perrono, P. 10711
Perrotta, G. 3958, 5122, 5123
Perry, R. L. 4013
Pershina, L. A. 8053
Persley, D. M. 7059
Person, C. 1726
Person, C. O. 4400, 7819
Person, F. 1463, 5577, 10041
Persson, G. 6996
Perstneva, T. A. 11209, 11210
Perten, H. 9124
Peruanskaya, O. N. 7693
Pešek, J. 4354
Pešič, Z. 2086
Pešina, K. 2123
Peskin, A. 4387
Peştean, V. 6994
Pestova, T. M. 3673
Pestretsov, V. V. 5162
Pet, E. 10633
Pet, G. 2143
Peter, K. V. 10613
Peterka, V. 7893
Peters, C. 8961
Peters, D. B. 6571, 9761, 10691
Peterschmidt, N. A. 8076
Petersdorff, M. 7786
Petersen, H.-J. 10253
Petersen, H. L. 2359
Peterson, C. E. 11353
Peterson, C. M. 8128
Peterson, D. M. 966, 6880, 6887
Peterson, G. C. 7042
Peterson, H. L. 10199
Peterson, M. L. 246, 2700, 3601, 10955
Peterson, P. A. 1643, 3481
Peterson, R. H. 972, 3489
Peterson, R. K. 2171, 4136
Petersons, E. 10099
Petkov, P. S. 1475, 9046
Petkov, T. 7522
Petkova, M. 6822, 11137
Petr, F. C. 2529
Petrák, Z. 1926, 1931
Petre, G. 3885
Petrenko, A. L. 3471, 8982
Petrenko, N. I. 10025
Petrescu, C. 10628
Petrescu, M. 6346
Petrik, M. I. 8583
Petrolini, B. 9631
Petrosian, G. P. 8412
Petrosyan, A. A. 5179
Petrosyan, G. P. 8412
Petrosyan, H. P. 8412
Petrov, Ch. 8533
Petrov, D. 8611, 9395
Petrov, D. F. 3990, 8805
Petrov, H. 6518
Petrov, Kh. 6518, 8533
Petrov, S. A. 10532, 10534
Petrova, E. F. 6298, 7434
Petrova, L. E. 10117
Petrova, T. A. 1959
Petrova, T. G. 1210
Petrovic, J. 131
Petrović, M. 577
Petrović, S. 9984
Petrovici, P. 7362
Petrovici, T. 1782
Petrovska, D. 6743
Petrovskaya, M. I. 576, 617
Petrovski, G. 7478
Petrovskiĭ, V. V. 1766
Petrovsky, V. V. 1766
Petrushenko, V. V. 10817
Pett, B. 6037, 7208
Pettersson, S. 317
Petunova, A. A. 1619
Petzelt, C. 5430
Pezhemskaya, T. A. 1555, 1562
Pfannenstiel, M. A. 1885, 7866
Pfeiffer, G. P. 2904
Pfetten-Arnbach, N. Frhr. von 33
Pfund, J. H. 6923
Pfunder 5264, 6464
Phadnis, B. A. 5397, 9797
Phalke, A. M. 4471
Phaneendranath, B. R. 2761
Pharr, D. M. 1316, 3709, 7601
Phatak, S. C. 6548, 9718
Phelps, K. 1284
Pheru Singh 7743
Philip, J. D. 9398
Philipas, T. B. 1659
Philippines, International Rice Research Institute 1039, 5876, 5877, 8092
Philippines, Philippine Council for Agriculture and Resources Research 8605
Philipson, M. N. 2790
Philley, G. L. 9444
Phillips, D. A. 832, 9758, 10237
Phillips, D. V. 3274
Phillips, G. C. 11017, 11021
Phillips, J. G. 1327
Phillips, J. M. 7040
Phillips, M. S. 1625
Phillips, R. L. 6620, 6939, 6954
Philouze, J. 6502, 10623
Phimister, J. R. 5076
Phipps, J. B. 8343
Phipps, R. H. 7996
Phoola Dar 10810
Phul, P. S. 331, 4705, 4709, 7032
Pi, F. Y. 342
Pichkina, V. P. 7540
Pickovackij, Ju. 1792
Picu, I. 7363
Piech, J. 3399
Piedra, S. 10673
Pieffer, R. A. 10976
Pienaar, R. de V. 135
Piening, L. 2401
Pierce, V. D. 9106
Pierquet, P. 11277
Pierres, D. le 2962
Pieters, R. 6164
Pietkiewicz, J. B. 11055, 11056
Piglionica, V. 5561, 7823
Pika, M. A. 8173
Pika, N. A. 8173, 9277
Pike, L. M. 4134, 4138
Pikova, L. A. 571, 3842
Pilát, A. 3532
Pilbeam, D. J. 4373, 9340
Pilch, J. 6754, 7986, 10060
Pilet, P.-E. 8266
Pilipovich, A. I. 9813
Pillai, S. S. 10020
Pillay, A. R. 2718
Pillemer, E. A. 6541
Pilowsky, M. 9715
Pimakhin, V. F. 2997
Pimenta, T. G. 8232
Pimentel, R. A. 11028
Pimm, S. L. 5421
Pimpini, F. 6466
Pina Lorca, J. A. 1834
Pinchbeck, B. R. 1831, 7172
Pindichenko, T. A. 10817
Pineau, R. 4175
Pineiro, J. 1062
Pingle, A. R. 10734
Pinhero, B. S. 2700
Pinho, J. L. N. de 1934
Pinkerton, F. 9363
Pinkerton, F. D. 9363
Pinochet, J. 10514
Pinon, J. 11312
Pintér, F. 4507
Pintér, L. 3475, 6952, 6975, 6979, 10076, 10077
Pintér, Z. 6975, 10077
Pinto, S. M. A. 5735
Pînzariu, D. 3364, 5569
Pînzariu, M. 5569
Pînzaru, D. 7362
Pirags, D. 9646
Pirags, D. M. 4069, 9645, 11321
Pirchner, F. 3315
Pirie, A. 6369
Pirieva, G. G. 6349
Pirmagomedov, P. M. 6345
Pirmakhmadov, K. 7732
Pirnazarova, N. F. 1145
Pîrvu, N. 1991
Pisarenko, V. N. 4518, 4608, 10834
Pisarev, B. A. 4839, 9286, 11045
Pisarev, V. B. 470
Pisareva, L. A. 5830
Pisharody, P. N. 5898
Piskareva, A. M. 700
Piskov, A. 6181
Piskovackaja, R. 3680
Piskovatskaya, R. G. 3680
Piskovatskiĭ, Yu. M. 1791, 1792, 9225
Piskunova, G. V. 7924
Piskunova, L. G. 318
Pistor, C. 6420
Pitel, J. A. 7500, 7501
Piticaş, G. 9291
Pitirimova, M. A. 4260, 4658, 9066, 9824
Pitonya, A. A. 323, 7019
Pitrat, M. 69, 3017, 7572
Pitta, G. V. E. 10929
Piven', N. M. 534, 8255
Pivovarova, N. S. 413, 7173
Pivovarova, V. V. 8784
Piwowarczyk, W. 8669
Pkheidze, T. A. 8230
Plaisted, R. L. 468, 1883, 3690, 4921, 10262
Plancquaert, P. 10363
Plank, J. E. vander 7745
Plata, J. P. 7200
Platt, M. M. W. 8004
Plekhanova, M. I. 587
Plekhanova, M. N. 6341, 8380
Pleshkov, B. P. 6744, 7011, 7861
Plesovskikh, L. G. 8867
Pliszka, K. 8383
Plitmann, U. 5980

Ploper, L. D. 6119, 6145
Plotnikova, Yu. M. 5696
Plouy, B. 1461
Plucińska, M. 2216
Pluck, D. J. 4695
Plumb, R. T. 4404
Plumier, W. 8493
Plytnikova, T. G. 1987, 6175, 10385
Plytnikowa, T. 6175
Plyushcheva, A. P. 2103
Plyuto, K. B. 10547
Pochanina, L. D. 477
Pochinok, V. Ya. 8194
Poddubnaja-Arnol'di, V. A. 6284
Poddubnaya-Arnol'di, V. A. 970, 6284
Podgaets'kiĭ, A. A. 8185
Podgornyĭ, Yu. K. 4070
Podkin, O. V. 10193
Podkina, D. V. 5370, 7701
Podkolzina, V. E. 5007, 10367, 10369, 10370
Podkuĭchenko, G. V. 7353
Podol'skaya, A. P. 1002, 4557, 5747
Podshivalov, F. A. 10714
Podstavkin, N. N. 10813
Podvez'ko, V. V. 5849
Poehlman, J. M. 1622, 4194, 11394
Poey, F. R. 5774, 8996, 10091
Pogodin, V. F. 10059
Pogorelova, R. F. 10538
Pogorel'skaya, A. N. 11449
Pogosian, A. I. 7539
Pogosyan, A. I. 7539
Pogosyan, K. S. 7480
Pogosyan, S. A. 4033
Pohl, W. F. 9830
Pohler, W. 5615, 5616, 5617, 8829
Pohronezny, K. 6487
Poiret, B. 1407
Poisson, C. 6628
Pokhodenko, N. E. 8909
Pokrovskaya, N. F. 190, 6806
Poláčková, D. 2300
Polák, J. 2163
Poland, Institute for Potato Research 10274
Polchaninova, T. V. 5758, 8974
Polegaev, V. I. 8485
Polenov, I. N. 8824
Polerečki, O. 274
Poleshchuk, Yu. M. 6421
Poletto, G. 637, 7432
Polezhaĭ, P. M. 3132
Polhill, R. M. 9340
Polikarpova, F. Ya. 667, 1222, 3093
Polikarpova, L. G. 673, 6320
Polishchuk, S. F. 465
Polishko, N. P. 5371
Polishvaĭko, M. N. 5982
Politowski, K. 7980
Polivtsev, F. P. 704
Pollack, F. G. 11096
Pollak, E. 7756
Pollard, H. L. 3301
Polle, E. 5670, 8903
Pollhamer, E. 7016
Pollmer, W. G. 987, 3492, 5765
Polonetskaya, L. M. 4552, 6924
Polozhiĭ, A. V. 8686
Polozova, L. Ya. 5198, 7507
Poltarev, E. M. 147, 322
Polukhin, M. A. 8049
Polumordvinova, I. V. 4155, 10591
Polunin, Ya. Ya. 11438
Polyakov, E. V. 3341
Polyakov, M. I. 4488
Polyakova, E. V. 2581, 3341, 5425
Polyakova, N. I. 8046, 9065
Polyakova, V. I. 9827
Polyanskaya, A. M. 1318
Polyanskaya, L. I. 1471
Pomazkov, Yu. I. 654
Pomeranz, Y. 1582, 4592, 6752, 6958, 8882, 8883
Pommer, C. V. 8971
Pommer, G. 5638
Pomogaĭbo, V. M. 3673
Pomortsev, A. A. 8065
Pompeu, A. S. 828, 8542, 10655
Poneleit, C. G. 982, 3472, 4542, 6938, 6943
Pongor Kiss, E. 6811
Pongor, S. 2381
Pongorné Kiss, E. 6811
Ponomarchuk, V. P. 11282
Ponomarenko, V. I. 10801
Ponomarenko, V. V. 6239
Ponomareva, E. G. 10413
Ponomareva, M. I. 1160
Pons, A. 288, 1667
Ponstingl, H. 5430
Ponte, J. J. da 2925
Ponte, M. A. da 2925
Ponteleeva, E. I. 11276
Ponti, I. 5095
Ponti, J. 1786
Ponti, O. M. B. de 2172, 5293, 10633
Ponyatovskaya, L. N. 6908, 8960
Pool, R. M. 4019, 4034, 5160
Pooni, G. S. 176
Pooni, H. S. 3304, 7320
Pop, I. 11152
Popa, E. 1782
Popa, N. E. 3, 7784
Popa, T. 1782
Popârlan, G.-G. 1989
Popchristev, V. 11149
Popchristev, V. D. 11122
Poperelya, A. I. 4680
Poperelya, F. A. 5575, 8065, 8899, 10017
Popescu, G. 5175
Popescu, I. 3879
Popescu, M. 9518
Popkhristev, V. 11149
Popkhristev, V. D. 11122
Popkova, K. V. 6857, 7202, 7211, 7213
Poplavnaya, E. I. 6878
Poplavskaya, T. K. 583, 3038
Popov, A. 1690, 6978
Popov, B. V. 8955
Popov, F. A. 8183
Popov, I. S. 3755, 9379
Popov, K. P. 1271, 7434, 10530
Popov, V. K. 3136
Popov, V. V. 663, 11059
Popov, Yu. G. 3097
Popov, Yu. S. 9657
Popova, D. 567, 791, 2193, 5041, 6518, 8307, 8308, 8533, 10624
Popova, Ĭ. 4595
Popova, I. A. 4234
Popova, I. S. 2542, 3341
Popova, I. V. 667, 3093
Popova, L. N. 5305
Popova, M. B. 4759
Popova, P. Ya. 10288
Popova, V. M. 3391
Popova, V. S. 9790
Popova, Y. 4595
Popow, G. 6716
Porsche, W. 10032
Porshneva, E. B. 171
Portenko, L. G. 4946, 4947
Porter, L. A. 11260
Porter, W. M. 8769
Porterfield, C. 2114
Portin, P. 2302
Portmann, P. A. 4687
Porturovskaya, S. P. 9098
Portz, H. L. 9202
Posner, J. L. 7066
Pospelov, A. P. 3562
Pospelova, L. S. 1501, 1502, 7858, 7859
Pospieszny, H. 9263
Pospíšil, B. 2880
Pospíšilová, D. 11283
Posselt, U. 2364
Post, J. 5824
Potapov, F. F. 6340, 11275
Potapov, S. P. 1219, 7404, 7416, 7419, 8342
Potapov, V. A. 2030
Potapova, S. M. 4260
Potashova, A. I. 8380
Potekhin, S. A. 87
Potemkina, G. A. 6271
Potenz, D. 5172
Poths, H. G. 6458
Potočanac, J. 8797
Potrykus, I. 12, 2584, 7750, 7751, 8995, 9897
Potter, J. 1821
Potts, H. C. 11419
Potutinskaya, V. A. 4054
Pouget, R. 6360
Pourrat, H. 8388
Poushinsky, G. 2938
Poutier, J. C. 2124
Poux, J. 5589
Powell, A. M. 1296
Powell, J. B. 1064, 9110
Powell, J. D. 397
Powell, J. W. 4787
Power, J. B. 2291, 3320
Powers, H. R. 5204
Powers, H. R., Jr. 3149, 9641
Powers, J. J. 11267
Prabhakara Rao, M. V. 1519, 9956
Prabhu, R. A. 160
Prabhudeva, T. V. 5851
Prada, J. 6798
Prado Martínez, R. 10287
Prager, M. 9741
Prakasa Rao, V. S. 1556
Prakash, G. 11357
Prakash, O. 10915
Prasad, A. 2070, 10478
Prasad, A. B. 3211
Prasad, A. K. 8603
Prasad, G. 2624
Prasad, H. 5026
Prasad, K. 8106
Prasad, K. G. 5854
Prasad, K. S. K. 9301
Prasad, M. 6982, 7390, 8211
Prasad, N. N. 9163
Prasad, R. K. Koduru 1024
Prasada Rao, G. S. 3084
Prasada Rao, U. 2704, 2734
Prasartsrisuparb, T. 6959
Pratap Reddy, N. 10735
Pratella, G. C. 11039, 11040
Prates, E. R. 4799
Pratt, C. 4019, 9499
Pratt, H. M. 2633, 3538, 4682, 7004, 10127
Pravdin, L. F. 7507, 11301
Pravdyuk, Z. N. 840
Pravoshinskaya, N. P. 10029
Prechachart, C. 3573, 3595, 4328
Predescu, G. 3036, 3061
Preetz, K.-H. 3818
Preil, W. 4164
Prem Narain 8615
Prem Sagar 3224, 5324
Prem Sudheer 67
Presley, J. T. 4966
Pressey, R. 6294
Prestes, A. M. 8916
Preston, K. R. 2478
Pribaković, M. 1603
Price, E. C. 2677
Price, H. J. 7243
Price, M. 4224, 8579
Price, M. L. 7049
Priestley, R. H. 3431
Prieur, R. 3280
Priĭlinn, O. 5660, 7882
Prikhod'ko, T. N. 5212
Prikop, Yu. G. 5164, 5165
Přikryl, K. 4420
Prilyuk, L. V. 1552, 4458
Primo Millo, E. 9146
Prine, G. M. 1072, 6567, 10392
Pring, D. R. 3477, 5755, 10881
Prioli, L. M. 8989
Prister, B. S. 9827
Prisyazhnaya, L. P. 7964
Prisyazhnaya, V. G. 4571
Privalov, A. Ya. 10804
Priyadarshini Srihara 3235
Probatova, N. S. 356, 1765, 9186
Procaccini, M. 1473, 2508
Proceddu, E. 8778
Proctor, J. T. A. 4137
Prodan, I. 7363
Prokhorov, I. A. 7520
Prokhorova, G. S. 8510, 8511
Prokhorova, L. N. 10348
Prokhozhaĭ, I. D. 3510
Prokof'eva, I. V. 392, 5979
Prokof'eva, Z. D. 3389
Prokopenko, A. I. 9425, 10380
Prokudin, Yu. N. 370
Promnitz, L. C. 4066
Prończuk, S. 5913
Pronina, N. D. 138
Proskurin, N. V. 10777
Proskurnin, N. V. 10773, 10777
Prosvirnin, V. I. 7565, 9683
Protasevich, R. T. 4582, 6688
Proto, D. 10452, 10456, 10469
Protopopov, V. P. 3351
Protsenko, D. F. 215, 5677, 6835, 6836
Protsenko, D. P. 5677
Proudfoot, K. G. 4898, 6044
Provvidenti, R. 3187, 4105, 5394, 7587, 7649
Prudič, Z. 6387, 6424
Prus-Głowacki, W. 7510
Pruss, A. G. 6255
Pruthie, J. S. 7463
Pryor, A. 10079
Pshenitsyn, L. A. 8965
Ptakh, T. A. 2103
Ptashenchuk, V. N. 3659, 9221
Pu, S. H. 3598
Pucarić, A. 5788
Puchalski, J. T. 4105, 4122, 7585, 8503, 8508
Puchkov, Yu. M. 88, 93, 913
Puente Ciudad, F. de la 4851
Puente, F. de la 7180, 7197
Pueppke, S. G. 5369, 6565
Puertas, M. J. 3448
Pugach, E. A. 4052
Pugach, N. G. 248
Pugachev, I. I. 4836
Pugachova, T. Ĭ. 6909
Pugliano, G. 10451
Pugsley, A. T. 10760
Puhalla, J. E. 1426
Půka, T. 4293
Pukalov, B. P. 5768
Pukhal'skiĭ, A. V. 4421, 9879
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 5643, 6838, 6839, 10024
Pukhalsky, A. V. 4421
Pukhtinskaya, Z. M. 6515, 9707
Pull, S. P. 5369, 6565
Pulliam, T. L. 4141, 7611
Punzio, F. di 6375
Pupko, V. B. 6377
Pura, C. D. 348
Purcell, A. E. 1139
Puri, M. 3036
Puri, Y. P. 5601
Purkayastha, R. P. 1907
Purvis, A. C. 3271
Pushina, R. N. 7952
Pushkarev, G. N. 805
Pushpangadan, P. 9811
Puskulcu, H. 860, 3672, 11015
Pustovoĭt, G. V. 1987, 6175, 9425, 9432
Pustowoit, G. 6175
Putievsky, E. 7741
Putiĭ, V. K. 3974
Putintsev, A. F. 840, 11440
Putnam, A. R. 9694
Putnikov, L. I. 2807
Puttler, B. 5379
Putz, B. 442

Putz, C. 2196
Půža, V. 2299
P'yanov, V. P. 3423
Pyare Lal 7945
Pyler, R. E. 4629
Pyl'nev, V. M. 167, 3375, 7877, 7968, 10006
Pyl'neva, P. N. 292, 10880
Pynzar', S. L. 4423, 5316
Pyo, H. K. 3161
Pyzhenkov, V. I. 5282, 5291
Pyzhov, A. M. 4620
Qaseem, S. M. 9071
Qi, K. S. 10957
Qiu, S. M. 10957
Qu, B.-l. 5441
Qualset, C. O. 246, 1543, 2447, 4440, 5601, 5629, 6826
Quamme, H. A. 635, 10435, 10436
Quarles, R. F. 8152
Quaroni, S. 9631
Quarta, R. 2022, 8352
Quednau, H. D. 2378
Queiroz, A. C. de 1748
Querfurth, G. 6378
Quero, V. 5172
Quesenberry, K. H. 1084, 2812, 3682, 5953, 5954, 7114, 8157, 9251, 10196, 10198, 10232, 10244, 10927, 10999
Quétier, F. 14, 1583
Quick, J. S. 6703, 6780, 6809, 7917
Quilantán Villarreal, L. 10388
Quilaqueo N., F. 210
Quillec, G. 5136
Quinby, J. R. 3561
Quinlivan, B. J. 385, 2811
Quinn, A. A. 4833
Quinn, J. A. 8141
Quinn, J. G. 10625
Quint, A. 1181
Quirós, C. F. 4152, 10612
Quisenberry, J. E. 783, 4932, 6088, 7245, 8209
Quisenberry, V. L. 6570
Quisumbing, A. R. 6488
Qureshi, M. Y. 4373
Qureshi, S. A. 4309
Raabe, R. D. 9605
Raafat, A. 6793
Rabakoarihanta, A. 3220
Rabindra, B. 2687
Rabinovich, M. R. 226
Rabinovich, S. V. 3407
Rabinowitch, H. D. 2178, 4150, 6514
Rabotyagov, V. D. 5035
Rabson, R. 1432, 2375
Racchi, M. L. 1645
Racchi, M. N. 4564
Rachinska, Ts. 7846, 7921
Rachinski, T. 8611, 8807
Racz, J. 6425
Radchenko, N. K. 3388, 7902
Radchenko, N. M. 563
Radcliffe, E. B. 4915
Radcliffe, J. C. 5574
Raddi, P. 4073
Radeva, V. 5965
Radhakrishnan, K. P. 6199
Radhakrishnan, T. 11389
Radhakrishnan, T. C. 5899
Radicati di Brozolo, L. 11297
Radicati, L. 11298
Radin, D. N. 9404
Radkov, P. 2269, 6529, 6530, 7641, 7646, 8546
Radochinskaya, L. V. 270
Radojević, L. 722, 6622
Radošová, Z. 2296
Radtke, J. A. 6892
Radtke, W. 5845
Radu-Negru, A. 2174
Radzevenchuk, I. F. 8380
Raether, W. 6537
Raeuber, A. 4855
Rafael Marte, M. S. A. 11258
Rafiev, È. B. 10647
Raggi, V. 3365
Raghava Ram, N. V. 11175
Raghavan, V. 1397
Raghavendra Rao, M. 11156
Raghuvanshi, S. S. 11030
Rahe, J. E. 7531, 8480
Rahman, F. M. M. 6203
Rahman, M. S. 1557, 4482
Rahović, D. 577
Rai, B. 10613
Rai, J. N. 9421
Rai, M. 2885, 5777, 9329
Rai, R. K. 9951
Rai, S. C. 8710
Rai, T. B. 2553, 2554
Raicu, P. 11135
Raij, B. van 2219
Raillard, D. 8976
Raimkulov, K. R. 7878
Raina, A. K. 1349
Rains, D. W. 4812, 8148
Raj Bhansali, R. 1164, 11252
Raj Gopal, V. 10004
Raj, H. G. 10963
Rajagopal Rao, D. 1505
Rajanaidu, N. 11166
Rajaram, S. 912
Rajaratnam, J. A. 3004
Rajat De 3215
Rajczyová, M. 2525
Rajendra, B. R. 6781, 7827, 8059
Rajendra Jain 1592, 8923
Rajendran, N. 3785
Rajinder Kaur Grewal 4513
Rajki, E. 6842
Rajki, S. 6700, 7839, 8792
Rajni Raina 10787
Rakha, F. A. 5784
Rakhimbekova, A. K. 10349
Rakhimzhanov, A. G. 3725
Rakhmankulov, S. A. 8203
Rakhmanov, R. R. 506
Rakipov, N. G. 7011
Rákoczi, L'. 10789
Rakován, J. N. 2577
Rakowska, M. 3701
Ralowicz, P. 11083
Ralski, E. 1600
Ram, B. 1864
Ram, H. 2439
Ram, L. 2439
Ram, L. C. 5571
Ram, N. V. R. 11175
Ram Narayan 7817
Ram, R. P. 7390
Ramachandra Reddy, A. G. 2667
Ramachandran, K. 11121
Ramachandran Nair, N. 6172
Ramage, R. T. 4653, 5803
Ramakrishnan, T. 7620
Ramalho, F. S. 6540
Ramalingam, S. 6394
Ramanath, B. 2653
Ramanathan, K. M. 2713
Ramanauskas, V. I. 10535, 10552, 10558, 10559
Ramanna, M. S. 68
Ramanujam, S. 7929, 8768, 9945, 9973
Ramarao, V. 6139
Ramawat, K. G. 1164
Ramazanova, S. B. 2729
Ramey, H. H., Jr. 8208
Ramirez, D. A. 4206, 4332
Ramírez Oliveras, G. 2892, 6117
Ramming, D. W. 9511, 10442
Ramos, G. F. 9127
Ramos Monreal, A. 1825
Ramos Palacio, J. J. 3012
Ramraj, V. M. 10005
Ramu, P. M. 1909
Ramulu, K. 11143, 11367
Ramulu, K. S. 8728
Ramulu, U. S. 3605, 3606, 3607
Rana, B. S. 2666, 10149
Rana, O. P. S. 5821
Rana, R. S. 1542
Ranadive, S. J. 1919
Ranalli, P. 11441
Ranchyalis, V. 7781, 7782
Ranchyalis, V. P. 8725, 8726, 9726, 9826
Rand, R. E. 1338
Randall, D. D. 4797, 5657
Randhawa, A. S. 2648, 8891
Randrianasolo, A. V. 994
Ranga Reddy, P. 2726, 5903
Rangan, T. S. 10400
Ranganathan, C. R. 11389
Ranganathan, K. 9747, 10713
Rangaswami Ayyangar, K. 9300
Ranjana Ray 7070
Ranjekar, P. K. 6675
Rankov, V. 2182
Ransonet, J. E. 4032
Rantanen, O. 7008
Rao, A. N. 6339
Rao, A. P. 1243, 8038, 10070
Rao, A. S. 1545
Rao, B. G. S. 8313
Rao, C. S. 4733
Rao, G. M. 1753, 3619
Rao, G. R. 2091, 3106
Rao, H. K. S. 11094
Rao, I. N. 1519
Rao, J. T. 4322
Rao, J. V. 6451
Rao, K. P. 9998
Rao, K. P. G. 4957
Rao, K. V. 10932
Rao, M. K. 8077, 10141
Rao, M. R. 11156
Rao, M. R. G. 9316, 9319, 11409
Rao, M. V. 1487, 1589, 1590, 1595, 2424, 6709
Rao, M. V. B. 9720
Rao, N. G. P. 2666, 3288, 9120
Rao, N. S. 7272
Rao, N. S. S. 9914
Rao, P. N. 793, 9341
Rao, P. S. 723, 803, 10323
Rao, R. N. 793
Rao, S. S. 10932
Rao, T. S. 9336, 10308, 11156
Rao, V. S. P. 854
Rao, V. V. R. 1243
Rao, Y. S. 1762
Rapha, J. L. 9531
Rapilly, F. 2509
Rapke, H. 10121
Rapoport, E. G. 5250
Rapp, A. 6363
Rapparini, G. 5563
Rashal', I. D. 10697
Rasheed Ahmad 4708
Rashid, A. 543, 7336, 9459, 10250
Rashid, M. M. 4093
Raskauskas, V. 3728
Rasmussen, F. 4348
Rasmussen, J. 1699, 5516, 5837
Rasmusson, D. C. 1013, 5808, 7802, 10898, 10904
Rassvetaeva, È. G. 3915
Rastogi, D. K. 8024
Rastogi, K. B. 6578, 7278, 11443
Ratanodilok, N. 8090
Ratcliffe, R. H. 1801
Rath, P. K. 9714
Rathjen, A. J. 10760
Ratho, S. N. 2712
Rathore, R. K. S. 2167
Rátkai, J. 5015
Ratna Sen 5330
Ratnambal, M. J. 1245
Ratuszniak, E. 11051
Rau, B. 6036
Raunio, A.-L. 7519
Raut, R. S. 3190, 4471
Raut, V. M. 854, 957, 1356, 2448, 8810
Raveh, D. 9896
Raven, P. H. 1296
Ravkin, A. S. 657, 3097, 11264
Rawal, K. M. 1635, 4304, 6659, 7613, 7653, 7656, 7657
Rawat, D. S. 2981, 3821
Rawlinson, C. J. 2985, 2986
Ray, C. 1907
Ray, C. A. 10725
Ray, J. H. 3306, 9835
Ray, L. L. 6066, 6088
Ray, M. L. 10725
Raymundo, S. A. 1760
Raynal, G. 1819
Razmadze, E. G. 3071, 5126
Razmologov, V. P. 5643
Razoriteleva, E. K. 1983
Razumova, I. I. 4500, 8785
Razuvaev, A. I. 985
Razzaque, C. A. 339
Reayat Khan 2091, 3106
Rebancos, E. T., Jr. 6063
Rebandel, Z. 2084
Rebigan, J. B. 798
Rebois, R. V. 3705
Rechan, S. P. 8455
Reckin, J. 10194
Redalen, G. 2075
Reddy, A. P. K. 10186, 10190
Reddy, A. R. 3481
Reddy, B. M. 5317
Reddy, B. N. 239
Reddy, B. V. S. 4246
Reddy, G. G. 7945
Reddy, M. S. 9360
Reddy, M. S. S. 1589
Reddy, M. V. 5399, 6597
Reddy, N. P. 10735
Reddy, P. S. 3830
Reddy, R. P. 3288
Reddy, S. N. 10295
Reddy, T. G. 10173
Reddy, T. P. 5884, 9144
Reddy, V. G. 9798, 9799
Redenbaugh, M. K. 9621
Reed, A. J. 10084
Reed, G. L. 4606
Reed, S. M. 8258
Rees, H. 6901
Reeve, R. 457
Reeve, R. M. 4876
Reeves, D. L. 964, 1621
Reeves, H. E. 893
Reeves, J. T. 2433
Reeves, S. A. 10319
Reffye, P. de 8277
Regev, S. 5154
Regulski, B. 5271
Rehab, F. I. 5592
Rehfeldt, G. E. 8456, 11322
Reich, J. 3992
Reich, V. H. 5572
Reichbuch, S. 1653, 3467
Reicosky, D. A. 6943, 7676
Reid, M. S. 5314
Reid, R. 7128
Reierson, K. A. 10981
Reĭfman, V. G. 9266
Reĭmers, F. E. 6774
Reinbergs, E. 1003, 3508, 3509
Reinert, J. 1380, 9400
Reinhard, E. 9893
Reinhold, M. 1724
Reinke, G. 6902
Reis, M. S. 2128
Reisenauer, P. E. 5639
Reisinger, W. W. 4222
Reĭter, B. G. 173, 7965
Reĭter, S. A. 9289
Rejman, A. 3933, 8384, 10437
Rekola, O. 4349
Remeslo, V. N. 116, 122, 1514, 1555, 1562, 3413, 7839
Remeslo, V. R. 7839
Remison, S. U. 2231
Renard, J. L. 5136
Rene, B. 378, 11009
Renfro, B. L. 4786
Resh, L. P. 1020
Reshetnikov, V. N. 8950
Reshetnikova, T. P. 6835
Resslar, P. M. 3006
Retig, N. 4150
Reunion, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales 3791

Reust, W. 1851
Reutskaya, S. F. 936
Reuveni, O. 7438
Revin, A. A. 2048
Revis, B. 3054
Rey, J.-Y. 5294
Reyes-Discua, J. N. 8082
Reyes, R. C. 9158, 9159, 9160
Reynier, J.-F. 2960
Reynolds, J. H. 10219
Rezende, J. A. M. 9036
Reznichenko, V. V. 4893
Reznikova, L. G. 94
Reznikova, S. A. 3297, 11449
Rezvetsov, V. N. 105, 4417
Rhee, Y.-S. 3122
Rhee, Y. S. 11296
Rheenen, H. A. van 6534
Rhind, J. M. L. C. 3656
Rhoads, A. 3798
Rhodes, A. M. 2927, 7586, 10874, 11249
Rhodesia, Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia 6140
Rhue, R. D. 6970, 8032
Riazi, A. H. 9227
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 551, 9412
Ribéreau-Gayon, P. 9593
Ricci, J. R. 9937
Ricci, O. R. 6145
Ricci, P. 3016
Rice, E. R. 1915, 9345
Rice, T. J. 2611
Rich, A. 259
Richard, C. 11012
Richard, C. A. 9350
Richards, A. J. 314
Richards, R. A. 5011, 7350, 7351, 7352
Richardson, L. G. 9782
Richardson, P. E. 7249, 9323, 9324
Richardson, W. L. 7098
Richens, R. H. 719
Richharia, A. K. 2705
Richter, E. 4235
Richter, M. 4038
Rick, C. M. 11365
Rickeman, V. 6034
Rickeman, V. S. 2840, 2844, 6024
Ridé, M. 2124, 5188
Ridé, S. 2124, 5188
Ridge, P. E. 2613
Riedel, G. 4387
Rieger, C. 3517
Rieger, R. 5440
Rieksta, D. 4300
Ries, S. M. 1212
Rieuf, P. 4175
Riggins, R. 11028
Riggs, R. D. 3242, 4224, 5381, 8579
Riggs, T. J. 5828
Righetti, E. 5172
Righetti, P. G. 993
Rigitano, O. 5119, 8336
Rijanti, A. M. 1447
Rikhter, A. A. 709, 2116, 5180, 5181, 11294
Riley, J. J. 2243
Rilishkis, A. 2078
Rim, M. S. 2678, 2679, 2680
Říman, L. 1476, 10789
Rimpau, J. 84, 1507, 1523
Řimsa, V. 1931
Rincker, C. M. 1801
Rincones L., C. 3740
Rinehart, C. A. 9084
Rines, H. W. 7971
Rink, G. 9611
Rinkenberger, G. G. 9035
Rinne, R. W. 9764
Ríos-Castaño, D. 9551
Rios, M. 1170, 2923
Ripa, A. 4301, 4302
Ris, H. 8655
Rishi, A. K. 9415
Rishi Muni Singh 4657, 4673
Risius, M. L. 1095, 5989
Risser, G. 8496
Rissone, M. 8397
Ristevski, B. 604
Ritchey, J. M. 5865
Ritchie, D. B. 10575
Ritter, C. M. 3873
Ritter, R. 2566
Rivalta, L. 10454
Rivera Fernández, A. 3807
Rivera Herrera, G. 1401
Rivero C., R. 3227
Rivoal, R. 5577, 9955
Roa D., L. H. 2720
Roark, B. 6088, 7245
Roark, B. A. 8209
Röbbelen, G. 51, 1523, 1724, 5548, 6678, 9882
Robbertse, P. J. 9115, 9116
Robbins, M. L. 4089
Robbs, C. F. 2393
Roberts, D. D. 9601
Roberts, G. W. 9830
Roberts, J. J. 304, 1481, 1482, 7851, 10837, 10838
Roberts, M. 540, 7327
Roberts, R. L. 958
Roberts, T. M. 3649
Robertson, A. 5410
Robertson, B. 6771
Robertson, D. S. 2583
Robertson, W. K. 7682
Robichaud, C. S. 9004
Robinson, J. C. 5182
Robinson, J. F. 298, 4141, 4142, 7611
Robinson, R. G. 2994
Robinson, R. W. 3187, 4105, 4121, 4122, 4172, 4173, 7561, 7581, 7583, 7585, 7587, 7591, 7592, 7593, 7594, 7596, 7597, 7602, 7603, 7604, 7607, 7612, 8503, 8508
Robison, C. R. 8443
Robitaille, H. A. 6532
Robles S., R. 11159
Röbrig, E. 5202
Robutti, J. L. 10088
Rochelle, L. A. 5280, 6478
Rocklin, S. 7761
Rockwood, D. L. 6403
Rockwood, L. L. 9792
Rod, J. 1793, 1804, 1805, 1810, 11002
Rodchenko, O. P. 3503
Rode, J. C. 8496
Roderick, H. W. 4701
Rodimtseva, N. E. 6083
Rodin, E. A. 7720, 7721
Rodin, V. F. 9426
Rodina, N. A. 1705
Rodionova, N. A. 243, 4407, 7979
Rodionova, S. V. 7165
Rodionova, Z. V. 8186
Rodopulo, A. K. 697
Rodrigues Pereira, A. S. 9429
Rodríguez, A. 4918
Rodríguez Amieva, P. J. 900
Rodríguez B., J. M. 2224
Rodriguez de Cianzio, S. 10688
Rodriguez, E. 11187
Rodriguez, J. 3669
Rodríguez, J. G. 11119
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 3654, 7112, 8132, 11428
Rodríguez-Loperena, M. A. 206, 5635
Rodríguez Marquina, E. 560
Rodríguez R., R. 6748
Roelants, W. 1924
Roelfs, A. P. 967, 8927
Roelofsen, H. J. 2362
Roeth, F. W. 10103
Rogers, C. E. 1198, 7371
Rogers, C. F. 4031
Rogers, C. M. 4951
Rogers, D. J. 4031, 6138
Rogers, H. H. 2358
Rogers, M. L. 8060
Rogers, R. A. 10218
Rogers, R. R. 9038
Rogers, V. E. 4813
Roggen, H. 10592
Roggen, H. P. 4097
Roghani, M. S. 9536
Rogler, G. A. 9224, 11004
Rognon, F. 8370
Rogov, V. A. 336
Rogozhina, E. A. 8877
Rogozin, M. V. 10550
Rohde, C. R. 6851, 7850, 7853, 8800
Rohweder, D. 10098
Roik, N. V. 3624, 9176
Roïts, M. 5760
Rojas Garcidueñas, M. 10779
Rojć, M. 5760
Rojo, J. P. 7498
Rokba, A. M. 7465, 9508
Roland, M. 7637
Roldán L., B. 9551
Rollier, M. 5006
Rollin, H. 3116, 9531
Rollo, F. 3602
Rolz, C. 9546
Rom, R. C. 10415
Roman, M. 7268
Roman, R. 11229
Romanova, L. V. 1552, 6905
Romanova, N. I. 8332
Romanova, P. P. 10065
Romanova, Z. V. 10796
Romanovskiĭ, G. E. 10003
Romanshchak, S. P. 11205
Romaşcanu, O. 5569
Romaşcu, E. 3994
Römer, D. 2914
Romisondo, P. 4048, 10529, 11297, 11298, 11299
Ron, R. 7741
Ronald, W. G. 1273, 9624
Rone, V. M. 8449
Rooney, L. W. 1029, 1030, 5871, 5872, 7052, 9128, 10152, 10153, 10158, 10166, 10167
Roos, E. E. 7717, 9742, 10903
Roose, M. L. 1391
Rooster, K. de 3810
Root, W. R. 6885
Röper, W. 11378
Rorres, C. 7765
Rosania, A. 7845
Rosario, E. L. 2896, 9366
Rosati, P. 2019, 3090, 10465, 11248
Rose, B. L. 5917, 7101
Rose, H. 1112
Roselli, G. 633, 8298
Rosen, P. M. 6371
Rosenberg, L. 2882
Rosenbrook, R. W. 6972
Rosenhow, D. T. 7044
Rosenkranz, E. E. 6989
Rosenow, D. T. 1034, 7040, 7054, 10153, 10158, 10163
Rosenzweig, M. L. 17
Roshan Singh 2668
Ross, C. L. 6648
Ross, H. 1862, 8392
Ross Hackler, L. 4027
Ross, J. G. 8124, 11001
Ross, J. M. 7377, 11171
Ross, J. P. 8575
Ross, M. A. 9035
Ross, M. D. 6, 2821, 2829, 5987
Ross, R. W. 5996
Ross, W. M. 1738, 1739, 2657, 2659, 7050, 10931
Rossall, S. 2209
Rossetto, C. J. 9036
Rossi, L. 6753
Rossov, N. B. 10608
Rostagno, H. S. 1748
Rostova, N. S. 7460
Rostron, J. 6609
Rotar', A. I. 284, 1663, 1664, 4413, 10875
Rotenberg, M. 8649
Rothman, E. D. 8627
Rotili, P. 3640, 3661, 4818, 5921, 7136, 7137, 7149
Rotundo, A. 9438, 9577
Roughgarden, J. 8678
Round, P. A. 324
Roundy, T. E. 9019
Roupakias, D. G. 6735
Roush, R. D. 10999
Rousi, A. 6344
Roussel, N. 1924
Roussel, O. 7383
Routley, D. G. 2607
Roux, C. Z. 7789
Roux, J. B. 3712
Roux, R. 4968
Rouxel, F. 4175
Roversi, A. 2061, 8359
Rowaished, A. K. 8915
Rowan, S. J. 10565
Rowe, D. E. 5794
Rowe, P. R. 429, 433, 438, 4854, 4877, 4888, 4889, 4911, 5994, 10514
Rowland, E. H. 5071
Roy, A. 9157
Roy, A. K. 345
Roy, J. K. 2674, 10944
Roy, N. 9416
Roy, N. N. 1979
Roy, S. C. 10586
Roy, S. K. B. 3590
Rozanov, B. S. 6342
Rozenfeld, J. 1687
Rozhanets, G. M. 2102
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, V. D. 1500
Rozhkova, V. T. 6176
Rozhkovan, V. V. 843
Rozmyslova, A. G. 7428
Roztropowicz, S. 1849
Rubaihayo, E. B. 2549
Rubaihayo, P. R. 807, 2202, 8563
Rubaĭlova, N. G. 3334
Ruban, E. V. 3792
Rubani, H. 10023
Rubens S., P. 4594
Rubenstein, I. 9017, 9018
Rubenthaler, G. L. 1522, 1571, 6807, 7830, 8885
Ruberté, R. 6596, 9334
Rubin, A. B. 7233
Rubin, B. A. 171
Rubini, C. 1836
Rubtsov, M. I. 5908
Rubtsova, M. S. 3493, 6950, 6953, 6955, 8007, 8011, 8012, 8027
Ruckenbauer, P. 6706
Rud', E. A. 9397
Rud', G. Ya. 9021
Rud', V. D. 3341, 4091
Rudas, A. P. 7617
Rudd, A. V. 6123
Rudenko, I. S. 1225, 3052, 10408
Rudenko, L. P. 7214
Rudenko, M. I. 169, 9920, 9923, 9926, 9996
Rudenko, N. E. 1328
Rudenko, S. M. 10545
Rudi, E. 3871
Rudich, J. 7598
Rudloff, E. von 11322
Rudolf, F. 8756
Rudolff, E. 2771
Rudolph, A. 8898, 9092, 9733, 10044
Rudolph, K. 11392
Rudra, L. 545
Ruelke, O. C. 5926, 5953, 10200, 10999
Ruffilli, V. 7432
Rugiero, C. 4955
Ruguzov, I. A. 9649
Ruhde, R. W. 439, 4852, 6009, 6027
Rührig, M. 1823
Ruikar, S. K. 957, 2442
Ruiker, S. K. 2511, 8913
Ruiter, A. C. de 8505
Ruiz, L. P., Jr. 3684
Ruiz Rejón, M. 9668, 9812
Rukhlyadeva, M. A. 4837
Rumbaugh, M. D. 2795
Rumi, V. A. 3717
Rummel, M. 11331
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 4914
Rumpf, G. 7408
Rumpolt, J. 3908, 6289

Rundaeva, V. M. 9658, 9686
Runge, M. 416
Rupert, E. A. 3670, 4807, 7157
Ruppel, E. G. 11102, 11103
Rusakovskiĭ, S. Ya. 6658
Rusalev, A. 407
Rusanovschi, G. 5569
Rusanovschi, V. 7362
Ruschel, M. A. 4185
Ruschel, R. 8232
Rush, M. C. 1756, 8105, 10191
Rushdi, M. H. 10584, 10585
Rushton, B. S. 2122, 5186
Rusnak, V. T. 5753
Ruśniak, L. 8064
Russell, G. E. 6604
Russell, J. S. 9735
Russell, T. S. 469
Russell, W. A. 4606, 10067
Russell, W. E. 11010
Russell, W. S. 10857
Russo, F. 3075, 3077
Russu, V. M. 2427, 5675
Rustamova, M. R. 190, 6806
Rustembekov, S. S. 552
Ruszkiewicz, M. 6141
Ruszkowska, B. 6831
Rutger, J. N. 2671, 2700, 2701, 2707, 3585, 3601, 4730, 9147, 10955
Ruth, D. A. 9647
Rutherford, P. 5260
Rutskiĭ, I. A. 4562
Rutts, R. I. 185
Rutz, H. W. 3492
Ruuge, J. 10303
Ryabchun, O. P. 6356
Ryabinkov, A. P. 736
Ryabov, A. A. 10239
Ryabova, A. N. 5114, 6288, 11247
Ryabova, I. M. 518, 8212, 11077
Ryabova, N. I. 6352
Ryadchikov, V. G. 87, 95, 1659, 10720, 10721
Ryadchikova, E. A. 96
Ryadnova, I. M. 2015, 2062
Ryan, C. A. 4879
Ryan, E. W. 9664
Ryan, G. S. 5662
Ryan, P. J. 2775
Ryasskiĭ, V. V. 634
Ryazanov, A. A. 11262
Ryazantseva, I. P. 10670
Rybak, G. M. 11213
Rybakova, G. P. 9801
Rybakova, M. I. 7957, 8908
Rybal'chenko, N. I. 2020
Rybalka, A. I. 1570, 7856
Rybalko, A. I. 1570
Rybczyński, J. 6910
Rybczyński, J. J. 8957, 10064
Ryberg, A. 3027
Rybnikova, V. N. 9278
Ryder, G. J. 7697
Ryliskis, A. 10489
Rylski, I. 3208, 11364
Rymal, K. S. 9522
Ryseva, T. A. 3732
Ryskal', G. V. 3403, 8840
Rystakov, V. S. 9309
Rysz, M. 8921
Ryugo, K. 9603
Ryzhkov, S. D. 683, 2373, 10460
Ryzhov, A. V. 8805
Rzaev, M. M. 2861
S. Köves, E. 10381
Saad, S. 5124
Saakian, R. G. 8412
Saakova, S. 3716
Saakova, S. G. 6089
Saakyan, G. A. 6729, 6788, 8831
Saakyan, R. G. 8412
Saakyan, Zh. G. 1945
Saalbach, G. 309
Saari, E. E. 1419
Saavedra, E. 6241
Sabău, I. 2917
Sabharwall, P. S. 8658
Sabino, N. P. 3713, 3714
Sabir, M. A. 8288
Sabirov, B. G. 7253
Saccardo, F. 10397
Sacchet, A. M. de O. F. 5557
Saccomani, M. 3499
Sachan, R. S. 11094
Sachanski, S. 7714
Sachveda, S. K. 5924
Sackewitz, H. 7293
Sadamori, S. 6228
Sadanaga, K. 5704
Sadananda, A. R. 5630, 8876
Sadehdel-Moghaddam, M. 6956
Sadhu, M. K. 6303
Sadik, S. 7315
Sadiq, M. 11383
Sadler, B. J. 4668
Sadovnikova, E. E. 10803
Sadowski, J. 7510
Sadowski, S. 478
Sadygov, A. G. 645
Sadykin, A. V. 4170
Sadykina, E. I. 4170, 8528
Sadykov, A. S. 504
Sadykov, S. S. 6072
Sadykova, S. A. 934, 6783, 6784, 7907
Saeed Ahmad 10964
Saeed, M. 9536
Saefkow, M. 1691
Saengpetch, P. 3594
Saettler, A. W. 1348, 7644
Safarov, S. A. 10808
Safaya, N. M. 9751
Safeeulla, K. M. 4708
Safin, M. K. 5618
Safina, G. M. 10786
Safiullina, N. A. 5007
Safiyazov, Zh. 6094
Safonov, V. N. 7174, 7175
Sagdullaev, Kh. 7538
Sagdullaev, Kh. Kh. 1145
Sage, G. C. M. 6702
Saghir, A. R. 1330
Sági, F. 200
Sagidulina, A. A. 9310
Sagitova, I. F. 112
Sagromsky, H. 307, 2637
Sahakian, G. A. 6729, 6788
Sahakian, G. G. 1945
Sahakyan, G. A. 6729, 6788, 8831
Sahakyan, R. G. 8412
Sahakyan, Zh. G. 1945
Sahani, S. K. 6816
Sahi, B. K. 2895, 3743
Sahib Gul 10869
Sahrigy, M. A. 9451
Sahu, G. R. 5027, 9435, 11162
Sahu, K. 4733
Sahu, R. C. 9749
Sai Krishna, T. 1763
Said, J. 1904
Said Rahman 10869
Saidova, S. A. 512
Saĭmasaev, S. S. 10008
Saimbhi, M. S. 890, 2197, 8534, 9452, 11350
Saini, A. D. 1537
Saini, J. P. 1495, 1540, 2475
Saini, M. L. 2658
Saini, R. G. 162, 163, 4513, 7959
Saini, R. S. 1489
Saini, S. S. 3172, 4722, 8306
St. Angelo, A. J. 7634
Saint-Leger, M. 6033
St. Martin, S. K. 7661
Saito, K. 2699, 7064, 7413, 8334
Saito, S. 2684
Saito, T. 3182, 3183
Sáiz de Omeñaca, J. A. 10061
Sajjad, M. S. 4364
Sajó, Z. 1453
Sakaguchi, S. 2333, 4279
Sakai, A. 3856
Sakamoto, S. 2893
Sakano, K. 9403
Sakara, N. A. 6002
Sakharova, O. V. 8022
Sakounts, L. E. 8412
Sakountz, L. E. 8412
Sakunts, L. E. 8412
Sala, E. 1671, 4590
Sala, F. 3602, 4754
Salah-Abu-Shakara 11105
Salamatov, M. N. 11241
Salamini, F. 974, 993, 1347, 1670, 4593, 5772, 6964
Salamon, P. 8310
Salazar, L. F. 497, 4406
Salcedo, G. 206, 1525, 5635, 6798
Saleh, M. 9462, 10402
Saleh, M. R. A. 5137
Saleh, N. 9094
Salehuzzaman, M. 3823
Salem, A. A. 4991
Salem, A. E. 5592
Salem, S. A. 6911, 7060
Salesses, G. 76, 11231, 11232
Salhuana, W. 2834
Salimetov, Kh. 11068
Salinas, J. G. 4375, 4716
Şalk, A. 8490
Sallai, J.-né 3417
Sallai, T. G. 55
Sallay, G. 55
Sallee, P. J. 5626, 6760, 9975
Salmina, I. S. 244, 5711, 10775
Salmon, D. F. 924, 2453, 5608
Sal'nikova, T. V. 3381, 5619
Salto, T. 6888
Saltykova, L. P. 479
Saltykova, N. N. 8837
Salunkhe, V. S. 5693
Salvi, G. 8680
Salvo, J. 1282
Samaan, L. G. 6397, 9534
Sämann, H. 10410
Samaranayake, P. 9463
Samayoa-Armienta, C. E. 9317
Samborskaya, A. K. 5159
Samborski, D. J. 1429, 3430
Samborskiĭ, P. P. 5159
Sami Yussef 752
Samigullin, Kh. K. 10499
Samigullin, S. N. 172, 186
Samiullah 9071
Sammons, D. J. 6571, 10691
Samoggia, S. 9785
Samoĭlenko, T. I. 2987
Samokhina, L. I. 8338
Samokhvalova, N. S. 10117
Samol, H. H. 9353
Samorodov, V. M. 600, 5058, 10439
Samorodov, V. N. 600, 5058, 10439
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 7428, 7467, 11213
Samoshkin, E. N. 2132
Samovol, A. P. 8521, 11369
Sampaio, V. R. 9548
Sampathkumar, R. 9300
Sample, E. C. 9770
Sampson, D. R. 3173, 10807
Samra, A. M. 4936
Sams, D. W. 4850, 4915
Samsonova, A. E. 9639, 10557
Samsonova, I. A. 8518
Samsuddin, Z. 11185
Samuelson, P. A. 1378, 4258
Samus', V. A. 8514
Samusenko, Yu. V. 9836
Sanada, T. 6228
Sanaev, N. F. 1828, 8161
Sánchez de Jiménez, E. 927
Sánchez-Monge, E. 35, 39, 49, 59, 880, 1404
Sánchez-Monge, R. 43, 44
Sánchez Nieva, F. 10660
Sanchez, P. A. 4375, 4716
Sand, S. A. 2939
Sanden, G. E. 8268
Sanders, D. C. 4176
Sanders, J. H. 9741
Sanders, T. B. 10231
Sanderson, J. 9022, 10090
Sandfær, J. 9068
Sandha, G. S. 2477
Sandhu, B. S. 1999, 3008
Sandhu, G. S. 3079, 7035, 8353, 9241
Sandhu, J. S. 6444, 8488
Sandhu, T. S. 820, 3287
Sandler, L. 1389
Sandli, D. E. 5576
Sandmeier, M. 9111
Sandoval, S. A. A. 9020
Şandru, I. 7268
Sands, V. E. 711
Sandukhadze, B. I. 8877
Sanford, J. C. 4865
Sanford, L. L. 491, 4916, 6056
Sanford, W. G. 7381
Sangaiah, M. 2431, 3366, 10173
Sangalang, J. B. 4339
Sangare, A. 8370
Sanger, J. W. 5435
Sangtian, C. 9168
Sanguineti, M. C. 5738, 5771
Sankin, L. S. 3858, 10498
Sano, J. 7931
Sano, Y. 866, 867, 871, 872, 873, 877, 878, 879, 1050, 2719, 8160, 9872, 9873
Sansavini, S. 637, 1266, 2019, 8337, 8363, 9494, 9564
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 8447
Santana, A. M. 3786
Santini, V. E. 4847
Santos Filho, H. P. 9748
Santos, G. 4719
Santos, G. A. 5135
Santos, J. H. R. dos 1934
Santos, M. F. 2792
Sanzo Mancebo, R. 5900
Saparov, A. 1268
Sapers, G. M. 1327
Sapirstein, H. D. 10797
Sappenfield, W. P. 11064
Sapra, V. T. 923, 1509, 6736, 6772
Sapre, A. B. 10309
Săpunaru, T. 7362
Sarada, K. S. 2149
Saraf, C. S. 7739
Sarafi, A. 281, 1340, 2989, 3825, 7355, 7574, 7575, 8283
Saran, S. 3569
Sarbhoy, R. K. 11384, 11385
Sarca, T. 1683, 2389, 2390, 2391, 10100
Sardar, M. A. 7077
Sardzhveladze, G. P. 1957, 1958
Sardzhveladze, L. F. 1956
Sargsyan, H. A. 6729
Sargsyan, K. V. 7316
Sari El-Deen, S. A. 1269
Sari-el-Deen, S. A. 1269
Sarita, V. 11371
Sarkar, K. P. 7273
Sarkarung, S. 6881
Sarkisian, H. A. 6729
Sarkisian, K. V. 7316
Sarkisyan, A. A. 6729
Sarkisyan, D. D. 7834
Sarkisyan, K. V. 7316
Sarles, J. A. 1785
Sarma, A. S. 1565
Sarmin, I. S. 8953
Sarode, M. S. 5693
Sarr, A. 10886
Sarris, J. 7724
Sarruge, J. R. 5151
Sárvári, I. 1128, 1136
Sarvella, P. 9972
Sarvella, P. A. 3531
Sarychev, Yu. F. 11129
Sasaki, A. 2614
Sasaki, M. 1521, 9950
Sasaki, Y. 2686
Sasakuma, T. 915, 3371, 3376, 6686, 6745, 6767, 9954
Šašek, A. 1512, 2996
Sasikumaran, S. 7386
Sasmal, B. C. 8226
Sastrapradja, S. 8704
Sastry, K. S. M. 7743

Sastry, L. V. S. 3540
Sastry, M. V. S. 2704, 4729
Satalkina, O. 2709
Satija, D. R. 9806
Satipov, G. 4925
Sato, H. 7062, 10177, 10180
Sato, M. 2334, 5479, 9691, 10156
Sato, T. 2724
Satoh, H. 7062, 10177
Satour, M. M. 7464, 10374, 10375, 10376
Satpathi, M. B. 6948
Sattarov, M. 7472
Satyanarayana, K. V. 6149
Satyavathi, D. 11000
Satyendra Kumar 11081
Sauer, D. B. 8034
Săulescu, N. N. 1596, 1604, 1611, 1614, 2497, 3425, 3429
Saulie-Carter, J. L. 3049
Saunders, J. W. 7331
Saunders, M. A. 2828
Saunders, R. M. 9150
Saur, L. 961
Saure, M. 2013
Saurer, W. 8818
Saussay, R. 2276
Saussy, L. A. 6990
Sauvaire, D. 2897
Savatti, M. 1823
Savchenko, A. P. 8180, 11052
Savchenko, M. P. 2636
Savchenko, N. A. 7303, 10331
Savchenko, N. I. 4464, 5604
Savchenko, V. F. 576
Savchenko, V. I. 8909
Savchenko, V. K. 2306
Savchuk, V. M. 10001
Savel'eva, O. N. 7532
Savich, S. D. 5757
Savidan, Y. 1021
Savin, V. N. 6765
Savino, P. G. 7451
Savinskaya, N. V. 3450
Savitskaya, V. A. 3411, 5582, 5644, 8781
Savitsky, H. 7306
Savorelli, M. 637
Savov, P. 4491, 5641
Savova, N. 9737
Savvicheva, I. K. 7168, 9260
Savy Filho, A. 6173, 10372
Sawakhande, K. H. 8207
Sawazaki, E. 8971
Sawney, S. S. 8920
Sawnhey, R. N. 5691
Sawyer, S. 5423
Saxena, J. K. 5340, 9755
Saxena, K. B. 5401
Saxena, M. C. 2270, 2272
Sayama, H. 4163
Sayanova, V. V. 1661
Sayed, H. I. 133
Sayre, K. D. 1858
Sayre, R. 457
Sayre, R. N. 4876
Sazima, I. 684
Sazima, M. 684
Sazonova, L. N. 301
Sazonova, L. V. 5224
Sazykina, N. A. 1265
Scandaliaris, J. 560, 10313, 10316, 10317
Scandalios, J. G. 5746, 6962, 9010
Scaramuzzi, F. 10420, 10421
Scaranari, H. J. 8336
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 5016
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. T. 8778
Scarpati de Briceño, Z. 6025
Schaaf, H. M. 7170
Schaefer, H. 3119, 6370
Schaefer, H.-J. 9510
Schaefer, V. G. 8434
Schaefers, G. A. 11120
Schaeffer, G. W. 6797, 7140
Schaeffer, J. R. 6746
Schäfer, H. I. 8732, 10044
Schafer, J. F. 240, 304, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 7852, 10837, 10838
Schaffer, W. M. 7774, 7788
Schaffert, R. E. 10929
Schales, F. D. 2164
Schalk, A. 3057, 9492, 11196
Schalk, J. M. 3711, 4141, 7611
Schaller, C. W. 2612
Schank, S. C. 10198, 10927, 10999
Schapaugh, W. T., Jr. 7662, 7663, 7684
Scharf, H. 7014, 10123
Scheibe, A. 10698
Scheidt, M. 11044
Scheijgrond, W. 10259
Schell, J. 4389, 6612
Scheller, H. 8113
Schenk, M. K. 6977
Schenk, W. 3110
Schepartz, A. I. 544
Scherbinin, B. M. 2195
Schertz, K. F. 1033, 1034, 5865
Scheunert, E.-U. 4659
Scheuring, J. 10161
Scheuring, J. F. 7041, 7053, 9128
Schiaparelli, A. 9592
Schieber, E. 11255
Schieder, O. 7393
Schifrin, J. 5660, 7882
Schildbach, R. 9088
Schillinger, J. A. 1801, 5380
Schilowa, I. 2487, 2488
Schiltz, P. 6155
Schimanski, H.-H. 6224
Schimmelpfeng, H. 7455
Schindlbeck, W. E. 7514
Schipper, A. L., Jr. 4065
Schippers, P. A. 3700
Schirman, R. 1460
Schlaghecken 5264, 6464
Schlegel, R. 931, 4456
Schlumbohm, F. W. 3347, 5568
Schmalz, H. 9931
Schmalzel, C. 8090
Schmid, P. 8389
Schmid, R. 3105
Schmidt, H. J. 3426
Schmidt, J. W. 1526, 5652, 5668, 9980, 9985, 10019
Schmidt, L. 3745, 8240
Schmidt, N. C. 8542
Schmidt, R.-D. 5289
Schmidt, W. 5737
Schmieder, W. 6812
Schmiediche, P. 8179
Schmitt, D. M. 8424
Schmitt, D. P. 5375
Schmuetz, W. 4691
Schmutterer, H. 4251
Schmütz, W. 9910
Schneider, W. 6347
Schneiter, A. A. 5963
Schnell, F. W. 111, 8715
Schnoes, H. K. 8035
Schnüber, G. 9091
Schöber, B. 4900, 4904
Schoener, C. S. 11403
Schoenike, R. E. 8441
Schöffling, H. 8406
Scholl, J. P. 11184
Scholz, F. 7511, 8898, 9092, 9733
Scholz, M. 1106
Schön, W. J. 2382
Schönherr, J. 8966
Schonhorst, M. H. 5963
Schooler, A. B. 2618, 3515
Schoonhoven, A. van 2224, 4983, 7313
Schott, P. E. 7085
Schouten, S. P. 8609
Schrader, L. E. 966, 6583, 8013
Schramm, E. J. 5727
Schramm, W. 10036
Schreiber, H. 9082
Schreier, P. 6362
Schröder, F.-J. 1206
Schroder, V. N. 5926
Schröder, W. 2049
Schroeder, C. A. 11197
Schroeter, D. 5430
Schröter, W. 8112
Schtscherbakow, W. 6682
Schubert, A. M. 6190
Schubert, I. 5440
Schubert, L. 10644
Schulman, H. M. 7132
Schulte-Coerne, H. 3316
Schultes, R. E. 5053, 8319
Schultes, V. 9929
Schultze-Motel, J. 8684, 8732, 8816
Schulz-Schaeffer, J. 5952
Schulze, L. L. 6561, 8562
Schumann, G. L. 11060
Schuphan, W. 8712
Schuppenies, R. 1637
Schuster, M. L. 825, 9745
Schuster, W. 2978, 3465, 4953, 6099, 7347, 7807, 10080, 10264
Schuster, W. H. 5408
Schwammenhöferová, K. 1708, 2627, 2628
Schwammenhöferová-Stránská, K. 2156
Schwartz, H. F. 2223
Schwarzbach, E. 899, 1417, 1710, 3353
Schwedow, G. 6682
Schweiger, S. 2848
Schweiger, W. 8112, 8278
Schweisguth, B. 3163
Schweizer, D. 9738
Schwepler, D. 9207
Schwepler, D. N. 9206
Schweppenhauser, M. A. 7504
Schwerdtfeger, G. 3861
Scienza, A. 5174, 8417, 10515
Scoles, G. J. 7984, 8540
Scora, R. W. 9538
Scott, D. B. 4604
Scott, D. R. 751
Scott, G. E. 258, 2610, 5789, 6985, 6989
Scott, J. E. 5890
Scott, J. W. 4157
Scott, K. J. 1721, 5840, 10135
Scott, N. H. 2411
Scott, P. R. 4501
Scott, R. S. 10242
Scott, W. R. 2485, 5669, 9992
Scotto la Massese, C. 5577
Scowcroft, W. R. 7, 5531
Scoyoc, S. van 7049
Scriban, R. 2635
Scumpu, N. 1342, 4200
Scurrah, M. M. de 489, 1103
Scurtu, D. 8170, 8218
Scurtu, E. 7268
Sears, E. R. 41, 2466, 6761, 9974
Sears, L. M. S. 9974
Šebánek, J. 3532
Sebasta, E. E. 6862
Sebastiani, E. 4536
Şebesta, E. E. 6863
Šebesta, J. 1628, 5704
Sebesta, P. G. 6747
Sebestyén, E. 6984
Sechler, D. 1622
Secomska, B. 3701
Sedcole, J. R. 6677
Sedel'nikova, I. V. 10570
Şedgley, M. 1247, 7576, 10482
Šedivý, J. 2273
Sediyama, C. S. 9748
Sedov, E. N. 597, 5083, 5089, 6262, 10406, 10438
Sedova, T. N. 7910, 7911
Sedova, T. S. 7190
Sedysheva, G. A. 6275
Seegrist, D. W. 7754
Seehy, M. A. 9451
Seemüller, E. 2053
Seetharam, A. 9143
Segal, A. 4529
Segărceanu, O. 7268
Segawa, M. 5442
Segel, L. A. 6679
Sehgal, O. P. 11394
Sehirali, S. 3212
Seibert, L. 1439
Seibold, K. H. 1444, 1445, 2622
Seif, R. D. 9764
Seiffert, M. 6663
Seĭitmuratov, S. 7236
Seĭitmurotov, S. 7236
Seiler, G. J. 8247
Seip, L. 4637, 6997
Seipp, D. 3881, 6247
Seitzer, J. F. 2418, 11407
Sekiguchi, K. 4047
Sekimura, K. 3751
Sekioka, T. T. 431
Seksenbaeva, S. M. 8874
Sela, I. 9406
Selim, A. K. 10374, 10375, 10376
Selim, A. K. A. 4435, 7358
Selivanova, L. I. 9282
Sell, H. M. 7598
Sell, U. 3520
Sellam, M. A. 2507, 10585
Selleck, G. W. 7215
Selley, H. N. G. 2552
Selman, A. 10731
Selselet-Attou, G. 8419
Selyametov, R. A. 8165
Semakin, V. P. 3030
Semal, J. 2417
Semashko, E. Ts. 3865
Semashko, E. V. 585, 3865
Semenchenko, P. P. 649
Semenov, V. A. 9666
Semenova, I. V. 5538
Semenova, L. P. 7834
Semenova, L. V. 3410, 6824
Semenova, N. Yu. 8967
Semenyuk, V. F. 10094
Semerikhina, S. E. 2908
Semerikov, L. F. 3132
Semikhov, V. F. 369
Semin, M. G. 3415
Semushina, L. A. 5990, 9096
Sen, B. 10249
Sen', L. A. 8055, 8847
Sen, S. 1754, 3735, 9332
Senadhira, D. 10097
Senchak, I. S. 7563
Sengupta, K. 1365
Senin, E. A. 10132
Senskoĭ, B. S. 3158
Şenyurek, M. 6474
Seo, A. 3670, 7157
Seong, R. C. 2854
Sequeira, L. 1299, 5546
Serafimov, S. S. 2117
Serafimova, R. 2045
Serafini Fracassini, D. 2940
Şerban, V. 10069
Şerbănescu, E. 4778
Serdyuk, L. S. 541
Serdyuk, N. A. 322, 3658
Serdyuk, T. L. 11351
Sereda, E. P. 7176
Sereno, M. J. C. de M. 5556
Seres, J.-né 9663
Serezhkina, G. V. 5696, 6857
Sergeev, I. P. 5992
Sergeeva, A. T. 9105
Sergeeva, K. D. 10496
Serikov, V. A. 260, 297
Serova, R. Ya. 9272
Serry, M. 5012
Serry, M. S. 10374, 10375, 10376
Seshachalam, N. 2653
Seshagiri, A. 10712
Seshagiri Rao, C. 3616
Seshu, D. V. 1763, 2734
Setabutara, C. 3587, 3588, 3595
Setchell, S. M. 4806
Seth, J. N. 6494
Sethi, G. R. 5026
Sethi, G. S. 1494, 1707, 8922
Setliff, E. C. 6385
Setlow, J. K. 5534
Setty, B. A. S. 3229
Setty, M. V. N. 7288
Seurinck, J. 6612

Sevast'yanov, V. I. 10132
Sevidova, A. I. 9209
Sevost'yanova, G. A. 8867
Sevov, A. 9001
Sevrova, O. K. 360
Sexson, K. R. 6739
Seyed Mozaffari, F.-D. 5
Sezin, I. M. 4950, 7267
Sfakiotakis, E. M. 2092
Sficas, A. G. 11126
Sgarzi, B. 750
Sgrulletta, D. 2503, 4555
Shaalan, M. A. 1058
Shaalan, M. I. 211, 1037, 1038, 1058, 9139, 9140
Shabalina, A. M. 11211
Shabalina, V. M. 6000
Shabanov, Ch. A. 10462
Shabanov, D. 11122, 11149
Shablovskaya, M. I. 9542
Shade, R. E. 11014
Shadmanov, R. K. 1894, 6080
Shadmanov, Z. 502
Shaffer, S. R. 9201
Shafi Chaudry, M. 10946
Shafiee, A. 1193
Shafizadeh, F. 11184
Shafton, A. 7613
Shaginyan, O. P. 659
Shah, I. A. 10964
Shah, M. O. 7863
Shah, S. S. 2895
Shah, V. K. 4384
Shahan, K. W. 7075
Shaheen, A. H. 5384
Shahi, V. K. 11448
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 10191
Shahla, A. 6997
Shaĭdurov, V. S. 10703
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 1448, 2201
Shail, J. W. 4122, 7581, 8503, 8508
Shakarian, J. H. 157, 5622, 6764
Shakaryan, Zh. H. 5622, 6764
Shakaryan, Zh. O. 157, 4493, 5622, 6764
Shakhbazov, V. G. 8478
Shakhla, Zh. 7991
Shakhmedov, I. Sh. 8902, 10784
Shakhov, N. F. 9178
Shakoor, A. 1437, 4310, 4364, 8776, 11383
Shala, A. 4638
Shalaan, M. A. 7060
Shalaby, Y. Y. 4547, 4579, 4580
Shalashova, N. B. 7742
Shalin, N. S. 337
Shal'neva, G. N. 7975
Shamakova, L. I. 1131, 2838
Shamina, Z. B. 310, 4659
Shamonina, V. P. 937
Shamprakash, K. 2728
Shands, H. L. 962, 965, 6887
Shaner, G. E. 955, 2519, 2521, 7851
Shang, K. C. 371, 1916
Shangin-Berezovskiĭ, G. N. 5428
Shangin-Berezovsky, G. N. 5428
Shankar 2431
Shankaregowda, B. T. 10173
Shanks, D. P. 4661
Shanmugasubramaniam, A. 1287
Shanmugasundaram, S. 1360, 2244, 2253, 3254
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 7439
Shannon, J. C. 6961, 6990
Shannon, J. G. 4228, 8572
Shannon, M. C. 2165, 7121, 10997
Shannon, S. 4121, 7583
Shantha D'Urs 7288
Shanthamma, C. 10926
Shantz, K. C. 2420
Shany, G. 5031
Shapard, J. 1875
Shapiro, D. K. 686, 3999
Shapiro, I. D. 5250
Shapoval, A. I. 216
Sharaf, N. S. 1881, 1882
Sharban, I. P. 5753
Sharepo, T. I. 7987, 7990
Sharipov, K. 770
Sharkunova, N. A. 4770
Sharma, B. L. 7210
Sharma, B. R. 9337, 11350
Sharma, D. 5401
Sharma, D. C. 4531
Sharma, G. C. 7056, 7079
Sharma, G. S. 10787
Sharma, H. C. 9132
Sharma, H. K. 3295, 9807
Sharma, J. C. 1488, 8791, 9940, 9941
Sharma, J. K. 9619, 10539, 10540
Sharma, K. D. 2688
Sharma, N. C. 2444
Sharma, N. D. 9808
Sharma, O. P. 6265
Sharma, R. A. 2903
Sharma, R. C. 4783, 9062, 9916
Sharma, R. K. 2903, 6496, 8078, 9059
Sharma, R. P. 3293, 4248, 6589, 8585, 8606
Sharma, S. C. 1534
Sharma, S. D. 10518
Sharma, S. K. 195, 4509, 8928, 9916, 10371, 11400, 11447
Sharma, S. R. 2903
Sharma, S. S. 6866
Sharma, T. R. 2379, 9913, 10810
Sharma, V. K. 720
Sharma, V. S. 2947, 2948
Sharma, Y. P. 6616, 7031
Sharma, Y. R. 5695, 8920
Sharonova, O. A. 6906, 7993
Sharova, N. I. 7430, 7487
Sharp, E. L. 1413, 1717, 4696, 4697, 9044
Sharpe, F. R. 4258, 7765
Sharpe, R. H. 670, 2080
Sharples, G. C. 766
Sharples, R. O. 8331
Sharvari, I. 1128, 1136
Shashi Bharal 10250
Shastalova, N. A. 87
Shaternikova, T. P. 9209
Shatilova, S. D. 10487
Shatla, M. N. 5552
Shaughnessy, J. J. 6003
Shaumarov, Kh. B. 7466
Shaw, M. J. P. 8269
Shaw, R. H. 7696, 8031
Shayakhmetov, I. F. 9936
Shchapov, N. S. 8404
Shchapova, A. I. 8053, 9967
Shcheglov, I. Ya. 4535
Shcheglov, S. V. 7562, 7573
Shchegoleva, N. A. 6769
Shchekotova, L. A. 630
Shchelokova, Z. I. 273, 6928
Shchepot'ev, F. L. 4039, 4058, 4061, 4062, 9613, 10533, 10537
Shchepot'eva, A. I. 4062
Shcherbak, V. S. 97, 275, 2581, 3480
Shcherbakov, V. K. 2194, 2641, 4359, 6682, 7903, 8647
Shcherbakova, S. V. 802
Shcherbakova, T. M. 4147
Shcherbets, B. L. 2044
Shcherbina, I. P. 10803
Shcherbinin, A. N. 6026, 9284
Shcherbinin, B. M. 2195
Shchereva, L. A. 8478
Shchereva, R. 10236
Shchibrya, G. I. 11181
Shchichko, V. S. 9635
Shch"rkova, I. 6276
Shearer, B. L. 221, 1615, 10134
Shearman, R. C. 10981
Shebitchenko, V. Yu. 1514
Sheehy, J. E. 10237
Sheeley, R. D. 5792
Sheen, S. J. 9250
Sheffer, K. M. 9194
Shegebaev, O. 7898
Shehata, A. H. 8997
Sheikh, A. Q. 1349
Sheikh, M. I. 3133
Sheĭn, G. P. 9827
Shekab, A. S. 10733
Shekhar, C. 8225
Sheksheev, È. M. 10117
Shelekhova, L. M. 6853
Shelokova, Z. I. 273
Shelyganova, K. P. 4537
Shemakhanova, N. M. 374
Shemyakina, V. F. 1290
Shen, H.-s. 5066
Shen, I. S. 371
Shenk, J. S. 7092, 7094
Sheo Raj 4210
Sheodhan Singh 4509, 8928
Sheopuria, R. R. 8779
Shepard, J. F. 6013
Shepard, V. 451
Shepel', N. A. 4712, 10933
Shepelenko, E. V. 6026, 9284
Shephard, J. 1873
Shepherd, A. D. 3554
Shepherd, K. W. 9961
Shepherd, R. L. 8215
Sher Muhammad 8776
Sheremet, A. M. 3537
Sherengovyĭ, P. 10411
Shereverya, N. I. 8006
Sherma, H. C. 9372
Sherman, M. 3699
Sherman, W. B. 670, 1214, 1254, 2080, 3916, 3980, 5118, 6327
Sherwood, R. T. 2784, 7127
Shestakova, A. P. 8788
Shesteperov, A. A. 4759
Shestopalova, N. G. 2308
Shetty, H. S. 4708
Shevchenko, A. M. 7729
Shevchenko, G. T. 3681
Shevchenko, N. L. 6377
Shevchenko, N. S. 819, 1345, 2214
Shevchenko, S. V. 11131
Shevchenko, V. A. 3529, 9827
Shevchenko, V. E. 145, 10819
Shevchenko, V. N. 11111
Shevchuk, N. S. 5649
Shevchuk, N. V. 216, 5678
Shevelev, N. E. 5296
Shevelukha, V. S. 971, 10265
Shever, T. N. 6085
Shevernozhuk, R. G. 4056
Shevlyakova, N. F. 9786, 9787
Shevtsov, B. P. 11305
Shevtsov, I. A. 8057, 9069, 9265
Shevtsov, V. M. 4622, 6687
Shewry, P. R. 2633, 3538, 4682, 7004, 10127
Shiabova, T. N. 7975
Shibaeva, S. V. 10034
Shibata, H. 9723
Shibata, M. 2684
Shibles, R. 3256
Shichevskaya, S. L. 6587
Shidakov, R. S. 586, 3874, 3875
Shifrin, Yu. 5660, 7882
Shifriss, O. 8282
Shiga, T. 4280, 4281, 4338, 5475, 6634, 6635
Shih, S. C. 371, 1916
Shijeva, F. I. 605
Shikata, M. 5413
Shikhaleeva, A. K. 2079
Shikhieva, F. I. 605
Shil'nikova, V. K. 7165, 7636
Shilovskiĭ, V. N. 9142
Shim, J. W. 4752
Shimada, T. 9999
Shimamoto, Y. 3746, 3761
Shimizu, N. 5858
Shimizu, S. 9723
Shimony, C. 4906
Shimura, T. 1954
Shin, D. C. 3275
Shindin, I. M. 121, 231, 3396
Shingte, V. V. 2442
Shinkai, A. 2737
Shinohara, T. 7319
Shinshkina, E. E. 11276
Shipe, E. R. 7712
Shipota, S. E. 10412
Shirobokova, E. S. 841
Shirokov, A. I. 5833
Shirsath, N. S. 1258
Shiryaeva, È. I. 1169, 9380, 10338
Shishiyama, J. 1720, 9405
Shishkina, L. A. 8827
Shishkina, N. P. 1115
Shitova, I. P. 6799
Shitsko, È. L. 8265
Shivanna, K. R. 10215, 11379
Shivashankar, G. 2235, 3234, 3366, 9754, 11409
Shkolenko, V. V. 1661, 3494
Shkuratova, O. L. 3375
Shkutina, F. M. 9967
Shkvarnikov, P. K. 7883, 7925, 7926, 8862
Shlapakova, N. P. 688
Shlegel', R. 931
Shlyapnikova, A. S. 667
Shmaraev, G. E. 1002, 5747
Shmat'ko, I. G. 216, 1555, 10025
Shnaĭder, T. 5627, 7882
Shneĭder, Yu. I. 220, 470, 471, 7202, 10819
Shoferistov, E. P. 5103
Shogren, M. D. 1582, 8882
Sholokhov, A. M. 5112
Shorokhov, A. V. 5833
Shorter, R. 5705, 10843
Shpiler, L. Kh. 5547, 7648
Shpilevaya, S. P. 4792
Shpota, V. I. 5007, 10367, 10369, 10370
Shpunar, Ya. 315
Shpurik, F. D. 1584
Shreder, E. A. 3037
Shrestha, G. L. 10950
Shrikhande, V. J. 10697
Shriner, C. R. 1359
Shrivastava, M. P. 2274, 3294, 3296, 9807
Shrivastava, S. N. 2647, 8073, 9058
Shtereva, R. 10236
Shtin, L. T. 8421, 9597
Shtuchnaya, V. S. 10829
Shturkova, Y. 6276
Shubenko, V. S. 7841, 7847
Shuey, W. C. 6818, 8884
Shugaeva, E. V. 6195
Shugam, N. A. 685
Shukla, B. 6305
Shukla, F. C. 6588, 11350
Shukla, K. G. 3054
Shukla, P. 9775
Shukla, S. P. 10325
Shull, A. V. 642
Shulyndin, A. F. 1601, 3370, 5649, 6756, 7861, 7875
Shumaker, J. R. 7186
Shuman, Yu. M. 978
Shumeeva, L. N. 9377, 10347
Shumilin, P. I. 810
Shumny, V. K. 2542, 8053
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 2542, 3332, 3341, 8053, 9230
Shumratova, T. N. 9584
Shushakova, G. P. 1833
Shutak, V. G. 671
Shutova, Z. P. 3629
Shutyaev, A. M. 3147
Shuwisitkul, E. 3566, 3573, 3587, 3588
Shvashankar, G. 3229
Shvedov, G. G. 6682
Shvedov, N. N. 2564
Shvedova, O. E. 1555, 10025
Shvetsova, L. P. 3727
Shvetsova, V. P. 556
Shyama Baksi-Sanyal 9070
Shykhieva, F. I. 10462
Sichkar', V. I. 5341, 5529, 6556, 7925, 7926

Siddamallaiah, H. S. 2687, 10174
Siddiq, E. A. 1753, 8104
Siddique Sadiq, M. 4310
Siddiqui, K. A. 1518, 4312
Siddiqui, S. H. 8233
Sideris, E. G. 11133, 11136
Sidhu, A. S. 4106, 9682, 10546
Sidhu, B. S. 9241
Sidhu, G. S. 9717, 10187
Sidhu, J. S. 162, 2651
Sidorenko, I. I. 10502
Sidorenko, N. M. 10306
Sidorenko, S. S. 10029
Sidorov, A. A. 10581
Sidorov, A. N. 3341
Sidorov, V. A. 8254
Sidorova, K. K. 3382, 8843, 9790, 10730
Sidorova, L. N. 178
Sidorova, S. F. 515
Sidorskiĭ, A. G. 10608
Sidwell, B. A. 4083
Sidwell, R. J. 6724, 8860
Sieben, J. W. 4343
Siebold, M. 2848
Sieczka, J. B. 2837
Siegel, B. Z. 760
Siegel, S. M. 760
Siegemund, F. 10614
Siepmann, R. 5205
Sierra, E. M. 10150
Sievert, R. C. 8271
Sij, J. W. 8559
Sijpesteijn, A. K. 9716
Siklósi Rajki, E. 7058
Siklósiné Rajki, E. 7058
Silbernagel, M. J. 827, 3226
Sil'chenko, V. M. 8607
Silva, A. C. F. da 4497
Silva, B. 6612
Silva, D. J. da 4594
Silva, F. 2970
Silva, J. C. 975, 1634, 4548, 5735, 11382
Silva, J. R. da 8250
Silva, J. V. da 8296
Silva, L. A. F. da 4184
Silva, M. de A. e 1748
Silva, N. da 3838
Silva, N. M. da 3714
Silva, R. J. M. da 4719
Silva, W. J. da 5731, 5732, 5733, 8989
Silvestri, G. P. 10635
Simagin, V. S. 11241
Simbwa-Bunnya, M. 10328
Šimek, J. 1861
Simeone, A. M. 8350
Simeonova, I. 10014
Siminel, V. D. 5590, 5611, 8863, 8878
Simon, P. W. 448, 450, 4859, 6016, 7194
Simon, W. 1637
Simonenko, T. I. 5189
Simongulyan, N. G. 4924, 4943, 9306
Simonova, I. Ya. 7108
Simonova, O. N. 321
Simons, M. D. 5704
Simonyan, L. Kh. 106
Simpson, C. E. 1202
Simpson, E. 5798
Simpson, R. S. 1721, 5840, 10135
Simpson, W. J. 11290
Simpson, W. R. 1321
Simtea, N. 10214
Simura, T. 1954
Sin, G. 6974, 7363
Sinclair, J. B. 2242, 3264
Sinclair, P. J. 6492
Sindagi, S. S. 11156
Sinden, S. L. 447, 1857
Sindhu, J. S. 9750
Sindyukova, N. I. 7599
Sinenko, T. N. 11108
Singh, A. 2001, 2002, 2988, 3011, 3836, 5656, 7739, 10395
Singh, A. K. 3172, 11345, 11346
Singh, A. P. 2069, 5854
Singh, B. 249, 923, 1509, 2569, 3194, 7633, 7863
Singh, B. B. 2251, 5344, 5357, 9783, 10676, 10678
Singh, B. D. 10181, 10715
Singh, B. M. 3428
Singh, B. P. 308, 7681
Singh, B. R. 9807
Singh, C. B. 3247, 5359, 9962
Singh, D. 159, 5691, 7722, 9957
Singh, D. N. 6522, 8592, 11030
Singh, D. P. 2692, 2703, 2725, 7529, 9141, 9315
Singh, D. S. 10938
Singh, D. V. 6305, 6592, 8554, 8912, 8914, 8926
Singh, F. 3549
Singh, G. 5313, 8236
Singh, G. B. 5594
Singh, G. P. 3615
Singh, H. 1609
Singh, H. B. 2832, 8922
Singh, H. G. 2715, 4748, 5340
Singh, H. N. 2001, 3011, 3836, 4958, 6112, 6500, 7279, 7632, 10395, 11432
Singh, H. V. 7354
Singh, I. J. 2167
Singh, I. S. 6357
Singh, J. P. 1993
Singh, K. 818, 820, 6523, 6867, 7530
Singh, K. B. 4311, 11388
Singh, K. M. 5026
Singh, K. M. P. 2469, 3384, 9942
Singh, K. P. 8779, 9750
Singh, L. 10712
Singh, L. N. 7651, 7655, 7731, 7735
Singh, M. 11094
Singh, M. D. 10020
Singh, M. N. 2002
Singh, M. P. 9983, 10900
Singh, N. 8487
Singh, N. B. 331, 2715, 7200, 7705, 8175
Singh, N. D. 7632, 11432
Singh, N. P. 10315
Singh, O. 529, 9352
Singh, O. S. 195
Singh, P. 1488, 2715
Singh, P. P. 10320
Singh, R. 2090, 7354, 7650
Singh, R. A. 8914
Singh, R. B. 3549, 8820, 9315, 10181, 10715, 10785, 10787
Singh, R. D. 3121, 6494, 8586
Singh, R. K. 1534, 1535, 1587, 2545, 3549, 8543
Singh, R. L. 8592
Singh, R. M. 3549, 3615, 10181, 10715
Singh, R. N. 1246, 3086, 8409, 9545
Singh, R. P. 1744, 2274, 3294, 3296, 4923, 4945, 5881, 7651, 7731, 9322, 10815
Singh, R. R. 6592, 8554, 9775
Singh, R. S. 2693, 9149
Singh, R. V. 3615
Singh, R. V. P. 6709
Singh, S. 163, 5571, 8236, 9360, 9916, 10785
Singh, S. D. 1737
Singh, S. M. 2797, 10318
Singh, S. N. 6064, 7632
Singh, S. P. 3247, 4958, 6112, 6945, 7279, 7659, 9129, 10011, 11432, 11433
Singh, S. R. 2233
Singh, S. S. 2717
Singh, T. B. 1594, 8914
Singh, T. H. 2867
Singh, T. P. 2585, 9802
Singh, U. 3540
Singh, U. R. 6305
Singh, V. B. 2270
Singh, V. K. 10822
Singh, V. P. 1490, 2454, 2910, 3218, 7855, 8819, 9077, 9750, 10335, 11357
Singh, V. S. 7023
Singh, Y. 10181
Singhal, N. C. 1435, 9983
Singil'din, G. A. 9142
Single, W. V. 8775
Singleton, P. W. 7381
Sinha, A. K. 1056, 5905
Sinha, M. M. 847, 7650
Sinha, R. N. 7820
Sinha, R. P. 777, 10311
Sinha, S. K. 6948, 6982, 10004
Sinha, V. C. 2511, 4509, 8913
Sinitsina, N. I. 493
Sinitsyn, S. S. 3411, 8798
Sinitsyna, S. M. 100, 6824, 6850
Sink, K. C., Jr. 7618
Sinkevich, A. I. 10006
Sin'ko, L. T. 5156
Sinnott, E. W. 9072
Sinyagin, E. I. 8886
Siqueira, L. A. 6134
Siradhana, B. S. 10879
Sîrbescu, G. 2565
Sîrbu, M. 5569
Sircar, S. M. 9145
Sirikant, W. 3574
Siritsa, A. I. 1749
Sirivong, K. 3574
Sirohi, G. S. 5333
Sirvinasachar, D. 8280
Sisodia, N. S. 1539, 8779
Sisson, V. A. 7694, 9766
Sistrunk, W. A. 2229, 9567
Sita, G. L. 11175
Sita Rudra 8590
Sittiyos, P. 11394
Sivakov, L. 604
Sivan, P. 9385
Sivaswamy, N. 11389
Sivolap, Yu. M. 7814
Sivtsev, M. V. 8422
Siwecki, R. 2125
Siwi, B. H. 10945
Sizova, L. I. 8284
Sjödin, J. 7131
Sjöstedt, B. 3024
Skachkova, E. G. 11025
Škadow, K. 5225, 6591
Škaloud, V. 2991, 2992, 2996
Skąpski, H. 2157
Skarake, G. N. 9373
Skene, K. G. M. 7468
Skiba, M. S. 4562
Skiebe, K. 5426
Skilling, D. D. 2130
Skinner, J. C. 4959
Skirvin, R. M. 1410
Sklyar, Yu. V. 10887
Sklyarova, N. P. 1131, 4846, 10278
Skobeleva, N. I. 1959
Škoda, V. 1400
Skorobrekha, P. I. 998
Skoromnyĭ, V. T. 219
Skorupska, A. 595
Skovmand, B. 912, 1615, 10134, 10826
Skowronek, J. 6282
Skoyen, I. O. 9370, 9371
Skrdla, W. 7613
Skrdla, W. H. 3502
Skripchinskiĭ, V. V. 3681
Skripnik, A. Yu. 697
Skripnikova, Z. V. 5043
Skrybykina, M. I. 4147
Skrzyniarz, H. 11009
Skula, K. 4986, 11144
Skura, B. J. 8880
Skurigina, N. A. 7963, 7969
Skvortsov, S. N. 8836
Skvortsova, F. M. 3381
Slack, J. M. 10466
Slack, S. A. 1885
Slama, F. 1990
Slatkin, M. 1, 6610, 7778, 8614
Slavenas, I. Yu. 8255
Slavkov, M. 1178
Sleeper, D. A. 2779
Sleesman, J. P. 491, 4916
Sleper, D. A. 1076, 2778, 5953, 5954, 8130, 8131, 10217
Slesaravichus, A. 5934
Slinkard, A. E. 3290
Sloan, R. E. 6124
Slobbe, W. G. van 1199
Slootmaker, L. A. J. 5824
Slotemaker, J. H. M. 5261, 9722
Slovenčíková, V. 3433
Słowiński, H. 1928
Sluşanschi, H. 1782
Slyusar', E. L. 9432, 10387
Slyusarenko, A. G. 951
Slyusarenko, Z. S. 10342
Smal'ko, A. A. 7955
Small, E. 1285, 11086
Smartt, J. 3546, 5030, 8918, 9728
Smedegård-Petersen, V. 1718
Smeets, L. 765
Smetanin, A. P. 8099, 10956
Smiley, J. H. 1187, 2930, 2931
Smillie, R. M. 9713
Smirnitskaya, P. P. 8931
Smirnov, A. G. 665, 10487
Smirnov, K. V. 8413
Smirnov, V. G. 6903
Smirnova, L. A. 235, 2520, 7834, 10830
Smirnova, T. I. 7294
Smirnova, T. V. 5973
Smirnova, Z. G. 4621, 4698
Smiryaev, A. V. 5420
Smit, C. J. B. 11267
Smith, A. E. 3274
Smith, A. H. 9602
Smith, C. M. 7710, 9252
Smith, C. W. 2856, 8199
Smith, D. 84, 1507, 11008
Smith, D. C. 10999
Smith, D. H. 7971
Smith, D. H., Jr. 901, 6868
Smith, E. 7400
Smith, E. L. 174, 4409, 4465, 5595, 6722, 6724, 6747, 6775, 6863, 7849, 7918
Smith, E. M. 4923
Smith, F. T. 2401
Smith, G. A. 9384, 11100, 11101, 11102, 11103, 11106
Smith, G. R. 3654
Smith, G. S. 4429
Smith, H. H. 1177
Smith, I. M. 2220, 2516
Smith, J. D. 2664, 8118
Smith, J. M. 5403
Smith, L. J. 5600
Smith, M. A. 8613, 8669
Smith, N. 5271
Smith, O. D. 1202, 8302
Smith, O. S. 778, 1312, 6913, 10857
Smith, P. M. 2757
Smith, R. G. 4794
Smith, R. H. 7243
Smith, R. L. 7026, 10198, 10920, 10927
Smith, R. R. 860, 1086, 2808, 3672, 4807, 7158, 7160, 10205, 10206
Smith, R. T. 4511, 6849
Smith, W. C. 4661
Smith, W. L., Jr. 3993
Smittle, D. A. 6545
Smoček, J. 175, 1544, 2396, 10035
Smolarz, K. 6324
Smole, J. 5110
Smoliak, S. 1771, 7120
Smolyakov, V. A. 937, 8867
Smorodin, I. I. 1353
Smurygin, M. 3675
Smurygin, M. A. 3675, 9247
Smykov, V. K. 575
Šnaider, T. 5627, 7882
Snajberk, K. 11320
Snape, J. W. 1520, 1547
Snapp, A. J. 5072
Sneep, J. 4342
Snell, C. L. 71

Snezhko, V. L. 11371
Snidero, M. 974
Snkhchyan, G. L. 7480
Snoeck, J. 8273
Snoek, N. J. 1291, 5261
Snoy, M.-L. 111
Snyder, F. W. 2909
Snyder, G. H. 10999
Snyder, J. 4873, 4883, 6031
Snyder, J. C. 3698
Snyder, M. 4130
Snyder, M. J. 7656, 7657
Snyder, R. L. 7696
Soave, C. 993, 1670, 1671, 5772, 6964
Sobakinskaya, T. V. 2135
Sobakinskiĭ, V. V. 2135
Soberalske, R. M. 5795, 11008
Sobolev, N. A. 9786, 9787, 11436
Soboleva, M. P. 11436
Sobolevskaya, A. I. 6695
Sobti, S. N. 9811
Sodikov, S. S. 6072
Šodmonov, R. K. 1894, 6080
Soedibyo, M. 11337
Soehartini 9401
Soepadmo, B. 9465
Soepadmo, E. 711
Soepriaman, Y. 3614
Soest, L. J. M. van 4838
Soewitooetomo, M. S. 10403
Soewitooetomo, S. 9462
Søgaard, B. 4647
Soh, A. C. 3839, 11178
Sohan Pal 1594
Sohi, A. S. 8353
Sohi, H. S. 9720
Sohoo, M. S. 1089
Soĭfer, V. N. 8047, 8056
Soják, S. 10133
Sójka, E. 8760
Sojka, R. E. 944
Sokol, M. 6672
Sokol, P. F. 11351
Sokolov, B. V. 631
Sokolov, E. K. 8726, 9726, 10701
Sokolov, V. M. 1669
Sokolova, K. D. 2506, 5674
Sokolova, N. A. 1894, 6080
Sokolova, S. A. 631
Sokolovskaya, A. P. 356, 1765
Solari, R. M. 5662
Soldatov, K. I. 10377
Soliman, A. S. 5592, 9982, 10805
Solomatin, M. I. 5042
Solomatina, L. A. 1867
Solomon, R. M. 419
Solonenko, L. P. 4479
Solonenko, T. A. 3494
Solonetskaya, E. V. 273, 6928
Solotchina, G. F. 7834
Soloveĭ, E. P. 7458
Solov'ev, A. M. 7174, 7175, 7295, 8166
Soltanovs'ka, G. O. 566
Soltanovskaya, G. 566, 9450
Soltész, M. 5088, 6261, 7420, 10424
Somboonpong, S. 3574
Sommereyns, G. 2417
Somody, C. N. 4613, 4614
Somody, J. 4613
Söndahl, M. R. 2965, 9411
Song, H. S. 5372, 6674
Song, L. 1080, 3508
Song, L. S. P. 3509
Song, S. Y. 3603
Songin, W. 4894
Soni, S. L. 9513
Šonka, J. 2805
Sonnenberg, P. E. 1835
Sonnenbichler, J. 8630
Sonneveld, J. 7189
Sonoda, R. M. 1094, 2186, 3199, 3200, 7627
Sonoda, T. 3752
Sonoki, S. 892
Sooch, B. S. 8311, 9453
Sood, A. K. 3428
Sood, B. C. 8104
Soopramanien, G. C. 8235
Soost, R. K. 1240, 2064, 3076, 3078
Sopalova, E. V. 3903
Sophonsakulkaew, S. 3566, 3597
Sopory, S. K. 428, 3691
Sorensen, E. L. 1795, 7135, 8144
Sorensen, F. C. 5209
Soressi, G. P. 2179
Soria, J. V. 4336
Sorochinskaya, M. A. 1900, 11085
Sorohi, G. S. 8555
Soroka, V. P. 7270, 10307
Sorokina, G. K. 7834
Sorour, F. A. 211
Sorrells, M. E. 1026
Sorsa, M. 8652
Sosa Maldonado, L. 10068
Sosamma, V. K. 9570
Sosina, E. I. 7476, 10517
Sosinow, A. 6682
Sosnovskiĭ, P. F. 7177, 8166
Sosulski, F. W. 2263, 8288
Sotchenko, L. V. 1733
Sotirova, V. 2193, 9586
Soto, F. 5774
Soto, M. P. 473
Sotomayor-Ríos, A. 5862
Soulez, P. 3962, 3963
Southern, J. W. 1612
Southgate, B. J. 2012
Souza, A. F. 5151
Sowa, G. 10272
Sowokinos, J. R. 4878
Soyfer, V. N. 8047, 8056
Sozinov, A. A. 313, 5575, 6682, 7856, 8065, 8899, 10017
Spaar, D. 7833
Spain, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias 6068
Spain, J. M. 3789
Špaldon, E. 316, 1714
Sparks, D. 4046
Sparks, G. A. 4676
Sparrow, D. H. B. 9961
Sparrow, S. D., Jr. 8821
Spasov, G. 7261
Spassov, G. 7261
Specht, J. E. 3270, 5367, 7683, 8567, 11424, 11425
Spehar, C. R. 7672
Spence, J. A. 5400
Spencer, D. 1871
Spencer, M. D. 3944
Spengler, G. 2145
Spettoli, P. 1325, 9378
Spiegel-Roy, P. 5124, 9900
Spigelman, M. 3208
Spikell, M. 8640
Spina, P. 3075, 3077
Spindler, C. 2196
Spirova, M. 5020
Spiss, L. 8855
Sponsel, V. M. 10234
Špunar, J. 315, 4650
Squire, H. A. 7055
Srb, V. 2299
Sreekumari Amma 6197
Sreenath, P. R. 9240
Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 11186
Sridhar, R. 3620, 5903
Srikant Kulkarni 3434
Srinivas, T. 10960
Srinivasan, C. S. 2966
Srinivasan, T. E. 2704, 2734
Srivastava, A. K. 5948
Srivastava, A. N. 1157, 2988
Srivastava, A. S. 7651, 7731, 7735
Srivastava, D. N. 1920
Srivastava, D. P. 2647, 8073, 9058
Srivastava, G. 4699
Srivastava, J. L. 8222
Srivastava, J. P. 197, 8225, 11432
Srivastava, K. D. 8912, 8926
Srivastava, K. M. 7651, 7731, 7735
Srivastava, L. S. 6489
Srivastava, M. K. 3615
Srivastava, P. K. 9912
Srivastava, R. C. 4699
Srivastava, R. L. 5340, 7651, 9755, 9941
Srivastava, S. 9330
Srivastava, S. K. 4956, 9421
Srivastava, V. 1373
Srivastava, V. K. 6489
Sriwatanapongse, S. 6959
Šrobár, Š. 950
Staas-Ebregt, E. 7189
Stace-Smith, R. 3972
Stachewicz, H. 7205
Stack, S. 10582
Stadler, J. D. 2040, 3050
Stadnik, S. A. 5092, 7424
Staĭkov, G. 7222
Stainier, F. 830
Stakanov, F. S. 10654
Stalker, H. T. 6925, 7379
Stall, R. E. 11179
Stall, W. M. 11349
Stallknecht, G. F. 446, 467, 4858, 4881, 6017
Stamova, L. 800, 11359
Stan, S. 3879
Stanca, A. M. 911, 974, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 4593
Stančević, A. S. 10428
Stanciu, N. 5084
Standardi, A. 8297
Stănescu, Z. 2914, 4980, 7302
Stankevich, A. K. 9734
Stankevich, K. V. 7426
Stanko, A. I. 5697
Stanković, D. 10425
Stanković, D. M. 11227
Stanley, C. D. 8566
Stanley, R. L. 10999
Stanoeva, L. 11137
Starikova, D. A. 754
Starkey, P. M. 809
Starova, N. V. 8428, 8429
Starozhilova, O. N. 3869
Starrantino, A. 3075, 3077
Staszkiewicz, J. 1272
Statkus, V. V. 10556
Statler, G. D. 10828
Staudt, G. 6347
Stavarek, S. J. 4812, 8148
Steadman, J. R. 2223
Stearns, M. M. 5600, 6713
Stebbins, N. B. 6864
Steerenberg, P. A. 6392
Ştefan, G. 8242
Ştefan, O. 8242
Ştefănescu, P. 2914, 4980
Stefani, A. 2414, 2457
Stefanini, R. 911, 974, 1473, 3361, 4555
Stefanis, E. de 2503, 4555
Stefano, R. di 6365
Stefanova, L. 8520
Stefanova, T. A. 10413
Stefanović, D. 11176
Stefanovich, G. S. 1067
Steffens, G. L. 1706
Stegemann, H. 1108, 1853
Stegmark, R. 10978, 10979
Stehno, Z. 2995
Stein, J. I. 2265
Steinback, K. E. 9073
Steingraeber, D. A. 8435
Stellmach, G. 6378
Stelly, D. M. 7678
Stel'makh, A. F. 1570, 6727, 7856
Stelter, H. 2852, 2853, 6054
Stembridge, G. E. 3940
Stenina, N. V. 5312
Stepanchenko, A. E. 8248
Stepanishina, T. V. 576
Stepanov, G. S. 523, 6111, 8223
Stepanova, E. M. 11181
Stepanova, G. 1792
Stepanova, G. V. 1791
Stepanova, S. I. 6436, 9456
Stepanova, V. M. 6569
Stepanova, Z. S. 3985
Stepchenko, N. G. 7416, 7419
Stephan, B. R. 6401, 7511
Stepochkin, P. I. 1503, 1504
Steponkus, P. L. 7075
Stern, C. 3314
Stern, E. 3314
Stetsova, N. G. 7927
Steuckardt, R. 2800, 3665
Stevens, H. C. 760
Stevenson, E. 3507
Stevenson, S. G. 809, 2386
Stevenson, W. R. 4177
Stewart, C. A. 2532
Stewart, S. W. 3679
Stewart, V. R. 2529, 5629
Stewart, W. S. 2780
Steyn, P. L. 4602
Stiefel, W. 4794
Stiles, H. D. 6313
Stiles, W. C. 10416
Stino, G. R. 5125
Stino, K. R. 10283
Stipanovic, R. D. 519
Stockinger, K. R. 7381
Stockmeyer, E. W. 6970, 8032
Stoenescu, A. T. 2005
Stoenescu, F. 1989, 2389, 2390, 2391
Stoenescu, F. M. 1985, 2998, 5018
Stoessel, P. 1879
Stoffl, P. R. 3035
Stoian, M. 6346
Stoian, V. 11135
Stoikov, H. 9617
Stoĭkov, Kh. 4059, 9617
Stoilov, M. 1690, 6978
Stoilova, Ts. 4438
Stojkov, H. 4059
Stokes, D. A. 6463
Stokkermans, N. J. 4668
Stolk, J. 11362
Stolk, J. H. 3192, 3193, 4128, 4190, 9662, 9687, 10609, 10610, 11352, 11380
Stölken, B. 8757
Stolzy, L. H. 944
Stompfová, H. 5036
Stone, A. R. 2853
Stone, E. G. 7667
Stone, G. G. 5914
Stone, J. E. 8060
Stoner, A. 9704
Stoner, A. K. 790, 1327, 3201, 9679
Stork, H. W. 8609
Storozhenko, Yu. G. 9266
Störtzer, M. 11242
Stösser, R. 624, 6283, 10484, 10485
Stott, K. G. 6221
Stouffer, R. F. 3873
Stovold, G. 4813
Stow, J. R. 8331
Stoy, V. 6614
Stoyan, I. 10418
Stoyanov, S. 2087, 6331
Stoyanova, I. 6183
Stoyanova, M. 11146
Strach, Z. 8944
Strada, G. della 2022, 8352, 11248
Strada, J. 2547
Strange, R. N. 1908
Straub, J. 5500, 9898
Strauss, A. 10866
Strauss, E. 1228
Strautiņa, E. 4297, 4298
Strautinya, E. A. 4297, 4298
Street, H. E. 181, 1274
Street, O. E. 6153
Streif, J. 3890
Strel'chuk, S. I. 5529, 7783
Střelec, V. 3014, 9455
Strel'nikova, T. R. 8040
Strel'nikova, V. N. 10501
Stretton, H. M. 11084
Stringam, G. R. 1973, 1977, 1978, 3822, 10365
Stringfellow, A. C. 6739
Stripf, R. 6573

Strobbel, B. 2635
Strobeck, C. 2366, 3307, 3308, 4259
Strobel, G. 1018, 1875
Strobel, G. A. 1873
Strobel, J. W. 786
Stroh, J. R. 9218
Stroĭkov, Yu. M. 7213
Strong, I. B. 8131
Strungaru, R. I. 843
Struve, H.-G. 6698
Strydom, D. K. 2040
Strzelecki, A. W. 5504
Stubbs, R. 1614
Stuber, C. W. 2575, 3473, 6673
Stucker, R. E. 1078, 1615, 2171, 3437
Stuczyńska, J. 1073
Studenskaya, I. S. 10490
Studentsova, L. I. 5311
Stummann, B. M. 2632
Stupar, M. 5320
Stushnoff, C. 11277
Stuteville, D. L. 1795, 7135, 8144
Stuthman, D. D. 2531, 3437, 6883, 6889, 7971
Styer, R. C. 5239
Styles, B. T. 11315
Su, H. J. 2395
Suárez, A. G. 4964
Subandi 6919
Subankulov, K. 3042
Subba Rao, M. V. 1023, 3548
Subba Rao, N. S. 9914
Subba Rao, P. V. 9171
Subba Rao, S. 10932
Subbiah, S. 2713
Subbotin, G. I. 9524
Subhashini, U. 6149
Subiyanto, S. 3570
Šubová, D. 1847, 1854
Subrahmanyam, N. C. 3522, 3525, 3526, 4651, 4660, 5804
Subramaniam, S. 3845
Subramanian, A. 9354
Subramanian, D. 1049
Subramanyam, M. D. 2090
Subramanyam, S. 8651
Suchánek, A. 2273
Suchkov, V. I. 3792
Suchta, E. 11027
Suchtelen, N. J. van 4343
Suciu, M. 1558
Suciu, Z. 3162
Suckling, F. E. T. 9181
Sudagar Singh 1493
Sudha Rao, V. 191
Sudjadi, M. S. 2252, 2254
Sudjoko Sahat 7182, 7212
Suemoto, H. 9948
Sugahara, S. 6511
Suge, H. 5889
Sugiyama, T. 1449
Suh, H. S. 2432
Suh, H. W. 2662
Suh, H. Y. 3239
Suhag, L. S. 9544, 9599
Sujkowski, L. 422
Šukalović, V. H.-T. 1662
Sukarja-Danimihardja 9461
Sukhanberdina, È. Kh. 1602, 5688, 8917
Sukhanov, V. M. 2372
Sukhareva, N. B. 3990
Sukhija, B. S. 8498
Sukumar Guptar 10249
Sukumara Dev, V. P. 5899
Sukumara Pillay, V. 7386
Sukvietyte, M. 3728
Sulaberidze, Yu. V. 1311
Suleĭmanov, M. S. 11218
Suleĭmanova, A. Yu. 7913
Suleĭmenova, M. Sh. 2603
Sulikere, G. S. 1270
Sulima, Yu. G. 4445, 7871
Sulinowski, S. 52
Sulladmath, U. V. 2235, 4957

Sullins, R. D. 1030, 5871, 5872, 7052, 9128, 10166
Sullivan, C. Y. 4365, 4718, 9130, 11424
Sullivan, J. A. 1821
Sullivan, M. J. 5378
Sultan, M. 1688
Sultan Singh 8820
Sultanov, A. S. 6074
Suman, N. 5772
Sumarno, R. S. 2252, 2254
Sumeghy, J. B. 6492
Summerfield, R. J. 3238
Sumo, F. 2689
Sumpf, D. 8644
Sumrell, G. 9125
Sumskaya, A. N. 4058, 9613, 10533
Sun, C. S. 342, 4468, 5887
Sun, C.-W. 4927
Sun, J.-s. 4468
Sun, M. H. 4779
Sun, S. 6091
Sundaram, A. 2836
Sundaresh, H. N. 11426
Sunderland, N. 540, 3322, 7327
Sunderman, D. W. 5600, 6713
Sundukova, M. V. 11332
Sunendar, K. 3614
Sunendar Kartaatmadja 3614
Sung, F. J. M. 7046, 8083
Sung, J. M. 3424
Sung, K. S. 3424
Sung, S. Y. 3603
Sung, Z. R. 8473
Supapoj, N. 3587, 3588, 3597
Superak, T. H. 9670
Suprunova, L. V. 9431
Supryn, S. 3399
Supuka, J. 1715
Suraj Bhan 6191, 6192
Suranant Subhadrabandhu 6533
Surányi, D. 7427, 8349
Surendra Prakash 1729
Surguladze, Sh. M. 3073
Surkova, L. I. 2506, 5674
Surma, M. 9060, 9061, 9075
Surma, M. A. 9074
Surovikin, V. N. 10386
Suseelan, K. N. 1436
Sushchinskaya, E. N. 3689, 3694
Susidko, P. I. 4518, 4608, 8975, 10834, 10894, 10895
Suslyakov, V. S. 8798
Susnoschi, M. 1870
Sussex, I. 9004
Suszek, S. A. 9598
Šuta, V. 3896, 3994
Šutka, J. 6842, 7879
Sutova, Z. 3629
Sutton, B. C. 2985
Suvantaradon, K. 10953
Suvora, A. I. 9736
Suzdal'skaya, M. V. 7834
Suzuki, M. 1813
Suzuki, S. 6636
Sváb, J. 7894
Svec, L. V. 6572
Svensson, O. 4350
Sveshcharova, M. 7874
Sveshnikova, N. N. 2597
Sveshtarova, M. 7874
Sviridov, A. A. 10373, 11157
Sviridova, A. D. 4054
Sviridova, L. A. 6953, 6955
Svishch, E. V. 4693
Svistun, N. A. 9265
Swaminathan, M. S. 114, 2423
Swamy, K. R. M. 7529
Swamy Rao, T. 1909, 2836, 2889, 6113, 9335, 9336, 10308, 11156
Swartz, M. Z. 6898
Sweden, Föreningen Skogsträdsförädling, Institutet för Skogsforbättring 9633
Sweden, Försöksavdelningen för Växtförädling av Frukt och Bär, Föreningen för Växtförädling av Frukt och Bär, Balsgård 3019
Sweden, Sveriges Utsädesförening 2339
Święcicki, W. 9263
Świeżyński, K. M. 1100, 1129, 7181
Swindell, R. E. 4194
Swirski, E. 5140
Syamenava N. Yu. 8967
Sýkora, J. 3065
Sýkora, M. 5386, 5387
Sylwan, P. 894
Symeonidis, L. 5702
Sysina, E. A. 11368
Sysoev, A. F. 337, 3498, 10094
Sysoev, A. G. 1576
Sytnik, K. M. 534
Sytnik, M. S. 6174
Sytnik, V. P. 8223
Syu, H. S. 2432
Syu, H. Y. 3239
Syubarov, A. E. 3865
Syubarova, È. P. 3865
Syung, R. C. 2854
Syzrantseva, A. I. 10059
Sz.-Borsos, O. 2825
Szabó, M. 4436, 6731, 6795, 6907, 10381
Szabó, T. 5077, 6244
Szakál, M. 4507
Szalay, F. 9663
Szániel, I. 6968
Szczepański, K. 10437
Szegedi, S. 4017
Szigat, G. 6749, 8828, 8829
Szilágyi, G. Y. 6717
Szilágyi, L. 6151
Sziráki, I. 1948
Szirbik, M. 3475, 6975
Szkiłładziowa, W. 3701
Szőnyi, L. 9607
Szundy, T. 6976
Szunics, L. 6731, 6802, 6847, 6848
Szürke, É. 5307
Szürke, J.-né 5307
Szwabowicz, A. 3135
Szweykowski, J. 7510
Szymanik, W. 11027
Szyrmer, J. 10669, 11401
Szysz, H. 4894
Tabacchi, M. H. 3699, 4172, 4173
Tabără, V. 1906
Tabata, M. 1185
Tabolina, Yu. P. 7880
Tabuenca, M. C. 5111
Tachibana, H. 7703
Tacu, D. 2514
Tadra, G. V. 5676
Taga, M. 347, 4758
Tagliasacchi, A. M. 929, 5326
Tagumpay, O. 7076
Tahan Gurning 7182
Tahara, M. 756
Täht, R. 10911
Tai, C. H. 1376
Tai, G. C. C. 4848, 6005, 6018, 6019, 7191
Tai, P. Y. 7286
Tai, P. Y.-P. 3829
Taimr, L. 9237
Tainter, F. H. 3150
Taira, H. 4220
Taira, T. 134, 926, 4444
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 761, 2173, 4215, 5485, 8541
Taiwan, Department of Agriculture and Forestry 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 6136
Taiwan, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica 1035, 5539, 10939
Taiwan, Sugar Research Institute 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914
Taiyab, Md. 788
Takahashi, M. 2003, 3747, 3749, 3753, 7062
Takahashi, R. 4655
Takahashi, S. 5082
Takatori, F. 5244
Takatsu, A. 3790
Takatsuka, K. 3171
Takatuka, K. 3171
Takayanagi, K. 4280, 4281, 6634, 6635
Takeda, G. 5809
Takeda, K. 2699, 6882, 6886, 7413, 8334
Takeda, T. 3751
Takei, A. 6511
Tal, M. 6512, 9709
Talaat, E. H. 4483
Talda, N. E. 2093, 6355
Taliaferro, C. M. 7098
Talib Hussain 7250, 7251
Talipov, A. 9515
Talipov, F. S. 6095
Tallberg, A. 5825
Talyshinskiĭ, G. M. 8367
Tam, T. K. 11167
Tamada, T. 8398
Tamanian, K. G. 7539
Tamanyan, K. G. 7539
Tamaş, L. 8170
Tambi, A. B. 10687
Tamchuk, N. R. 472
Tamulis, T. P. 10235
Tan, B. H. 3543
Tan Boun Suy 8552
Tan, G.-Y. 2764, 3004, 7100, 7148, 7156, 10986, 10987
Tan, H. 5049
Tan, H. H. 1693
Tan, S. T. 1693
Tan W.-K. 2764
Tan, W.-K. 7100, 7148, 10986, 10987
Tanabe, H. 3752
Tanaka, A. 10658
Tanaka, J. S. 431
Tanaka, M. 7931, 9987
Tanaka, R. 3114, 8668
Tanaka, S. 1450, 1451, 2205, 9891
Tanaka, Y. 4419
Tănase, N. 8218
Tandon, J. P. 1491, 1495, 1540, 2475
Tang, T. H. 5322
Tani, T. 4530
Tanimoto, M. 8267
Tankarov, A. T. 382
Tanksley, S. D. 2621, 11365
Tanner, O. 9511
Tano, F. 4534, 4536
Tanosaki, S. 905, 1009
Tanton, T. W. 2942
Tantsyura, A. I. 5839
Tanzi, L. 9394
Taova, L. A. 282
Tapu, C. 2497
Tapu, Z. 2522
Tarakanov, G. I. 1303, 7588, 9671, 11368
Tarakanova, S. I. 7606
Taranenko, L. I. 3029
Taranukho, G. I. 401
Tarasenko, L. V. 8057
Tarasenko, M. T. 7466
Tarasenko, N. D. 91, 92, 93, 3409, 4679, 8648
Tarasenko, T. E. 3510
Tarasenko, V. A. 8173, 9277
Tarasenko, V. S. 1311
Tarasov, A. V. 127
Tarasov, N. V. 2564
Tarasova, E. M. 978, 7535, 7536
Tarasova, L. E. 7025
Tarat, R. K. 2717
Tarchevskiĭ, I. A. 7913
Tardy, J.-P. 1221
Tăriță, G. 6280
Tarkowski, C. 139
Tarkunde, A. B. 160
Tarn, T. R. 436, 441, 449, 458, 6018, 6044, 7191
Tărnăuceanu, E. 1342
Tarosova, E. H. 6499, 9708
Tarosova, E. O. 6499, 9708
Tarsem, L. A. L. 6519

Tarumoto, I. 4321, 5857
Tarutina, L. A. 6728, 6924
Tarzikhan, E. 4586
Tasei, J. N. 5008
Tashmatov, N. T. 11075
Tashmukhamedov, A. A. 771
Tashmukhamedov, R. I. 3843
Tatarchenko, L. P. 10621
Tatarchenkov, M. I. 9266
Tatarinov, V. P. 9275
Tateno, Y. 7772
Tateoka, T. 1789
Tattersfield, J. R. 1354, 1355
Tatum, J. H. 3948
Tauer, C. G. 1277
Tavakoli, M. 6720
Tavaré, S. 8629
Tavassoli, A. 1786
Tavil, M. V. 7883
Taweesak Pulam 8028
Tawfik, M. A. 10283
Taya, S. 2614
Taylor, A. O. 4714
Taylor, E. C. 3431
Taylor, G. A. 895, 2459, 4460, 5672, 7886
Taylor, I. B. 10575
Taylor, I. E. P. 3151
Taylor, J. A. 5076
Taylor, J. D. 7647
Taylor, L. M. 6021
Taylor, N. L. 1084, 2812, 3674, 3682, 8152, 8157, 10205, 10206, 10240, 10244
Taylor, R. L. 303, 1623, 1781
Taylor, S. A. 2884
Taylor, W. C. 11377
Tazetdinov, R. M. 9214
Tazhin, O. T. 8054
Tchintchev, B. 11150
Tedoradze, S. G. 165, 2213
Teeri, J. A. 2601
Tefora, K. L. 9344
Tegge, G. 442
Tegtmeier, K. J. 2265
Tehlan, R. S. 1534
Teigen, T. I. 5827
Teixeira, J. P. F. 5733
Tekauz, A. 1017, 8071
TeKrony, D. 9759
Teleutsa, A. S. 10693
Tellhelm, E. 2852
Tello-Marquina, J. 2394
Telyatnikov, N. Ya. 291
Temirbaev, N. 407
Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 6338
Temkin, R. 9253
Temnokhud, N. P. 4830
Temple, S. R. 7818
Templeton, A. R. 8627
Tempone, M. 2613
Tenditnaya, O. M. 6687
Teng, Y. C. 3585
Teodorescu, G. 3994
Teoh, S. B. 7985
Teplitskaya, L. M. 3297
Teploukhova, T. N. 9719
Ter-Avanesian, D. V. 1409, 2868
Ter-Avanesyan, D. V. 1409, 2868, 4940
Ter-Manuèl'yants, Z. I. 5310
Terada, Y. 2783
Terasaka, O. 8668
Terasmaa, T. 8439, 11316
Terekhin, Yu. V. 3124
Tereshchenko, N. M. 5961
Tereshchenko, O. Ī. 8194
Tereshchenkova, A. I. 598
Teri, J. M. 4921, 7310
Terman, G. L. 4746
Ternovskaya, T. K. 5610, 6741, 8856
Ternovskiĭ, M. F. 536
Ternovsky, M. F. 536
Terpó, A. 7474, 7475, 10429
Terreros S., J. R. 1964
Terrettaz, R. 1248, 2081, 3087, 5142
Terry, E. R. 11117
Tesel'ko, V. L. 5604
Teshabaev, K. T. 1147
Tesi, R. 10627
Tešiḱ, M. 10506
Testoni, A. 911, 914, 942
Teşu, V. 4200
Tétényi, P. 1192, 6206
Teteryatchenko, K. G. 188
Tew, T. L. 1078, 5808, 10904
Tewari, A. N. 9443
Tewari, K. K. 6615
Thacker, E. M. 2769
Thailand, Thailand National Corn and Sorghum Program 8750
Thakare, R. B. 4706, 8793
Thakare, R. G. 7272
Thakur, D. P. 5856
Thakur, D. R. 6249
Thakur, J. C. 8488
Thakur, M. R. 8311, 9453
Thakur, R. N. 7743
Thakur, R. P. 4191, 4205
Thakur, S. R. 1494
Tham, K. C. 10546
Thamburaj, S. 1138, 1287
Thames, W. H. 8302
Thankamma Pillai, P. K. 8312
Thapliyal, P. N. 2251
Thapliyal, R. C. 728
Theodorou, M. K. 2220
Theron, J. D. 3050
Theurer, J. C. 532, 2902, 6131, 7300, 7301, 8238, 8239, 8244
Thiebaut, J. 3524, 7000
Thielges, B. A. 732
Thiellement, H. 1336
Thies, W. 8281
Thiesz, R. 3031, 3032, 3033
Thijssen, B. 3057
Thimmappaiah 6114
Thimme Gowda, S. 2431
Thind, B. S. 2605
Thiraporn, R. 5763
Thirukegowda, H. 9301
Tholai, M. K. 8799
Thomas, A. C. 53
Thomas, C. A. 9434
Thomas, C. E. 1305, 1306
Thomas, E. 12, 2936, 8995, 10868
Thomas, G. A. 2426, 6685
Thomas, G. D. 5379
Thomas, G. L. 7047
Thomas, H. 46, 3440, 3651, 5704
Thomas, J. B. 2460, 6748
Thomas, K. 3651
Thomas, P. L. 326
Thomas, P. M. 6170
Thomas, R. L. 6992
Thomas, S. M. 7906
Thomas, T. H. 7623, 10597
Thomasson, J. R. 1767
Thombre, M. V. 9311, 9338
Thompson, A. C. 386
Thompson, A. E. 4247
Thompson, A. J. 10740
Thompson, B. K. 3536
Thompson, C. J. 5447
Thompson, E. A. 7758
Thompson, G. D. 11093
Thompson, J. N. 1390
Thompson, N. R. 4860, 4877
Thompson, P. H. 9576
Thompson, R. 5414
Thompson, R. K. 2420
Thompson, T. E. 1198, 5017, 7147, 7371, 8219
Thomson, A. J. 10254
Thomson, G. J. 7764
Thornburg, A. A. 9218
Thorne, G. N. 7906
Thorne, J. C. 8578
Thorne, J. H. 7685
Thornton, M. S. 2776
Thorpe, T. A. 1280
Thro, A. M. 6891
Thrower, L. B. 9655, 9656
Thseng, F.-S. 1350, 4217
Thuesen, A. 6332
Thurling, N. 7350, 7351
Thurston, H. D. 468, 1883, 4921, 7310, 11060, 11118
Thyr, B. D. 2794, 2801, 3662
Tianu, A. 6974, 7363
Tibeĭkina, A. G. 6348
Tibilova, T. S. 5040
Tiemann, H. 4855, 7209
Tiessen, H. 6497
Tigchelaar, E. C. 4158, 4163
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 37
Tikhonov, N. N. 11220, 11239
Tikhonov, V. A. 9504
Tikhonova, I. G. 5148
Tikhonova, L. V. 10781
Tikhonova, V. G. 7299
Tikhvinskiĭ, S. F. 6100, 6102
Tikka, S. B. S. 11397
Tilak Raj Gupta 3826, 7359
Til'ba, V. A. 10690
Tiley, G. E. D. 2599
Timasheva, T. A. 612
Timin, N. I. 9675, 10578, 11343
Timirgaziu, C. 10109
Timirgaziu, E. 6974, 10069
Timm, H. 457, 4876
Timofeeff-Ressovsky, N. W. 5406
Timofeev-Resovskiĭ, N. V. 5406
Timonin, M. I. 4917
Timoshenko, Ī. Ī. 8187
Timoshenko, S. E. 5107
Timoshinin, V. D. 7296
Timothy, D. H. 10881
Tingey, D. T. 11398
Tingey, S. V. 9084
Tingey, W. M. 468, 6057, 6541
Tinley, G. 5295
Tippayaruk, J. 4542
Tipton, K. W. 1027
Tîrdea, G. 1335
Tirrò, A. 3958
Tishchenko, L. Ya. 7411
Tishkov, N. I. 5819
Tishkova, L. M. 10330
Tisselli Filho, O. 10672
Tisza, Z. 5088, 6261
Titatarn, S. 4781
Titov, A. F. 368, 1783, 3650, 4796, 5527, 10226, 10995
Titov, E. V. 727, 10557
Titov, Yu. B. 8047
Tiverón Filho, D. 4719
Tiwari, A. S. 3296, 4241, 9807, 10712
Tiwari, K. N. 10914
Tiwari, L. P. 6193
Tiwari, S. P. 4669, 4670
Tiwarir, N. 6496
Tjamos, E. C. 2879
Tkachenko, A. A. 4979
Tkachenko, I. K. 380, 10216
Tkachuk, E. S. 10025
Tkachuk, R. 8850
Tkhi Bik Doan 7069
Tóbiás, I. 8310
Tobolski, J. J. 8446
Tochman, L. 139
Todd, G. W. 3564, 8123
Toderi, G. 5567, 7825, 7939
Todorov, I. 7846
Todua, B. T. 9648
Tognoni, F. 4462
Tohver, M. 5660
Toidze, I. S. 1959
Tokarev, B. I. 4479, 8754
Tokhver, M. 5660
Tolár, V. 3067
Toler, R. W. 4214, 10164
Toliver, J. R. 9630
Tolla, G. E. 11353
Tollenaar, M. 8014
Tolmacheva, A. S. 11220, 11239
Tolokova, R. P. 5163
Tomakhin, N. A. 101
Toman, S. I. 5721, 8951, 8955
Tomar, O. P. S. 5333, 8555
Tomas, A. 5589
Tomaseo, M. 7639
Tomaszewski, Z. 11027
Tomb, A. S. 1296
Tombesi, A. 9439
Tomchuk, N. G. 472, 4912
Tomcsányi, P. 5216
Tomer, E. 8372
Tomes, D. T. 1790, 2820, 2826, 4807, 8262
Tomkins, D. J. 8654
Tommerup, I. C. 8491
Tomoroga, P. 6974, 7363
Tömösközi, M. 2149
Tomov, N. 286, 11149
Tomozei, I. 1335
Tomyuk, V. P. 9009
Tonder, M. J. van 3866, 9523
Tonini, G. 11040, 11041, 11042
Tonkonozhenko, A. N. 10502
Topalov, V. 8303
Topilin, N. P. 1353
Topil'skaya, L. A. 8378
Toporovskaya, Yu. S. 11099
Torab, A. 9161
Torchinskaya, V. M. 9282
Tori, S. 8363
Tornadore, N. 2940
Torp, J. 3355
Torre, C. de la 10731
Torres, A. M. 1240, 3076
Torres, E. 10056
Torres, H. 473
Torti, G. 2179
Torti, S. 5297
Tortolero, O. 1299
Tosello, G. A. 5734
Tosh, G. C. 7039
Toskov, N. 11149, 11150
Tostain, S. 2962
Tóth, P. 5802
Tottman, D. R. 10038
Toung, T. S. 1360
Tovkach, S. 8368
Tovmassian, V. S. 6259
Tovmasyan, V. S. 6259
Tovstik, M. G. 5613, 5614
Townley-Smith, T. F. 2402, 7948
Townsend, C. E. 2831, 7733, 9224, 11004, 11029
Toxopeus, H. 2968
Toyama, T. K. 1230, 2058
Toyoda, H. 1720
Trajkovski, V. 3021, 3023, 3026, 3027
Tramvalidis, C. 11133, 11136
Travella, C. M. 4505
Travieso, A. 5897
Trebushenko, E. I. 2021
Trebushenko, P. D. 2021
Trees, S. C. 9147
Tregubenko, M. Ya. 997, 10888
Trętowski, J. 1111, 11051
Tret'yakov, G. I. 3610
Tretyuk, T. V. 8245
Treutner, R. 3165
Tribulato, E. 10472
Trifonov, D. 6224, 9520
Triharso 4780
Trimboli, D. 9673
Trindade, D. S. 1747
Trinkler, Yu. G. 9273, 9275
Tripathi, B. K. 5766
Tripathi, D. P. 2666
Tripathi, H. P. 10667
Tripathi, J. S. 7888
Tripathi, R. A. 7384
Tripathi, R. C. 5924
Tripathy, D. 9749
Trivedi, B. S. 8163
Trivedi, N. 1056
Troccoli, C. 5564, 5566
Trofimov, V. A. 1669
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya. 243
Troitskaya, G. N. 7133
Tromp, J. 5060
Trompel', A. F. 971, 1630
Troshin, L. P. 8410
Troshina, A. V. 166
Troshina, K. A. 11440
Troxler, J. 1506, 8817
Troyer, A. F. 4543, 6972
True, R. H. 1120
Trukhanov, V. A. 9377, 10337, 10347
Trukhinova, A. T. 6757

Trunov, I. A. 666
Truong Binh 8101
Trusova, V. D. 6688
Truter, A. B. 7398
Trybom, J. C. 5864
Tryganova, R. A. 7024
Trzębska-Jeska, I. 3701
Tsai, C. I. 3774, 6136
Tsai, C.-T. 2003
Tsai, C. Y. 3491
Tsai, T. T. 10966
Tsai, W. H. 3618
Tsanev, V. 4491
Tsankov, B. 8416
Tsanov, Ts. Ĭ. 4067, 9626
Tsao, W. L. 3257
Tsarev, A. P. 5187, 9618, 10538
Tsarichenko, A. P. 10813
Tsaur, W. L. 3257
Tsay, R. C. 3151
Tschermak, E. 3314
Tsekos, I. 5702
Tselishcheva, È. P. 6445
Tselma, I. K. 4816
Tseng, C. M. 4779
Tseng, D. S. 2898, 4965
Tseng, F. S. 1350, 4217
Tseng, S. T. 2672, 10175
Tsenov, A. 7017, 8611
Tsent'yu, A. I. 4572
Tsikov, D. 2935, 11138, 11140
Tsikova, E. 4988, 11138, 11140
Tsil'ke, R. A. 934, 1564, 6783, 6784, 7907, 7927
Tsitlenok, S. I. 5389, 9793
Tsitsin, N. V. 2450, 4446, 4448, 9837, 10790, 10794, 10796
Tsiunovich, O. D. 6801
Tskhakaya, K. E. 10085
Tsoneva, A. 7261
Tsou, S. C. S. 3254
Tsuchiya, S. 6228
Tsuchiya, T. 2621, 2921, 4637, 4638, 4639, 4648, 4666, 4982, 5800, 6997, 6998, 7304, 7305, 7717, 10903
Tsuda, M. 347, 4758
Tsuei, C.-C. 1376
Tsui, C. C. 1376
Tsuji, S. 6750, 6763
Tsunewaki, K. 1485, 1498, 1499, 9943, 9947, 9949
Tsunoda, S. 10368
Tsurkan, P. A. 2104
Tsurumi, Y. 2783
Tsutsumi, T. 3748
Tsvetkov, R. 2000
Tsvetkov, S. 8832
Tsvetkov, S. M. 10788
Tsvetkova, M. A. 11420
Tsvetkova, V. I. 6937
Tsyganok, I. S. 10876
Tsyplenkov, A. E. 8502
Tu, C. C. 3730, 8738
Tubman, A. F. 2689
Tucker, D. J. 8523, 9701
Tucker, W. G. 10579
Tudor, T. A. 6314
Tuğay, M. E. 7890
Tukhtaeva, G. M. 6083
Tulegenov, T. A. 3209
Tulmann Neto, A. 2200, 4196, 7876
Tumaĭkin, N. S. 5583
Tumakova, L. A. 3389
Tumanyan, È. R. 3013
Tumanyan, S. A. 5090
Tunio, L. 8043
Tupitsyn, D. I. 3862
Tuppits, H. 8959, 10058
Tur, N. S. 3611, 8102
Turabekov, Sh. 509
Turaev, N. S. 3284
Turbin, N. V. 34, 8661
Turchaninova, L. V. 7436, 10473, 10475
Turcotte, E. L. 11065
Turgeon, A. J. 5914
Turgut, I. 7860
Turhan, K. 8490
Turkhede, B. B. 3215
Türkoglu, T. 8532
Turkov, V. D. 9700
Turková, V. 821, 2217
Turner, J. C. 7269
Turner, J. H., Jr. 1893
Turner, P. D. 11172
Turner, R. H. 2986
Turnipseed, S. G. 1364, 5378
Turovskaya, L. A. 5056
Turovskiĭ, I. I. 7445
Turovtseva, V. A. 622, 626
Tursunov, U. 2858
Tuşa, C. 1683, 2514, 3541, 10100
Tutberidze, B. D. 2063
Tuz, A. S. 5087, 8332
Tvalchrelidze, N. A. 6300
Tveretinova, V. V. 370
Tweeten, T. N. 6752
Twomey, J. A. 6003
Tyagi, A. K. 9459
Tyagi, B. R. 1025, 4704
Tyagi, I. D. 1157
Tyakht, R. 10911
Tyaminov, A. R. 4937
Tyanutova, G. V. 9790
Tyler, B. 2781
Tyler, M. E. 10927
Tymchuk, M. Ya 906
Tymchuk, S. Ya. 989
Tynalinov, M. M. 3042
Tynymbaeva, K. 5234
Tyrnov, V. S. 2372
Tyson, H. 2884, 3731
Tyulina, L. R. 7020
Tyunikov, I. G. 10495
Tzankov, B. 8416
Tzanov, Tz. Y. 9626
Tzikov, D. 11138, 11140
Tzikova, E. 11138, 11140
Tzilke, R. A. 934
U Ohn Kyaw 10943
Ubaidul Islam 5022
Uchiyama, T. 346
Udachin, R. A. 8902
Udachina, E. G. 6284
Udalova, V. B. 10600
Udeogalanya, A. C. C. 1727
Udol'skaya, N. L. 7870
Udovenko, G. V. 5893
Udra, I. F. 2136
Uebersax, M. A. 4201
Ueda, K. 1009
Ueno, I. 640, 3074
Ueyama, A. 347, 4758
Ugherughe, P. O. 9204
Ugolik, M. 5145
Uhlík, J. 2368
Ujj Mészaros, K. 7161
UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 5480
UK, East Malling Research Station 8321, 11188
UK, Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 10571
UK, John Innes Institute 4287
UK, Long Ashton Research Station, Bristol University 6207, 6214
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 9589
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 6670, 9875, 10260
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 8457
UK, Plant Breeding Institute 9844, 10739
UK Processors' and Growers' Research Organisation 4189
UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 3846, 9468
UK, Scottish Plant Breeding Station 6638
UK, University of Birmingham 2312
Ukai, Y. 1377, 10902
Ulardzhishvili, V. P. 5079
Uletova, N. P. 87
Ulinici, V. 1683, 2389, 2390, 2391
Ulitcheva, I. I. 10378
Ullerup, B. 4345
Ullery, J. 8748
Ullrich, J. 6696
Ullrich, S. E. 4683, 4684, 4685, 5799, 5801, 5823, 7009, 7012, 10908
Ulonska, E. 1710
Ulrich, G. 8167
Ulrich, J. M. 9349
Ul'yanova, N. P. 1159
Ulyukina, M. K. 706
Umærus, M. 7201
Umanets, B. I. 6002
Umbeck, P. F. 10906
Umirov, A. M. 584
Uncini, L. 7389
Underhill, J. P. 6493
Undersander, D. J. 9909
Unger, O. 10032
Univer, T. 11202
Unnikrishnan, M. 6149
Untila, I. P. 117, 4422
Upadhya, M. D. 1538
Upadhyay, K. D. 5313
Upadhyay, M. K. 1729, 4428
Upadhyay, R. L. 10914
Upadhyay, U. C. 8091
Upadhyaya, Y. M. 2425, 2511, 8913
Upchurch, W. 4843
Uppal, D. K. 10518
Upper, C. D. 8035, 8036
Upper Volta, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales 3463, 4143, 4717
Upstone, M. E. 7414
Upton, R. E. 2429
Urasaliev, R. A. 7898
Urazaliev, R. A. 5636, 6852, 7898, 9966
Urie, A. L. 5028, 9434
Urrello G., R. 9414
USA, Asgrow Seed Company 6433
USA, Hawaii, Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association 6115, 6604
USA, New York State Agricultural Experiment Station 9498
USA, Northern Nut Growers' Association 11285
USA, Tex., Texas Forest Service 3126
USA, Wis., Malting Barley Improvement Association 5822
Usatov, V. T. 6373
Usberti, J. 4703
Usberti, J. A., Jr. 5848, 7027, 7028
Usha Bajpal 8163
Usha Verma 8604
Usik, G. E. 6520
Usikova, A. A. 8051, 8058, 8063
Usmanov, P. D. 6623
Usova, T. K. 6742, 7956, 9967, 9969
Usseglio-Tomasset, L. 6365
Utemisheva, N. V. 5419
Uteush, Yu. A. 11154
Utkhede, R. S. 2553, 2554, 7531, 8020, 8480
Utomo, I. 9167
Utz, H. F. 111, 2767, 4549
Uun, J. L. 2710
Uun, J. R. 2694
Uvarova, N. I. 6398
Uzcategui, N. A. 4133
Uzhintseva, L. P. 9790
Uzhovskaya, G. N. 9297
Užík, M. 10238
Uzo, J. O. 11158
Uzunoski, M. 8252
Vacek, V. 5977
Váchová, M. 1392
Vachůn, Z. 6293
Vachůnová, A. 1805, 1807, 1808, 5962
Vacková, V. 5977
Vader, F. 3180
Vágnerová, V. 1804, 1808
Vagnsson, Ó. 1838
Vaidyanath, K. 5884
Vaidyanathan, C. S. 7620, 11175
Vaĭsblaĭ, I. M. 839, 2264, 7725
Vakhabov, A. Kh. 6699
Vakhitov, V. A. 2449
Vakhopskiĭ, È. K. 1745
Vakhrusheva, È. I. 5754
Vakil, U. K. 191
Valaĭnis, A. Ya. 3392
Valdeyron, G. 644, 2278, 4249, 4788
Valdinoci, G. 5095
Valeeva, Z. T. 7815
Valent, B. S. 2256
Valentine, J. 10991
Valentine, R. C. 4381, 4395, 8734
Valenzuela B., J. 695
Valíček, P. 6079, 7248
Valiev, R. R. 178, 179, 180
Valizadeh, M. 644
Väljaots, A. 5660
Valkoun, J. 4508
Vallavielle, C. de 9294
Vallega, J. 2523, 3445, 4427, 8774
Vallega, V. 3361, 8771
Vallejo R., J. U. 2720
Valló, V. 5108
Valodzin, U. G. 8889
Valovnenko, L. D. 4975
Vály, A. 9392
Valynets, A. P. 10246
Vámos-Vigyázó, L. 5074
Vance, C. P. 2784, 7152
Vander Kloet, S. P. 672, 3094
Vanderlip, R. L. 5864, 5866
Vanderplank, J. E. 7745
Vanderslice, S. F. 6960
Vanderweyen, A. 11259
Vanhouche, P. 1217, 3922
Vanina, L. S. 3878
Vanstallen, R. 1924
Vara O., M. 4594
Varade, S. B. 9121, 9122, 10935
Váradi, A. 2381
Varady, C. 305, 306, 1704, 4627, 4628, 4631
Vardi, A. 9896
Vardzelashvili, M. G. 10468
Varenitsa, E. T. 1549, 8877, 8931, 9993
Varga, B. 5788
Varga, P. 1782, 1799, 1812, 3633, 4768, 4778
Vargas C., E. 5003
Vargas, S. 4849
Varkey, P. A. 2690, 5883, 5899
Varlakhov, M. D. 2262, 7716
Varnaĭte, R. N. 10235
Varnell, R. J. 7026, 10920
Varoquaux, P. 7724
Varseveld, G. W. 9565
Varshanina, T. P. 5217
Varshavina, T. P. 8332
Varshney, S. K. 1984
Vartapetyan, V. V. 3878
Vašák, J. 2984
Vasel, H. 2536
Vashchenko, L. V. 225
Vasil, I. K. 4390, 10924
Vasil, V. 4390, 10924
Vasilakakis, M. D. 3969, 3970
Vasilakiĭ, S. T. 9011
Vasil'chenko, I. M. 3040
Vasil'chenko, N. F. 9103
Vasil'chuk, N. S. 5581
Vasilenko, I. D. 3139, 5193, 8430
Vasilenko, I. I. 935, 5578
Vasileski, J. 8252
Vasileva, I. 9964
Vasil'eva, T. N. 4802
Vasil'eva, V. N. 1210

Vasil'eva, V. Yu. 8830
Vasilică, C. 1158, 2881
Vasiliu, M. 6974, 7363
Vasina, V. I. 8504
Vas'kovskaya, V. A. 4110
Vásquez, J. 9552
Vassal, J. 5054
Vasser, S. P. 1375
Vassileva, I. 9964
Vasudeva Rao, M. J. 1741, 2656
Vasudevan, K. 3342
Vasudevan, K. N. 10212
Vasyakin, A. I. 9725
Vasyuk, L. F. 5966
Vatamanyuk, G. V. 10458
Vatsa, V. K. 6616
Vaughn, K. C. 8673
Vaulx, R. D. de 69
Vavilov, A. S. 11265
Vavilov, N. I. 1411, 8683, 8716, 8900, 8901, 8902
Vavilov, P. P. 2807, 7174, 7177, 7295, 7526, 8164, 8166, 8475, 8483
Vavilova, M. A. 9271
Vazhnitskaya, E. F. 10251
Vazhov, V. I. 3943
Vázquez Cobo, A. 6184
Vázquez de Ramallo, N. 3741
Vdovichenko, S. M. 384
Vear, F. 1992, 3000
Vecchi, V. 3404
Vecchiettini, M. 8089
Vecher, A. S. 8950
Vecherko, L. I. 144
Veckenstedt, J. 6430
Ved Brat, S. 891, 4662, 4663
Ved Pal Singh 5009
Vedel, F. 14, 1583
Vėdėnesku, S. N. 4239
Vedrov, N. G. 3422
Veerappa, K. B. 2235
Vega, C. 2735
Vega O., U. A. 10857
Veĭdenberg, A. Ė. 3876
Veiga, A. de A. 7876
Veiga, P. 7702
Veklenko, M. N. 8909
Velandia, J. 1876
Velázquez, O. 10673
Veleva, D. 10506
Veleva, V. T. 1474
Velibekov, M. D. 145
Velichko, L. E. 7339
Velicoglu, A. 1597
Veliev, Ė. S. 3660
Veliev, I. M. 4049, 6067
Velkov, D. 4055
Velkov, V. 6183
Velusamy, R. 9171
Vel'yaminova-Zernova, L. D. 7192
Venard, P. 2394
Vencovsky, R. 3336, 5726, 5728, 7505
Venediktov, P. S. 3279
Venere, R. J. 7249
Venkataramani, K. S. 2947, 2948
Venkatesh, C. S. 720, 728, 3137, 9632
Venkateswarlu, S. 10715
Venketeswaran, S. 3306, 7675
Veprev, S. G. 3757
Vera Cruz, C. M. 9158, 9159, 9160
Verdcourt, B. 10717
Verderevskaja, T. D. 6224
Verderevskaya, T. D. 6224
Vereshchaka, A. I. 8594
Veresin, M. M. 3147
Vereskovskiĭ, V. V. 686, 3999
Vergara, B. S. 1041, 1043, 3566, 3576, 3596
Vergara, E. V. 9344
Vergel de Dios, T. I. 4755
Verhalen, L. M. 501, 6090
Verhoeven, G. 674
Verkienko, R. S. 216, 5678
Verma, D. P. S. 9773
Verma, H. S. 5656
Verma, J. P. 4191, 4205, 4945, 9322
Verma, K. D. 3891, 6252
Verma, M. 10011
Verma, M. M. 4256, 6611
Verma, P. C. 10822
Verma, P. K. 8280
Verma, S. 8280
Verma, S. C. 10248, 10588
Verma, S. N. P. 3219, 9446
Vermeire, H. A. 5824
Vermenko, Yu. Ya. 10282
Veronesi, F. 3635, 4776
Vertigan, W. A. 128
Vertiĭ, S. A. 10813
Veselovskiĭ, I. A. 463, 5232
Vesminsh, G. E. 6125
Vesmin'sh, G. Ė. 6125, 10525
Vesmin'sh, L. K. 9588, 10525
Vester, G. 733
Vestman, G. 9198
Vestrheim, S. 627
Vetrova, E. G. 9788
Vettel, F. 8796
Vetter, J. 2825
Vez, A. 8033
Viajante, V. 2736
Viala, G. 1357
Vian, W. E. 930, 4472, 4526, 6689, 8869
Viands, D. R. 7153, 7154
Vianna, R. T. 1634, 4548, 5735
Viator, H. P. 9357
Viator, H. P., II 9361
Vidaković, M. 73
Vidhyasekaran, P. 5859, 9747, 10713
Vidyachandra, B. 2683
Vidyasagar Rao, K. 10932
Viegas, A. P. 3782
Vieira, C. 11382, 11393
Vieira, M. A. S. 5729
Vieítez, A. M. 2112
Vieítez, E. 2112
Vienne, D. de 4809
Viera, J. A. 1033
Viera, M. M. da S. 3838
Vietor, D. M. 7643, 10863
Viggiani, P. 5562
Vigh, L. 4415
Vigl, J. 2026, 9501
Viglierchio, D. R. 8531
Vigorov, L. I. 10500, 10795
Vigue, G. 6819
Vijay Laxmi Mishra 2513
Vijay, O. P. 9720
Vijaya Bai, K. 1173
Vijayagopal, P. D. 6197
Vijayakumar, G. 8312
Vijayakumar, K. R. 195
Vijendra Das, L. D. 9109
Viksne, A. B. 10491
Vilenskiĭ, E. R. 2641
Villareal, R. L. 798, 4174, 9712
Villarreal, J. J. 11159
Villarroel, R. 6612
Villasanta, S. M. 9344
Vilor, T. A. 10378
Vimal Kishore Gupta 5009
Vincent, L. 2834
Vincent, L. E. 1635
Vincze, E. 9223
Vinetskiĭ, Yu. P. 8256, 8257
Vinnichenko, A. N. 9014
Vinod Kulkarni 3964
Vinogradov, V. A. 3799
Vinogradova, V. V. 146
Vinokurova, N. V. 4885
Vinovets, A. D. 5065
Viotti, A. 993, 1671, 4590, 5772
Vir, S. 9364
Viraktamath, B. C. 3222
Virányi, F. 5021
Virendra Kumar 2437
Virendra Singh 11357
Virk, D. S. 161, 176, 3304, 4256
Virmani, S. M. 9441
Virmani, S. S. 2689
Virupakshappa, K. 2873, 2874, 2875, 2889, 9316, 9319, 9335, 10308
Virupaxappa, K. 2889, 10308
Visagie, T. R. 1209, 3050
Vişan, R. 9934
Vishnevskaya, E. V. 7483
Vishnevskiĭ, N. V. 997, 1675, 10888
Vishnevskiĭ, V. A. 149
Vishnevskij, N. V. 997
Vishveshwara, S. 2966
Vishwanatha, S. R. 3366
Visperas, R. 3566
Viswanath, B. N. 3103
Viswanath, S. R. 11426
Viswanatha, S. R. 11409, 11426
Visweswara Rao, K. 3687
Visweswara, S. 2964
Vitagliano, C. 9519
Vitanov, M. 2150
Vitanova, I. 6276
Vitchenko, È. F. 779
Vítek, L. 5745
Vitenko, V. A. 5997
Vithanage, H. I. M. V. 3452
Vitkovskiĭ, V. L. 6270, 7425
Vitkus, A. A. 10235
Vito, M. di 10397, 10642, 10711
Vittrup Christensen, J. 3927, 3931
Vitvitskiĭ, M. A. 1633, 6896, 7854
Vivekanandan, K. 710
Vizárová, G. 10916
Vlach, M. 1563, 2396, 4420, 10035
Vlachos, M. 4003, 10521
Vladimirov, B. 791, 6495
Vladimirov, N. S. 1503, 2542, 6904, 7988
Vladimirov, V. 6495, 10629
Vlăduțu, I. 8218
Vlakos, M. 4003
Vlasenko, N. M. 7891
Vlasenko, Yu. V. 3346
Vlasov, I. I. 4080
Vlasov, M. I. 6599
Vlasov, V. I. 3792
Vlasov, Y. I. 802
Vlasov, Yu. I. 802, 9719
Vlasova, È. A. 5220, 5268
Vlasova, N. A. 3717
Vlasyuk, I. I. 3673
V"lchev, P. 1130
Vliet, F. van 6612
Vlk, J. 3210
Vodkin, L. O. 9010
Vodogreeva, L. G. 507
Vodyanitskiĭ, V. I. 2043
Vodyanova, O. S. 5234
Voevutskaya, L. I. 5979
Vogel, K. P. 5653, 7119
Vogelzang, R. D. 6583
Vogt, H. E. 4440, 5601
Vohradský, F. 5503
Voĭchal', P. I. 10568
Voigt, P. W. 2786, 5951, 7117, 10230
Voigt, R. L. 7045
Voĭnikov, V. K. 946, 6742, 7956, 9969
Voĭnilo, V. A. 6052
Voĭnov, N. 7261
Voisey, P. W. 7820
Voĭtekhova, E. V. 390, 3676, 11018, 11019
Voĭtovich, K. A. 5178, 9588
Vojtovics, M. 6983
Volchkov, Yu. A. 2015
Voldeng, H. D. 11407
Vol'f, L. K. 7588
Volin, R. B. 786, 2192, 11349
Volkov, V. A. 6226
Volkov, V. R. 143, 8825
Volkova, A. M. 104, 7952
Volkova, N. K. 613
Volkova, N. P. 8099
Volkova, V. A. 272
Volkova, V. T. 7834
Volkova, V. V. 143, 8825
Volodarskiĭ, N. I. 1548, 1550, 6785, 6801
Volodarsky, N. I. 1550, 6785
Volodin, A. B. 3559
Volodin, V. A. 4868
Volodin, V. G. 3530, 4560, 4681, 8661, 8842, 8847, 8889
Volodin, V. I. 808, 840, 841, 2793, 4186, 6526, 10646, 11440
Volodina, E. V. 660, 6325
Volodina, V. F. 1867
Voloozh, D. 1135
Voloshenko, È. K. 3681
Voloshin, M. I. 384
Voloshina, A. A. 1232, 5094
Volov, L. M. 2268, 3284, 11019
Volovich, P. I. 8453
Volovik, A. S. 470, 471
Volpicella, M. 5172
Voluznev, A. G. 2077
Voluzneva, T. A. 7738
Vol'vach, P. V. 629
Volynets, A. P. 3683, 10246
Volynkin, V. A. 6373
Vondráček, J. 1226, 2023, 2031
Vorob'ev, A. I. 5019
Vorob'ev, N. V. 8102
Vorob'ev, V. A. 6766, 10786, 10809
Vorob'ev, Yu. M. 3493, 6953, 8007, 8012
Vorob'eva, E. G. 10775
Vorob'eva, G. A. 4154, 5302
Vorob'eva, N. S. 721
Vorob'eva, R. A. 89, 91, 3409
Vorobjeva, N. S. 721
Vorobjova, G. A. 5302
Voronina, A. I. 8380
Voronina, E. P. 849
Voronina, M. V. 5039, 7387
Voronkov, L. A. 1420
Voronkova, A. A. 8929
Voronkova, N. E. 3373
Voronova, A. F. 1833, 10775
Vorontsova, N. L. 1002
Vörösbaranyi, I. 2086
Vos, J. de 3191, 9674
Voskoboĭnik, L. K. 5014, 6180, 10377
Voskresenskaya, V. V. 6129, 7173
Vossen, H. A. M. van der 2967
Voth, V. 3991
Vovchuk, L. N. 9500
Vovk, E. A. 463
Vovlas, N. 6309
Vozianova, N. G. 632
Vozzhenikova, E. I. 10620, 11324
Vozzhennikova, E. I. 10620
Vrânceanu, A. V. 1985, 1989, 1991, 5018
Vreugdenhil, D. 7189
Vreven, T. 1924
Vries, A. P. de 5318
Vries, H. de 3314
Vshivkova, G. F. 8422
Vučinić, Z. 9684
Vuillaume, E. 13, 1407, 1686
Vuittenez, A. 2196
Vulpe, V. 1982
Vural, H. 8490
Vyal'yaots, A. 5660
Vyas, S. C. 9808
Vygonnaya, N. Sh. 4518
Vysochin, V. G. 8509
V'yugina, G. V. 6838, 6840
V'yushkov, A. A. 8789
W., L. K. 11034
Wächter, V. 10031
Wacker, G. 5931
Waddill, V. H. 9303
Waddle, B. A. 2856, 8199
Wade, G. C. 8184
Wade, M. 2256
Wade, M. J. 1
Wagener, D. 8638
Wagener, D. K. 10728

Wagener, G. W. W. 10522
Waggoner, B. E. 4012
Wahab, A. H. 3767
Wahl, I. 1731, 4529
Wahl, K. 693
Wahle, G. 247, 2538, 2540
Wahnbaeck-Spencer, R. 10128
Waines, G. 1573, 10045, 10836
Waines, J. G. 3223, 6732, 6771
Waiss, A. C., Jr 1153
Waister, P. D. 7449
Waiyaki, B. G. 6890
Wakankar, S. M. 6580
Wakasa, K. 4282, 6637, 9573
Wakizuka, T. 884
Walbot, V. 10074, 10872
Waldbauer, G. P. 5383
Walden, D. B. 10847
Walder, D. M. 7698
Waldher, J. T. 2517
Waldia, R. S. 11072
Waliyar, F. 3007
Walker, A. K. 6552, 6568, 7670, 11410
Walker, D. B. 6075
Walker, D. I. T. 10323
Walker, H. J. 10152
Walker, J. T. 62
Walker, R. R. 8184
Walker, S. K. 1087
Walkey, D. G. A. 7556
Wałkowski, W. 4532
Wall, J. S. 6739, 9022, 10090, 10154
Wall, L. L., Sr. 6958
Wallace, D. H. 4197, 7816, 8545, 11336
Wallace, S. R. 5983
Waller, F. R. 10922
Waller, J. E. 6669
Walles, B. 2138
Wallin, A. 855, 4993
Wallin, J. R. 2604, 5792
Wallner, S. J. 3044
Walsh, E. J. 1003
Walter, R. 7126
Walter, T. J. 6949
Walter, T. L. 6935
Walter, W. M., Jr. 1139
Walters, D. R. 11028
Walters, H. J. 3242
Walther-Andrews, A. 6048
Walther, F. 904
Walther, H. 1444, 1445, 2622
Walther, U. 7022
Walton, J. D. 1684
Walton, P. D. 1080, 2764, 7100, 7148, 7156, 10986, 10987
Wan, H. 4591
Wan, X. 10873
Wang, C. C. 342, 4468, 5131, 5887
Wang, C. H. 5052
Wang, C. W. 7509
Wang, C. Y. 3730
Wang, J.-j. 4468
Wang, M. S. 4478
Wang, R. C. 3436, 6870
Wang, S. H. 9672
Wang, S. T. 342
Wang, T. Y. 6297
Wang, W. C. 3997
Wani, P. V. 9445
Wanjari, K. B. 5988
Wann, E. V. 1324, 4141, 7611
Waquil, J. M. 10929
Waraitch, K. S. 528, 529
Waranyuwat, A. 5361
Ward, A. B. 2494
Ward, B. L. 10598
Ward, R. 2621, 6810
Ward, R. G. 5586, 6751
Warid, W. A. 5230, 5231, 5237
Warmke, H. E. 1654, 8015
Warner, R. L. 1522, 2369, 5528
Warnsley, O. L. 922
Warren, H. 8034
Warren, H. L. 3491, 10892
Wartanowicz, M. 3701
Warwick, S. I. 3637, 3638
Warzecha, E. 10669
Waś, M. 417, 418
Wasif Ali, S. 788
Wassenaar, L. M. 10407, 11269
Wassenaar, M. 10301
Watada, A. E. 1216, 10416
Watanabe, B. 2724
Watanabe, M. 10967
Watanabe, S. 623, 2670, 3048, 3932
Watanabe, T. 3047, 5471
Waters, R. F. 895, 6748, 9908, 10910
Watkins, A. E. 7933
Watkins, J. E. 8924
Watkins, R. 8330, 8707
Watkinson, A. R. 5939
Watschke, T. L. 9188, 9194
Watson, C. A. 6818
Watson, C. E., Jr. 1076, 8130, 10201, 10994
Watson, J. P. 5160
Watson, V. H. 10220
Watterson, G. A. 8617, 8618, 8620, 8625
Watts, J. 7186
Watts, J. O. 6023
Wauthy, J. 8121
Wax, L. M. 9781
Way, R. D. 623, 9499
Weatherhead, M. A. 542
Weaver, D. 8214
Weaver, D. J. 3068
Weaver, J. B. 7239
Weaver, J. B., Jr. 6075, 8214
Weaver, M. L. 457, 4876
Webb, B. C. 10182
Webb, B. D. 7068
Webb, R. A. 1251
Webb, R. E. 474, 1083, 3705, 4916, 6056, 7186, 9679
Weber, C. W. 4120, 10603
Weber, D. F. 2571, 2582
Weber, E. 6605
Weber, E. J. 353
Weber, J. 2849
Weber, M. 699
Weber, W. E. 10844
Weber, Z. 1333
Webster, J. A. 6868
Webster, J. M. 9717
Webster, P. M. 8237
Webster, R. K. 2645
Wedler, B. 5845
Wee, Y. C. 6339
Weeks, G. 1694
Weeks, W. W. 3797
Weeldenberg, J. 5983
Wehner, D. S. 9188
Wehner, T. C. 8591
Weibel, D. E. 893, 1746, 1750, 3564, 5862, 7042
Weibull, P. 3636, 7090, 7091
Weichmann, J. 6453, 6465
Weichold, R. 6430
Weigle, J. L. 7582, 7584
Weihing, J. L. 825
Weilenmann, F. 305, 306, 1704, 4627, 4628, 4631
Weinberg, W. 3315
Weingartner, D. P. 7186
Weipert, D. 5720
Weir, B. S. 2289, 2290, 5499
Weisæth, G. 1293, 4101
Weiser, C. C. 7026
Weiser, C. J. 455
Weiser, G. C. 10920
Weismann, A. 8650
Weiss, J. 8858, 10410
Weissenberg, K. von 5203
Welch, H. J. 5211
Wellendorf, H. 2141
Weller, L. 1859
Wellisch, P. 5215
Wells, D. G. 938
Wells, J. A. 1324, 4115
Wells, O. O. 732, 6405, 11317
Wells, O. S. 2837
Wells, P. D. 5150
Wells, R. L. 9760
Wellving, A. 3178
Welschen, P. 1221
Welsh, J. R. 2434, 4463, 6810
Welsh, M. F. 6254
Welty, R. E. 1815, 10204
Wendelschafer-Crabb 8656
Weng, V. K. 6860
Wenig Filho, G. 3744
Wenisch, K. 9930
Wenzel, W. G. 3096, 6334
Werker, E. 10700
Wernecke, E. D. 9108
Werner, A. 2125
Werner, D. 6573
Werner, E. 1101
Werner, G. M. 9694
Werner, R. A. 4176
Wernicke, W. 2936, 10868
Wernsman, E. A. 1174, 3796, 3797, 6143
Wertheim, S. J. 5060
Wesenberg, D. M. 2529, 10909
Wessling, W. H. 6091
West, M. J. 7377, 11171
Westcott, B. 1546, 4454
Westermann, D. T. 7645, 9740
Westfall, R. D. 9621
Westwood, M. N. 601, 10432
Wet, J. M. J. de 994, 1743, 5863, 7037, 8005
Wetzel, D. L. 6752
Wheeler, B. E. J. 324
Whelan, E. D. P. 7366, 8289
Whigham, D. K. 3240, 3241, 5352, 8571
Whitaker, T. W. 4120
White, D. G. 5782, 5786
White, F. G. 8613, 8669
White, F. H. 2928
White, G. A. 7803
White, R. L. 2461, 7862
White, R. N. 8598
Whitehall, A. P. 1172
Whitehand, L. C. 4876
Whiteman, P. C. 2759
Whiteside, J. O. 9535
Whiting, G. H. 4766
Whitney, E. D. 2918, 4981, 6128
Whitney, N. J. 1874
Whittington, G. R. 5388
Whittington, W. J. 4447, 4480, 4678
Whittle, A. M. 9362, 9365
Whitwood, W. N. 7582, 7584
Whyte, R. O. 4775
Wiberg, L. 7619
Wickersham, D. S. 6782, 8848
Widholm, J. M. 885, 1855, 9894, 11327
Widstrom, N. W. 4607, 6987, 8034
Wieczorek, E. 2546
Wieczorkiewicz, A. 1310
Wiegand, C. L. 6773
Wien, H. C. 6543, 6544, 10666
Wiengweera, A. 3574
Wiersma, J. V. 8551, 10682
Wierszyłłowski, J. 9530
Wiese, M. V. 851
Wieser, P. 3818
Wiesner, L. E. 1012, 5815
Wiggans, S. C. 2837
Wijk, C. A. P. van 11035
Wijnacker, R. P. 6097
Wilcox, J. R. 1351, 3267, 6554, 7662, 7663, 7684
Wilcoxson, R. D. 1612, 1615, 2507, 2524, 10134
Wilcoxson, R. W. 10898
Wilde, M. de 6612
Wildman, S. G. 9403
Wilhelm, S. 2877, 9605
Wilhelm, W. W. 1075, 4797, 5941, 10225
Wilhelmi, K. D. 1433
Wilkes, G. 5498, 5773, 6525
Wilkins, P. W. 4795
Wilkinson, H. T. 10243
Wilkinson, J. F. 5912
Wilkinson, J. M. 7996, 8001
Wilkinson, R. C. 8450
Will, H. 3572, 7085
Willard, J. I. 901, 10782
Willavize, S. 11421
Willcox, T. G. 7289
Willerer, A. O. M. 927
Williams, B. R. 4044
Williams, D. 2866
Williams, E. B. 3893
Williams, I. H. 11155
Williams, J. H. 1203, 3270, 5367, 7683, 8567, 11424, 11425
Williams, J. T. 340, 2834, 10183
Williams, N. D. 6745, 6758, 6767, 6855, 6858, 9976
Williams, P. C. 809, 2386
Williams, P. H. 2153
Williams, R. J. 1737
Williams, R. L. 2589, 5749
Williams, R. R. 1213
Williams, W. M. 2804, 7162
Williams, W. P. 2575, 5789, 6985, 8968
Williams, W. T. 2218, 11033
Williamson, C. J. 64
Williamson, E. M. 1965
Williamson, J. A. 2285
Williamson, R. E. 1939, 6148, 6152, 7328
Wills, A. B. 3159
Wills, C. 5417
Wilson, A. M. 1785, 2831, 7733
Wilson, C. M. 988
Wilson, D. 358
Wilson, D. B. 1771, 7120
Wilson, D. M 2111
Wilson, D. S. 8614
Wilson, E. B. 8632
Wilson, E. R. L. 5987
Wilson, F. D. 1141, 1151, 4949, 7256, 7258
Wilson, H. D. 8111, 9180
Wilson, H. M. 883, 1010
Wilson, J. H. 1557, 4482
Wilson, J. M. 459
Wilson, K. G. 8673
Wilson, K. I. 1920
Wilson, N. D. 1746, 9126
Wilson, R. F. 7692, 8565, 10687
Wilson, R. G. 1713
Wilson, R. L. 1141, 1151, 4949, 7258
Wilson, T. W. 6703
Wilson, U. E. 4905
Wilson, V. E. 3289, 7737, 8602, 9803
Wiltbank, W. J. 5057
Wilton, A. C. 1781, 9193, 9224, 11004
Winger, C. L. 4219, 6555
Winiger, F. A. 4832, 4845, 4900, 5998, 8171
Winkel, A. 6812
Winkelmann, H.-E. 8278
Winstead, J. E. 1275
Winters, H. F. 3176
Wirowski, Z. 10361
Wirth, A. 6281
Wirth, H. 8385
Wiseman, B. R. 4607, 6987
Wiser, W. J. 4567, 4592, 5751, 6956
Wisk, E. 9023
Wissar, R. O. 423
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 2189
Witcombe, J. R. 5829
Witham, F. H. 9234, 9235
Withers, F. T. 1140
Withers, L. A. 9660
Witkowski, E. 7951
Witt, H. 5585
Witters, R. E. 7003
Woese, C. R. 8682
Wofford, T. J. 7680
Wojciechowska, B. 6899
Wojciechowska-Kot, H. 6049
Wójcik-Wojtkowiak, D. 9075
Wojniakiewicz, A. 11204
Wolf, E. A. 4610
Wolf, F. de 2403
Wolfe, D. 7976, 10899

Wolfe, J. W. 3905, 3906
Wolfe, M. S. 1417, 3353
Wolff, G. 2378, 8587
Wollard, D. 6498
Wolski, T. 10057
Won, J. L. 1454, 2694, 2710
Won, J. R. 6674
Wong, C. C. 10546
Wong, C. Y. 1052
Wong, P. G. 9437
Wong, R. 8070
Wong, R. S.-C. 8070
Wong, S. H. 9712
Wong, W. W. 7240
Woo, S. C. 4732
Wood, D. A. 5600
Wood, D. F. 691
Wood, D. R. 6535, 6536, 7653
Wood, E. A., Jr. 6862
Wood, F. A. 458
Wood, G. A. 7399
Wood, J. T. 6837
Wood, K. R. 785, 3189
Wood, P. M. 5983
Wood, R. K. S. 4396
Woodend, J. J. 7504
Wooding, F. J. 4766, 8821, 10362
Woodlief, W. G. 7329
Woodruff, R. C. 1390
Woods, F. E. 2215, 6442
Woodward, M. D. 8035, 8036
Woodward, W. T. W. 1074, 8127
Worland, A. J. 42, 1520, 1547, 9977
Worrall, W. D. 5658
Wörz-Busekros, A. 8637
Worzi, P. M. 2689
Wotong, W. 3574
Woyke, H. 1310, 2176
Wratten, S. D. 6861
Wricke, G. 3451, 4135, 10844
Wriedt, G. 9881
Wright, G. M. 2426, 2483
Wright, L. J. 8052
Wright, L. N. 2785, 5846, 5949, 5950, 8076, 8135
Wrigley, C. W. 4485, 8740
Wrolstad, R. E. 11271
Wu, H. B. F. 1360
Wu, H. C. 4732
Wu, H. P. 4721
Wu, K. K. 8233
Wu, T. P. 10147
Wu, Y. V. 6739
Wuidart, W. 1244, 11168
Wünsche, J. 8758
Wurr, D. C. E. 1856
Wutscher, H. K. , 642
Wyatt, J. E. 814, 4207
Wycherley, P. R. 8316
Wyllie, T. D. 3266
Wynne, J. C. 6189, 7379
Wyse, R. 7300, 7301
Wyse, R. E. 532
Wysoki, M. 5140
Wysolmerski, J. C. 3887
Xavier Filho, J. 4185
Xiao, Y.-h. 4731
Xiloyannis, C. 7489
Xu, D. H. 10957
Xu, F. X. 10882
Xuan, V. T. 3571
Yablonskiĭ, E. A. 5106
Yablonsky, E. A. 5106
Yabuno, T. 10049, 10143
Yachevskaya, G. L. 8826, 8834, 8835
Yacoub, H. M. 2169
Yadav, A. K. 3224
Yadav, H. C. 9746
Yadav, I. S. 8409
Yadav, M. P. 5854
Yadav, O. P. 9746
Yadav, R. P. 847, 7650, 10907, 10925
Yadava, K. S. 11345
Yadava, R. K. 1587, 8822
Yadava, R. P. 7360
Yadava, T. P. 7354, 9419
Yadava, U. L. 3068
Yaegashi, H. 10928
Yagudina, S. I. 664
Yagunova, K. G. 7467
Yahia, E. E. 1121, 1848
Yakhin, I. A. 8983
Yakimenko, N. S. 10334
Yakimov, L. M. 5164, 5165, 8730
Yaklich, R. W. 3506, 11422, 11423
Yakoutkina, T. A. 802
Yakovlev, A. G. 9789, 10921
Yakovlev, L. K. 2142
Yakovlev, S. P. 7415, 9504
Yakovleva, T. P. 3610
Yakovleva, V. I. 479
Yakovuk, A. S. 5538
Yakubova, M. M. 7233
Yakubova, N. R. 1197, 3827
Yakubtsiner, M. M. 6715, 8901
Yakutkin, V. I. 1897
Yakutkina, T. A. 802
Yamada, M. 2327, 2333, 2731, 4283, 5475
Yamada, T. 3795, 6142
Yamagata, H. 1403
Yamagishi, H. 873, 876
Yamaguchi, H. 2328, 5472, 6511
Yamaguchi, T. 4419
Yamaguchi, Y. 4998
Yamakawa, K. 3205, 3206, 4334
Yamaki, S. 10440
Yamaleev, A. M. 227
Yamamoto, H. 4530
Yamamoto, K. 10650
Yamamoto, M. 1877, 4907, 11058
Yamamoto, T. 3048
Yamanaka, M. 8267
Yamane, H. 3114
Yamashita, A. 10902
Yamauchi, K. 6576
Yanat'ev, V. L. 7563
Yanes, Kh. È. 3876
Yanev, Sh. 5641
Yang, C. W. 3604
Yang, C. Y. 2245
Yang, P. C. 4962
Yang, S. C. 5886
Yang, S. J. 5886
Yanney, J. L. 5786
Yano, K. 2686, 2714
Yano, M. 5218, 5219
Yanovich, V. I. 1161
Yan'shin, V. P. 11310
Yaoita, T. 2731
Yap, T. C. 1693, 3839, 11178, 11396
Yaqub Mujahid, M. 8776
Yaremenko, Z. I. 7834
Yarina, G. N. 8783, 9923
Yarkova, K. T. 3101
Yarmolyuk, G. I. 1169, 2905, 9375, 9380
Yarosh, N. P. 3819, 7067, 7979
Yaroshenko, B. A. 5097
Yaroshevich, I. V. 617
Yarris, L. C. 1571
Yartiev, A. G. 3631, 5908
Yartieva, Z. 3631
Yash Paul Mahajan 9337
Yashin, I. S. 7726
Yashina, I. M. 1131, 2838, 6032, 9285, 9297, 11057
Yashovskiĭ, I. V. 2815
Yashovsky, I. V. 2815
Yashvir 2443, 9958
Yasinskiĭ, I. I. 5607
Yassen, E. 7433
Yassin, T. E. 2665
Yasuda, S. 2630, 4674, 4675
Yasuhara, M. 7319
Yasui, H. 3205, 3206
Yasumuro, Y. 1521, 9950
Yasunobu, Y. 3047
Yatsevich, A. P. 4481
Yatsèvich, A. P. 5620
Yatsevich, A. P. 5620
Yatsko, V. N. 8826
Yatsko, V. P. 8826, 8834, 8835
Yatsun, S. S. 10961
Yatsun, Z. I. 10961
Yatsyk, R. M. 4076
Yayock, J. Y. 9442
Yazdani, M. 4119
Yazdi-Samadi, B. 5029, 8285, 9436
Yazova, M. 8308
Ye, M. T. 10882
Yeh, J. Y. 6961
Yeh, M. S. 1352
Yeh, M. T. 10882
Yeh, R. Y. 7671, 11415
Yehia, A. H. 2241
Yein, C. F. 2708
Yelenosky, G. 3952
Yellappa, E. 3366, 10173
Yen, C. F. 2708
Yen, C. L. 5066
Yen, S. T. 7141, 8145
Yenikeev, Kh. K. 5101
Yenikeyev, H. K. 11235
Yeoh, G. H. 11167
Yermanos, D. M. 7356, 7357
Yfoulis, A. 3721
Yildirim, M. B. 4356
Yildiz, M. 7332
Yin, K. C. 342
Ying, C. C. 7492
Yoder, O. C. 1001, 1684, 2608, 6454
Yohe, J. M. 3275
Yokoo, M. 2329, 2330, 2331, 5464, 5469, 5473, 5474, 6633
Yoncheva, M. 6274
Yoneyama, S. 4139
Yonezawa, K. 1403
Yoo, K.-C. 5227
Yoon, I. B. 2945, 4999, 6158
Yoon, W. M. 3161
Yordanov, M. 6490
Yorinori, J. T. 2255
York, J. O. 335, 1638, 10146
Yoshida, S. 1045
Yoshida, T. 2614
Yoshida, Y. 6228
Yoshii, K. 3228
Yoshikawa, H. 3171
Yoshikawa, K. 6411
Yoshikawa, M. 2260, 6576
Yoshimura, S. 5902
Yoshiyama, T. 2783
Yosuke, R. 3175, 5262
Younes, M. H. 8039
Young, B. A. 7127
Young, C. F. 1520
Young, C. T. 991, 6830, 8887
Young, D. A. 458, 1841, 2837, 4886, 6001
Young, H. C., Jr. 7849
Young, J. M. 2393
Young, J. R. 10089
Young, L. D. 8575
Young, M. J. 3980, 5118
Young, R. 3952
Young, R. J. 484, 2837
Young, W. A. 4044
Young, W. C. 397
Young, W. R. 5790
Youngman, V. E. 9133
Youngs, V. L. 6887, 7971
Yousef, M. M. 6087
Yousef, M. R. Y. 10605
Yousef Mohamed Rushdi Yousef 10605
Yousif Hanna Yousif 9513
Youssef, S. A. M. 3720
Yovcheva, S. 10236
Yu, M. H. 1065, 2920
Yu, Y. H. 4753
Yudaeva, V. E. 5212
Yudin, B. F. 976
Yuh, H.-j. 1921
Yuldashev, S. Kh. 6096
Yuldririm, M. B. 1105
Yun, H. M. 3161
Yurchenko, L. I. 4620
Yur'eva, N. A. 4148
Yurina, N. P. 3793
Yurkevich, L. N. 2806, 9249
Yurkova, G. N. 2181, 2371
Yurtseva, N. S. 4825
Yushev, A. A. 7429
Yusubov, A. M. 9379, 10339, 10343, 10344
Yusuf, Y. 5873
Yusupov, B. Yu. 8143
Yusupov, T. 2858
Zaag, D. E. van der 1428
Zaayen, A. van 3299
Zabavina, E. S. 3505, 9040, 10835
Zaben'kova, K. I. 3483, 4560, 4681, 8889
Zabyan'kova, K. I. 8889
Zacharias, M. 3644, 9192
Zachow, F. 10063
Zad, D. 1905
Zadina, J. 421, 1126, 4922
Zagaja, S. W. 10437, 11204
Zaginaĭlo, N. N. 4170, 8528
Zagnitko, Kh. A. 3476
Zagorska, N. 11138
Zagorska, N. A. 11122
Zagrekova, V. M. 9374
Zahan, P. 6974
Zahariev, A. 4973
Zahoor Ahmad M. Baluch 10293
Zaika, S. P. 5750
Zaĭkovskaya, N. È. 1169, 2905, 9380, 9381
Zain-ul-Abedin, M. 5533
Zainal-Abidin, M. I. 5752
Zaitoon, M. I. 6829
Zaitova, A. Z. 8087, 8165
Zaĭtseva, È. A. 8805
Zaĭtseva, M. I. 1396, 8671
Žaja, J. 10026, 10799
Zajonc, I. 1530
Žajová, A. 3401, 10026, 10799
Zakaryan, M. A. 7834
Zakhariev, A. 4973
Zakharov, N. M. 9696
Zakharova, G. M. 6340
Zakharova, N. V. 87
Zakhoba, V. P. 998
Zakirov, S. A. 1891
Zaktreger, N. I. 7488
Zaletilo, A. P. 3091
Zali, A. A. 5029, 8285, 9436
Zalik, S. 10116
Zaman, F. U. 7271
Zaman, H. A. 9161
Zaman, S. M. H. 3567, 3591, 4329, 10942
Zambello, E. 9348
Zámbó, I. 1192, 6206
Zamboni, S. S. 6058
Zambrovicz, E. 3996
Zamotaĭlov, S. S. 526
Zan, K. 3568
Zana, J. 7290
Zandstra, H. G. 2677
Zanettini, M. H. B. 5556
Zangara, L. 1836
Zanini, E. 8397
Zankov, Z. 6350
Zannone, I. 5921
Zannone, L. 3640, 3661, 4818, 7136, 7137, 7149
Zanon, K. 6245, 6246, 7406
Zanoni, T. A. 9650
Zaporozhets, A. I. 1925
Zaporozhtseva, V. V. 6508
Zapryanov, S. 5598, 7017
Zareski, N. L. 5063
Zary, K. W. 4208, 4209
Zarzhitskikh, G. A. 8867
Zarzycka, H. 422
Zastenchik, N. I. 4036, 8420
Zastrow, J. 7412
Zat'ko, J. 3514
Zavadskaya, N. N. 4129
Zavarin, E. 11320
Zaviryukha, P. D. 8187
Zavrak, Y. 6474
Zawadzka, B. 2032
Zazulina, N. A. 2077
Zbinden, W. 6281
Zdril'ko, A. F. 7989, 7992, 8964

Zdruĭkovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 5086
Zdrujkovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 5086
Zea, A. E. 5286
Zechini, A. 7824
Zedginidze, M. G. 6300
Zee, S.-Y. 554
Zeiders, K. E. 2784
Zeigler, E. L. 3500
Zeĭnalova, Yu. D. 6852
Zekunov, A. N. 3659
Zekunov, A. V. 3659, 11026
Zelcer, A. 2941, 9896
Zelenskiĭ, M. A. 6918, 7892, 8016, 11201
Zelenskiĭ, M. I. 6799
Zelensky, M. I. 6799
Zelitch, I. 6147
Zeller, W. 2392
Zemánek, J. 4516
Zemlyanoĭ, A. I. 6413
Zemlyanukhin, L. A. 8156
Zenina, G. E. 7589
Zeniščeva, L. 315, 2396, 4618
Zenishcheva, L. S. 315, 4618
Zenk, M. H. 9893
Zenkteler, M. 537
Zentmyer, G. A. 6169, 11255
Zerbini, P. E. 7389
Zetter, R. 1278
Zettinger, C. 988
Zeven, A. C. 7934
Zezekalo, V. I. 1294
Zezyukin, A. I. 4897
Zgórska, K. 10269
Zhakova, M. A. 5299, 5300
Zhalalov, G. 5275
Zhalilov, O. 2860
Zhalilov, O. Zh. 508, 6083
Zhanaeva, T. A. 805
Zhang, D.-y. 3794
Zharinov, V. I. 7146
Zhatov, A. I. 6107
Zhdanov, V. P. 7834
Zhdanov, V. V. 5083, 6251, 11216
Zhebrak, È. A. 150, 3378, 4658, 7995
Zheleznov, A. V. 8805, 9203
Zheleznova, N. B. 9203
Zheludeva, V. P. 2491, 4486
Zhelyazkova, V. 767
Zhemchuzhina, A. I. 6893, 7834
Zheng, X. X. 10873
Zhiboedov, P. M. 10545
Zhigaĭlo, I. I. 8195
Zhigaĭlo, O. I. 8195
Zhigèu, A. Ya. 155
Zhil'tsova, V. V. 102
Zhirov, E. G. 5610, 6741, 8856
Zhirov, V. K. 10545
Zhitlova, N. A. 427, 6011, 8174
Zhivchikov, A. I. 9245
Zhivchikova, R. I. 7083, 9245
Zhivotok, G. A. 10617
Zhizhilashvili, K. M. 7838
Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya. 7133
Zhogin, A. F. 88, 3397
Zholudeva, Z. P. 6055
Zhu, Z.-q. 4468
Zhuchenko, A. A. 7523, 8512, 8521, 11369
Zhukov, O. S. 586, 630, 2042, 3874, 7459, 8338, 8375, 9528, 10460, 11262
Zhukov, Yu. P. 7462
Zhukova, L. I. 4837
Zhukova, L. V. 5099
Zhukova, M. P. 3562
Zhukova, O. K. 10812
Zhukova, P. G. 1766
Zhumabekov, E. Zh. 4974
Zhumamuratov, O. 8143
Zhuravel', A. M. 3860
Zhurba, T. P. 3611, 8102
Zhurbenko, M. M. 7740
Zhuzhzhalova, T. P. 9382
Zia-ud-Din Ahmad 5340, 8791, 9755, 9941
Ziauddin Ahmad 5340, 8791, 9755, 9941
Ziegler, E. L. 6932
Ziegler, M. L. 1896
Zieliński, J. 6386, 10486
Zíka, J. 1215
Zillinsky, F. J. 2455, 7865
Zillman, R. R. 1561, 10797
Zima, K. I. 270, 1658
Zima, V. G. 95, 1659
Zimdahl, R. L. 4909
Zimina, T. K. 1549
Zimmer, D. E. 1903, 2994
Zimmerman, L. H. 3002, 6186, 8292, 8293, 8294, 9434
Zimmerman, R. H. 1249
Zimmermann, C. E. 1967, 7338
Zimmermann, H. 8749
Zimmermann, H.-P. 5430
Zinchenko, B. S. 10216
Zinchenko, V. A. 7880
Zingstra, H. 10259
Zink, F. W. 7559, 9677
Zinkel, D. F. 8447
Zinkernagel, V. 1298, 2161
Zinkina, S. S. 9540
Zinsly, J. R. 9036
Zitelli, G. 909, 1473, 2508, 3361, 8774
Ziv, O. 2510, 4502
Zobel, B. 6395
Zobel, B. J. 726, 9641
Zocca, A. 2059
Zohary, D. 4690, 5980, 6999
Zolotov, A. L. 8755
Zolotov, V. I. 985
Zolotova, L. N. 8755
Zolotukhin, E. N. 3547
Zope, R. E. 9423
Zosimovich, V. P. 6144, 10347
Zossimovich, V. P. 6144
Zotova, Z. S. 661
Zozulya, A. L. 1680, 3486
Zrazhevskaya, G. K. 1279, 7517
Zrÿd, J.-P. 11
Zubareva, L. M. 11304
Zubchenko, O. O. 10282
Zubeldía Lizarduy, A. 1834
Zuber, M. S. 294, 983, 996, 2604, 4599, 5752, 5769, 5792, 6942, 6958, 8018, 8034, 10864, 10877
Zubko, I. Ya. 6695
Zubkova, N. F. 511
Zubov, A. A. 2082, 7459
Zucconi, F. 1998
Zuckerkandl, E. 8679
Zuev, N. D. 4
Zueva, G. V. 9209, 9219, 9968
Zueva, L. V. 8257
Zukalová, H. 2984
Zuta, Z. 1870
Zwatz, B. 1682, 1689
Zweifel, T. R. 7677, 7682
Zwet, T. van der 10430, 10431
Zyakun, A. M. 8763
Zykin, V. A. 3398, 8798
Zyubrovskaya, T. A. 10016

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus (*see Hibiscus*)
Abies
Adelges 6422
bark 4076
chemicals, as plant constituents
camphene 11320
peroxidase 725
terpenoids 11320
chemicals, general effects
ozone 9640
sulphur dioxide 9640
cold resistance 737, 6422
cone 736
cone, size 6423
cone, weight 6423
development and growth 737, 4076
geographical races 6422, 9643
habit 725, 737, 4076
heat and drought resistance 6422
height 737
history and evolution 11320
hybridization, interspecific 11319, 11320
parthenocarpy 5207
pollution, atmospheric 9640
Scolytus, technique 9644
seed 736
snow mould, unspecified 725
taxonomy 11320
variation 4055
variety trials
Denmark 6422
UK 9643
Acacia
Bruchidius 2012
chemicals, as plant constituents
glucose 7396
gum 2010, 7396
nitrogen 7396
pipecolic acid 2012
polysaccharides 2012
chromosomes, morphology 5054
fruit 5054
genetics
leaf, shape 2008
seedlings 2008
stem, colour 2008
history and evolution 5054
inflorescence 5054
leaf, shape 2008, 8320
nucleus, size 5054
pollen 5054
polyploidy 5054
seed 5054, 8320
seedlings 2008
stem, colour 2008
sterility and fertility 2008
taxonomy 2010, 2011, 5054, 5055, 7396
variation 8320
Acalymma
Citrullus 6475
Cucumis, cucumber 4124
Cucumis, melon 4124
Cucurbita 7586
Glycine 2261
***Acalymma,* technique,** *Cucumis,* cucumber 6488
Acanthomyia, Vigna 2233, 7800
Accessory chromosomes (*see* Chromosomes, accessory)
Acer
chemicals, as plant constituents
flavonoids 2119
phenols 1274
phenylalanine 1274
sterols 2119
tannin 1276
tyrosine 1274
chemicals, general effects, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 1274
ecotypes 1275
habit 8435
heat and drought resistance 10547
history and evolution 2119
pollen 9629
taxonomy 1276, 2119
tissue culture 1274
xylem 1275
Aceratagallia, Trifolium, red clover 11015
Achillea, variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 563
Aconitum
embryo sac 8671
pollen 8671
Acquired characters, inheritance (*see* Inheritance of acquired characters)
Acrocylindrium, Oryza 1055, 2730, 9157, 10966
Actinidia
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 7467
ascorbic acid 7467
catechins 7467
flavonoids 7467
sugar 7467
electricity, effect of 683
fruit, size 683
pollen 683
pollination 3105
sterility and fertility 683
wireless waves 683
X rays 683
Actinomyces (*see also Streptomyces*)
Acyrthosiphon
Medicago 1083, 1795, 1801, 1802, 2796, 2803, 5969, 7135, 8144, 9243
Pisum 5969
Trifolium, red clover 11016
variation 9904
Adaptability
Avena 6871, 10840
Beta, sugar beet 3746, 5526
Carthamus 10388
cereals 1533
Cicer 5395
Festuca 6636
Glycine 1350, 3240, 7669
Hevea 9463
Hordeum 3509
Linum 7262
Manihot 2923, 6138
Nicotiana 4323, 6142
Oryza 1041, 2680, 2681, 2692, 3580, 3584, 3590, 10940
Pisum 6578
Secale 2538
Secale × *Triticum* 916
Solanum, potato 5526, 5995
Sorghum 2657, 10932
Triticum 186, 1534, 1541, 3368, 3394, 4436, 5580, 6727, 6731
vegetable crops 3159
Vitis 6347, 11278
Zea, maize 1644, 1655, 2553, 3475, 5526, 6919, 6935, 6941, 10067
Adaptability, technique
crop plants 860
Oryza 5882
Sorghum 9115, 9116
Adelges, Abies 6422
Adelphocoris, Medicago 9243
Adonis
flower, colour 11183
quality, of pharmaceutical product 11183
Aegilops
altitude 10042
anther, size 8935, 8937
back crossing 943
Cercosporella 44
chemicals, as plant constituents
adenosine diphosphate 8857
adenosine 5′-phosphate 8857
adenosine triphosphate 8857
albumin 5663
esterase 960, 5702, 7935, 8936
globulin 5663
lysine 1524, 10044
nucleic acids 14, 1583, 7932, 7937
peroxidase 5702
protein 1524, 4802, 6732, 10044, 10045
tocopherol 10042
chemicals, cytological effects, ethyleneimine 10042
chloroplasts 1583
chromosomes, addition and substitution 1520
cold resistance 2505
cytoplasmic inheritance 14, 45, 915, 943, 9946, 9949
diallel analysis 6732
Aegilops *contd.*
endosperm 8857, 10044
Erysiphe 5688
flowering 5701
genetics
Cercosporella 44
endosperm 6732
esterase 8936
inflorescence 10836
meiosis 156, 6686
Puccinia 9960
genome analysis 959, 1520, 2505, 4802, 5663, 5688, 6686, 7932, 9946, 9952, 10044, 10744
geography 8935, 8936
height 8937
history and evolution 14, 943, 960, 5663, 5702, 7932, 7935, 8935, 9946, 9952, 10836
hybridization, interspecific 943, 959, 960, 2527, 6732, 9952, 10046, 10836
immunology 4802
inflorescence 10836
meiosis 156, 959, 2527, 6686, 10046
migration 10043
mitochondria 1583, 10742
pollination 8935
polyploidy 943, 10044
Puccinia 3431, 9960
seed, size 1524
spikelets, weight 8937
sterility and fertility 135, 959, 2527, 9952, 10046
sterility, self 5701
taxonomy 2526, 2527, 7936, 8937, 10045, 10046
temperature, effect of 156
tillering 5701
tissue culture 5651
ultraviolet rays 10042
Ustilago 227
Aegilops* × *Secale* × *Triticum
hybridization, intergeneric 135
sterility and fertility 135
Aegilops* × *Triticum
aneuploidy 51, 918, 930, 1405, 9952
back crossing 920, 3376, 7887, 8869
Cercospora 10030
Cercosporella 44, 45, 921, 9955, 10744
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 9950
esterase 7935
lysine 10044
protein 42, 920, 6732, 9950, 10044
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 6745
chromosomes, addition and substitution 42, 43, 928, 943, 1498, 1499, 7887, 9955, 10044
chromosomes, number 921, 9955
cold resistance 6832, 9955
combining ability 10030
crossing over 51
cytoplasmic inheritance 915, 930, 943, 1405, 1498, 1499, 6750, 6763, 6832, 7916, 9947, 9948, 9949
development and growth 1499, 6732
diallel analysis 6732, 6745, 10030
endosperm 6732
Erysiphe 921, 9955
gene location 9952
genetics
Cercosporella 44
endosperm 6732
meiosis 9954
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6745
genome analysis 2498, 6686, 9952
growth period 920, 3371
habit 930
height 921, 3371, 9955
Heterodera 9955, 10761
history and evolution 9947, 9952

***Aegilops* × *Triticum* contd.**
hybridization, intergeneric 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 156, 915, 918, 920, 921, 928, 930, 943, 1405, 1498, 1499, 2498, 3371, 3376, 3431, 5625, 6686, 6732, 6745, 6747, 6750, 6763, 6767, 6776, 6832, 7887, 7916, 7931, 7935, 7936, 8869, 9946, 9947, 9948, 9949, 9950, 9952, 9954, 9955, 9959, 9960, 9965, 9997, 10030, 10044, 10744, 10761
Macrosiphum 9947
meiosis 43, 51, 2498, 6686, 7936, 9954
polyploidy 50, 6750
Puccinia 921, 3431, 9955
quality, for milling and baking 920, 7916
recombination 43, 45
Rhopalosiphum 9947
sterility and fertility 915, 928, 1405, 6750, 9950, 9952
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 918, 930, 1499, 3371, 6745, 6832, 9947, 9997
tillering 9955
translocation 921, 3431, 5625
vernalization 9955
yield components 9950, 9955

Aegopodium* - *Daucus
chromosomes, number 9659
protoplast fusion 9659

Aesculus
anther culture 722
haploidy 722

Agaricus
breeding 3298
Netherlands 8608
chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9813
mutation, induced 9813
quality, for storage 8609
varieties, Netherlands 11450
variety trials
Mauritius 6601
Netherlands 3299, 11450
Poland 10719
Ukrainian SSR 1375
USSR 7742
viruses 3299

Aging of seeds
Capsicum 7523
Hordeum 4666, 10903
Lycopersicon 7523
Solanum, egg plant 7523
Triticum 3399
Zea, maize 8985

Aging of seeds, technique, *Zea,* maize 8986

Agriculture 3302

Agrobacterium
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 892
crop plants 892, 4389, 6612
stone fruits, physiological races 8346

Agromyza, Medicago 11013

Agronomy
Glycine 6570, 8571
Hordeum 1714, 6603
Humulus 3818
Lycopersicon 4167
Ribes, gooseberry 9558

Agropyron
back crossing 9215
breeding
Kazakh SSR 9214
USA 5952, 7119
chemicals, as plant constituents
calcium 7121, 10997
chlorine 10997
lysine 99
potassium 7121, 10997
protein 4802
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 8139
sodium 7121, 10997
sugar 7121, 10997
chromosomes, aberrations 9215
cold resistance 946, 9969
development and growth 7119
flowering 8140
genome analysis 4802, 8138
germination 370, 2788, 3655
growth period 8140
heat and drought resistance 2788, 7119
heat and drought resistance, technique 3655, 4377
heritability 2788

***Agropyron* contd.**
heterosis 1787
history and evolution 9215
hybrid varieties 1787
hybridization, interspecific 1787, 2788, 8137, 9215
immunology 4802, 8138
leaf, weight 8139
meiosis 5952
mitochondria 946, 9969
mixtures of crops or genotypes 1787
photosynthesis 8139
pollen 5952
polymorphism 9217
polyploidy 1787, 2788, 4803, 8138, 8139, 9215
quality, for nutrition 7119
reproduction, vegetative 370
respiration 946
salinity 2789, 7121, 10997
selection, artificial 9216
sterility and fertility 370, 1787, 2788, 9215
sterility, male 5952
stomata, number 8139
taxonomy 2758, 4803, 4804
tillering 8140
varieties
USA 7120
USSR 8136
variety trials, USSR 4801
water balance 8139
yield components 9216

Agropyron* × *Elymus* × *Triticum, hybridization, intergeneric 4448

Agropyron* × *Hordeum
back crossing 9215
chromosomes, aberrations 9215
hybridization, intergeneric 2336, 9215
sterility and fertility 9215

Agropyron* × *Secale, hybridization, intergeneric 2450

Agropyron* × *Secale* × *Triticum
anther 7859
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 1502, 8836
cold resistance 1501, 3380
development and growth 1501
Erysiphe 1502, 8836
flowering 7859
height 8836
hybridization, intergeneric 1501, 1502, 3380, 4448, 7858, 7859, 8835, 8836
meiosis 8835, 8836
pollen 7859, 8836
pollination 7859, 8836
Puccinia 1502, 8836
quality, for nutrition 3380
shedding 1501
sterility and fertility 7858, 7859, 8836
tillering 1501
Tilletia 8836
Ustilago 8836
varieties, USSR 1501
yield components 3380

Agropyron* × *Triticum
aneuploidy 8834, 9970, 9979
chemicals, as plant constituents
β-amylase 4439
gliadin 4439, 6744
peroxidase 4439
protein 2462, 8826
chromosomes, aberrations 8834
chromosomes, addition and substitution 4439, 6742, 6746, 7866, 9979
chromosomes, number 6746
cold resistance 946, 2462, 7956, 8826, 9969
desynapsis 9970
electrical properties 7956
fungi 8826
genetics
Puccinia 41
viruses 6870
haploidy 2462
heat and drought resistance 138
height 5613, 5614
hybridization, intergeneric 41, 50, 138, 946, 2450, 2462, 3436, 4439, 4446, 4448, 4510, 5613, 5614, 5952, 6742, 6744, 6746, 6747, 6870, 7866, 7956, 8826, 8827, 8834, 9956, 9959, 9965, 9969, 9970, 9979, 10794, 10796

***Agropyron* × *Triticum* contd.**
hybridization, intergeneric *contd.*
book 10790
inflorescence, size 5613, 5614
light, effect of 7866
lodging 5613, 5614
matrocliny 2462
meiosis 41, 2462, 8834
mitochondria 946, 2462, 6742, 9969
polyploidy 50
Puccinia 41, 4439, 4510
respiration 946
taxonomy 4448
temperature, effect of 7866
translocation 41, 6870, 7866
variety trials, USSR 10796
viruses 6870, 7866

Agrostis
breeding, USSR 7083
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 10982
chromosomes, number 356, 1766
density of stand 3642
heat and drought resistance 3642
leaf, colour 3642
plant collections 10209
plant collections, technique 9181
Rhizoctonia 3642
salinity 10982
Sclerotinia 3642
taxonomy 356, 1766, 1769, 2754
varieties
Czechoslovakia 2749
Hungary 8720
Netherlands 5521
variety trials, USA 3642
water balance 10982

Albugo
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 8487
Brassica, oil crops 2153

Alder (*see Alnus*)

Alfalfa (*see Medicago*)

Alleles (*see* Genetics)

Alleles, multiple (*see* Multiple alleles)

Allium, nucleolus, number 1392

***Allium,* chives**
anther, anatomy 5238
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 7537
sugar 7537
chromosomes, morphology 7535
development and growth 7537
γ rays 7537
pollen 5238
polyploidy 5238

***Allium,* garlic**
bacteria 4087
bulb, size 5242, 5243
bulb, weight 5242, 5243
cell division 5443, 8658
chemicals, as plant constituents
calcium 3165
copper 3165
manganese 3165
nucleic acids 4086
oil, essential 3165
phosphorus 3165
potassium 3165
chemicals, cytological effects
1-naphthonitrile 8658
2-naphthonitrile 8658
sterols 5443
chromosomes, aberrations 5443, 8658
chromosomes, morphology 10586, 10588
Ditylenchus 753
ecotypes 5242, 5243
nucleolus 4086
quality, for storage 7534, 7538
sowing and planting date 7533, 7534
sterility, male 4087
variety trials
Egypt 7533
USSR 754

***Allium,* leek**
anther, anatomy 5238
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 6447
carotene 6447
sugar 6447
cold resistance 1291, 9665
development and growth 755
heterosis 9665
inbreeding 9665
leaf 9665

***Allium*, leek** *contd.*
pollen 5238
polyploidy 5238
variety trials
Estonian SSR 11331
Netherlands 1291
Poland 755
***Allium*, minor species**
aneuploidy 5238
anther, anatomy 5238
cell division 6446
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 756
alcohol dehydrogenase 756
ascorbic acid 6447, 7537
carotene 6447
α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase 756
α-GPD 756
sugar 6447, 7537
chemicals, cytological effects, folic acid 8657
chromosomes, aberrations 6446, 8657
chromosomes, morphology 7535, 7536, 9667
chromosomes, number 9667
development, abnormal 10589
development and growth 7537
Ditylenchus 753
ecotypes 6445
endosperm 6446
γ rays 7537
meiosis 10587
nondisjunction 10587
plant introduction 6445
pollen 5238
polyploidy 5238, 7536
sterility and fertility 10587
taxonomy 8482, 9667
varieties, classification 756
variety trials, USSR 9666
vivipary 10589
***Allium*, onion**
anther, anatomy 5238
bacteria 10584
bolting 5229, 5231
Botrytis 7532, 9483
physiological races 10585
breeding
Hungary 6428
Netherlands 743
New Zealand 9654
Poland 6440
bulb 5237, 8478
bulb, colour 3163, 5236, 8461
bulb, size 1287, 5229
bulb, texture, technique 3164
cell division 5, 2301, 2305, 5233, 5442, 5443, 6619, 10731, 10732, 10733
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 752
ascorbic acid 752, 1290, 7537
invertase 752
nitrogen 752
nucleic acids 4086, 5233, 10582
protein 10731
pyruvic acid 2148
sugar 752, 7537
sulphides, technique 9663
chemicals, cytological effects
Achillea extract 10733
allyl isothiocyanate 2301
anthraquinones 2305
epoxytrichothecenes 8652
ethyleneimine 6617
5-fluorouracil 5233
narciclasine 10731
phenyl mercury acetate 6619
Rheum extract 2305
sterols 5443
tetracycline 10732
thoridazine 8651
vinblastine 5442
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 743, 9483
chemicals, general effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 6442
kinetin 5239
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 5234
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5234
chromosomes, aberrations 5, 2301, 2305, 5442, 5443, 6617, 8651, 10732, 10733
***Allium*, onion** *contd.*
chromosomes, breakage 6619
chromosomes, morphology, technique 10581
Cladosporium 9664
cold resistance 5232, 8461
development and growth 5230, 5231, 5235, 7537
Ditylenchus 753
flowering 2147
fungi 10584
γ rays 7537
genetics, growth period 2146
germination 5229
growth period 2146, 3163, 8461
harvesting, mechanical 8471
heat, effect of 8478
heritability 2146
heterosis 2146, 6443, 8478
history and evolution 6441
hybrid varieties 7522
hybridization, interspecific 743, 5232, 7537, 9483
Hylemyia 743, 9483
inbreeding 8461
inflorescence, number 6444
laser beams 2308
leaf 5234
meiosis 3162, 10583, 10732
modifiers 9483
mutation, induced 5234
nucleolus 4086, 10731
nucleus 8478
Peronospora 2150, 5241, 7522, 7531, 8481
photoperiodism 3163
plant collections 32, 8480
plant introduction 8480
pollen 5238
pollination 2147, 8461
polyembryony and twinning 5217
polyploidy 2308, 5217, 5238, 6619
protoplasts 1289
quality, for drying 7529, 9663, 11330
quality, for fresh consumption 11330
quality, for storage 752, 1290, 7528, 8461, 10584
root 5
salinity 7530, 8479
Sclerotinia 743
Sclerotium 7531, 8461, 8480
seed production 5240
seed storage 5239
seed, weight 6444
selection, artificial 5240
sowing and planting date 5229, 6442
sterility, male 743, 3162, 9483, 10583
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1288, 6443, 10583
synthetic varieties 8461
temperature, effect of 7528
translocation 10583
varieties
Bulgaria 6432, 7522
Hungary 5508
New Zealand 6441
Western Samoa 1282
variety trial, New Zealand 5229
variety trials
Egypt 5230, 5231
German Democratic Republic 6430
India 7530
X rays 6617
yield components 1287, 2149, 6444
***Allium*, shallot**
flowering 11332
seed production 11332
Allopolyploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Almond (*see Prunus*, almond)
Alnus
development and growth 4066
selection, artificial 4066
taxonomy 8433
wind 6221
***Alocasia*, chromosomes, number** 11121
Aloe
aneuploidy 1910
chromosomes, aberrations 1910
chromosomes, morphology 10309
epidermis 1910
hybridization, interspecific 1910
linkage 1910
nucleolus 10309
Aloe *contd.*
polyploidy 1910
stomata 1910
taxonomy 1910
Alopecurus
breeding, USSR 5908, 7124
chemicals, general effects, copper 869
chromosomes, number 356, 1766
cold resistance 9218
embryo 9219
flooding 7124
hybridization, interspecific 9219
quality, for nutrition 9218
soil pH 9218
sterility and fertility 9219
taxonomy 356, 1766
toxic soils 869
varieties
North America 9218
Ukrainian SSR 10211
***Alpinia* × *Elettaria*,** hybridization, intergeneric 2351
Alsike clover (*see Trifolium*, Alsike clover)
Alternaria
Brassica, oil crops 10371
Cajanus 9809
Carthamus 7373
chemicals, general effects, *Brassica* extract 10371
Citrullus 5277
Cucumis, cucumber 5460
Daucus 11328
Helianthus, sunflower 5022
Hordeum 5832
Lycopersicon 10625
physiological races 1331
Malus 5082
Nicotiana 6154
Passiflora 1260
Solanum, potato 1873, 8185, 9290, 11052
Triticum 2425, 7959, 7960, 8772, 8914, 10822
***Alternaria*, technique**
Carthamus 1996
Malus 7413
Solanum, potato 1875
Althaea
pollen 568
polyploidy 568
***Althaea* × *Gossypium*,** hybridization, intergeneric 4940
Altitude
Aegilops 10042
Arachis 5030
Carya 5182
Coffea 2955, 7337
Fagus 8431
Festuca 2781
Fragaria 10507
Lolium 2774
Lycopersicon 9713
Malus 2279, 3871, 5068
Oryza 2688, 3584
Picea 7512, 7513, 8451
Pinaceae 4070
Pinus 728, 6413
Poa 2760
Prunus, cherry 6280
Saccharum 1166
Solanum, potato 5995
Sorghum 10160
Triticum 4428, 5636, 8840
Tsuga 11323
Vetiveria 6193
Zea, maize 2333, 2405, 2407, 2550, 2551, 2557, 5745, 8020
***Alysicarpus*, taxonomy** 1096
Amaranthus
aneuploidy 5533
chromosomes, number 5533
development and growth 7080
history and evolution 6524
polyploidy 5533
taxonomy 8535
tissue culture 5533
varieties, India 6524
yield components 7080
***Amelanchier*, apomixis** 5058
Amitosis, *Beta*, sugar beet 9375
***Amomum* × *Elettaria*,** hybridization, intergeneric 2351
Amphorophora
Rubus, raspberry 654, 655, 1207, 3848

Amphorophora *contd.*
Rubus, raspberry *contd.*
physiological races 11192
Amrasca, *Helianthus,* sunflower 5026
***Amygdalus,* almond** (*see Prunus,* almond)
***Amygdalus,* nectarine** (*see Prunus,* nectarine)
***Amygdalus,* peach** (*see Prunus,* peach)
Anacardium
flowering 2356
Helopeltis 2356
seed, size 2356
seed, weight 2356
sex 2356
variety trials, India 1270
Ananas
chromosomes, number 2089, 6637
Erwinia 9574
flowering 11273
γ rays 11273
germination, technique 2090
Gibberella 1424
physiological races 11274
height 6637
history and evolution 2089
hybrid varieties 9572
leaf, colour 6637, 9573
leaf, number 9573, 11273
leaf, size 5541, 11273
meiosis 2089
mutation 6637
pollen 6339
pollen, size 2089
polyploidy 5541
spines 6637, 9573
sterility, male 2089
stomata, size 5541
tissue culture 4282, 5541, 6637, 9573
variation 9573
varieties, Malaya 9572
Anarsia, *Prunus,* peach 2061
Anasa, *Cucurbita* 7586
Anastrepha, *Manihot* 11114
Andrecium (*see also* Anther)
Cajanus 3293, 4248
crop plants 3340
Glycine 5357, 5360
Gossypium 7227
Hordeum 9079
Linum 2885
Lycopersicon 5300
Oryza 9147
Papaver 10360
Prunus, apricot 8349
Prunus, cherry 9529
Prunus, plum 7427
Andrecium, size, *Fagopyrum* 9177
Andropogon
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 10976
aluminium, technique 10976
copper 9213
zinc 9213
chromosomes, number 4772, 10213
taxonomy 372
toxic soils 9213, 10976
toxic soils, technique 10976
Aneuploidy
Aegilops × *Triticum* 51, 918, 930, 1405, 9952
Agropyron × *Triticum* 8834, 9970, 9979
Allium, minor species 5238
Aloe 1910
Amaranthus 5533
Avena 3440, 5706
Beta, mangel 7174
Beta, sugar beet 47, 2905, 2908, 2912, 2921, 3748, 4976, 4982, 7304, 7305, 9375, 10339, 10340
Brassica, rape 6645, 6646
Cannabis 6107
Citrus 1238
crop plants 1410, 2296
Cryptomeria 4077
Eragrostis 1786
Festuca 9208, 9209
Fraxinus 8434
Glycine 10679
Gossypium 54, 9305, 9313
Hevea 5052
Aneuploidy *contd.*
Hordeum 883, 1010, 2621, 2623, 3525, 3531, 4637, 4638, 4639, 4641, 4653, 4654, 4655, 4659, 4662, 4663, 4665, 4670, 4685, 5799, 6997, 6998, 9068
Lolium 2770
Lycopersicon 2371, 5429
Malus 3038
Nicotiana 544, 1180, 2371, 4987, 4992, 6140, 6630, 7322, 8259
Oenothera 10734
Pennisetum 1025, 9112
Pinus 729
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 619
Prunus, cherry 9528
Prunus, plum 1225
Quercus 10532
Ribes, black currant 8378
Saccharum 1916
Secale 1629, 3450, 4333, 7987, 7995, 8956, 10060
Secale × *Triticum* 57, 136, 1503, 2443, 2460, 4333, 4449, 7865
Solanum, potato 438, 439, 440, 4853, 6644
Sorghum 2662
Trifolium 9244
Trifolium, red clover 2806, 9249
Triticum 156, 164, 166, 170, 929, 956, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1528, 1570, 1613, 2443, 2446, 2459, 2467, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2486, 3384, 3385, 3399, 4269, 4313, 4333, 4454, 4481, 4508, 5620, 5691, 6630, 6758, 6764, 6779, 6855, 6856, 7856, 7881, 7886, 7887, 7895, 7965, 7966, 8611, 8869, 9942, 9960, 9974, 9976, 9977, 9978, 9981, 9983, 10825
Vicia, broad bean 812, 3211, 7639
Vicia, vetch 9254
Vitis 3114
Zea, maize 2571, 2580, 2582, 4565, 5429, 10087
Anguina, *Triticum* 4399
Annona
flowering 7465
fruit 7465
fruit, shape 5157
hybridization, interspecific 7465
leaf 7465
pollination 5157, 7465
seed, number 5157
sterility and fertility 5157, 7465
variety trials, Egypt 7465
Annual habit
Eragrostis 1786
Gossypium 4933
Melilotus 871
Oryza 868, 873, 9873
Secale 2539
Anther 2309
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7859
Beta 10329
Fragaria 3992
Glycine 7678
Hordeum 1707, 2634, 7006, 8061
Oryza 8096
Prunus, apricot 6268
Pyrus 601
Ribes, black currant 7445
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 7445
Secale 7992
Triticum 3388, 6781, 9911, 9983
Zea, maize 4276, 5758, 6950, 9911
Anther, anatomy
Allium, chives 5238
Allium, leek 5238
Allium, minor species 5238
Allium, onion 5238
Beta, sugar beet 4978, 10346
Lycopersicon 5299, 6501, 10615
Triticum 6688
Zea, maize 6688, 9008
Anther, colour
Pinus 10555
Triticum 8874
Anther culture 7, 3322, 8677
Aesculus 722
Brassica, cabbage 6454
Brassica, rape 553, 1194
Capsicum 2372
Anther culture *contd.*
Cedrus 9649
cereals 12
crop plants 889, 5536
Datura 9459, 11182
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 10868
Fragaria 2371
Gossypium 2866, 4931, 10293
Hevea 5052
Hordeum 883, 1010, 2372, 2625, 4665, 4677
Hyoscyamus 1397
Lotus 4807
Lycopersicon 2181, 8664
Manihot 1171
Nicotiana 540, 542, 1174, 1180, 1393, 1941, 1942, 2372, 2936, 2945, 4323, 4988, 4994, 5538, 6145, 6146, 6158, 7327, 8259, 8262, 8664, 9399, 9400, 9899, 11130, 11131, 11135, 11136
Oryza 342, 4330, 4732, 5540, 5876, 5887, 9137, 10940
Prunus, cherry 1393, 2371
Pyrus 1393
review 7786
Ribes, black currant 1393
Saccharum 1167
Secale × *Triticum* 57, 4445
Sequoia 9649
Solanum, potato 428, 2317, 3691, 6016, 7195
Taxus 9649
Tripsacum 2372
Triticum 2372, 2474, 4468, 6797
Ulmus 9621
Zea, maize 2372, 4578, 10868
Anther, number, *Triticum* 4459
Anther, size
Aegilops 8935, 8937
Erythroxylum 9458
Fagus 8431
Hordeum 9086
Lycopersicon 2177
Triticum 155
Anthesis (*see* Flowering)
Anthonomus, *Gossypium* 1149, 9327
Anthoxanthum
chemicals, general effects
copper 373
lead 373
nickel 373
zinc 373
toxic soils 373
Anthyllis
chromosomes, number 2792
flower 4824
pollination 4824
Anticarsia, *Glycine* 5380, 5382
Antigastra, *Sesamum* 7360
Aphanostigma, *Pyrus* 1221
Aphelenchoides
Fragaria 679
Oryza 1756, 4759
Aphids
Beta, sugar beet 8237
Helianthus, sunflower 7362
Solanum, potato 1880
Aphis
Cicer 11446
Citrullus 6476
Cucurbita 7586
Gossypium 6096
Helianthus, sunflower 5026
Lens 11446
Phaseolus 8541
Rubus, raspberry 655
Vicia, broad bean 9852
Vicia, vetch 11446
Vigna 2233, 7800
Aphrodes, *Fragaria* 2088
Apion, *Corchorus* 8197
Apis
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3174
Cucumis, cucumber 8506
Cucumis, melon 4106
Cucurbita 4106
Helianthus, sunflower 8287
Lycopersicon 10616
Malus 10413
Momordica 4106
Sesamum 11158
Trifolium, red clover 5971, 5972
Vaccinium 8386

Apium
breeding
Czechoslovakia 5269
USSR 5212
chemicals, general effects, carbon dioxide 6465
dormancy 10597
Fusarium 9676
physiological races 768
germination 10597
meiosis 4291
quality 5269
quality, for storage 6465
respiration 6465
seed, weight 10597
seedlings, size 10597
seedlings, weight 10597
Septoria 5269
sterility and fertility 4291
translocation 4104, 4291
variety trials
Bulgaria 767
Hungary 5270
Netherlands 3180, 11344
UK 5214
Apium* × *Petroselinum
back crossing 5405
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 5405
ascorbic acid 5405
carotene 5405
chlorophyll 5405
oil, essential 5405
heterosis 5405
hybridization, intergeneric 3181, 5405
leaf 5405
leaf, number 5405
leaf, size 5405
meiosis 5405
Septoria 3181, 5405
stomata, number 5405
Aplanobacter,* *Populus 2124, 5188
Apluda
crossing over 11000
meiosis 11000
polyploidy 11000
Apomixis 1396, 8671
Amelanchier 5058
Aronia 5058
Beta, sugar beet 1169, 9380, 9381
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 5488
Bromus 4792
Cenchrus 2741
Citrullus 5275
Citrus 1240, 3076, 9533, 10471
Citrus, grapefruit 11251
Citrus, lemon × *Citrus,* mandarin 9533
Cortaderia 2790
Crataegus 5058, 8343
crop plants 4343
Cydonia 5058
Cynodon 8122
Echinochloa 7036
forest trees 711
Fragaria 5058, 7459
Glycine 8568
grasses 10210
Juglans 11295
Malus 1214, 5058
Panicum 1021, 7027, 7028
Pinus 7508
Poa 64, 1065, 6640, 9192, 10980
Poncirus 10471
Prunus, cherry 9527
Pyrus 5058
Ribes 5058
Rubus 5058
Rubus, raspberry 651
Secale 8755
Sorbus 5058
Sorghum 9120
stone fruits 5058
Tripsacum 8005
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 976, 8005
Triticum 8755
Urochloa 7127
Zea, maize 8005
Apomixis, technique, *Triticum* 6768
Apple (*see Malus*)
Apricot (*see Prunus,* apricot)
Arabidopsis
chemicals, as plant constituents
thiamine 5532
Arabidopsis *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
thiols 8726
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyleneimine 8726
mutation, induced 8725, 8726
transformation 5532
***Arabidopsis* - man,** protoplast fusion 8254
Arabidopsis* - *Nicotiana, protoplast fusion 8254
Arachis
altitude 5030
Aspergillus 1200, 7382
breeding
India 1200
Philippines 4332
USA 11173
USSR 4341, 9440
Cercospora 1200
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 562, 6192, 7381
phosphorus 9441
sulphur 9441
chemicals, as plant constituents
adenosine diphosphate 6189
adenosine triphosphate 6189
calcium 6189
chlorophyll 3831
ethylene 1202
IAA oxidase 561
linoleic acid 11173
malate dehydrogenase 561
nitrogen 7381
oil, fatty 1201, 1999, 5031, 11173
oleic acid 11173
peroxidase 561
polypeptides, technique 8300
proline 5032
protein 1999, 5031, 10392, 11173
protein, technique 8300
chemicals, general effects
acetylcholine 561
GA 561
herbicides 7383
IAA 561
nitrogenase 562
riboflavin 561
chemicals, mutagenic effects
acriflavine 3831
ethidium bromide 3831
cold, effect of 6189
computer simulation 8301
Corticium 9445
cytoplasmic inheritance 3006
density of stand 9442
determinate and indeterminate habit 1999
development and growth 1202, 1203, 6190, 7380, 8299, 9441
diallel analysis 3832
Elasmopalpus 5033
Ephestia 7384
flowering 560
fruit 8299
fruit, number 1999, 7380
fruit, size 1203
fruit, weight 3008, 3832
germination 1202, 6189
growth period 5030, 6190, 9440
habit 3831, 6191
heat and drought resistance 5032
height 3831
heritability 3008, 3830, 3832
history and evolution 9728
hybridization, interspecific 7379
light, effect of 561
matrocliny 3006
meiosis 7379
mutation, induced 3831
Mycosphaerella 3008, 9443, 9444
necrotic etch leaf disease 11173
nitrogen fixation 562, 6192, 7381
photosynthesis 5032, 6190
physiology 7380, 8301
plant collections 558, 1200, 9724, 9877
pollen 561
Pratylenchus 8302
Puccinia 1200, 3833
quality, for nutrition 10392
Rhizobium 562
physiological races 7381
Rotylenchulus 5309
seed 7382
Arachis *contd.*
seed, anatomy 3007
seed, size 1203
stem 3288
sterility and fertility 7379
variation 3288
varieties
Bolivia 5030
India 7813
Rhodesia 5030
Sudan 559
USA 6188, 10197, 10392
Zambia 5030
varieties, classification 8300
variety trials
Gabon 1201
USA 3829
viruses, physiological races 3009, 5034
water balance 6191
X rays 7813
yield components 1999, 5031, 8301, 9442
Areca
history and evolution 1245
meiosis 1245
polyploidy 1245
Radopholus, physiological races 9570
variety trials, India 2355
yield components 2355
Argyroploce,* *Saccharum 1912
Aristastoma,* *Vigna 7800
Armoracia
variety trials
Bulgaria 6204
USSR 5047
Aronia, apomixis 5058
Aronia* × *Sorbus
embryo culture 2017
hybridization, intergeneric 2017
Arrhenatherum
taxonomy 1769
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 10211
Artemisia
chemicals, as plant constituents
capillen 10401
citral 5048
geraniol 5048
isocoumarins 10401
linalool 5048
oil, essential 5048
polyacetylenes 10401
volatile compounds 11184
chromosomes, number 77
development, abnormal 6205
fruit 6205
grazing 11184
history and evolution 6205, 10401
Odocoileus 11184
sexual reproduction 6205
taxonomy 10401
variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 5048
vegetative reproduction 6205
Artichoke (*see Cynara,* globe artichoke; *Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke)
Ascochyta (*see also Mycosphaerella*)
Cicer 4402, 5399, 6654
Glycine 10695
Melilotus 1089
Pisum 4292, 7730, 10696, 10709, 11442
physiological races 9794
Sorghum 9132, 10938
Ash (*see Fraxinus*)
Asparagus
breeding, New Zealand 9654
chemicals, as plant constituents, callose 4088
chromosomes, aberrations 9668
chromosomes, morphology 7539
chromosomes, number 7539, 9668
hybrid varieties 5244
matrocliny 9669
mitochondria 9669
ovule 4088
pollen 4088
polyploidy 9668
quality, for canning 7540
sex 3166, 4088
varieties, USA 5244
variety trials
German Federal Republic 3166
USSR 5047
Aspergillus
Arachis 1200, 7382
Gossypium 6091

Aspergillus *contd.*
Mangifera 647
Manihot 7312
Oxycoccus 8391
Triticum 10810
Zea, maize 289, 8034, 9027, 10877, 10879
Astragalus
breeding, USA 11029
chromosomes, morphology 11031
chromosomes, number 11031
height 2831
leaf, weight 2831
seed, weight 11029
seedlings 2831
temperature, effect of 2831
Asynapsis
Avena 3440
Hordeum 2626
Lolium 3645
Pennisetum 1024
Secale 3448
Asyndesis (*see* Asynapsis)
Atherigona, Sorghum 2668, 3551, 3552, 3556, 6652, 6653, 7057, 8752, 10169
Atropa
chemicals, as plant constituents
atropine 10400
scopolamine 10400
tropine 10400
haploidy 10400
polyploidy 10400
protoplast fusion 1380
tissue culture 10400
Atropa - Datura
chromosomes, number 7393
protoplast fusion 7393
Atropa - Nicotiana, protoplast fusion 1380
Atropa - Petunia, protoplast fusion 1380
Atylosia
growth period 5400
hybridization, interspecific 6657
photoperiodism 5400
plant collections 806, 6657
sterility and fertility 6657
Atylosia* × *Cajanus
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 6656
growth period 5400
hybridization, intergeneric 5400, 6655, 6656
photoperiodism 5400, 6655
Aubergine (*see Solanum*, egg plant)
Autopolyploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Avena
adaptability 6871, 10840
aneuploidy 3440, 5706
asynapsis 3440
back crossing 3440, 4520, 8945
breeding 961, 2385, 5553
Estonian SSR 7973
German Democratic Republic 8749
German Federal Republic 2364, 3347, 7807
Sweden 9879
USA 965, 1620, 6871, 7972, 10047
USSR 4407, 8938
breeding, technique 2528
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 5712
copper 5712
iron 2533, 2534, 5712
manganese 10054
nitrogen 2532, 2535, 5576, 8948
zinc 5712
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkanes 4527
aminoacids 4370, 7971
amylopectin 7979
amylose 7979
chlorophyll 5527
esterase 4353
fatty acids 8946
glycosidase 3355
lignin 10053
lysine 243, 4370
manganese 10054
nitrate reductase 5711
nitrogen 5711, 6879
nucleic acids 83, 84
oil, fatty 7979
peroxidase 4353, 4530, 5706
phosphatase 4353

Avena *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
phosphorus 244
polyphenol oxidase 4530
protein 243, 244, 961, 963, 964, 965, 966, 1626, 2532, 2535, 4370, 5711, 6690, 6879, 6884, 6885, 6886, 6887, 7971, 7979, 8947, 10053, 10775, 10841
starch 7979
sugar 243
tryptophan 7979
wax 4527
chemicals, general effects
S-2-aminoethylcysteine 6883
atrazine 107, 7835
calcium 2533
Cochliobolus toxin 13
herbicides 1461, 1462
rhynchosporoside 1018
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 4524
ethyl methanesulphonate 2531, 6883
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 6687
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4522, 4524
chromosomes, addition and substitution 4531
chromosomes, morphology, review 10051
chromosomes, number 3342
climate 10052
Cochliobolus 2529
cold resistance 4526, 6874
competition 6889, 6891
composite varieties 4528, 6891
density of stand 6889
development and growth 902, 962, 6880, 6882, 10053
diallel analysis 10049
Ditylenchus 5577
dormancy 8946
endosperm 10049
Erysiphe 46, 5481, 10746
experimental designs 6873
fertilization, sexual 10049
flower 4522
flower, colour 4353
Fusarium 6890
genetics 5704
esterase 4353
flower, colour 4353
hairs 4353, 6881
heat and drought resistance 4353
peroxidase 4353
phosphatase 4353
Puccinia 240, 1628, 3443, 3444, 3445, 4519, 6892
spikelets 2531
vivipary 2531
genome analysis 10744
genotype × environmental interaction 7802, 7978, 10053, 10840
geography 6888
germination 7978, 8737
growth period 962, 1624, 1626, 2530, 2532, 4520, 4523, 4524, 5573, 6687, 6882, 10053
habit 2531
hairs 4353, 6881
heat and drought resistance 4353, 4527, 6880
height 4525, 5708, 5709, 6889, 10746, 10783
heritability 5708, 6886
Heterodera 894, 2341, 3355, 5577, 7836, 7975
physiological races 6875
heterosis 4525
heterozygosis 5705
history and evolution 245, 3441, 6871
hybridization 1625
hybridization, interspecific 46, 965, 3441, 4520, 4521, 4531, 5705, 5707, 6886, 7977, 8945, 10047, 10049, 10841
inflorescence, size 4524
insects 7820
leaf 4523, 6881
leaf, number 5708, 5709
leaf, size 4520, 4524, 5707, 5708, 5709
Leptosphaeria 7976
light, effect of 5527
lodging 4524, 6874, 6877, 7973
Macrosiphum 7982
meiosis 3440, 3441, 4521, 6892, 7977

Avena *contd.*
mixtures of crops or genotypes 10843
molecular genetics 83, 10744
mutation 5527
mutation, induced 2531, 4359, 4522, 4524, 6687, 6883, 10050
naked grain 243, 2531, 5481
Ophiobolus 6890
Oscinella 4532, 5713, 6877
Oulema 7971
Penicillium 6695
photosynthesis 966, 5707
plant collections 32, 7971, 7981
pollination 1625, 10052
pollination, technique 8944
polyploidy 4521, 7977, 8945
Pratylenchus 5577
Pseudomonas 900
review 10055
Puccinia 240, 242, 900, 1430, 1620, 1621, 4529, 4531, 6887, 6891, 6892
physiological races 967, 1628, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 4519, 4528, 4530, 6893, 7834, 10056
Puccinia, technique 1627, 7980
quality, for nutrition 6690, 10053
quality, for nutrition, technique 5710
quality, for storage 7820
respiration 966
Rhopalosiphum 7982
Schizaphis 4533, 7981
seed 2531, 6885
seed, moisture 7820
seed, size 4524, 6884
seed, texture 7820
seed, weight 5707
seed, weight, technique 6873
seedlings 6883
selection, artificial 3437, 6872, 6886, 7802
selection, natural 4526, 10840
sowing and planting date 962, 2535, 4532
spikelets 2531, 4522
spikelets, colour 4531
spikelets, number 5707
spring and winter habit 246
sterility and fertility 3441, 6880, 7977, 10049, 10052
taxonomy 2756, 6888, 10842
temperature, effect of 2532, 5527, 6880, 7978, 8737, 10052
tillering 5708, 5709
translocation 46, 3441, 6892
Ustilago 6695
physiological races 6697
variation 5709, 7971
varieties
Australia 4519, 6876, 8943
Belgium 6877
Chile 2530
France 82, 5570
Netherlands 5519
Sweden 894, 2341, 3439, 5494, 6875
UK 8939, 8940, 8941, 8942
Ukrainian SSR 6874
USA 240, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 2529, 7974, 7976, 10837, 10838, 10839
USSR 243, 4359, 5703, 6878, 7975
Uzbek SSR 241
varieties, classification 245
variety trials
Austria 7812
India 239
Mexico 10048
Romania 3438
UK 3338
USA 4409, 4523
vernalization 246
viruses 902, 1620, 7971, 7972, 7976, 10783
physiological races 7982
vivipary 2531
yield components 239, 963, 1626, 2535, 3437, 4520, 4523, 4524, 4525, 5708, 5709, 6882, 6886, 8945, 10840, 10841
Averrhoa, varieties, Taiwan 3997
Avocado (*see Persea*)
Awns
Hordeum 2621, 4675, 9079
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1511, 4443
Oryza 4726, 5892

Awns *contd.*
Secale × *Triticum* 8833, 9964
Triticum 2448, 2475, 4466, 4467, 6803, 8876, 8905, 10741
Awns, colour, *Oryza* 9872
Awns, size
Hordeum 4639, 7828, 8058
Triticum 7828
Azospirillum
Cynodon, physiological races 10198
Paspalum 7114
Pennisetum 10927
Sorghum 10929
Azotobacter
mutation 4384
nitrogen fixation 1865, 4384
Paspalum 7114
Solanum, potato 1865
Sorghum 9914
transformation 4384
Triticum 9914
Zea, maize 9914
B chromosomes (*see* Chromosomes, accessory)
β rays
Citrus, lemon 2068
crop plants 2068
Gossypium 503, 4925
Hordeum 3529, 9827
Oryza 4278, 5896, 6631
Solanum, potato 9827
Triticum 9827
Zea, maize 4572, 6980
Bacillus
Citrullus 6467
Cucumis, melon 6467
Cucurbita 6467
Prunus, cherry 1233
Back crossing
Aegilops 943
Aegilops × *Triticum* 920, 3376, 7887, 8869
Agropyron 9215
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 9215
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Avena 3440, 4520, 8945
Beta, sugar beet 3751, 4979
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Cannabis 8223
Elaeis 10390
Eragrostis 10229
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 994
Gossypium 1143, 7227, 7229, 10294
Helianthus, sunflower 8290
Hordeum 4674, 8066
Lycopersicon 48, 8521, 10575
Medicago 7138
Nicotiana 1945, 11140
Oryza 4324, 5540
Panicum 3547
Pyrus 605
Quercus 2122
Ribes, black currant 6323
Saccharum 7285
Saccharum × *Sorghum* 1743
Secale × *Triticum* 3376
Trifolium, minor species 3682
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 994, 6925
Triticum 164, 920, 3376, 5610, 6741, 7887, 8909, 10000, 10785
Zea, maize 9013
Bacteria
Allium, garlic 4087
Allium, onion 10584
crop plants 1420, 2393, 4251, 6604
Glycine 5547
Gossypium 1895
Lens 10714
Lycopersicon 2183
Manihot 1914
Oryza 5902
Phaseolus 5547
Solanum, potato 6045, 9286
Sorghum 9914
taxonomy 2393
transformation 4382
Triticum 851, 9914
Zea, maize 6980, 9914
Bahia grass (*see Paspalum*)
Baking quality (*see* Quality, for milling and baking)
Bambusa, seedlings 8142
Banana (*see Musa*)
Barbara, Pseudotsuga 9647
Bark
Abies 4076
Betula 3136
Hevea 11186
Malus 7409
Picea 5206
Pinus 6414
Populus 2125
Quercus 4059
Barley (*see Hordeum*)
Basil (*see Ocimum*)
Batrachedra, Phoenix 5137
Bean (*see Phaseolus*; *Vicia,* broad bean)
Beech (*see Fagus*)
Beet, sugar (*see Beta,* sugar beet)
Beetroot (*see Beta,* beetroot)
Belladonna (*see Atropa*)
Bemisia
Dolichos 9754
Glycine 5384
Gossypium 9328
Helianthus, sunflower 5026, 7372
Manihot 11116
Phaseolus 3229
Bent (*see Agrostis*)
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon*)
Berriochloa, history and evolution 1767
Beta
anther 10329
Cercospora 2901
chromosomes, morphology 1922
chromosomes, number 3342
genetics, sterility, self 11098
haploidy 1922
multiple alleles 11098
multiple genes 11098
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 10329
sterility, self 11098
***Beta,* beetroot**
bolting 5221
breeding, USSR 5212
Cercospora 5221
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 5221
betacyanins 4081
betaxanthins 4081
sugar 5221
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 5223
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5223
fungi, technique 11099
growth period 5223
harvesting, mechanical 8471
lodging 5223
monogerm seed balls 5221, 5223
mutation, induced 5223
Peronospora 5221
quality, for storage 11099
root, colour 10577
root, shape 10577
varieties, Rhodesia 5222
variety trials, UK 5214
***Beta,* chard**
chemicals, as plant constituents, sugar 7301
development and growth 7301
grafting 7301
***Beta,* mangel**
aneuploidy 7174
bolting 5522
breeding
German Federal Republic 7807
USSR 5212, 5908
breeding, technique 10253
chemicals, as plant constituents
cellulose 412
protein 412
sugar 7301
development and growth 7174, 7301
flowering 7174
fungi 4830
fungi, technique 11099
genetics
root, colour 8164
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7177
sterility, self 11098
grafting 7301
habit 7174
monogerm seed balls 1923, 4829, 5522, 9857
multiple alleles 11098
***Beta,* mangel** *contd.*
multiple genes 11098
polyploidy 1923, 5522, 7174, 7175, 7176, 8164, 8166
quality 7176
quality, for storage 11099
root, colour 8164
root, weight 7176
seed production 7175
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7177, 8164
sterility, self 11098
varieties
Austria 9857
Netherlands 5522
USSR 4829, 5992
variety trials
Austria 7812
Czechoslovakia 1923
Denmark 410, 411
German Federal Republic 5991
USSR 409
Uzbek SSR 8165
***Beta,* mangel** × ***Beta,* sugar beet**
genetics, root, colour 8164
heterosis 8166
hybridization 8164, 8166, 9265
polyploidy 8166, 9265
root, colour 8164, 9265
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 8164, 8166
***Beta,* sugar beet**
adaptability 3746, 5526
amitosis 9375
aneuploidy 47, 2905, 2908, 2912, 2921, 3748, 4976, 4982, 7304, 7305, 9375, 10339, 10340
anther, anatomy 4978, 10346
aphids 8237
apomixis 1169, 9380, 9381
back crossing 3751, 4979
bolting 1927, 2904, 2914, 8237, 9371, 9848, 10343, 11106
Botrytis 3762, 3763
breeding
German Federal Republic 2364, 7807
Sweden 9879
UK 8237
USA 6128, 8238, 8239, 9370, 9371, 11100, 11101, 11102, 11103
USSR 10330, 10331
cell division 9375
cell, size 2908, 7294, 7300
Cercospora 1929, 1930, 2919, 8239, 11100, 11101, 11102
physiological races 10349
chemicals, as nutrients
miscellaneous 10341
nitrogen 8244, 8246, 10332
phosphorus 10332
potassium 10332
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 4976
ash 9384
betaine 9384
carbohydrates 5542, 11110
carotenoids 4974
chloride 9384
chlorophyll 4974
chlorophyllase 4974
ethylene 1930
glutamate dehydrogenase 9378
invertase 7303
nitrogen 8246, 9384
nucleic acids 3754, 4975
oxalic acid 7303
phosphorus 4976
potassium 2914, 8246
sodium 8246, 9384
sucrose 7293
sugar 530, 2904, 2910, 2916, 3751, 3755, 3760, 4973, 6127, 7296, 7298, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7303, 8243, 8244, 8245, 8246, 9377, 9378, 9384, 10333, 10335, 10336, 10341, 11104, 11107, 11108
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
chlormequat 11105
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 11105
maleic hydrazide 11105
NAA 11105
chemicals, general effects
boron 3755
cobalt 3755
copper 3755

***Beta*, sugar beet** *contd.*
chemicals, general effects *contd.*
ethyleneimine 9377
manganese 3755
molybdenum 3755
nitrogen 3755
triphenyltin acetate 2919
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 7293
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 7293
chloroplasts, number 3749, 7295
chromosomes, aberrations 2905, 2908, 2920, 2921, 4982, 7304, 7306, 9375
chromosomes, addition and substitution 2921, 7304
climate 4980
combining ability 1926, 2904, 6127, 6128, 7298, 8238, 11100, 11103
competition 3757
cytomixis 9375
cytoplasmic inheritance 3749, 3753
defoliation, artificial 3761
density of stand 1928, 2907, 2917
development, abnormal 3747
development and growth 7300, 7301, 8246
embryo 2905, 2912
embryo sac 2905, 2912
endomitosis 9375
Erwinia 2918, 4981, 6128
fasciation 3751
flower, size 3747
fungi 8248
fungi, technique 11111
γ rays 3747, 3760, 7293
genetics
Erwinia 2918, 4981
flower, size 3747
Heterodera 2920
monogerm seed balls 3755, 9379
root, colour 8164
seedlings, colour 8164
sterility and feritlity 2911
sterility and fertility 2911, 6132
sterility, male 1169
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2913, 3753
sterility, self 9383, 11098
genotype × environmental interaction 3746, 8244
germination 2904, 2905, 2912, 3752, 4979, 7297, 7302, 8237, 10342, 11106, 11107
grafting 2915, 7301
growth period 531, 7294, 7303, 8243, 8248
habit 2910, 3756
harvesting 11108
heat and drought resistance 8247
heritability 2910, 7752, 10335
Heterodera 2920, 7304, 7306
heterosis 1926, 4971, 4973, 7292, 7298, 7303, 10336, 11100, 11104
history and evolution 9848
humidity 533
hybrid varieties 1931, 10344
hybridization, interspecific 47, 4982, 7304, 7306, 9848
inbreeding 3341, 6132
irrigation 4980
leaf 2910, 3756, 3757, 10347
leaf, size 2914, 8247
leaf, weight 2909
light, effect of 3761
meiosis 2905, 2920, 2921, 7304, 7306
mixoploidy 4982
mixtures of crops or genotypes 3757
modifiers 3755
monogerm seed balls 531, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1931, 2912, 3751, 3752, 3755, 3758, 3759, 4977, 4979, 7290, 7293, 9379, 10332, 10334, 10336, 10348, 11104, 11107
multiple alleles 11098
multiple genes 11098
mutation, induced 3747, 7293
nematodes 2921, 4982, 7305
Penicillium 3762, 3763
Peronospora 8237, 9848, 11109, 11110
phloem 8245
photosynthesis 3756, 10347
plant collections 6129
Pleospora 533, 3762, 3763
pollen 2905, 4978, 7294, 10338, 10339

***Beta*, sugar beet** *contd.*
pollination 6131, 9382
polyembryony and twinning 9848
polyploidy 47, 1927, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2912, 2914, 2916, 3749, 3755, 4288, 4971, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4976, 6132, 7292, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297, 7298, 7299, 8164, 8245, 9374, 9375, 9376, 9378, 9379, 9384, 10336, 10337, 10338, 10339, 10340, 10341, 10342, 10343, 10344, 10345, 11104, 11109, 11110
population genetics 6132
quality, for storage 532, 3763
quality, for sugar extraction 3750, 8246, 9384, 10341, 11108
respiration 532, 2913, 7303
root 2910, 3750
root, anatomy 8245
root, colour 8164
root, size 7300, 8243
root, weight 2909, 3746, 3748, 3755, 9377, 9378, 9384, 10341
seed 533
seed production 531, 10339
seed, size 8243, 11105
seed, weight 3752
seedlings, colour 8164
selection, artificial 530, 2902, 2909, 2918, 6127, 6131
sterility and fertility 2902, 2911, 6132, 8237
sterility, male 1169, 2902, 2904, 6131, 8237, 9370, 9381, 11101
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 532, 1406, 1926, 2913, 2915, 3747, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4978, 5542, 8164, 8238, 8239, 9370, 9371, 9848, 10336, 10346, 10348, 11100, 11102, 11103, 11104, 11107
sterility, self 3758, 4972, 6128, 6131, 9382, 9383, 9848, 11098
stomata, size 7295
temperature, effect of 1406, 3754
tissue culture 1406, 3754, 4288
translocation 7306
varieties
Italy 4970
Moldavian SSR 1925
Ukrainian SSR 1925, 10334
USSR 1925
variety trials
Algeria 4968
Austria 7812
Belgium 1924
Czechoslovakia 1923, 3745, 8240
France 4967
German Federal Republic 8241
Hungary 7290, 7291
India 2903, 10333
Italy 4969
Romania 8242
Sweden 6130
UK 6670
vascular tissue 8245
vernalization 11106
viruses 47, 1931, 6128, 8237, 8238, 9370, 9371, 11101, 11102
water balance 10345
xylem 8245
yield components 3749, 6127, 8244, 10335
***Beta*, sugar beet × *Beta*, mangel,** hybridization 8164, 8166, 9265
Betula
bark 3136
breeding
Finland 9610
Latvian SSR 4069
development and growth 5189, 9611
fluorescence 3339
heat and drought resistance 3136
heritability 9611
hybridization, interspecific 716, 858, 3135, 3339
inflorescence 717
leaf 717
pollen 3135
taxonomy 716, 3135, 8432
variation 717
Bilberry (*see Vaccinium*)
Biochemistry (*see* Chemicals, as plant constituents)
Birch (*see Betula*)

Birds
Brassica, rape 9849
Brassica, turnip 6641
crop plants 6604
Sorghum 3554, 7058
Triticum 5597
Birdsfoot trefoil (*see Lotus*)
Bitter pit, *Malus* 3866
Black currant (*see Ribes,* black currant)
Black locust (*see Robinia*)
Black spot, *Solanum,* potato 4881, 11049
Blackberry (*see Rubus,* blackberry)
Blastophaga, Ficus 1241
Blossom-end rot, *Lycopersicon* 6511, 10625
Blueberry (*see Vaccinium*)
Bluegrass (*see Poa*)
Bluestem (*see Andropogon*)
Boehmeria
quality, of fibre 8229
yield components 8229
Bolting
Allium, onion 5229, 5231
Beta, beetroot 5221
Beta, mangel 5522
Beta, sugar beet 1927, 2904, 2914, 8237, 9371, 9848, 10343, 11106
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 9484
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* turnip 9484
Brassica, rape 7342
Cichorium, endive 5271
Lactuca 5264, 11343
Bombus
Lycopersicon 4152
Vaccinium 8386
Book
Agropyron × *Triticum,* hybridization, intergeneric 10790
Brassica, rape, breeding, USSR 11154
cereals, chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 10720
chromosomes, aberrations 8661
chromosomes, accessory 9834
conifers
chemicals, as plant constituents, growth regulators 10548
sex 10548
crop plants
breeding 10722
genetics 10722
ecology 3300
Fagopyrum, breeding, USSR 10973
forest trees, pollution, atmospheric 11302
Gossypium
combining ability 9306
heritability 9306
grasses 5402
heterosis 8661
Medicago, breeding, USSR 11005
mutation, induced 9826
Pinus
chemicals, as plant constituents, growth regulators 10548
sex 10548
polyploidy 9814
Pseudotsuga, breeding, Latvian SSR 11321
Quercus
breeding, USSR 11303
variation 11303
radiation 8661
Sorbus, taxonomy 8344
taxonomy 8686
Triticum, breeding, Bulgaria 8611
Zea, maize, pathology 6981
Botany 3300
Hibiscus, review 9334
Bothriochloa, chromosomes, number 10213
Botrytis (*see also Sclerotinia*)
Allium, onion 7532, 9483
physiological races 10585
Beta, sugar beet 3762, 3763
chemicals, general effects, benomyl 3049
crop plants, physiological races 5549
Fragaria 1207, 2085, 3851, 3993, 6332, 6336, 9473, 10513
Helianthus, sunflower 5023, 6178, 6183
Hibiscus 7281
Lactuca 10595
Lycopersicon 2145, 7623
physiological races 2191
mutation, induced 5549

Botrytis *contd.*
Phaseolus 826
Pyrus, physiological races 3049
Ribes 10487
Ribes, black currant 10487
Rubus, raspberry 1207, 3087, 3848, 6318, 8326, 9470, 11192
ultraviolet rays 5549
Vicia, broad bean 2209, 2210, 9852
Vitis 702, 2110, 4011, 4033, 6361, 6373, 6375, 6376, 8408, 9598, 10525
***Botrytis,* technique**
Fragaria, review 9568
Helianthus, sunflower 11160
Rubus, raspberry, review 9568
Bouteloua
heat and drought resistance 1785
leaf 1785
Brachycaudus, Helianthus, sunflower 6175
Brachypodium
chromosomes, number 1765
taxonomy 1765
Bracts
Gossypium 7239, 9311, 9327
Oryza 4272, 9147
Pennisetum 9112
Bramble (*see Rubus,* blackberry)
Branching (*see* Habit)
Brassica
breeding, New Zealand 9654
Brevicoryne 9905
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 3852
allyl isothiocyanate 2152
aminoacids 10590
anthocyanins 759
flavonoids 759
glycoprotein 3169
protein 7544
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 758
wax 9670
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
Brassica, rape, extract 9484
GA 9484
chemicals, general effects, atrazine 2155
chromosomes, morphology 1292
chromosomes, number 1292
colour 9670
combining ability 9474
Cylindrosporium 2985
Delia 5250
embryo culture 3167, 5245, 6448
flower 3852
genetics
flower 3852
leaf 3852
seedlings 9474
sterility and fertility 9474
sterility, self 3169, 7544, 9474
genome analysis 759, 6634
growth period 9670
history and evolution 758
hybrid varieties 3168
hybridization 3168
hybridization, interspecific 1292, 3167, 5245, 6448, 6634, 6645, 6646, 6648
inbreeding 3852
leaf 3852
leaf, size 9670
leaf, size, technique 6451
linkage 3852, 9474
Lipaphis, technique 4090
meiosis 1292
multiple alleles 9474
Mycosphaerella 2152
Peronospora 2151
Phyllotreta 9670
Pieris 9670
plant introduction 9420
Plasmodiophora, physiological races 11334
pollination 3168
Pyrenopeziza 2985
seedlings 9474
sterility and fertility 9474
sterility, male 9484
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6634
sterility, self 3168, 3169, 7544, 9474, 9484
temperature, effect of 3167
variation 9420
Xanthomonas, physiological races 6171
***Brassica,* Brussels sprouts**
Apis 3174
Calliphora 3174
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 4098
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, *Brassica,* rape, extract 744, 10592
development and growth 9475
diallel analysis 7543
Erysiphe 8465, 11341
genetics, sterility, self 7543
germination 3854
glass and plastic, cultivation under 3174
growth period 5261, 6458, 8465
harvesting, mechanical 24, 8471
heat and drought resistance 3854
heterosis 757, 7543
hybrid varieties 3174, 5261
inbreeding, technique 4097
leaf 3854
pollination 3174
pollination, technique 10592
quality, for food processing 8465
seed production 3174
sowing and planting date 3854
sterility and fertility 7543
sterility, self 744, 4097, 7543, 10592
varieties, Netherlands 5261
variety trials
New Zealand 6459
UK 6458, 11341
viruses 8465
yield components 3854, 7543
***Brassica,* Brussels sprouts × *Brassica,* kale,** hybridization 9851
***Brassica,* cabbage**
anther culture 6454
chemicals, as plant constituents
allyl isothiocyanate 9670
anthocyanins 5254
glycoprotein 11336
protein 7544
sugar 5218
wax 5218
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
GA 7548
hexane 4092
chemicals, general effects
IBA 4093
kinetin 4093
Leptosphaeria toxin 7545
cold resistance 6449
cold resistance, technique 5256
combining ability 5252, 7547
cuttings 4093
embryo culture 3167
flowering 7548
Fusarium 762, 5255
physiological races 3170
genetics
anthocyanins 5254
Fusarium 3170
sterility and fertility 8462
sterility, self 4092, 7544, 8462, 11336
germination 6452
growth period 6449, 7547, 9671
harvesting, mechanical 1294, 6455, 6456, 8486
heat and drought resistance 4365, 7551
heterosis 757, 5252
humidity 4092
hybrid varieties 3853, 6452
hybridization, interspecific 3167
inbreeding 4091
leaf, colour 9670
leaf, number 9671
leaf, size 9670, 9671
leaf, size, technique 6451
Leptosphaeria 7545
multiple alleles 8462
photosynthesis 5253, 7550, 9671
Pieris 9670
Plasmodiophora 3170, 3171
physiological races 1293
protoplasts 7549
quality, for storage 5218, 5252, 5255, 6454, 8485, 11337
rooting capacity 4093
salinity 760
seed production 6434
sowing and planting date 7547, 7548
sterility and fertility 5247, 8462
sterility, self 4091, 4092, 5247, 7544, 8462, 10591, 11336
***Brassica,* cabbage** *contd.*
temperature, effect of 3167, 4092
varieties
Belorussian SSR 6450
USA 4089
variety trials
Bulgaria 6449
Ukrainian SSR 7546
USSR 11324
vegetative reproduction 5248
viruses 8485
Xanthomonas 762, 5255
yield components 5253
***Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage**
embryo culture 3167, 5245
hybridization, interspecific 3167, 4079, 5245
photoperiodism 4079
polyploidy 4079
temperature, effect of 3167
Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus
haploidy 5246
hybridization, intergeneric 5246
polyploidy 5246
***Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* kale,** hybridization 4091
Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* kohl rabi × *Raphanus, hybridization, intergeneric 5404
***Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* rape**
embryo culture 5245
genome analysis 2154
hybridization, interspecific 2154, 5245
Plasmodiophora 2154
polyploidy 2154
Brassica,* cabbage × *Raphanus
back crossing 5404
chemicals, as plant constituents, anthocyanins 5404
chromosomes, number 5404
genetics, root, colour 5404
hairs 5404
heterosis 5404
homozygosis 5404
hybridization, intergeneric 5404
leaf, anatomy 5404
leaf, texture 5404
matrocliny 5404
meiosis 5404
root, colour 5404
sterility and fertility 5404
stomata, number 5404
stomata, size 5404
***Brassica,* cauliflower**
breeding, Canada 24
breeding, technique 5257
cold resistance 5260
Corticium 8489
Erioischia 8463
Erwinia 5259
fungi 5259
genetics
inflorescence 3172
inflorescence, colour 3172
growth period 5258, 5260, 8463, 8488
heterosis 757, 8488
inbreeding 8463
inflorescence 3172
inflorescence, colour 3172
Pieris 4095
Plasmodiophora 3170
Plutella 4095
pruning 5259
seed production 5249, 5259
seed, weight 5249
sowing and planting date 8488
tissue culture 7553
Trichoplusia 4095
varieties
Netherlands 11339
UK 763
variety trials, New Zealand 5258
vegetative reproduction 5249, 5257
Xanthomonas 9673
***Brassica,* Chinese cabbage**
Albugo 8487
apomixis 5488
bolting 9484
breeding
Sweden 5457
Taiwan 9653

***Brassica*, Chinese cabbage** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 3305
chemicals, general effects, carbon dioxide 6453
density of stand 11338
Erwinia 761, 3170, 5488, 7552
genetics
Erwinia 761
heat and drought resistance 761
nucleic acids 3305
viruses 761
growth period 4079
hairs 761
heat and drought resistance 761, 9672
leaf 5488
leaf, colour 761
Myzus 5488
Peronospora 761, 5488
photoperiodism 4079, 4094
Phyllotreta 761, 5488
plant introduction 9672
polyploidy 4079
quality, for storage 6453
Rhopalosiphum 5488
salinity 760
sterility, self 5488
temperature, effect of 4094
varieties, German Federal Republic 11335
variety trials, Japan 5251
viruses 761, 3170, 5488, 9672
yield components 761, 5488
***Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, cabbage**, hybridization, interspecific 3167, 4079, 5245
Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, cabbage × *Raphanus, hybridization, intergeneric 5246
Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, kale × *Raphanus
haploidy 5246
hybridization, intergeneric 5246
Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, kohl rabi × *Raphanus, haploidy 5246
Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, kohl rabi × *Raphanus, hybridization, intergeneric 5246
***Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, turnip**
bolting 9484
cold resistance 9484
hybridization 1097
***Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, turnip**, hybridization 9484
***Brassica*, kale**
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 2157
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 2157
carotene 2157
chlorophyll 2157
nitrogen 2157
thiocyanate, technique 7554
cold resistance 9851
density of stand 2157
development and growth 8483
diallel analysis 7543
embryo culture 11333
genetics, sterility, self 7543
germination 3855
heterosis 757, 7543
hybridization, interspecific 11333
inbreeding 4091
leaf, number 7542, 8483
leaf, size 7542, 8483
Plasmodiophora 3170, 3171
polyploidy 7542, 8164, 8483
protoplasts 8484
sowing and planting date 3855, 4099
sterility and fertility 7543
sterility, self 2156, 4091, 7543
varieties
Netherlands 4099
UK 9851
variety trials, UK 5502
yield components 7543
***Brassica*, kale × *Brassica*, Brussels sprouts**, hybridization 9851
***Brassica*, kale × *Brassica*, cabbage**, hybridization 4091
Brassica*, kale × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus, hybridization, intergeneric 5246
***Brassica*, kale × *Brassica*, kohl rabi**
hybridization 7542
leaf, number 7542
leaf, size 7542
polyploidy 7542
***Brassica*, kale - *Brassica*, rape**, protoplast fusion 8484
Brassica*, kale × *Raphanus
Erysiphe 2153
hybridization, intergeneric 2153
Plasmodiophora 2153
***Brassica*, kohl rabi**
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 759
flavonoids 759
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, carbon dioxide 1832
chemicals, general effects, carbon dioxide 1098
development and growth 8483
genome analysis 759
glass and plastic, cultivation under 11034
heterosis 757
leaf, number 7542, 8483
leaf, size 7542, 8483
photosynthesis 1098
polyploidy 7542, 8164, 8483
selection, artificial 1098
sterility and fertility 5247
sterility, self 1832, 5247
varieties, Hungary 5508
variety trials
German Federal Republic 11034
Netherlands 11035
vegetative reproduction 5248
Brassica*, kohl rabi × *Brassica*, cabbage × *Raphanus, hybridization, intergeneric 5404
Brassica*, kohl rabi × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus, hybridization, intergeneric 5246
***Brassica*, kohl rabi × *Brassica*, kale**, hybridization 7542
Brassica*, kohl rabi × *Raphanus
back crossing 5404
chemicals, as plant constituents, anthocyanins 5404
chromosomes, number 5404
genetics, root, colour 5404
hairs 5404
heterosis 5404
homozygosis 5404
hybridization, intergeneric 5404
leaf 5404
leaf, anatomy 5404
matrocliny 5404
meiosis 5404
root, colour 5404
sterility and fertility 5404
stomata, number 5404
stomata, size 5404
***Brassica*, oil crops**
Albugo 2153
Alternaria 10371
breeding, USSR 3820, 4341
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 759
erucic acid 7347, 10367, 10369, 10370
esterase 5009
fatty acids, review 10368
flavonoids 759
glucosinolates 2978, 7347
linoleic acid 7347, 10369, 10370
linolenic acid 7347
oil, fatty 2978, 2981, 3820, 7347, 8279, 10368
oleic acid 7347, 10369, 10370
protein 2978, 7347
sulphur 9421
combining ability 3821
diallel analysis 3821, 7344, 9419
epistasis 9417
flowering 2981
fruit, number 3823
γ rays 1974
genetics
growth period 1195
oil, fatty 10368
photoperiodism 1195
genome analysis 759
genotype × environmental interaction 2981, 3823, 8279
***Brassica*, oil crops** *contd.*
germination 5009
growth period 1195, 5009, 8279
habit 1974
height 1974, 2978, 2981, 8279
heritability 8279
heterosis 2978, 9417
history and evolution 8280
hybridization 9418
inbreeding 2978
Leptosphaeria 8701
Leptosphaeria, technique 9422
linkage 1973
Macrophomina, physiological races 9421
mutation 1973
mutation, induced 1974, 8280
Myzus 5488
neutrons 1974
photoperiodism 1195
plant introduction 9420
pleiotropy 8280
Rhopalosiphum 5488
seed, number 3823
seed, size 10369
seed, weight 2978
selection, artificial 7344
sterility and fertility 9418
sterility, self 1974, 2978
tissue culture 554
variation 9420
varieties, USSR 5007
variety trials 7347
Xanthomonas, physiological races 6171
yield components 2978, 2981, 3821, 3823, 7344, 8279, 9418, 9419
***Brassica*, oil crops × *Brassica*, rape**
hybridization, interspecific 1979
Leptosphaeria 1979
***Brassica*, rape**
aneuploidy 6645, 6646
anther culture 553, 1194
birds 9849
bolting 7342
breeding 2972
France 2974
German Democratic Republic 8278
Japan 4338
S. Korea 2982, 2983
Sweden 5494
USSR 4341
book 11154
chemicals, as nutrients, phosphorus 10366
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids, technique 2382
anthocyanins 759
chlorophyll 3822, 7352
eicosenoic acid 4338
erucic acid 2973, 2974, 2979, 2985, 3824, 4338, 5006, 5494, 7346, 7348, 7349, 8278, 9849, 10362
erucic acid, technique 2982, 2983
flavonoids 759
glucobrassicanapin 2984
gluconapin 2984
glucosinolates 1972, 2973, 2974, 2979, 5494, 7348, 7349, 9849, 10362
glucosinolates, technique 2984
linoleic acid 4338, 7349
linoleic acid, technique 6170
linolenic acid 2974, 2979, 4338, 8281
linolenic acid, technique 6170
nitrogen, technique 2382
oil, fatty 2975, 4338, 7346, 7348, 8278, 9849, 10362, 10368
oleic acid 2979, 4338
oleic acid, technique 2983, 6170
oxazolidinethiones 1972
progoitrin 2984
proline 7352
protein 7345, 7346
protein, technique 2382
wax 2986
chemicals, general effects
alachlor 555
carbetamide 2986
dalapon 2986
Leptosphaeria toxin 7545
nitrofen 555
trifluralin 555
chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2368
cold, effect of 553

***Brassica*, rape** *contd.*
cold resistance 5010, 5515
Cylindrosporium 2985
epistasis 2977
Erysiphe 6645
flower 2977
flowering 7345, 7351
fruit, number 7351
γ rays 2973, 2979
genetics
chlorophyll 3822
flower 2977
height 2977
sterility, male 2977, 6635
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6635
genetics, technique 2976
genome analysis 759
germination 7352
growth period 1975, 2975, 7345, 7351
haploidy 553, 10365
heat and drought resistance 7350, 7351, 7352
heat and drought resistance, technique 5011
height 2975, 2977
heritability 1975, 2980, 5011, 6170
heterosis 1408, 1975
homozygosis 10365
hybridization, interspecific 71, 9849
inhibitors 3822
insects 7820
leaf 2986, 6645
Leptosphaeria 3824, 5515, 5525, 7545, 8701, 9416
linkage 1973
lodging 2975, 9849
meiosis 6646
mutation 1973, 2977
mutation, induced 2368, 2973, 2979, 10368
nectar 5008
neutrons 2368
photosynthesis 8281
Plasmodiophora 2153, 6645
pleiotropy 2977
pollination 11155
protoplasts 8484
Pyrenopeziza 2985, 2986
quality, for nutrition 7342
quality, for storage 7820
root, weight 7350
root, weight, technique 5543
seed, moisture 7820
seed production 1976, 1977, 1978
seed, texture 7820
seed, weight 7350
selection, artificial 5011
sowing and planting date 7345, 7351, 10362
spring and winter habit 2973
sterility, male 2977, 6635
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4280, 4281, 6635
sterility, self 9849, 11155
temperature, effect of 1194
tissue culture 10365
varieties
Australia 9416
Austria 9889
Canada 7343
France 5006, 5515, 5525
Netherlands 5515, 5525
S. Korea 2975
Sweden 5494
UK 5515
variety trials
Denmark 1971, 1972
France 5006, 10363
Norway 7342
UK 1970, 3338
USA 10362
Verticillium 555, 3824
water balance 7352
yield components 1408, 1975, 2980, 6645, 7350, 7351, 10364
***Brassica*, rape × *Brassica*, cabbage,** hybridization, interspecific 2154, 5245
***Brassica*, rape - *Brassica*, kale,** protoplast fusion 8484
***Brassica*, rape × *Brassica*, oil crops,** hybridization, interspecific 1979
Brassica* × *Raphanus
chemicals, as plant constituents, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 758
history and evolution 758
hybridization, intergeneric 50, 758, 1292, 6648, 7541, 9484
Plasmodiophora 7541
polyploidy 50, 7541
sterility, male 9484
***Brassica*, red cabbage**
harvesting, mechanical 6455
heterosis 757
***Brassica*, sprouting broccoli**
chemicals, general effects, calcium 8464
diallel analysis 7543
genetics
growth period 3173
habit 3173
leaf 3173
sterility, self 7543
growth period 3173
habit 3173
heterosis 757, 7543
inflorescence, size 8464
leaf 3173
linkage 3173
mutation 3173
quality, for cooking 24
quality, for freezing 24
sowing and planting date 11340
stem, size 8464
sterility and fertility 7543
sterility, self 7543
tissue culture 4096
translocation 3173
variety trials
Australia 6457
UK 11340
yield components 7543
***Brassica*, swede**
chemicals, as plant constituents
peroxidase 7173
protein 7173
Erysiphe 6642
hybridization, interspecific 71, 6642
inbreeding 6642
Plasmodiophora 413, 6642
physiological races 1293
sterility and fertility 6642
sterility, self 6642
taxonomy 7173
variety trials, UK 408
viruses 6642, 8458
***Brassica*, turnip**
birds 6641
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 759
flavonoids 759
peroxidase 7173
protein 7173
cold resistance 5513
development and growth 8483
genome analysis 759
heterosis 7179
hybridization, interspecific 6642
leaf, number 8483
leaf, size 8483
polyploidy 7179, 8164, 8483
sowing and planting date 7178
sterility and fertility 6642
taxonomy 7173
varieties
Netherlands 5513
Rhodesia 4831
UK 1097
USA 4089
variety trials, Norway 7178
***Brassica*, turnip × *Brassica*, Chinese cabbage,** hybridization 1097
Breeders' rights (*see* Legislation)
Breeding, technique
Avena 2528
Beta, mangel 10253
Brassica, cauliflower 5257
cereals 2397, 2410, 4408, 6683
crop plants 1040, 1403, 4343, 5493, 5495, 6658, 8513, 9876
forest trees 8423
Fragaria 5056
Glycine 3237, 3238, 10668
grasses 7081
Hordeum 3508, 9044, 9045
leguminous forage crops 7081
Breeding, technique *contd.*
Lycopersicon 8512, 8513
Oryza 3580, 9137, 10172, 10956
Picea 8423
Ribes, gooseberry 5056
Rubus, raspberry 5056
Secale 2536, 8966
Sorghum 5861, 8085
Trifolium, red clover 1822
Triticum 1466, 2419, 8796, 10000
Vicia, vetch 10245
Zea, maize 10068
Bremia
genetics, *Lactuca* 7559
Lactuca 2161, 4079, 4103, 5268, 6462, 7559
physiological races 745, 2162, 3178, 3179, 5267, 5459, 7557, 7558, 8466, 8491, 9486
Bremia*, technique, *Lactuca 5220
Brevicoryne*, *Brassica 9905
Brewing quality (*see* Quality, for malting and brewing)
Brinjal (*see Solanum*, egg plant)
Broad bean (*see Vicia*, broad bean)
Broccoli, heading (*see Brassica*, cauliflower)
Broccoli, sprouting (*see Brassica*, sprouting broccoli)
Bromus
apomixis 4792
breeding
Belorussian SSR 10985
Kazakh SSR 3628
Ukrainian SSR 3658
USSR 1764, 5908, 7083
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 5527
lysine 99, 10216
methionine 10216
protein 8117, 10216
tryptophan 10216
chromosomes, number 1766
colour 7099
combining ability 7100, 8124, 10986, 10987
density of stand 9204
development and growth 2764, 8124
diallel analysis 7100, 10986, 10987
flooding 5929
genetics, colour 7099
genome analysis 10221
genotype × environmental interaction 2764, 7100, 9182, 10986, 10987
grazing 1062
growth period 2765
haploidy 9203
history and evolution 1068
hybridization, interspecific 10221
inflorescence 2765
leaf, size 2764
lethals 4791
light, effect of 5527
meiosis 10221
mowing and cutting 8124, 9182
mutation 4791, 5527, 7099
persistence 8124
photoperiodism 1067
polyembryony and twinning 9203
polyploidy 10221
Pyrenophora 8118
quality, for nutrition 9204
seed, size 1068
seed, weight 2764
selection, artificial 8124
Selenophoma 8118
sexual reproduction 4792
spring and winter habit 1067
sterility and fertility 4792
taxonomy 1766, 2757
temperature, effect of 5527, 7099
Ustilago, physiological races 9205
variation 1068
variety trials
Belorussian SSR 5930
Poland 5909
Romania 4768
USSR 5929
vegetative reproduction 4792
yield components 10987
Bruchidius*, *Acacia 2012
Brussels sprouts (*see Brassica*, Brussels sprouts)
Bryobia*, *Malus 595

Buckwheat (*see Fagopyrum*)
Bud failure
Prunus, almond 6380
Prunus, peach 6295, 6380
Bud mutation (*see* Mutation)
Bulb, *Allium,* onion 5237, 8478
Bulb, colour, *Allium,* onion 3163, 5236, 8461
Bulb, size
Allium, garlic 5242, 5243
Allium, onion 1287, 5229
Bulb, texture, technique, *Allium,* onion 3164
Bulb, weight, *Allium,* garlic 5242, 5243
Busseola, *Sorghum* 3556
Byturus, *Rubus,* raspberry 3848, 9470
Cabbage (*see Brassica,* cabbage)
Cabbage, Chinese (*see Brassica,* Chinese cabbage)
Cabbage, red (*see Brassica,* red cabbage)
Cacao (*see Theobroma*)
Cadra, *Phoenix* 5137
Cajanus
Alternaria 9809
andrecium 3293, 4248
breeding, India 845
calyx 3293
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 10715
protein 10716
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 3293, 4248, 8606
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4248
cleistogamy 8606
corolla 3293
determinate and indeterminate habit 6656
development and growth 5401
Exelastis 847, 6656
flower 4248
flower, colour 9805
flowering 3293, 9804
fruit, colour 9805
fruit, number 3295
fruit, size 2274
Fusarium, technique 9808
γ rays 8606, 10715
genetics
flower, colour 9805
flowering 9804
fruit, colour 9805
habit 9804, 9805
height 9804
leaf, shape 9804
photoperiodism 6655
seed, colour 9805
stem, colour 9805
sterility, male 4246, 6655
genotype × environmental interaction 10716
germination 10715
growth period 2274, 3296, 5400, 5401, 7739, 9806, 9807
gynecium 3293
gynecium, number of parts 4248
habit 2274, 3293, 9804, 9805, 9807
harvesting 5401
height 3293, 9804
Heliothis 6656
heritability 3294, 10716
inbreeding 9807
inflorescence, size 3293
leaf 8606
leaf, shape 9804
leaf, size 3296
linkage 9805
Maruca 6656
matrocliny 10716
Melanagromyza 847
mixtures of crops or genotypes 6655, 9807
mutation, induced 3293, 4248, 8606, 10715
photoperiodism 5400, 6655
Phytophthora 2275
plant collections 806, 9877
pollen 1373
pollination 6655
quality, for nutrition 10716
seed, colour 9805
seed, number 2274
seed, size 2274
Cajanus *contd.*
seed, weight 3296
selection, artificial 3295
sowing and planting date 7739
stem 3288
stem, colour 9805
sterility and fertility 845, 4248
sterility, male 3293, 4246, 6655, 8606, 10715
variation 3288
viruses 845, 6656
viruses, technique 6597
waterlogging 6655
yield components 2274, 3294, 3295, 9806
Cajanus × ***Atylosia,*** hybridization, intergeneric 5400, 6655, 6656
Calamagrostis
chromosomes, number 1766
history and evolution 1789
hybridization, interspecific 1789
taxonomy 1766, 1789, 9186
Calendula
pollen 568
polyploidy 568
polyploidy, technique 8314
Calliphora, *Brassica,* Brussels sprouts 3174
Callosobruchus
Cicer 6654
Dolichos 7660
Phaseolus 5490
Vigna 2233, 7800, 10757, 11399, 11400
Calyx
Cajanus 3293
Capsicum 3836
Fragaria 9473
Gossypium 6072
Rosa 8303
Trifolium, minor species 8158
Camellia (*see Thea*)
Camellia × ***Thea***
hybridization, intergeneric 1954
meiosis 1954
pollen 1954
sterility and fertility 1954
Campanula
embryo sac 8671
pollen 8671
Canary grass (*see Phalaris*)
Canavalia
chemicals, as plant constituents
canavanine 7709
esterase 4271
insects 7709
tissue culture 7709, 11017
variation 4271
Cannabis
aneuploidy 6107
back crossing 8223
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 6111
USSR 523
chemicals, as plant constituents
cannabinoids 7269, 10307
growth regulators 10737
tetrahydrocannabinol 3734
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
abscisic acid 887, 8224
actinomycin D 6109
6-benzylaminopurine 887, 6109, 6110, 8224
chlormequat 8224
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 8224
cytokinins 888
GA 887, 888, 3333, 6109, 6110, 8224
IAA 887
mitomycin 6109
puromycin D 6109
chromosomes, aberrations 1162
embryo culture 6110
genetics
sex 10737
stem, colour 8223
glands 7269, 10307
growth period 6107
hairs 10307
heritability 523, 6108
leaf 3333
meiosis 1162
polyploidy 6107
polyploidy, technique 10306
seed, number 6107
seed production 6111
seed, weight 6107
Cannabis *contd.*
sex 887, 888, 3333, 6107, 6109, 6110, 6111, 7270, 8224
shedding 7270
stem, colour 8223
sterility, male 1162
taxonomy 11086
variety trials
Italy 4955
Romania 1906, 7268
yield components 6108, 9331
Canning quality (*see* Quality, for canning)
Cantaloupe (*see Cucumis,* melon)
Capsicum
aging of seeds 7523
anther culture 2372
breeding
Hungary 6428
USSR 5039
calyx 3836
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 9455
phosphorus 9455
potassium 9455
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 2003, 7390
ascorbic acid 6202, 8307, 9450, 9452, 9453
capsaicin 9453
capsidiol 3016
carotene 8307
copper 9452
flavonoids 3838, 6202
N-(13-methyltetradecyl)acetamide 2003
myristic acid 2003
palmitic acid 2003
peroxidase 7388
phosphorus 9452
pigments 3014, 6203
protein 8307, 9452
β-sitosterol 2003
sugar 2003, 3014
zinc 9452
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2,3-dichloroisobutyrate 890
maleic hydrazide 890
nitrous oxide 69
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 5042
ethyleneimine 5042
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5042, 5043
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3013
chromosomes, aberrations 7523, 9451, 10396
Colletotrichum, physiological races 5046
combining ability 3011, 8307, 9449, 10395
diallel analysis 2002, 3011, 3839, 6201, 9449
epistasis 3839
flowering 3839, 5041
fruit 3839
fruit, anatomy 1204
fruit, colour 1204, 3012, 9452
fruit, number 5044, 11178
fruit, shape 5045
fruit, size 8306, 9453
fruit, weight 9449, 11177
genetics
fruit, colour 3012
viruses 3839, 9477
geography 3838
germination 2004, 7523
glass and plastic, cultivation under 7521, 8305
growth period 1281, 8307, 9450
habit 3013, 9449
haploidy 5217
harvesting, mechanical 1204, 8309, 9454
height 3839, 11177
heritability 2002, 3839, 5044, 8306
heterosis 5041, 6201, 8307, 8308, 9450, 11177
hybrid varieties 5041
hybridization, interspecific 741, 9477
hybridization, interspecific, technique 69, 6199
leaf, number 9449
mechanical injury 8309
meiosis 9451
Meloidogyne 8739, 10397

***Capsicum** contd.*
mutation, induced 3013, 5042, 5043, 9891
ovule, number 8308
Phytophthora 3015, 3016
physiological races 3017
plant collections 565, 2143, 6431
pollination 69, 566, 2001
polyembryony and twinning 5217
polyploidy 5217, 6201
quality, for food processing 11176
quality, for storage 5045, 7389
respiration 5045, 7388
root 3013
seed, number 8306, 8308
seed production 5041
seed, weight 566
sowing and planting date 1204
stem 3013
sterility and fertility 566, 6199
stomata, size 6201
taxonomy 6200, 9451
temperature, effect of 2004, 7388, 7389
variation 8306
varieties
German Federal Republic 3837
Hungary 3837, 5508, 8721
India 3836
Moldavian SSR 7387
S. Korea 6198
USSR 10394
varieties, classification 6198
variety trials
Belorussian SSR 8305
Ukrainian SSR 1281, 7521
USSR 5040
Yugoslavia 11176
Verticillium 9456
physiological races 6436
viruses 567, 741, 1204, 3839, 8310, 8311, 9477, 11178, 11180
physiological races 2005
water balance 6200, 6201
Xanthomonas 7390
physiological races 11179
yield components 2002, 3011, 10395, 11178
Caraway (*see Carum*)
Cardamom (*see Elettaria*)
Carica
Hemitarsonemus 3967
Oidium 3967
pollination 7440
pollination, technique 7440
seed 7440
selection, artificial 7440
tissue culture 1246, 3086, 3966, 5138
varieties, India 7439
Carissa, varieties, USA 9576
Carob (*see Ceratonia*)
Carollia, Passiflora 684
Carpel (*see* Gynecium)
Carpocapsa, Malus 3898
Carrot (*see Daucus*)
Carthamus
adaptability 10388
Alternaria 7373
Alternaria, technique 1996
breeding, USA 9434
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 8292
chlorophyll 10389
oil, fatty 5028, 5029, 7373, 10389, 11162
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 9435, 10389, 11162
chromosomes, number 3342, 7375
competition 10388
dormancy 3002, 8293
epistasis 6186, 8294
fasciation 9435
flowering 3001, 5027, 6186
Fusarium 9434
γ rays 10389
genetics
fasciation 9435
germination 3002
habit 1995
mutation, induced 9435
seed, colour 5028
genotype × environmental interaction 3001
***Carthamus** contd.*
germination 3002, 8293, 10389
growth period 5027, 5029, 11162
habit 1995
heat and drought resistance 8294, 8295, 9436
height 3001, 11162
heritability 6186, 8292, 8293, 11162
humidity 8294
hybridization, interspecific 3002, 7375
inflorescence, size 8294
irrigation 7376, 8295
modifiers 5028
mutation, induced 5027, 9435, 10389, 11162
Phytophthora 7376, 8295, 9434
pollination 7374
Ramularia, technique 3828
seed, colour 5028, 8292, 8293, 9434
seed, number 8294
seed, weight 3001, 8292
seedlings, colour 8293
sterility and fertility 10389
taxonomy 7375
varieties, Australia 7373
Verticillium 9434
viruses 9434
water balance 7376
yield components 3001, 5027, 5029, 9436, 10389, 11162
Carum
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 1374
heritability 1374
Carya
altitude 5182
breeding, Canada 11288
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 2111
chemicals, general effects, dodine 4046
cold, effect of 3005
cold resistance 4045, 11288
development and growth 10528
flowering 4042
fruit, colour 2111
fruit, size 4042
fruit, weight 4042
Fusicladium, technique 9601
genotype × environmental interaction 10528
hybridization, intergeneric 4042
quality, for fresh consumption 4044
quality, for storage 2111
respiration 4044
seed, size 10528
varieties
Australia 4041
Rhodesia 5182
USA 4041
variety trials, Rhodesia 5182
Carya* × *Juglans
cold resistance 706
development and growth 4043
hybridization, intergeneric 706, 4043, 7484
photosynthesis 4043
sterility and fertility 706
Caryocinesis (*see* Cell division)
Caryopsis (*see* Seed)
Caryotype (*see* Chromosomes, morphology)
Cashew (*see Anacardium*)
Cassava (*see Manihot*)
Cassia, viruses, physiological races 5034
Castanea
breeding, USA 11287
chemicals, as plant constituents, tannin 2114, 3123
Dryocosmus 4047
Endothia 1266, 2113, 2114, 3123, 11290
growth period 11296
hybridization, interspecific 1266, 11290
tissue culture 2112
variation 4055
varieties
Italy 1266
USA 9602
variety trials, S. Korea 3122
Castor oil plant (*see Ricinus*)
Casuarina
chemicals, as plant constituents, globulin 6397
hybridization, interspecific 6397
seed 6397
Cat face, *Lycopersicon* 10625
Catalpa
cold resistance 4053
flowering 4053
γ rays 4053
mutation, induced 4053
Cauliflower (*see Brassica,* cauliflower)
Cecidophyopsis
Ribes, black currant 3979, 6325, 8380
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 72, 10498
Cedar (*see Cedrus*)
Cedrela, taxonomy 11315
Cedrus
anther culture 9649
development and growth 2142
haploidy 9649
pollen 9649
sex 2142
Celeriac (*see Apium*)
Celery (*see Apium*)
Cell
Glycine 8567
Solanum, potato 2849
Zea, maize 2592
Cell division 1388, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, 5436, 5437, 5438, 5439, 6618, 8649, 9829, 9831
Allium, garlic 5443, 8658
Allium, minor species 6446
Allium, onion 5, 2301, 2305, 5233, 5442, 5443, 6619, 10731, 10732, 10733
Beta, sugar beet 9375
Chloris 3656
Festuca 9209
Glycine 5347
Hordeum 1708, 2627, 2628, 4665, 4666, 8675
Malus 583
Nicotiana 7322
Picea 8439
Pinus 8439
Pisum 5, 7717, 7718, 8590, 9793
Secale × *Triticum* 2460, 2461, 7862
Triticum 165, 929, 3343, 8846, 9986
Verticillium 6094
Vicia, broad bean 5, 812, 3343, 8660, 10733, 11378
Zea, maize 5, 8008
Cell division, technique, *Triticum* 2468
Cell, number
Lycopersicon 4153
Triticum 6765
Cell, size
Beta, sugar beet 2908, 7294, 7300
Digitaria 5948
Lycopersicon 4153
Malus 2024
Secale 2541
Secale × *Triticum* 2461
Solanum, potato 8191
Celtis
chemicals, as plant constituents
flavonoids 718, 2119
sterols 2119
history and evolution 2119
taxonomy 718, 2119
Cenchrus
apomixis 2741
breeding, USA 10208
cold resistance 2759, 8134
heat and drought resistance 4771
hybridization, interspecific 2741
plant introduction 8134
quality, for nutrition, technique 10996
sexual reproduction 2741
variety trials, Antigua 4771
Centres of origin (*see also* History and evolution)
Chenopodium 3627
crop plants 1411, 5498
Cucumis, melon 5274
Eleusine 7037
Hordeum 314
Nephelium, litchi 5134
Oryza 4326, 4745, 7070, 10947
Phytophthora 2395
Saccharum 4322
Triticum 7934, 7935
Vitis 5173
Zea, maize 5773
Centromere 8653, 9833
Centromere, technique 2303, 2304

Centrosema
cold resistance 2745
habit 2745
Cephalosporium
Glycine 3265
Zea, maize 4783
Cephus, *Triticum* 1467, 1468, 5698, 9905
Cerasus (*see Prunus,* cherry)
Ceratocystis
fluorescence 6392
immunology 6392
Ipomoea 2854, 3710
Musa 7464
Platanus 8438
Theobroma 4336
Ulmus
physiological races 2127, 9622
physiological races, technique 6392
Ceratoma, *Glycine* 5383
Ceratonia, pollen 2092
Ceratophorum, *Lupinus* 401
Ceratosphaeria
Eleusine 4758, 9165
Oryza 9165
Zea, popcorn 10107
Cercospora (*see also Mycosphaerella*)
Aegilops × *Triticum* 10030
Arachis 1200
Beta 2901
Beta, beetroot 5221
Beta, sugar beet 1929, 1930, 2919, 8239, 11100, 11101, 11102
physiological races 10349
Cucumis, melon 3186
Elettaria 7391
Glycine 5372, 10695
physiological races 2255
Hibiscus 524
Manihot 5453, 11114
review 7310
Medicago 8144
mutation, induced 2901
Oryza 1756, 4749
Phaseolus 4191, 4206, 5490, 8541, 8554
Saccharum 525, 4965, 7287, 9344, 10328
physiological races 2898
Sorghum 9132
Triticum 10030
ultraviolet rays 2901
Vigna 831
Cercospora, **technique,** *Glycine* 7702
Cercosporella
Aegilops 44
Aegilops × *Triticum* 44, 45, 921, 9955, 10744
Secale × *Triticum* 10745
Triticum 45, 2340, 4503, 9978, 10741, 10743
Cereals
adaptability 1533
anther culture 12
breeding 6682, 6684, 8746
Austria 9864
Europe 5560
Switzerland 7810
breeding, technique 2397, 2410, 4408, 6683
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 3351
glutamic acid 3351
lysine 3351
lysine, technique 895, 4414, 7830
prolamine 1456, 8740
protein 5574, 5575, 8740
book 10720
protein, technique 2386
chemicals, general effects
herbicides 6698
pesticides, review 9917
chemicals, mutagenic effects
miscellaneous 2385
pesticides, review 9917
chromosomes, elimination 6689
chromosomes, number, technique 9908
cold resistance, technique 8762, 8763
development and growth 5574
Erysiphe, physiological races 1459, 3353
fungi 4398
genotype × environmental interaction 1533
haploidy 6689
heat and drought resistance 1044, 9915
Cereals *contd.*
heat and drought resistance, technique 8762
Heterodera 10781
physiological races 1463
history and evolution 8759
hybridization 2414
insects 6680
legislation 5516
mixtures of crops or genotypes, review 6693
molecular genetics 3351
mutation 3351, 6698
mutation, induced 2385, 4398
Oulema 9905
pathology 6693
pathology, technique 8762
plant collections 32, 8748
pollen 8730
protoplast fusion 6689
protoplasts 7751
Puccinia 4398, 4418
physiological races 1459
quality, for milling and baking 6684
quality, for nutrition 5574
quality, for nutrition, technique 4774
quality, technique 9912
root, size 7948
seed, moisture, technique 2386
seed, weight 2411
selection, artificial 1455, 2385
silage 5574
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6689
tissue culture 12, 6689
Ustilago, technique 4400
varieties, classification 8740
variety trials, technique 2411
water balance 9915
yield components 4412
Chaenomeles × ***Sorbus***
embryo culture 2017
hybridization, intergeneric 2017
Chaetocnema, *Ipomoea* 1137
Chalcodermus, *Vigna* 3233, 4211, 4212, 4213
Chamaecyparis
γ rays 9892
mutation, induced 9892
taxonomy 5211
Chard (*see Beta,* chard)
Chasmopodium
chromosomes, morphology 5910
chromosomes, number 5910
taxonomy 5910
Chemicals, as nutrients
beef extract, *Nicotiana* 3794
boron
Glycine 7696
Oryza 1051
Phaseolus 4203
Zea, maize 2555, 8031
calcium
Avena 5712
Festuca 8131
Fragaria 5151
Lactuca 8467
Leucaena 724
Medicago 5965
Oryza 4375
Phaseolus 4375
Platanus 9630
Sorghum 4375, 4716
Triticum 4375
Zea, maize 2589, 4375, 7791
copper
Avena 5712
Oryza 1051
Secale 140
Secale × *Triticum* 140
Triticum 140
glycerol, *Nicotiana* 7323
iron
Avena 2533, 2534, 5712
Cicer 6654
Glycine 10688
Helianthus, sunflower 5544
Linum 11083
Malus 6249
Oryza 7792, 8095, 10753
Pyrus 10434
Vitis 6370
Zea, maize 5544
lactose, *Nicotiana* 8256
Chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*
magnesium
Coffea 8273
Festuca 8131
Fragaria 5151
Medicago 5965
Oryza 4375
Phaseolus 4375
Platanus 9630
Rubus, raspberry 9555
Solanum, potato 2848
Sorghum 4375, 4716
Triticum 3420, 4375
Zea, maize 2589, 4375
manganese
Avena 10054
Malus 6249
Medicago 9237
Saccharum 1913
Solanum, potato 5999
miscellaneous
Beta, sugar beet 10341
crop plants 8713
Fragaria 1255
Gossypium 9321
Platanus 9630
Solanum, potato 9288
Triticum 209, 6825, 9994
Zea, maize 3500
molybdenum
Helianthus, sunflower 5544
Vicia, vetch 395
Zea, maize 5544
nitrogen
Agrostis 10982
Arachis 562, 6192, 7381
Avena 2532, 2535, 5576, 8948
Beta, sugar beet 8244, 8246, 10332
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 4098
Brassica, kale 2157
Capsicum 9455
Coffea 8273
crop plants 4387, 4390, 4392, 4394, 4395, 8733, 8734
Cucumis, cucumber 5290
Cynodon 9201, 10198
Dactylis 7095
Desmodium 7172
Dichanthium 5947
Digitaria 4366
Eleusine 5859
Euchlaena 4366
Fragaria 7462
Glycine 832, 834, 3252, 3253, 4222, 4393, 7133, 7696, 8574, 8709, 9768, 9770, 10689, 10772, 11420
Gossypium 7241
grasses 357, 8733
Helianthus, sunflower 8709, 10384
Hordeum 315, 316, 1457, 1710, 1713, 2644, 4617, 5576, 7016, 8756, 9078, 9091, 9095, 10130, 10131
Ipomoea 3708
Leguminosae 7132
leguminous forage crops 4385, 5956, 8733, 10199
Lolium 1073, 1780, 2774
Lupinus 7133
Lycopersicon 2182
Malus 7407
Medicago 374, 379, 1811, 2387, 5964, 5965, 5966, 7133, 7148, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 9233, 10237
Melilotus 374
Nicotiana 7316
Ornithopus 7133
Oryza 877, 1050, 1052, 1756, 2409, 2712, 2719, 3457, 3605, 4366, 4743, 4746, 4763, 5876, 5890, 5893, 7067, 7792, 10964
Paspalum 4366
Pennisetum 2653, 10927
Phaseolus 21, 2200, 2218, 2387, 3227, 7645, 8550, 8551, 8690, 9740, 10664
Pisum 2266, 2387, 3253, 7133, 7726, 8598, 8709
Rubus, raspberry 9555
Saccharum 1919, 9356, 9372
Secale 2547, 10062
Secale × *Triticum* 3401, 6755, 9963
Sesamum 2990
Solanum, egg plant 6522

Chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*
nitrogen *contd.*
Solanum, potato 1109, 1864, 1865, 2847, 4893, 4894, 6036, 6048, 8170, 10269, 10271
Sorghum 1031, 4366, 8091, 9129, 9914, 10929
Stylosanthes 11033
Trifolium 2387, 3253
Trifolium, red clover 5973, 7133
Triticum 163, 195, 210, 1457, 1540, 1548, 1585, 2322, 2495, 2501, 2502, 3366, 3401, 3420, 4366, 5576, 5665, 5666, 5669, 6755, 6812, 6814, 6828, 6830, 6831, 7890, 8756, 8798, 9914, 9923, 9998, 10002, 10004, 10005, 10799, 10815
Vicia, broad bean 7133
Vigna 4208, 4209, 4214, 6545, 6546, 10649, 11396
Vitis 698, 10519
Zea, maize 1644, 2555, 2560, 4366, 4394, 4598, 5774, 5775, 5776, 6973, 7791, 8008, 8031, 9024, 9914, 10084, 10885
phosphorus
Arachis 9441
Beta, sugar beet 10332
Brassica, rape 10366
Capsicum 9455
Coffea 8273
Daucus 4083
Festuca 1077
Fragaria 5151, 7462
Glycine 7696, 8709, 9770
Gossypium 3714
Helianthus, sunflower 8709
Hordeum 9071, 9095, 10130, 10131
Ipomoea 3708
Lycopersicon 2182, 4166
Malus 7407
Manihot 8689
Medicago 5965
Oryza 3457, 4375, 7792, 8095
Phaseolus 4375, 8550, 8551, 8690, 9743
Pisum 2266, 6590, 7726, 8709
Rubus, raspberry 9555
Secale × *Triticum* 9963
Sesamum 2990
Solanum, potato 1122, 4893, 4894, 8170
Sorghum 4375, 4716
Stylosanthes 8688
Trifolium, white clover 10242
Triticum 163, 210, 4375, 4498, 6828, 6831, 8798, 9923, 10799
Vigna 6546, 9751
Vitis 698
Zea, maize 2555, 4375, 6971, 6977, 8008, 8028, 8029, 8031, 10870
Zea, sweet corn 8029
potassium
Beta, sugar beet 10332
Capsicum 9455
Coffea 8273
Festuca 1077, 8131
Fragaria 5151, 7462
Glycine 4228, 7696, 8709, 9770
grasses 10203
Helianthus, sunflower 8709
Hordeum 317, 9095, 10130, 10131
Ipomoea 3708
Lolium 1779, 1780
Lycopersicon 2175, 2182, 4165
Medicago 5965
Oryza 3457, 4725, 7792
Phaseolus 2219, 8550, 10656
Pisum 2266, 7726, 8709
Platanus 9630
Rubus, raspberry 9555
Saccharum 9356
Sesamum 2990
Solanum, potato 467, 1122, 4881, 4893, 4894, 8170
Sorghum 4716
Triticum 163, 6831, 8798, 9923, 10799
Vigna 6546
Zea, maize 2555, 2589, 8008, 8031
rubidium, *Hordeum* 317
sodium
Dactylis 1772

Chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*
sodium *contd.*
Lycopersicon 4165
sulphur
Arachis 9441
Fragaria 5151
Glycine 7696, 9770
Oryza 7792
Zea, maize 2555, 3499, 8031
urea, *Glycine* 9770
zinc
Avena 5712
Glycine 7696
Hordeum 10914
Malus 6249
Medicago 9237
Oryza 7792, 8095, 10964
Vigna 5333, 8555, 9751
Vitis 5174
Zea, maize 8031
Chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid
Gossypium 512
Lycopersicon 8523
Malus 8335
Oryza 3594, 3620
Phaseolus 8545
Prunus, apricot 8350
Sorghum 4718
Triticum 10742
Vicia, broad bean 8539
Zea, maize 9004
acid invertase, *Lycopersicon* 1325
acid phosphatase
Allium, minor species 756
Brassica 3852
Ficus 644
Medicago 4809
Phaseolus 5329
Picea 734, 8451
Pinus 7507
Secale 2546, 6897, 10845
Solanum, egg plant 7634
Solanum, potato 451
Thea 9410
Triticum 1545, 6725, 9953
Vicia, broad bean 2210
Zea, maize 8028
acid phosphate, *Zea,* maize 1643
acids
Actinidia 7467
Allium, onion 752
Citrus, lemon 2063
Citrus, orange 9536
Fragaria 8400
Hippophae 3999
Lonicera 7467
Lycopersicon 1327, 5304, 6506, 6508, 7619, 8521
Malus 2280, 6248, 7405, 7408, 11211
Mangifera 6305, 10478
Nicotiana 8271
Prunus, apricot 2045, 6265
Prunus, peach 3943
Prunus, plum 621, 6276
Ribes, black currant 5147
Rubus, raspberry 652, 3088
Solanum, egg plant 5311
Vaccinium 8382, 8397
Vitis 3112, 4026, 4027, 5172, 6345, 8418
α-acids, *Humulus* 7338, 1967, 7339, 9415, 10361
β-acids, *Humulus* 1967
aconitase, *Pinus* 5197
actin 5435
adenosine diphosphate
Aegilops 8857
Arachis 6189
Triticum 8857
adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, *Zea,* maize 8017
adenosine 5'-phosphate
Aegilops 8857
Triticum 8857
adenosine triphosphatase
Gossypium 8203
Oryza 4740
Secale 7992
Triticum 6835
Zea, maize 3483, 4560, 9008, 9013
adenosine triphosphate
Aegilops 8857

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
adenosine triphosphate *contd.*
Arachis 6189
Gossypium 8203, 11075
Triticum 8857
adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase, *Zea,* maize 3499
aflatoxin, *Zea,* maize 8034, 10877, 10879
alanine
Lycopersicon 9708
Oryza 1762
Vitis 6366
Zea, maize 5733, 6937
alanine dehydrogenase
Glycine 6573
Rhizobium 6573
albumin
Aegilops 5663
Hordeum 3538, 7011, 9091
Oryza 344, 5897, 7069
Phaseolus 4186
Pisum 841, 4186
Secale 151
Secale × *Triticum* 139, 151
Solanum, potato 462
Sorghum 3563, 9125
Triticum 1525, 3408, 5663, 8881, 10008
Secale, Secale × *Triticum* 151
Zea, maize 95, 98, 1659, 3491, 9002
alcohol dehydrogenase
Allium, minor species 756
Glycine 10677
Gossypium 6083
Helianthus, sunflower 2602
Hordeum 10761
Hordeum × *Triticum* 10761
Panicum 7027, 7028
Secale 6897
Triticum 9944, 9953
Zea, maize 2576, 2581, 5746, 6921, 8004, 10079
alkaline phosphatase
Pinus 7507
Triticum 10033
alkaloids
Claviceps 7743, 10142
Crotalaria 9340
Datura 3018
Lupinus 1090, 1828, 1829, 3684, 4297, 4298, 4301, 7165, 7166, 8161, 8699, 9260, 11026
Nicotiana 891, 1186, 2930, 2931, 7330, 8271, 11126
Papaver 1193
Parthenium 11187
Phalaris 5946, 8697, 9212
Sorghum 2667
alkanes
Avena 4527
Oryza 1758
allantoin, *Glycine* 10772
allyl isothiocyanate
Brassica 2152
Brassica, cabbage 9670
aluminium
Leucaena 724
Pinus 9636
aminoacids 7767
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9950
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Avena 4370, 7971
Beta, sugar beet 4976
Brassica 10590
Capsicum 2003, 7390
cereals 3351
Cicer 10648
Colletotrichum 5046
Corchorus 1907, 7274
crop plants 9894
Crotalaria 9340
Cucumis, melon 10601
Cydonia 609
Daucus 11327
Eleusine 5859
Fragaria 11271
Glycine 5364, 9764
Gossypium 1896, 2872, 7241, 8211
Hordeum 3540, 4370, 4658, 4669, 5811, 7011, 8067, 10119
Indigofera 4826
Lathyrus 4373
Lens 10648

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
aminoacids *contd.*
Lupinus 4302, 11027
Lycopersicon 6499, 9708
Malus 3860
Nicotiana 1184
Oryza 1049, 1448, 4370, 5903, 9154
Pennisetum 1735
Phalaris 369
Phaseolus 3221, 4200, 4373
Pinus 7508, 10554
Pisum 2263, 8599, 10707
Prunus, almond 1269
Prunus, plum 3860
pulses 4373
Quercus 5185
Secale × *Triticum* 3378, 6753, 7861, 9950
Solanum, egg plant 7634
Solanum, potato 455, 462
Sorghum 2667, 4370, 8087, 9125
Trifolium, red clover 4817
Triticum 940, 1522, 2383, 2490, 3415, 4370, 5605, 5679, 6798, 6807, 6817, 6830, 8886, 8887, 8889, 8890, 9928, 10028, 10721
Vicia, broad bean 2204, 10648
Vigna 4373
Vitis 698, 701, 2104, 4027, 4030, 5171
Zea, maize 95, 264, 977, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1668, 2493, 2582, 3494, 3498, 4370, 4589, 4591, 5731, 6937, 6949, 6955, 6967, 8024, 8027, 10094
aminoacids, technique
Brassica, rape 2382
crop plants 2379, 2381, 2384
Hordeum 2382, 9913
Lycopersicon 9710
Solanum, potato 2382, 11045
Vicia, broad bean 2382
aminopeptidase
Hordeum 4632
Triticum 2478
Zea, maize 5746, 9010
2-amino-1,3-propanediol, *Saccharum* 9363
ammonia
Gossypium 4941
Nicotiana 1944
Zea, maize 6937
amylase
Citrus 9533
Citrus, lemon × *Citrus,* mandarin 9533
Glycine 10677, 10682
Gossypium 507
Nicotiana 4992
Oryza 9150
Secale × *Triticum* 1509
Triticum 6806, 6811, 8895, 10009
Vicia, broad bean 10650
Zea, maize 5746, 9019
α-amylase
Hordeum 1441, 5828
Secale 5721
Secale × *Triticum* 4437, 6753
Triticum 6787, 6819, 7924, 9951
Zea, maize 6962
α-amylase, technique, *Hordeum* 10128
β-amylase
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4439
Hordeum 4686
β-amylase, technique, *Hordeum* 5825
amylopectin
Avena 7979
Fagopyrum 5907
Hordeum 8047
Oryza 7067
Solanum, potato 457
Zea, maize 6960, 6961, 8979
amylose
Avena 7979
Fagopyrum 5907
Hordeum 1443, 2324, 5799, 8047
Manihot 10755
Oryza 1448, 2669, 2672, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2715, 4278, 5878, 5896, 6631, 7067, 8093, 8103
Solanum, potato 457
Sorghum 1029
Zea, maize 3462, 5769, 6961, 8017, 8026, 8979

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
amylose *contd.*
Zea, sweet corn 9042
anthocyanins
Brassica 759
Brassica, cabbage 5254
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi 759
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, oil crops 759
Brassica, rape 759
Brassica, turnip 759
Carthamus 8292
Fragaria 11271
Hordeum 4656, 10901
Ipomoea 9300
Oryza 4729
Oxycoccus 8389
Phaseolus 5327, 6539
Pisum 11435
Prunus, plum 7428, 11237
Ribes, black currant 5147
Ribes, gooseberry 10500, 10501
Solanum, egg plant 3208
Solanum, potato 433, 2845
Triticum 8810
Vitis 6369, 9593, 9594, 9595
Zea, maize 2587, 3481, 9039
anthocyanosides, *Vaccinium* 8388
anthracene, *Rheum* 7555
anthranilate synthetase
Daucus 8473
Solanum, potato 1855
arabinose, *Coffea* 9413
arginine
Lycopersicon 9708
Secale × *Triticum* 139
Triticum 2381
Vicia, broad bean 9859
Vitis 4005, 10519
aromatic acids, *Gossypium* 8211
aryl acylamidase, *Oryza* 10178
ascorbic acid
Actinidia 7467
Allium, chives 7537
Allium, leek 6447
Allium, minor species 6447, 7537
Allium, onion 752, 1290, 7537
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Beta, beetroot 5221
Brassica, kale 2157
Capsicum 6202, 8307, 9450, 9452, 9453
Citrus, lemon 2068
Citrus, orange 9536, 9537
Citrus, orange × *Poncirus* 2063
Cucurbita 5278, 11350
Daucus 6439
Fragaria 3983, 6335, 8400, 10508, 11271, 11272
Hippophae 685, 686, 1259, 3999, 9584, 11276
Juglans 8422
Lonicera 7467
Lycopersicon 4163, 6506, 6507, 6508, 7626, 8521, 11371
Malus 2280, 3859, 5059, 6225, 6239, 6248, 7408, 8339, 11211
Phaseolus 2216
Pisum 3284, 6588, 6589, 7722
Prunus, apricot 2045, 6265
Prunus, plum 621
Punica 8402
Pyrus 604
Ribes, black currant 3850, 3979, 5147, 7444, 8327, 9472, 11193
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250, 10494
Ribes, gooseberry 10494, 10500
Rosa 4300, 11181
Rubus, raspberry 652
Secale 7992
Solanum, potato 4871, 4881, 4885, 6036, 6052, 9282, 10267, 10271
Vitis 8418
ash
Beta, sugar beet 9384
Phoenix 6308
Triticum 7920
Zea, maize 4411, 6986
Zea, popcorn 4411
Zea, sweet corn 4411

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
asparagine
Eleusine 5859
Pinus 7508
Zea, maize 5733, 6937
aspartic acid
Cydonia 609
Lycopersicon 9708
Oryza 1762
Vitis 6366
Zea, maize 5733
aspartokinase, *Zea,* maize 6949
atropine, *Atropa* 10400
auxins
Hordeum 10124
Lycopersicon 2179, 5297
Pinus 7508
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* peach 10467
Prunus, peach 10467
Secale 5719, 6905
Sorghum 3561
benzoic acid, *Oxycoccus* 8389, 8391
benzoxazinone glucosides
Hordeum 10782
Triticum 10782
1,4-benzoxazin-3-ones, technique, *Zea,* maize 8035, 8036
benzoxazolinones, technique, *Zea,* maize 8035
betacyanins, *Beta,* beetroot 4081
betaine, *Beta,* sugar beet 9384
betaxanthins, *Beta,* beetroot 4081
boron
Elaeis 3004
Hippophae 1261
Malus 2025
Prunus, apricot 3051
Vitis 5174
cadmium, *Zea,* maize 3500, 6932
caesium, *Phaseolus* 823
caffeine
Coffea 2957, 2962, 2963, 3802, 7337
Thea 1957
calcium
Agropyron 7121, 10997
Allium, garlic 3165
Arachis 6189
Coronilla 5989
Cucurbita 11350
Elaeis 3004
Fragaria 3099
Hordeum 10782
Lactuca 8467
Leucaena 724
Lolium 1073
Lotus 2825
Lycopersicon 4180
Malus 2025
Oryza 2713, 8101
Pennisetum 4707
Persea 6310
Phalaris 1078
Phaseolus 3225
Pinus 9636
Prunus, plum 2047
Pyrus 10426
Saccharum 4961, 4963
Triticum 10782
Vigna 11395
Zea, maize 5749, 10093
calcium oxide, *Glycine* 3246
callose
Asparagus 4088
Solanum, potato 1879
campesterol, *Pisum* 5393
camphene, *Abies* 11320
camphor, *Lavandula* 3835
canavanine
Canavalia 7709
Glycine 7709
cannabinoids, *Cannabis* 7269, 10307
capillen, *Artemisia* 10401
capsaicin, *Capsicum* 9453
capsidiol, *Capsicum* 3016
carbohydrates
Beta, sugar beet 5542, 11110
Elaeis 8296
Eleusine 10144
Festuca 10225
Glycine 11416
Hordeum 1442, 5835
Lolium 1073, 3647

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
carbohydrates *contd.*
Lupinus 5983
Malus 588
Mangifera 3085
Medicago 1813
Nicotiana 4997
Oryza 2713
Pennisetum 1735
Phaseolus 6533
Phleum 7097
Pinus 2135, 10557
Secale 2546
Solanum, potato 4877
Sorghum 2663, 5542, 9131
Vitis 4021, 6356
Zea, maize 5542, 6960, 10851
carbon dioxide, *Lycopersicon* 7618
carboxypeptidase inhibitor, *Solanum*, potato 4879
Δ^3-carene, *Pinus* 10561
carotene
Allium, leek 6447
Allium, minor species 6447
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Brassica, kale 2157
Capsicum 8307
Daucus 5059, 5224
Elaeis 9437, 11167
Hippophae 685, 1259, 9584, 11276
Ipomoea 5059, 7793, 10283
Lactuca 5059
Lycopersicon 5059
Malus 3860
Phleum 7097
Pinus 2135
Prunus, plum 3860
Trifolium, red clover 4817
Triticum 8742
Vicia, vetch 395
α-carotene, *Lycopersicon* 7625
β-carotene
Hippophae 3999
Hordeum 2634
Lycopersicon 795, 7625
Zea, maize 2577
γ-carotene, *Lycopersicon* 7625
ζ-carotene, *Zea*, maize 2577, 8021
carotenoids
Beta, sugar beet 4974
Daucus 6439
Glycine 7675
Gossypium 6077
Hippophae 686
Lycopersicon 4151, 10618
Nicotiana 5000
Oxycoccus 8389
Pisum 10703
Triticum 10014
Vitis 8412
Zea, maize 8022, 8989
caryophyllene, *Humulus* 1969
catalase
Glycine 833, 10694
Gossypium 507
Nicotiana 544
Phaseolus 4206
Pinus 2135
Pisum 9726, 10701
Pyrus 2039
Solanum, egg plant 7634
Solanum, potato 4859, 4876
Triticum 7911
Vicia, broad bean 9726
Zea, maize 2581, 5746
catechins
Actinidia 7467
Gossypium 519
Hippophae 686, 3999
Hordeum 10901
Lonicera 7467
Malus 6248
Prunus, plum 7428
Ribes, black currant 5147
Solanum, egg plant 5311
Thea 1957, 1958
cellulase
Fomes 10549
Oryza 9150
cellulose
Beta, mangel 412
Eragrostis 10230
Festuca 7108

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
cellulose *contd.*
Gossypium 3722
Lolium 1071
Malus 2280
Medicago 3663
Phleum 8120
Pisum 4234
Salix 9626
Sorghum 1749
Vigna 7655
Vitis 5170
Zea, maize 87, 291, 6963
α-chaconine, *Solanum*, potato 4882
chalcones, *Lonchocarpus* 574
chloride
Beta, sugar beet 9384
Lycopersicon 6512
Nicotiana 1183
Solanum 6512
chlorine
Agropyron 10997
crop plants 4363
Festuca 9187
grasses 9187
Lotus 2825
Persea 6310
chlorogenic acid
Helianthus, sunflower 8289
Lactuca 8467
Nicotiana 2938
Prunus, cherry 75
Solanum, potato 4895, 10269
chlorophyll
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Arachis 3831
Avena 5527
Beta, sugar beet 4974
Brassica, kale 2157
Brassica, rape 3822, 7352
Bromus 5527
Cajanus 10715
Carthamus 10389
Corchorus 3735
crop plants 10776
Cucumis, cucumber 7597, 7607
Cucurbita 7582
Festuca 3651
Glycine 832, 833, 5527, 7675, 9758, 10678, 10680, 10681, 10688
Gossypium 5527, 6077, 7233, 11066
Helianthus, sunflower 3827
Hordeum 307, 308, 2369, 2621, 2632, 2634, 2637, 2639, 3519, 4638, 4639, 4644, 5527, 5811, 8054, 9073, 10116
Lactuca 9486
Larix 7516
Lens 9803
Linum 9329
Lycopersicon 4180, 6510, 8518
Malus 7409
Mangifera 3085
Medicago 5527
Melilotus 866, 8160
Nicotiana 538, 1182, 4986, 6148, 6151, 8254, 11129, 11144
Oryza 2694, 2696, 3612, 4277, 5884, 5887, 9143, 10178, 10180
Pennisetum 4705, 5527, 9110
Phaseolus 9739
Picea 7499
Pinus 728, 2135, 7499
Pisum 2369, 4237, 5390, 6583, 8588, 8589, 8597, 11434, 11438
Pyrus 2039, 10441
Raphanus 8475
Solanum, potato 495, 6022, 6028, 8188, 10263
Sorghum 4713
Triticum 1493, 1609, 3384, 7911, 7913, 8890, 9971, 10808
Vicia, vetch 395
Vigna 2206, 6545
Vitis 4022, 8412
Zea, maize 2577, 2583, 2586, 5527, 8022, 8989, 10099, 10872
chlorophyllase
Beta, sugar beet 4974
Prunus, apricot 7424
chromatin
Nicotiana 541
review 8630
Secale 2416

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
chromatin *contd.*
Secale × *Triticum* 2416
Triticum 2416
chromium, *Vitis* 6359
cineol, *Lavandula* 3835
citral, *Artemisia* 5048
citric acid
Lycopersicon 10626
Solanum, potato 10269
citronellal, *Eucalyptus* 6394
cobalt
Corchorus 7273
Hippophae 1261
codeine, *Papaver* 552, 1191
coniferyl alcohol, *Linum* 8221
coniferyl aldehyde, *Linum* 8221
copper
Allium, garlic 3165
Capsicum 9452
Corchorus 7273
Elaeis 3004
Hippophae 1261
Malus 2025
Oryza 9874
Saccharum 4961, 9348
Triticum 1530
Vitis 5174
coumaric acid, *Zea*, maize 10082
coumarins
Citrus 3948
Melilotus 9258
cucurbitacins
Cucumis, cucumber 2172, 7612
Cucumis, melon 1304, 3184, 7612
cucurbitacins, technique, *Cucumis*, cucumber 5289
curcumin, *Curcuma* 2353
cyanidin, *Hordeum* 10901
cyanidin 3-glucoside, *Zizania* 8110
cyanidin 3-rhamnoglucoside, *Zizania* 8110
cyanogenetic compounds
Lotus 2827, 2828, 3685
Manihot 1932, 3770, 3773, 3786, 3788, 7796, 11112, 11120
Trifolium, white clover 8155, 10243
Zea, maize 9039
cyanogenetic compounds, technique
Cynodon 5926
Sorghum 8088
cyclopropene fatty acids, *Gossypium* 4944
cysteine
Eleusine 5859
Vicia, broad bean 9733
cystine
Glycine 4220
Lens 8604
Oryza 9145
Phaseolus 7644
pulses 7644
Secale × *Triticum* 139
cystine, technique, pulses 7644
cytisine, *Lupinus* 3684
cytochrome, *Zea*, maize 9003
cytochrome oxidase
Malus 2029
Oryza 4740
Secale 7992
Triticum 948
Zea, maize 2590, 4276, 5758, 8974, 9008
cytokinins
Hordeum 10916
Lycopersicon 8523, 9701
Nicotiana 1948
Oryza 10184
Phaseolus 6531
Pisum 8470
Rhizobium 7636
Rubus, raspberry 3970
D-sorbitol
Malus 10410
Prunus, cherry 10410
Prunus, peach 10410
Prunus, plum 10410
Pyrus 10410
Ribes, black currant 10410
Ribes, red currant 10410
Rubus, raspberry 10410
Sambucus 10410
dehydroascorbic acid, *Secale* 7992

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
dehydrogenase, *Gossypium* 502
dehydrogenases
Fomes 10549
Gossypium 502
Medicago 9235
Morus 8367
Nicotiana 7329
Secale 7992
Triticum 5637
delphinidin, *Hordeum* 10901
demissine, *Solanum,* potato 447
deoxyribonuclease, *Gossypium* 7238
deoxyribonucleoprotein
Secale 2416
Secale × *Triticum* 2416
Triticum 2416
diastase, *Triticum* 3416
diferulic acid, *Zea,* maize 10082
digalactosyldiglycerides
Secale 6752
Secale × *Triticum* 6752
Triticum 6752
digoxin, *Digitalis* 3841
DIMBOA, *Zea,* maize 2607
diosgenin, *Solanum* 571
o-diphenol oxidase
Gossypium 6083
Malus 2029, 3876, 5079
DNA polymerase, *Gossypium* 4928
eicosenoic acid, *Brassica,* rape 4338
endopeptidase
Hordeum 4632, 10761
Hordeum × *Triticum* 10761
Triticum 6725
Zea, maize 10084
endopolygalacturonase
Fusarium 3203
Prunus, peach 6294
Verticillium 6092
endopolygalacturonate transeliminase
Erwinia 6042
Fusarium 3203, 6042
enzymes 5425, 6627, 7745, 8623, 8663, 8685, 9817, 9823
Citrullus 6473
crop plants 4378
Euchlaena 10097
Hordeum 4690, 6999, 8696
Lolium 3646
Medicago 9234
Musa 9569
Nicotiana 1176
Oryza 9873
Pinus 2131, 6418, 7510
Pisum 9793
Saccharum 6115
Solanum, potato 1853
Tripsacum 10097
Triticum 8851
Zea, maize 3473, 3494, 8013, 10097
ergotamine, *Claviceps* 7743
erucic acid
Brassica, oil crops 7347, 10367, 10369, 10370
Brassica, rape 2973, 2974, 2979, 2985, 3824, 4338, 5006, 5494, 7346, 7348, 7349, 8278, 9849, 10362
erucic acid, technique, *Brassica,* rape 2982, 2983
esterase
Aegilops 960, 5702, 7935, 8936
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7935
Avena 4353
Brassica, oil crops 5009
Canavalia 4271
Cicer 4271
Coffea 3809
Cucumis 8508
Cucumis, cucumber 8508
Cucumis, melon 8508
Cucurbita 4122, 7585, 8503
Elymus 10231
Glycine 3248, 4184
Hordeum 4443, 4690, 7013, 10761
Hordeum × *Triticum* 4443, 10761
Malus 3876
Medicago 4809
Morus 8367
Nicotiana 11142
Oryza 2332, 4265, 4273, 4326, 5467, 5478
Panicum 7028

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
esterase *contd.*
Phaseolus 4271, 5329, 5466
Picea 8451
Pinus 2134, 5198, 7507, 7510
Pisum 4271
Poa 3637
Saccharum 1916, 1918
Solanum, potato 4859
Stylosanthes 2744
Thea 9410
Triticum 4443, 7935, 9953
Vigna 4271
Zea, maize 1643, 1651, 5730
ethyl lactate, *Vitis* 6367
ethylene
Arachis 1202
Beta, sugar beet 1930
Coffea 2967
Cucumis, cucumber 7598
Cucumis, melon 7569
Lycopersicon 7618, 9709
Phaseolus 2222
Poa 9190
Vigna 10666
exopolygalacturonase, *Prunus,* peach 6294
farnesene, *Humulus* 1969
farnesol, *Fragaria* 5154
fatty acids
Avena 8946
Brassica, oil crops, review 10368
Corylus 7483
Elaeis 9437, 11168, 11170
Fragaria 2086
Gossypium 506, 3819
Juglans 7483
Musa 3102
Nicotiana 544
Oryza 3606
Prunus, almond 7483
Prunus, plum 8345
Secale 6752, 8763
Secale × *Triticum* 6752, 8763
Sorghum 1031, 9125
Triticum 6752, 7923, 8763
Zea, maize 5769
ferric oxide, *Prunus,* plum 5103
ferulic acid, *Zea,* maize 10082
flavonoids
Acer 2119
Actinidia 7467
Brassica 759
Brassica, kohl rabi 759
Brassica, oil crops 759
Brassica, rape 759
Brassica, turnip 759
Capsicum 3838, 6202
Carya 2111
Celtis 718, 2119
Citrus 3072, 3948
Coffea 10359
Fragaria 11271
Gironniera 718
Gossypium 519
Hippophae 686, 3999
Hordeum 1720, 9094
Indigofera 4826
Limnanthes 9467
Lonchocarpus 574
Lonicera 7467
Malus 2280, 3860, 8339, 11213
Parthenium 11187
Phaseolus 826
Pinaceae 6399
Populus 2124
Prunus, cherry 1231
Prunus, plum 3860, 7428
Quercus 2119
Rosa 11181
Rumex 805
Solanum, egg plant 5311
Solanum, potato 433
Sorbus 6215
Sorghum 2667
Trema 718
Ulmaceae 718
Ulmus 718, 2119
Vitis 6368, 10524
Zea, maize 2587
Zelkova 718, 2119
flavonol glycosides, *Prunus,* cherry 75
fluorine, *Malus* 2025

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
folin, *Sorghum* 7050
formic dehydrogenase, *Picea* 3151
fructose
Daucus 4082
Hordeum 5811
Malus 3860
Prunus, apricot 612
Prunus, peach 612
Prunus, plum 3860, 6276
Solanum, potato 457, 460
Sorghum 2663
fukinanolide, *Petasites* 9723
fukinolide, *Petasites* 9723
fukinone, *Petasites* 9723
furocoumarins, *Heracleum* 4828
GA
Gossypium 4928, 8202
Hordeum 2641, 5815
Larix 1279, 7517
Leguminosae 10234
Malus 6210, 8335
Oryza 3594, 5889
Phaseolus 1341
Picea 8452
Rubus, raspberry 3969, 3970
Secale 5719, 6905
Solanum, potato 2842
Triticum 1552, 2482
Vicia, broad bean 10234
Vitis 8415
galactose
Secale 6752
Secale × *Triticum* 6752
Triticum 6752
β-galactosidase 8257
Helianthus, sunflower 1197, 3827
Malus 3044
Nicotiana 8256
Petunia 1387
α-galactosides, *Pisum* 7724
gallocatechin, *Gossypium* 519
geraniol, *Artemisia* 5048
gliadin
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4439, 6744
Secale × *Triticum* 1512, 4442
Triticum 153, 1525, 1559, 1566, 1567, 1574, 1577, 1580, 2480, 3381, 3408, 6798, 6806, 7856, 8850, 8851, 8852, 8874, 8881, 8884, 8889, 9936, 9989, 10008, 10017
gliadin, technique, *Triticum* 1561, 10797
globulin
Aegilops 5663
Casuarina 6397
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 273
Hordeum 3538, 7011, 9091
Oryza 344, 5897
Phaseolus 3221, 4186, 7642, 10646
Pisum 841, 2793, 4186, 6526, 10646
Secale 151, 8950
Secale × *Triticum* 151
Solanum, potato 462
Sorghum 3563, 9125
Triticum 151, 1525, 3408, 5663, 9911, 10008
Vicia, vetch 2793, 6526
Zea, maize 95, 98, 292, 1659, 3491, 9002, 9911
β-(1,3)-glucanase, *Cucumis,* melon 4118
β-glucan, *Hordeum* 6639
glucobrassicanapin, *Brassica,* rape 2984
gluconapin, *Brassica,* rape 2984
glucose
Acacia 7396
Coffea 9413
Corchorus 7274
Daucus 4082
Hordeum 5811
Malus 3860
Populus 4064
Prunus, apricot 612
Prunus, peach 612
Prunus, plum 3860, 6276
Solanum, potato 457, 460, 1120
Sorghum 2663
β-glucosidase, *Helianthus,* sunflower 1197, 3827
glucosinolates
Brassica, oil crops 2978, 7347
Brassica, rape 1972, 2973, 2974, 2979, 5494, 7348, 7349, 9849, 10362

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
glucosinolates, technique, *Brassica,* rape 2984
glutamate dehydrogenase
Beta, sugar beet 9378
Gossypium 6083
Lycopersicon 1325
Picea 3151, 8451
Zea, maize 2323, 3483, 4555
glutamate oxalate transaminase, *Picea* 8451
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase
Citrus 1240, 3076
Dactylis 4788
Hordeum 10761
Hordeum × *Triticum* 10761
Pinus 5197
Triticum 6725, 9944
Zea, maize 5730
glutamic acid
cereals 3351
Hordeum 4669
Lycopersicon 9708
Vitis 4005, 6366
Zea, maize 5733
glutamine
Gossypium 3727
Zea, maize 5733
glutelin
Hordeum 3538, 3540, 7011, 9091, 10909
Oryza 344, 5897
Secale 151
Secale × *Triticum* 139, 151
Solanum, potato 462
Sorghum 3563, 10154
Triticum 151, 3408
Zea, maize 95, 1659, 3491, 9002, 9022
Zea, sweet corn 9022
gluten
Secale × *Triticum* 142
Triticum 94, 189, 193, 202, 203, 204, 941, 1580, 2499, 3411, 3412, 3414, 4436, 4492, 4495, 5641, 5652, 5661, 6815, 6821, 7894, 7924, 7925, 7926, 8830, 8886, 8890, 8894, 9923, 10010, 10014, 10016, 10019, 10721, 10787, 10813
glutenin, *Triticum* 1525, 8881, 8884, 10008
glyceollin, *Glycine* 2240, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 6576, 8577, 9776
glyceollin, technique, *Glycine* 9777
α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, *Allium,* minor species 756
glycine
Malus 3860
Pisum 8599
Prunus, plum 3860
glycinin, *Glycine* 6566
glycoalkaloids, *Solanum,* potato 458, 459, 1857, 1862, 4886, 6028, 6029, 6057, 7198, 8179
glycolate oxidase, *Lycopersicon* 1325
glycoprotein
Brassica 3169
Brassica, cabbage 11336
glycosidase
Avena 3355
Hordeum 3355
glycosides
Lupinus 3683
Pisum 11435
gossypol, *Gossypium* 1143, 1153, 3712, 3720, 4941, 6085, 6086
α-GPD, *Allium,* minor species 756
gramine, *Phalaris* 2784, 5946
growth regulators
Cannabis 10737
conifers, book 10548
Malus 591, 11205
Olea 6187
Pinus 7508
book 10548
Pisum 10737
Salvia 11449
Secale 6905
Spinacia 10737
Triticum 6793, 10737
Verticillium 1898
Vicia, broad bean 3212
gum
Acacia 2010, 7396

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
gum *contd.*
Prunus, almond 9603
Prunus, apricot 3051
Prunus, peach 3946
helminthosporoside, *Helminthosporium* 9363
hemagglutinins
Lens 8604
Phaseolus 821
Secale × *Triticum* 1505
hemicellulase, *Oryza* 9150
hemicellulose
Eragrostis 10230
Vitis 4021
Zea, maize 2597
hemigossypolone, *Gossypium* 1153
heterochromatin 2300, 8630
Hordeum 4664, 8057
Lycopersicon 10612
Nicotiana 1938
Pennisetum 3548
Secale × *Triticum* 931, 2455, 6740, 10745
Vicia, broad bean 5440, 5441, 7639
histidine
Pisum 8599
Triticum 2381
histone 8630
conifers 7500
Gossypium 6080, 9308
Nicotiana 4992
Oryza 2709
Pinus 7500, 7501
Pyrus 10427
Zea, maize 9006, 9020
homoserine dehydrogenase, *Zea,* maize 6949
hordein, *Hordeum* 313, 1442, 2633, 3538, 7004, 8047, 8065, 10909
humulene, *Humulus* 1969
hydrogen peroxide, *Oryza* 4740
3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase
Glycine 6573
Rhizobium 6573
hydroxycinnamic acid, *Zea,* maize 1661, 3496
IAA
Daucus 8473
Gossypium 8202
Hordeum 4260
Lycopersicon 8523, 9709
Oryza 2709
Triticum 1552
IAA oxidase
Arachis 561
Helianthus, sunflower 10381
Hevea 9460
Nicotiana 4992
Triticum 5680
invertase
Allium, onion 752
Beta, sugar beet 7303
Gossypium 507
Phoenix 7438
ipomeamarone, *Ipomoea* 3710
iron
Helianthus, sunflower 5544
Hordeum 10914
Malus 2025
Oryza 2713, 8101
Pisum 8589
Prunus, plum 2047
Saccharum 9348
Vitis 5172, 5174
Zea, maize 5544
isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Pinus* 5197
isocoumarins, *Artemisia* 10401
isoleucine
Lupinus 4302
Oryza 9145
isopetasin, *Petasites* 9723
juglone, *Juglans* 8422
kafirin, *Sorghum* 3563, 10154
kievitone, *Phaseolus* 826
kinetin, *Rhizobium* 7636
lactate dehydrogenase
Fomes 10549
Picea 3151
lanthanum, *Pinus* 9636
lead, *Vitis* 6359
lectins 5546
Glycine 5369, 6565, 8573

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
lectins *contd.*
Phaseolus 2217, 8573
review 8670
legumin
Cicer 6527
Glycine 6527
Phaseolus 6527
Pisum 4292, 6527, 8702
Vicia, broad bean 6527
Vicia, vetch 6527
leucine, *Lupinus* 4302
leucine aminopeptidase
Chenopodium 8111, 9180
Cucumis 8508
Cucumis, cucumber 8508
Cucumis, melon 8508
Cucurbita 7585
Fragaria 3991
Medicago 4809
Picea 7499, 8451
Pinus 5197, 7499, 7506, 7507
leucoanthocyanins
Fragaria 11271
Hippophae 686, 3999
Malus 6248
Ribes, gooseberry 10501
lignin
Avena 10053
Eragrostis 10230
Festuca 7108
Glycine 9782
Linum 4952
Lolium 1073, 1778
Oryza 9156
Phalaris 7116
Triticum 2313
Zea, maize 87, 277, 291, 294, 1661, 2591, 3496, 3503, 4413, 4608, 8001, 9021, 10082, 10098
linalool
Artemisia 5048
Lavandula 3835, 5036
linalyl acetate, *Lavandula* 3835, 5036
linamarase, *Trifolium,* white clover 10243
linoleic acid
Arachis 11173
Brassica, oil crops 7347, 10369, 10370
Brassica, rape 4338, 7349
Elaeis 11168
Glycine 7692
Helianthus, sunflower 1989, 2998, 3819, 7370, 8289, 10384
Linum 4953
Prunus, almond 2116
Prunus, plum 8345
Zea, maize 989, 3472
linoleic acid, technique, *Brassica,* rape 6170
linolenic acid
Brassica, oil crops 7347
Brassica, rape 2974, 2979, 4338, 8281
Glycine 7692
Linum 4953, 6099
Lycopersicon 4173
Zea, maize 989
linolenic acid, technique, *Brassica,* rape 6170
lipids
Cyperus 10286
Festuca 7108
Gossypium 505
Helianthus, sunflower 1988
Nicotiana 544, 5000
Secale 6752
Secale × *Triticum* 6752
Trifolium, minor species 386
Trifolium, red clover 386
Triticum 945, 5677, 6752, 6836, 7923, 7954, 10817
Zea, maize 4411
Zea, popcorn 4411
Zea, sweet corn 4411
lipoxygenase, *Triticum* 6725
lupanine, *Lupinus* 3684
lupulin, *Humulus* 1967, 7338
lycopene
Citrus, grapefruit 643
Lycopersicon 795, 6428, 7618, 7625
Zea, maize 2577, 8021
lysine
Aegilops 1524, 10044

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
lysine *contd.*
Aegilops × *Triticum* 10044
Agropyron 99
Avena 243, 4370
Bromus 99, 10216
cereals 3351
Daucus 11327
Elymus 99
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 273, 284, 6928
Fagopyrum 3623
Festuca 10216
Helianthus, sunflower 9431
Hordeum 1014, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445, 2324, 2396, 2643, 3537, 3538, 4369, 4370, 4644, 4669, 4683, 4684, 4685, 4686, 4689, 5801, 5823, 5827, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7012, 8063, 8065, 8066, 8696, 8745, 8758, 8767, 9087, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 10127, 10720, 10778, 10908, 10909, 10912
Lens 8604
Lolium 3647
Lycopersicon 9708
Medicago 10216
Onobrychis 10216
Oryza 344, 1448, 4370, 7067, 9153
Pennisetum 7034
Phaseolus 1344, 6535
Secale 99, 1441, 1521, 7860
Secale × *Triticum* 139, 148, 1441, 1521, 3378, 7860, 7861, 8766, 8825, 10721, 10788, 10789, 10811
Sorghum 4369, 4370, 5871, 7048, 7052, 8087, 10154
Trifolium 10216
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 284
Triticum 99, 190, 192, 200, 939, 1433, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1522, 1578, 2376, 2383, 3415, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4491, 4492, 5653, 5655, 5659, 5660, 6720, 6807, 6819, 7847, 7860, 7921, 7925, 8816, 8845, 8894, 8898, 9928, 9980, 9985, 10721, 10778, 10787
Vicia, broad bean 9859
Zea, maize 95, 96, 97, 98, 266, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 988, 989, 990, 991, 1642, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 2406, 2596, 3462, 3491, 3493, 3494, 3497, 4369, 4370, 4413, 4567, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4591, 4592, 4593, 4594, 4597, 5725, 5731, 5732, 5733, 5735, 5751, 5762, 5764, 5769, 5772, 6920, 6949, 6953, 6954, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6963, 8024, 8025, 8027, 8744, 8758, 9002, 9013, 9014, 9016, 9017, 9019, 9022, 9024, 10078, 10090, 10091, 10092, 10720, 10851, 10875, 10876, 10878, 10892
Zea, maize × *Zea,* popcorn 9001
Zea, popcorn 278
Zizania 8109
lysine, technique
cereals 895, 4414, 7830
crop plants 2379, 2382
Hordeum 895, 2380, 5825, 5826, 8757, 9913, 10128, 10910
Secale 8757
Sorghum 5872, 10166
Triticum 1571, 1573, 1576, 2381, 5657
Zea, maize 1662, 10880
magnesium
Coronilla 5989
Dactylis 3634
Elaeis 3004
Fragaria 3099
Lolium 1073, 3648
Lotus 2825, 3634
Malus 2025
Mangifera 10409
Medicago 3634
Oryza 2713, 8101
Persea 10409
Phalaris 1078, 3634
Phaseolus 3225
Phleum 3634

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
magnesium *contd.*
Prunus, plum 2047
Pyrus 10426
Saccharum 4961, 4963
Trifolium 3634
Vigna 11395
Zea, maize 5749, 6955, 10093
magnesium oxide, *Glycine* 3246
malate dehydrogenase
Arachis 561
Lycopersicon 1325
Malus 3876
Nicotiana 6151
Picea 8451
Pinus 5197
Zea, maize 3483, 4276, 5730
malic acid, *Cicer* 4402
maltose
Corchorus 7274
Zea, maize 10874
malvidin, *Vitis* 4029, 9595
manganese
Allium, garlic 3165
Avena 10054
Helianthus, sunflower 5544
Hippophae 1261
Lupinus 8699
Lycopersicon 4180
Malus 2025, 6211
Medicago 9237
Nicotiana 9402
Phalaris 1078
Saccharum 4961, 9348
Triticum 1530
Vitis 5174, 6359
Zea, maize 5544
manganous oxide, *Prunus,* plum 5103
meconic acid, *Papaver* 1965
medicarpin
Medicago 383
Melilotus 9258
menthofuran, *Mentha* 848
menthol, *Mentha* 848, 2277, 7392
menthone, *Mentha* 848
methionine
Bromus 10216
Daucus 11327
Eleusine 5859
Festuca 10216
Glycine 2241, 4220, 4374, 7693
Lens 8604
Lolium 3647
Malus 3860
Medicago 10216
Onobrychis 10216
Oryza 344, 9145
Pennisetum 7034
Phaseolus 3221, 6536, 7644, 7799, 8541
Pisum 4292, 8599, 11440
Prunus, plum 3860
pulses 7644
Secale × *Triticum* 139
Solanum, potato 455
Sorghum 7048
Trifolium 10216
Triticum 8886
Vicia, broad bean 9733
Zea, maize 1664, 5769, 8009, 9022, 10091, 10875
methionine, technique, pulses 7644
methyl butyl isobutyrate, *Humulus* 1969
N-methylputrescine oxidase, *Nicotiana* 7331
N-(13-methyltetradecyl)acetamide, *Capsicum* 2003
mimosine, *Leucaena* 2747
miscellaneous
Citrus 3078
crop plants 7821
Fragaria 10509
Glycine 4413
Gossypium 1153, 9314
grasses 10217
Hippophae 6344
Humulus 3816
Juglans 7487
Musa 7463
Oryza 1049
Piper 7386
Pyrus 3914
Triticum 4413, 6818, 7893

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
miscellaneous *contd.*
Vicia, broad bean 813
Zea, maize 983
molybdenum, *Hippophae* 1261
momilactone A, *Oryza* 2315
momilactone B, *Oryza* 2315
monosaccharides
Pisum 3284
Prunus, apricot 2045
Triticum 10027
morphine, *Papaver* 552, 1191, 1966, 2346, 2970, 2971, 7392
mucilage, *Prunus,* almond 9603
myosin 5435
myrcene, *Humulus* 1969
myristic acid, *Capsicum* 2003
narcotine, *Papaver* 552
neophytadiene, *Nicotiana* 544
niacin
Glycine 7817
Triticum 7817, 8874
nicotine, *Nicotiana* 545, 1185, 1941, 1944, 3797, 4995, 4997, 7331, 11141
nitrate
Helianthus, sunflower 5544
Zea, maize 5544
nitrate reductase
Avena 5711
Festuca 4797
Glycine 3271, 4215, 10687
Gossypium 7242
Hordeum 2369, 4692, 5528, 6208
Lycopersicon 1325
Nicotiana 1943, 4993
Phaseolus 10656
Pisum 5528
Rhizobium 9223
Secale × *Triticum* 923
Triticum 23, 195, 2489, 4479, 7947, 9998, 10002, 10004, 10005
Zea, maize 272, 2560, 4570, 6983, 10084
nitrate reductase, technique
Hordeum 8754
Triticum 8754
nitrogen
Acacia 7396
Allium, onion 752
Arachis 7381
Avena 5711, 6879
Beta, sugar beet 8246, 9384
Brassica, kale 2157
Elaeis 3004
Festuca 1076, 10994
Fragaria 3099
Glycine 4187, 7682, 8561, 8565, 11411
Gossypium 2872, 7241
Hordeum 2629, 3538, 5835, 6639, 8756, 9078, 9095, 10127
Ipomoea 1139
Lolium 1071, 1073, 3647, 10223
Lupinus 5983
Lycopersicon 4180
Malus 2025
Mangifera 10409
Medicago 7145, 9233
Nicotiana 1186, 4995, 4997, 7330, 8265, 8271
Oryza 1057, 1451, 2713
Pennisetum 2375
Persea 6310, 10409
Phalaris 1078
Phaseolus 8541
Pisum 842, 2263, 4187, 8593, 8599, 10705
Poa 360
Prunus, peach 2061
Pyrus 10426
Saccharum 4963
Secale 7995
Secale × *Triticum* 7945
Solanum, potato 495, 1858, 1860, 1863, 4876, 6048, 10267
Sorghum 337, 2663
Triticum 23, 196, 201, 1517, 2376, 2383, 4453, 4496, 5666, 6805, 6813, 7914, 7945, 8756, 8881, 9998, 10005
Vigna 7800
Vitis 6365, 6367
Zea, maize 95, 272, 4570, 6964, 6965, 8031, 10076, 10078, 10084, 10869

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
nitrogen, technique
Brassica, rape 2382
Hordeum 2382
Solanum, potato 2382
Vicia, broad bean 2382
nitrogenase
Digitaria 4366
Euchlaena 4366
Glycine 832, 6573
Oryza 4366
Paspalum 4366
Rhizobium 6573, 7645, 9740, 9758
Sorghum 4366
Triticum 4366
Vigna 4214
Zea, maize 4366
3-nitropropanoic acid, *Coronilla* 11032
nornicotine, *Nicotiana* 4995
nuclease
Hordeum 8070
Triticum 5678
nucleic acid synthetase 2294
nucleic acids 1379, 2294, 5431, 6622, 8630, 8680, 9830
Aegilops 14, 1583, 7932, 7937
Allium, garlic 4086
Allium, onion 4086, 5233, 10582
Avena 83, 84
Beta, sugar beet 3754, 4975
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 3305
Corylus 6622
Crepis 1391
crop plants 4378, 8727
Cucumis, cucumber 6675
Cucumis, melon 3305, 10598
cucurbits 10598
Euchlaena 10881
Festuca 3651
Fraxinus 8434
Glycine 3305, 7679, 7694, 9766, 9773
Gossypium 502, 2863, 4928, 6080, 8729
Hordeum 83, 84, 1507, 1721, 3525, 3526, 4260, 4660, 5804, 5840, 8056, 8696, 10135
Lactuca 6615
Linum 3731
Luzula 9835
Lycopersicon 2179
Malus 590, 11214
Morus 10476
Nicotiana 14, 16, 541, 3793, 4992, 8255, 8700
Ornithogalum 10582
Phaseolus 3305
Pinus 9639, 10551
Pisum 838, 4292, 6615, 7718
Prunus, cherry 3060
Pyrus 10427
Raphanus 6675
review 9822
Rhizobium 2387
Saccharum 8236
Secale 83, 84, 927, 7992, 10582
Secale × *Triticum* 927, 1507, 2461
Solanum, potato 7192, 8188, 11058
Spinacia 6615
Triticum 14, 83, 84, 215, 927, 1507, 1583, 2449, 4453, 6765, 6787, 7932, 7937, 8729, 9911, 10022
Vicia, broad bean 857, 9835, 11377
Zea, maize 259, 1654, 1671, 2577, 3477, 4590, 5755, 6615, 8006, 8013, 8983, 9006, 9013, 9018, 9020, 9911, 10074, 10872, 10881
nucleotides 7767
oil, essential
Allium, garlic 3165
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Artemisia 5048
Carum 1374
Citrus 2065
Citrus, orange 9538
Coriandrum 8607
Curcuma 2353
Humulus 1968, 1969, 3816
Lavandula 3835, 5035, 5036, 6194
Matricaria 1205, 1206
Mentha 2276, 2277, 3297, 7392
Monarda 5038
Ocimum 4250
Pelargonium 564

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
oil, essential *contd.*
Rosa 3834, 6196, 8303, 9448
Salvia 3834
Thymus 6598
Vetiveria 6193
Vitis 697
oil, fatty
Arachis 1201, 1999, 5031, 11173
Avena 7979
Brassica, oil crops 2978, 2981, 3820, 7347, 8279, 10368
Brassica, rape 2975, 4338, 7346, 7348, 8278, 9849, 10362, 10368
Carthamus 5028, 5029, 7373, 10389, 11162
Corylus 7483
Cucurbita 4120, 7580, 10603
Elaeis 1244, 4337, 9437, 10390, 11167, 11168
Glycine 1350, 1352, 3239, 3246, 5335, 5364, 7690, 9764, 10676, 10758, 11416
Gossypium 506, 4941, 8217
Helianthus, sunflower 556, 1986, 1988, 1989, 2998, 6180, 7370, 8285, 8289, 8291, 9431, 10380, 10384, 10386
Hippophae 685, 1259, 3999, 9584, 11276
Juglans 7483
Linum 1901, 2882, 4953, 6099
Lupinus 398
Oryza 2713, 3606, 3607, 9154
Papaver 2970
Persea 648, 3968
Pinus 10557
Prunus, almond 1269, 7483
Raphanus 8475
Secale × *Triticum* 1508
Solanum, egg plant 5311
Solanum, potato 1866
Sorghum 1031, 9123
Theobroma 2968
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 3476
Zea, maize 282, 291, 1663, 3492, 4413, 4591, 4593, 4595, 6963, 6966, 6986, 8987, 9019, 10090, 10092, 10851
Zea, popcorn 1695
Zizania 8109
oil, fatty, technique, oil plants 4774
oleic acid
Arachis 11173
Brassica, oil crops 7347, 10369, 10370
Brassica, rape 2979, 4338
Elaeis 11168
Glycine 7692
Helianthus, sunflower 2998, 3819, 7370, 10377, 10384, 10385
Linum 4953, 6099
Prunus, almond 2116
Prunus, plum 8345
Zea, maize 989
oleic acid, technique, *Brassica,* rape 2983, 6170
oxalic acid, *Beta,* sugar beet 7303
β-N-oxalylaminoalanine, *Lathyrus* 3687
oxazolidinethiones, *Brassica,* rape 1972
palmitic acid
Capsicum 2003
Elaeis 11168
Gossypium 3819
papaverine, *Papaver* 552
pectin
Helianthus, sunflower 8288
Hordeum 10782
Lycopersicon 6513
Malus 2280, 3881, 6247, 6248
Phoenix 6308
Prunus, peach 6294
Triticum 10782
Zea, maize 3503
pectin transeliminase, *Verticillium* 6092
pentosans, *Eleusine* 10144
peonidin, *Vitis* 4029
perloline
Festuca 1076, 5915, 8130, 10994
Festuca × *Lolium* 2769
Lolium 5915
peroxidase
Abies 725
Aegilops 5702
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4439
Arachis 561

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
peroxidase *contd.*
Avena 4353, 4530, 5706
Brassica, swede 7173
Brassica, turnip 7173
Capsicum 7388
Cichorium, chicory 4105
Cichorium, endive 4105
Citrus 9533
Citrus, lemon × *Citrus,* mandarin 9533
Cucumis 8508
Cucumis, cucumber 8508
Cucumis, melon 8508
Cucurbita 4122, 7585, 8503
Festuca 10226
Fragaria 1255, 3991, 8401
Glycine 10694
Gossypium 507, 4948, 6083
Hevea 9460
Ipomoea 10284
Linum 2884
Lycopersicon 1325, 4158, 5302, 10639, 11365
Malus 3876
Mangifera 2071
Morus 1242
Nicotiana 1176, 2935, 6151, 8268
Oryza 10967
Phaseolus 824, 4206, 5329
Picea 725, 3151
Pinus 2135, 10564
Pisum 7722
Sclerospora 4708
Solanum, egg plant 7634
Solanum, potato 4859, 4876
Sorghum 9909
Thea 9410
Trifolium, red clover 9250
Triticum 232, 1598, 6806, 6853, 7952, 8924
Zea, maize 1643, 1652, 3483, 3494, 5758, 8974
phaseollidin, *Phaseolus* 826
phaseollin, *Phaseolus* 826
phaseollinisoflavan, *Phaseolus* 826
phenolamines, *Pennisetum* 9111
phenolase
Phaseolus 824
Solanum, potato 4876
phenols
Acer 1274
Citrullus 6473
Coffea 5003
Corchorus 1907
Fragaria 11271
Gossypium 8211
Helianthus, sunflower 10381
Hevea 11186
Hippophae 1262
Hordeum 2641
Lycopersicon 5308, 10641
Malus 6210, 6211
Nicotiana 1176, 2938, 6148, 8271
Oryza 5903, 8094
Pennisetum 1735
Phaseolus 824
Picea 6420
Pisum 10700
Ribes, gooseberry 10500
Saccharum 1920
Solanum, potato 10269
Sorghum 2667
Triticum 10033
Vitis 6368, 6369, 9594
Zea, maize 7821, 10082
phenylalanine
Acer 1274
Daucus 885, 11327
Hordeum 7011
Lycopersicon 9708
Nicotiana 885
Oryza 9145
Triticum 3415
phenylalanine ammonia lyase
Solanum, potato 4907
Sorghum 9909
Zea, maize 1661
β-phenyl ethanol, *Vitis* 6367
phloridzin, *Malus* 6210
phosphatase, *Avena* 4353
phosphate
Helianthus, sunflower 5544

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
phosphate *contd.*
Solanum, potato 442, 6017
Zea, maize 5544
phosphatidic acid
Secale 4415
Triticum 4415
phosphatidylcholine
Secale 4415
Triticum 4415, 10818
phosphatidylethanolamine, *Triticum* 10818
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Lycopersicon 1325
Sorghum 5869
Zea, maize 2323, 4555
phosphoglucoisomerase
Citrus 1240, 3076
Fragaria 1255, 3991, 8401
Pinus 5197
phosphoglucomutase
Citrus 1240, 3076
Pinus 5197
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
Gossypium 4948
Pinus 5197
phospholipids, *Triticum* 10818
phosphorus
Allium, garlic 3165
Avena 244
Beta, sugar beet 4976
Capsicum 9452
Coronilla 5989
Cucurbita 11350
Elaeis 3004
Fragaria 3099
Gossypium 11067
Helianthus, sunflower 556
Hordeum 10914
Lolium 1073
Lotus 2825
Lycopersicon 4180, 6507
Mangifera 10409
Nicotiana 8265
Oryza 2713, 8101
Pennisetum 4707
Persea 10409
Phalaris 1078
Prunus, peach 636
Prunus, plum 2047
Pyrus 10426
Saccharum 4963, 9356
Secale 7992
Triticum 4453
Vicia, vetch 395
Zea, maize 6955, 6983, 8029, 8031, 9008, 9013, 10076, 10870
Zea, sweet corn 8029
phosphorus pentoxide, *Glycine* 3246
phytic acid, *Triticum* 5658
phytoalexins
crop plants 79, 1414, 4378
Glycine 2256, 4378
Lycopersicon 2189
Phaseolus 8553
Solanum, potato 79, 4378
Vicia, broad bean 2209
phytoalexins, technique, crop plants 9777
phytoglycogen
Zea, maize 6960, 8979
Zea, sweet corn 6990
phytomelanin, *Helianthus,* sunflower 9433
phytoncides
Citrullus 6473
Vitis 7481
pigments
Capsicum 3014, 6203
crop plants 1420
Helianthus, sunflower 1988
Lycopersicon 6505
Pisum 10703
Prunus, apricot 7424
Secale 8763
Secale × *Triticum* 8763
Solanum, potato 7192
Triticum 8763
Vitis 4029
Zea, maize 2594
Zea, sweet corn 8040
pipecolic acid
Acacia 2012

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
pipecolic acid *contd.*
Phaseolus 4373
piperitenone, *Mentha* 848
polyacetylenes, *Artemisia* 10401
polypeptides
Hordeum 4682
Lycopersicon 794
Solanum 794
Zea, maize 259, 1646, 9017
polypeptides, technique, *Arachis* 8300
polyphenol oxidase
Avena 4530
Glycine 10694
Malus 5074
Nicotiana 2935
Oryza 4740
Solanum, egg plant 7634
Solanum, potato 4876
Zea, maize 3483, 8974
polysaccharides
Acacia 2012
Sorghum 5871
polysaccharides, technique, *Lycopersicon* 9710
potassium
Agropyron 7121, 10997
Allium, garlic 3165
Beta, sugar beet 2914, 8246
Coronilla 5989
Dactylis 3634
Elaeis 3004
Fragaria 3099
Lolium 1073
Lotus 2825, 3634
Lycopersicon 4165, 4180
Malus 2025
Mangifera 10409
Medicago 3634
Nicotiana 8265
Oryza 2713, 8101
Persea 6310, 10409
Phalaris 1078, 3634
Phaseolus 3225
Phleum 3634
Pinus 9636
Prunus, plum 2047
Pyrus 10426
Saccharum 4963
Sorghum 9131
Trifolium 3634
Zea, maize 1661, 3494, 4413, 5749, 6955, 10076, 10093
potassium oxide, *Glycine* 3246
proanthocyanidin, *Hordeum* 10901
progoitrin, *Brassica,* rape 2984
prolamine
cereals 1456, 8740
Hordeum 2635, 4369, 7011, 8696, 9091
Oryza 344, 5897
Phalaris 369
Secale 151
Secale × *Triticum* 151
Solanum, potato 462
Sorghum 4369, 7052
Triticum 151, 1456, 4369, 5662, 6812
Zea, maize 95, 4369
proline
Arachis 5032
Brassica, rape 7352
Glycine 1363
Hordeum 7015, 8069, 10763
Lycopersicon 6512
Oryza 4735
Phaseolus 11382
Pisum 8599
Solanum 6512
Solanum, potato 455
Vitis 6365
Zea, maize 264, 1645, 2603, 4564, 6937
protease
Oryza 9150
Zea, maize 6967, 10084
protease inhibitor
Phaseolus 6536
Solanum, potato 4879
protein 6624, 7745, 8679, 8681
Aegilops 1524, 4802, 6732, 10044, 10045
Aegilops × *Triticum* 42, 920, 6732, 9950, 10044

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
protein *contd.*
Agrobacterium 892
Agropyron 4802
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1502, 8836
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2462, 8826
Allium, onion 10731
Arachis 1999, 5031, 10392, 11173
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 6656
Avena 243, 244, 961, 963, 964, 965, 966, 1626, 2532, 2535, 4370, 5711, 6690, 6879, 6884, 6885, 6886, 6887, 7971, 7979, 8947, 10053, 10775, 10841
Beta, mangel 412
Brassica 7544
Brassica, cabbage 7544
Brassica, oil crops 2978, 7347
Brassica, rape 7345, 7346
Brassica, swede 7173
Brassica, turnip 7173
Bromus 8117, 10216
Cajanus 10716
Capsicum 8307, 9452
cereals 5574, 5575, 8740
book 10720
Cicer 2201, 4244, 5395, 10647, 10648
Citrus 9534
Citrus, orange 9536
Coffea 11153
conifers 7500
crop plants 1432, 10776
Cucurbita 4120, 7580, 10603, 11350
Cyperus 10286
Dactylis 7094, 7095, 8117
Dichanthium 5947
Dolichos 3235
Eleusine 10144
Eragrostis 5951
Euchlaena 2314
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 273, 275, 284, 978, 4559, 6928
Fagopyrum 3623, 3625
Festuca 7108, 8117, 10216
Glycine 808, 832, 1350, 1352, 2202, 2205, 3239, 3246, 3258, 4220, 4374, 5335, 5364, 5366, 7679, 7682, 7691, 7817, 8564, 8570, 9758, 9764, 10676, 11416, 11418
Gossypium 502, 1894, 7241, 7242, 8217, 9308
Helianthus, sunflower 2996, 2999, 8285, 9431
Hordeum 314, 316, 1014, 1440, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1457, 1704, 1709, 1710, 1714, 2336, 2396, 2629, 2643, 3516, 3537, 3539, 4260, 4369, 4370, 4658, 4669, 4673, 4679, 4681, 4683, 4685, 4686, 4689, 5823, 5827, 6690, 7010, 7011, 7012, 8042, 8049, 8058, 8066, 8067, 8758, 9060, 9061, 9070, 9074, 9087, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 9861, 10119, 10127, 10720, 10775, 10778, 10908, 10909, 10911, 10912
Ipomoea 1139, 10283
Juglans 11292
Larix 11292
Lathyrus 2201, 3687, 7738
Lens 2201, 7738, 8604, 10648
Linum 2886
Lolium 1073, 1778, 5914
Lotus 2825
Lupinus 398, 808, 1090, 1091, 1092, 4301, 4302, 11027
Lycopersicon 1325, 6507
Malus 3878
Mangifera 3085
Manihot 2922, 3784, 3787, 7307, 7796
Medicago 378, 1799, 2800, 3661, 3663, 3664, 3665, 4768, 7149, 8147, 9232, 10216, 10235
Nicotiana 548, 1186, 3793, 4997, 8268, 9402
Onobrychis 5982, 10216
Oryza 344, 1047, 1057, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 2409, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2715, 3603, 3605, 3615, 4370, 4743, 4744, 5878, 5891, 5897, 6674, 7067, 8095, 9153, 9154, 10950
Panicum 9102, 10775

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
protein *contd.*
Pennisetum 2375, 4707, 7034
Phalaris 369, 7116, 8117
Phaseolus 808, 810, 820, 821, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1437, 2200, 2201, 2202, 3218, 3219, 3221, 3223, 4196, 6536, 7640, 7642, 7644, 7799, 8548
Phleum 7097, 8117, 8120
Pinus 7500, 7501, 7510, 11292
Pisum 808, 810, 840, 842, 2263, 2377, 2378, 4292, 5391, 6584, 6588, 6589, 7722, 7723, 8593, 8596, 10703, 10706, 10707, 10775, 11440
Poa 5914, 8117
pulses 7644
Pyrus 10427
Saccharum 6115
Sclerospora 4708
Secale 150, 151, 1440, 1517, 1521, 1631, 2546, 3452, 5721, 6690, 7860, 7995, 8760, 8950
Secale × *Triticum* 42, 142, 144, 148, 150, 151, 916, 923, 1437, 1440, 1508, 1521, 3378, 4437, 6690, 6736, 7860, 7861, 7863, 7874, 8821, 8825, 9950, 9963, 10721, 10789, 10811
Solanum 2317
Solanum, egg plant 5311
Solanum, potato 450, 455, 1109, 1136, 1845, 1853, 1858, 1860, 1866, 2840, 2844, 4837, 4847, 4859, 4873, 4875, 4877, 4883, 4884, 4885, 6010, 6024, 6030, 6031, 6034, 6036, 7194, 7197, 7198, 8188, 9277, 9283, 9286, 10270, 10271, 11053
Sorghum 337, 1031, 1746, 1749, 3563, 4369, 4370, 5872, 7048, 7052, 9123, 9124, 9126, 9131, 10166
Trifolium 10216
Trifolium, Alsike clover 8153
Trifolium, crimson clover 8153
Trifolium, red clover 3676, 4817, 8153, 9247
Trifolium, subterranean clover 8153
Trifolium, white clover 8153, 8156, 10241
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 284, 3476, 4563
Triticum 42, 88, 89, 94, 150, 151, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 217, 920, 938, 939, 941, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1446, 1457, 1494, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1566, 1568, 1575, 1582, 2321, 2322, 2376, 2383, 2489, 2495, 2497, 2502, 2503, 3387, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4421, 4451, 4459, 4487, 4491, 4492, 4494, 4495, 4496, 4802, 5507, 5589, 5592, 5593, 5597, 5635, 5653, 5655, 5659, 5660, 5666, 6690, 6720, 6723, 6732, 6769, 6776, 6804, 6805, 6807, 6808, 6810, 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6821, 6823, 6861, 7817, 7846, 7847, 7852, 7860, 7894, 7915, 7918, 7920, 7921, 7922, 7925, 7926, 7927, 7947, 8742, 8760, 8771, 8772, 8774, 8782, 8787, 8799, 8816, 8830, 8847, 8875, 8880, 8881, 8883, 8884, 8885, 8886, 8887, 8889, 8890, 8891, 8892, 8894, 8898, 8899, 9854, 9911, 9923, 9928, 9930, 9976, 9980, 9985, 9988, 9991, 10005, 10008, 10010, 10011, 10014, 10015, 10018, 10020, 10721, 10775, 10778, 10787, 10811, 10812, 10813
Ustilago 2609
Vicia, broad bean 1337, 2204, 6219, 6528, 9729, 9733, 9859, 10648
Vicia, vetch 395, 808, 10775
Vigna 3232, 7655, 10647, 11395, 11396
Vitis 701

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
protein *contd.*
Zea, maize 95, 97, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 987, 990, 1646, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668, 1669, 2314, 2406, 2557, 2577, 2596, 3482, 3492, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3498, 4276, 4369, 4370, 4411, 4413, 4567, 4570, 4591, 4592, 4593, 4595, 4596, 5725, 5734, 5751, 5765, 5767, 5768, 5770, 5771, 5776, 6937, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959, 6964, 6965, 6967, 6968, 8017, 8020, 8024, 8758, 8987, 9005, 9011, 9012, 9013, 9014, 9016, 9019, 9020, 9021, 9022, 9911, 10079, 10088, 10090, 10091, 10092, 10094, 10096, 10720, 10869, 10873, 10875, 10876, 10878
Zea, maize × *Zea,* sweet corn 1672
Zea, popcorn 278, 1695, 4411
Zea, sweet corn 4411, 5767
Zizania 8109
protein, technique
Arachis 8300
Brassica, rape 2382
cereals 2386
crop plants 2379, 2384
Glycine 2381
Hordeum 2382, 8757
pulses 809, 2386, 4372
Secale 8757
Solanum, potato 2382, 3698, 11045
Triticum 1522, 2386, 9913
Vicia, broad bean 2382
Zea, maize 988, 992, 993, 10880
pulegone, *Mentha* 848
purothionins, *Triticum* 9981
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase, *Nicotiana* 7331
pyrethrins, *Chrysanthemum* 9466
pyruvic acid, *Allium,* onion 2148
quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase, *Nicotiana* 7331
quinones, *Pisum* 10700
resin
Humulus 7338, 10361
Nicotiana 1944
Picea 5206
Pinus 2135
Thea 1959
resorcinols
Secale 4410
Secale × *Triticum* 4410, 10721
Triticum 4410
riboflavin, *Solanum,* potato 9282
ribonuclease
Gossypium 7238
Hordeum 5840, 8070, 10135
Nicotiana 4992
Secale 7992
Triticum 216
Zea, maize 6967, 9013
ribonucleotides, *Linum* 3731
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase
Glycine 10681
Nicotiana 9403
Agropyron 8139
Brassica 758
Brassica × *Raphanus* 758
Glycine 832, 4215, 9758
Gossypium 7227
Hordeum 9084
Lolium 366
Lycopersicon 794, 1325, 11366
Nicotiana 534, 6151
Phaseolus 9739
Raphanus 758
Solanum 794
Sorghum 5869
Zea, maize 2323, 2577, 4555
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate oxygenase, *Lycopersicon* 1325
rishitin
Lycopersicon 5306
Solanum, potato 4904, 9294
RNA polymerase, *Gossypium* 4928
rotenoids, *Lonchocarpus* 574
rutin
Fagopyrum 10975
Malus 6248
saponins
Chenopodium 353, 3627

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
saponins *contd.*
Medicago 378, 3661, 3665, 7149, 8150, 8151
saponins, technique, *Medicago* 7150
sativan, *Medicago* 383
scopolamine, *Atropa* 10400
scopoletin, *Nicotiana* 2938
secalin, *Triticum* 1574
securinine, *Securinega* 4053
sesquiterpene lactones, *Parthenium* 11187
sieboldin, *Malus* 6210
silica
Digitaria 5948
Hordeum 10782
Triticum 10782
sitosterol, *Nicotiana* 544
β-sitosterol
Capsicum 2003
Pisum 5393
sodium
Agropyron 7121, 10997
Beta, sugar beet 8246, 9384
crop plants 4363
Dactylis 2763
Lolium 1073
Lotus 2825
Lycopersicon 4165
Oryza 10184
Persea 6310
Vigna 11395
sodium chloride, *Dactylis* 1772
soladulcidine, *Solanum* 6206
α-solamarine, *Solanum,* potato 447, 4882
β-solamarine, *Solanum,* potato 447, 4882
solanesol, *Nicotiana* 544
α-solanine, *Solanum,* potato 4882
solasodine, *Solanum* 571, 3842, 6206, 7392, 7394
sparteine, *Lupinus* 3684
sporopollenin, *Hordeum* 2634
starch
Avena 7979
Cucurbita 4120, 7580, 10603, 11351
Elaeis 8296
Fagopyrum 5907
Glycine 7671
Hordeum 316, 1441, 1443, 1714, 2324, 8047, 10130
Ipomoea 2854, 10283
Lycopersicon 7626
Malus 6241
Mangifera 6305
Manihot 3770, 10755
Medicago 9233
Nicotiana 7328
Oryza 862, 7067, 8093, 9154, 9156
Pisum 4237, 9792, 11439
Saccharum 6115
Salvia 11449
Secale 1631
Secale × *Triticum* 1508, 1509, 4437
Solanum, potato 424, 442, 464, 1120, 1131, 1863, 1866, 2847, 3697, 4837, 4846, 4883, 4885, 5998, 6025, 6031, 6032, 6033, 6036, 8169, 8180, 8181, 8187, 9270, 9277, 9286, 10261, 10264, 10267, 10268, 10269, 10270, 10271
Sorghum 1030, 1749, 2663, 5871, 9128
Triticum 4453, 6811, 10009
Vitis 4021
Zea, maize 973, 989, 991, 2571, 2597, 3490, 4276, 4411, 5769, 6960, 6961, 6963, 6964, 6966, 6967, 6986, 8017, 8026, 8979, 9019, 10874
Zea, popcorn 1695, 4411
Zea, sweet corn 4411, 6990
starch synthetase, *Zea,* maize 8017
starch, technique
Manihot 3785
Triticum 6820
stearic acid
Elaeis 11168
Zea, maize 989
sterols
Acer 2119
Celtis 2119
Cladosporium 2188
Fusarium 2188
Quercus 2119
Ulmus 2119

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
sterols *contd.*
Zelkova 2119
stigmasterol
Nicotiana 544
Pisum 5393
stilbenes, *Lonchocarpus* 574
strobic acid, *Pinus* 8447
strontium
Phaseolus 823
Vitis 6359
suberin, *Glycine* 11412
succinate dehydrogenase, *Zea,* maize 3483, 8023
succinic acid, *Sorghum* 2667
sucrose
Beta, sugar beet 7293
Hordeum 5811
Medicago 1082
Prunus, apricot 612, 2045
Prunus, peach 612
Saccharum 7285, 8234, 9351
Solanum, potato 457, 460, 1120, 4878, 7199
Sorghum 2663
Vitis 3117
Zea, maize 5766
sugar
Actinidia 7467
Agropyron 7121, 10997
Allium, chives 7537
Allium, leek 6447
Allium, minor species 6447, 7537
Allium, onion 752, 7537
Avena 243
Beta, beetroot 5221
Beta, chard 7301
Beta, mangel 7301
Beta, sugar beet 530, 2904, 2910, 2916, 3751, 3755, 3760, 4973, 6127, 7296, 7298, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7303, 8243, 8244, 8245, 8246, 9377, 9378, 9384, 10333, 10335, 10336, 10341, 11104, 11107, 11108
Brassica, cabbage 5218
Capsicum 2003, 3014
Citrullus 7574, 7575
Citrus, orange 9536
Coffea 9413
Cucumis, cucumber 1316, 1317
Cucumis, melon 4109
Cucurbita 5278, 11351
Cynodon 10983
Daucus 4082, 5224, 6439
Elaeis 8296
Festuca 7108, 10227
Fragaria 3983, 8400
Glycine 3271, 5365, 7671, 11415
Gossypium 8211
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower 11329
Hippophae 685
Hordeum 1443, 2324
Ipomoea 10283, 11063
Lactuca 5218
Lolium 1073, 1778
Lonicera 7467
Lycopersicon 5304, 6506, 6507, 6508, 7619, 7626
Malus 2280, 3042, 3860, 6248, 7405, 7408, 11211
Mangifera 6305, 10478
Medicago 9233
Nicotiana 545, 4990, 6148, 7328
Oryza 5903, 9154
Oxycoccus 8389
Phleum 9198
Phoenix 6307, 6308, 7438
Pinus 712, 733
Pisum 3281, 4237, 5391, 6584, 6588, 8593, 8597
Prunus, almond 9603
Prunus, apricot 2045, 9516
Prunus, cherry 6280, 10460
Prunus, peach 2061, 3943, 7430
Prunus, plum 621, 3860, 6276
Pyrus 604, 6260, 10440
Ribes, black currant 5147
Ribes, gooseberry 10501
Rubus, raspberry 652
Saccharum 1918, 7284, 7286, 8234, 8236, 9347, 9350, 9352, 9360, 9373
Salix 712

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
sugar *contd.*
Secale × *Triticum* 1508, 1509, 4437
Solanum, egg plant 5311
Solanum, potato 1859, 1863, 6017, 7198, 10269, 10271
Sorghum 2667
Tilia 3141
Triticum 4453, 4518, 10028
Vaccinium 8382
Vigna 10757
Vitis 3116, 3117, 4006, 4009, 5172, 6345, 6356, 6366, 6369, 8418, 10523
Zea, maize 277, 288, 2597, 4411, 5767, 6937, 6955, 6960, 6967, 6986, 8024, 10874
Zea, popcorn 4411
Zea, sweet corn 4411, 4612, 5767, 5795
sugar, technique, *Solanum,* potato 11045
sugars, reducing, *Hordeum* 7014
sulphides, technique, *Allium,* onion 9663
sulphur
Brassica, oil crops 9421
Nicotiana 1184
Saccharum 4963
Triticum 191
sulphydryl compounds, *Pisum* 10701
syringomycin, *Pseudomonas* 2053
tannin
Acer 1276
Castanea 2114, 3123
Gossypium 7821, 8217
Lotus 2829
Malus 2280
Prunus, plum 621, 6276
Sorghum 1027, 1031, 1032, 1747, 1748, 3563, 5875, 7050, 7051, 7058, 8082, 9127, 10158, 10168
Thea 1957, 1958
Vicia, broad bean 8540
Vitis 9593
tannin, technique, *Sorghum* 7049
tar, *Nicotiana* 3797
tar, technique, *Nicotiana* 6152
terpenoids
Abies 11320
Daucus 9657
Gossypium 8217
Helianthus, sunflower 7821
Juniperus 9650
Mentha 2276, 3834, 9657
Pinus 6416, 8446, 10562
Pseudotsuga 11322
Solanum, potato 11054
Tanacetum 10399
Vitis 697, 6362
tetrahydrocannabinol, *Cannabis* 3734
tetrazolium oxidase, *Glycine* 10677
thebaine, *Papaver* 552, 1191, 1192, 2971
thiamine
Arabidopsis 5532
Glycine 7817
Prunus, peach 5113
Solanum, potato 9282
Triticum 7817
thiocyanate, technique, *Brassica,* kale 7554
thiols
Arabidopsis 8726
Hordeum 8726, 9063
Lycopersicon 8726
Pisum 8726, 9726
Vicia, broad bean 8726, 9726
threonine
Pennisetum 7034
Secale × *Triticum* 139
Triticum 3415, 6720, 8886
Zea, maize 6949
threonine, technique, *Hordeum* 5826
thymidine, *Nicotiana* 539
thymol, *Monarda* 563
tigogenin, *Yucca* 8230
tocopherol, *Aegilops* 10042
α-tocopherol
Elaeis 9437
Prunus, almond 2116
γ-tocopherol, *Prunus,* almond 2116
tomatidenol, *Solanum* 6206
tomatine
Lycopersicon 2176, 2188, 10640
Solanum, potato 447
triglycerides, *Gossypium* 506

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
tropine, *Atropa* 10400
trypsin inhibitor
Glycine 9765, 11417
Lathyrus 3687, 7738
Lens 7738
Pisum 839, 2264, 4236, 7725, 8596, 10704
Vigna 4185, 10757
tryptamine, *Hordeum* 10124
tryptamine carboline, *Phalaris* 2784
tryptophan
Avena 7979
Bromus 10216
Cicer 10647
Daucus 885, 8473, 11327
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 6928
Festuca 10216
Glycine 7693
Hordeum 10124
Lens 8604
Malus 3860
Medicago 10216
Nicotiana 885
Onobrychis 10216
Oryza 344, 7067
Pisum 11437, 11440
Prunus, plum 3860
Secale × *Triticum* 4438, 10721
Solanum, potato 1855
Sorghum 7048
Trifolium 10216
Triticum 190, 4491, 4492, 6819, 7925, 8892, 10021, 10787
Vigna 10647
Zea, maize 989, 3491, 4592, 4593, 5734, 5751, 6958, 6963, 8744, 9013, 9024, 10078, 10876
tryptophan, technique, crop plants 2379
tryptophan transaminase, *Lycopersicon* 9709
tyrosine
Acer 1274
Cydonia 609
Glycine 2241
Pyrus 10427
tyrosine ammonia lyase, *Zea,* maize 9909
UDPG : flavonol glucosyltransferase, *Zea,* maize 6951
valine
Malus 3860
Prunus, plum 3860
vanillin, *Sorghum* 7050
vicilin
Cicer 6527
Glycine 6527
Phaseolus 6527
Pisum 6527, 8702
Vicia, broad bean 6527
Vicia, vetch 6527
vicine, *Vicia,* broad bean 813
vitamins
Malus 3864
Oryza 9154
Pyrus 3864
Ribes, gooseberry 10500
Solanum, potato 3701
Vitis 10523
volatile compounds
Artemisia 11184
Fragaria 2083
Malus 6211
Prunus, peach 3944
Pyrus 10436
Thuja 5211
wax
Avena 4527
Brassica 9670
Brassica, cabbage 5218
Brassica, rape 2986
Eragrostis 8135
Oryza 1758, 6631
Panicum 8076
Sorghum 5855, 7042, 10158
Stenotaphrum 10233
xanthophyll
Hordeum 2634
Pinus 2135
xylose
Corchorus 7274
Sorghum 2667
zein
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 273

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
zein *contd.*
Zea, maize 95, 292, 1659, 1661, 1670, 3491, 4590, 5733, 5772, 6964, 6965, 8019, 9002, 9017, 9018, 9020, 9022, 10090, 10875
Zea, sweet corn 9022
zinc
Capsicum 9452
Helianthus, sunflower 5544
Hordeum 10914
Malus 2025
Medicago 9237
Nicotiana 9402
Oryza 2713, 8101
Phalaris 1078
Saccharum 4961, 9348
Vitis 6359
Zea, maize 3500, 5544, 5749, 6932, 10093
Δ^1-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid, *Zea,* maize 1645

Chemicals, cytological effects
acenaphthene 9836
Achillea extract
Allium, onion 10733
Vicia, broad bean 10733
agrosan, *Triticum* 9986
aldicarb, *Triticum* 5556
allyl isothiocyanate
Allium, onion 2301
Pisum 8590
ampicilline, *Vicia,* broad bean 3211
anthraquinones, *Allium,* onion 2305
auxins 8654
azide, sodium
Secale × *Triticum* 5627
Triticum 5627, 7883
benfluralin, *Vicia,* broad bean 4262
benomyl, *Triticum* 5556
bisdiazoacetyl, *Zea,* maize 261
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane, *Triticum* 7882
1,2-bisdiazoacetylethane, *Zea,* maize 261
β,β-bisethyleneiminomethylene malonic acid dimethyl ether, *Triticum* 5619
butyphos, *Gossypium* 6074
caffeine
Hordeum 3326, 8056
Triticum 5623, 5624
Zea, maize 8991
chloramphenicol, *Vicia,* broad bean 3211
chlorotetracycline, *Vicia,* broad bean 3211
colchicine
Glycine 10679
Hordeum 2627, 2628, 4661, 7000, 10118
Picea 8439
Pinus 8439
Secale 3448, 8955
Vitis 5164
2,4-D, *Triticum* 7880, 9986
demeton-methyl
Kochia 2833, 3330
Salsola 3330
diazoacetone, *Zea,* maize 261
dicamba, *Triticum* 7880
diethyl sulphate, *Hordeum* 8055
dimethyl sulphate, *Quercus* 9613
dimethyl sulphoxide, *Hordeum* 4661
diquat, *Vicia,* broad bean 4262
diuron 8654
endrin
Lathyrus 9828
Triticum 9986
Vicia, broad bean 9828
epoxytrichothecenes, *Allium,* onion 8652
ethyl methanesulphonate
Pisum 7728, 9790
Vicia, broad bean 3211
ethyleneimine
Aegilops 10042
Allium, onion 6617
Hordeum 7783, 10115
Kochia 2833, 3330
Pinus 11316
Salsola 3330
Trifolium, red clover 3673
fluometuron
Triticum 3343
Vicia, broad bean 3343

Chemicals, cytological effects *contd.*
fluorophenylalanine, *Nicotiana* 2371
p-fluorophenylalanine
Fragaria 6630
Haplopappus 8675
Hordeum 8675
Lycopersicon 8675
Nicotiana 6630
Oryza 4275
Triticum 6630
5-fluorouracil, *Allium,* onion 5233
folic acid, *Allium,* minor species 8657
Helichrysum extract, *Triticum* 5621
herbicides
crop plants, review 9902, 9903
Pisum 6582
Zea, maize 6984
humate, sodium, *Pisum* 9791
hydroxylamine, *Hordeum* 8055
hydroxyurea, *Hordeum* 8056
IAA, *Vicia,* broad bean 3
insecticides, *Pisum* 6582
kinetin, *Pisum* 9791
magnesium chlorate, *Gossypium* 6074
maleic hydrazide, *Vicia,* broad bean 3
mancozeb, *Triticum* 5556
methomyl, *Zea,* maize 8990
methyl-2-chloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylate, *Vicia,* broad bean 6616
methyl ethanesulphonate, *Vicia,* broad bean 3211
methyl methanesulphonate, *Vicia,* broad bean 3211
myrmicacin 6618
1-naphthonitrile, *Allium,* garlic 8658
2-naphthonitrile, *Allium,* garlic 8658
narciclasine, *Allium,* onion 10731
nitrogen, *Zea,* maize 8008
nitrogen mustard, *Vicia,* broad bean 7784
nitroso compounds 4261
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas, *Pisum* 3277
N-nitroso-*N*-diethylurea, *Zea,* maize 261
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea, *Zea,* maize 8991, 261
N-nitroso-*N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Zea,* maize 261
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea
Hordeum 7783, 8055
Vicia, broad bean 4261
Zea, maize 261
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret
Picea 8439
Pinus 8439
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Hordeum 8055
Malus 3874
Picea 8439
Pinus 8439
Secale × *Triticum* 5627
Triticum 5627, 7882, 7883
Vicia, broad bean 4261
Zea, maize 8991
nitrous oxide
Hordeum 8052
Secale 2544
nucleic acids, *Hordeum* 3326
olivomycin, *Zea,* maize 8991
oxytetracycline, *Vicia,* broad bean 3211
papain, *Secale* 8955
paraquat, *Vicia,* broad bean 4262
pesticides 3327
phenyl mercury acetate, *Allium,* onion 6619
phosphemide, *Vicia,* broad bean 7784
phosphorus, *Zea,* maize 8008
picloram, *Triticum* 7880
potassium, *Zea,* maize 8008
1,3-propane sultone, *Hordeum* 7001
Rheum extract, *Allium,* onion 2305
rubomycin, *Zea,* maize 8991
simazine 8654
sterols
Allium, garlic 5443
Allium, onion 5443
streptomycin, *Zea,* maize 8991
tetracycline, *Allium,* onion 10732
thoridazine, *Allium,* onion 8651
thymidine, *Gossypium* 6074
trifluralin
Pisum 7728
Vicia, broad bean 9832
vinblastine, *Allium,* onion 5442

Chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
abscisic acid
Cannabis 887, 8224
Cucumis, cucumber 5287
Momordica 11357
Pyrus 3907
Spinacia 764, 887
acridine orange, *Triticum* 8873
acridine yellow, *Triticum* 8873
actinomycin D, *Cannabis* 6109
ϵ-aminocaproic acid
Hordeum × *Secale* 7827
Secale × *Triticum* 2413, 4444, 7827
aminoethoxyvinylglycine, *Cucumis,* melon 7569, 7570
benomyl, *Eragrostis* 10229
6-benzylaminopurine
Cannabis 887, 6109, 6110, 8224
Cucumis, cucumber 5287, 7605
Spinacia 764, 887
Brassica, rape, extract
Brassica 9484
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 744, 10592
carbon dioxide, *Brassica,* kohl rabi 1832
CGA15281, *Prunus,* peach 3940
2-chlorethanephosphonic acid, *Momordica* 11357
chlorflurecol methyl ester, *Lycopersicon* 6504
chlorflurenol
Cucumis, cucumber 6428
Cucumis, melon 3185
chlormequat
Beta, sugar beet 11105
Cannabis 8224
Pyrus 3913
Vitis 696
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid
Beta, sugar beet 11105
Cannabis 8224
Cucumis, cucumber 5290, 6484, 7591
Cucumis, melon 3184, 7570
Cucurbita 4121, 7583
Fragaria 3992
Hordeum 5572
Prunus, peach 7432
Triticum 3369, 4470, 4473, 5572
β-chloroethylmethylbisbenzyloxysilane, *Prunus,* peach 1236
2-chloroethyl-tris(2-methoxyethoxy)-silane, *Olea* 7378
chlorohumate, *Ribes,* black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 11266
3-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-6-methoxy-s-triazine-2,4-(1*H*,3*H*)-dione-triethanolamine, *Pennisetum* 2652
colchicine, *Gossypium* 4927
cytokinins
Cannabis 888
Pyrus 3907
Spinacia 888
2,4-D
Hordeum 7005
Hordeum × *Secale* 7827
daminozide, *Malus* 2026
2,3-dichloroisobutyrate
Capsicum 890
Hibiscus 890
Lycopersicon 890
Solanum, egg plant 890
DMAA, *Fragaria* 3992
DPX3778, *Triticum* 2458, 7899
ethylene, *Cucumis,* cucumber 7598
flurenol, *Cucumis,* melon 3185
GA
Allium, onion 743, 9483
Brassica 9484
Brassica, cabbage 7548
Cannabis 887, 888, 3333, 6109, 6110, 8224
Cichorium, chicory 746
Colocasia 10770
Cucumis, cucumber 5287, 6484, 7601, 7605, 8507, 11353
Daucus 7525
Fragaria 7458, 7459
Gossypium 4927
Helianthus, sunflower 6179, 9428, 10381, 10383
Hordeum × *Secale* 7827
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1511
Mangifera 3964
Momordica 11357

Chemicals, fertility and sex, effects *contd.*
GA *contd.*
Panicum 7026, 10920
Prunus, apricot 9513
Prunus, peach 5111
Pyrus 3907, 5088, 6261
Solanum, potato 446, 1846
Spinacia 764, 887, 888, 3333
Vitis 8416, 11279
Xanthosoma 10770
growth regulators
Citrus 1239
Pinus 10560
hexane, *Brassica,* cabbage 4092
IAA
Cannabis 887
Cucumis, cucumber 5287
Helianthus, sunflower 6179, 10381
Panicum 7026, 10920
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 11266
Spinacia 764, 887
kinetin, *Momordica* 11357
lysine, *Secale* × *Triticum* 4444
maleic hydrazide
Beta, sugar beet 11105
Capsicum 890
Fragaria 3992
Hibiscus 890
Lycopersicon 890
Solanum, egg plant 890
medock, *Fragaria* 3992
mitomycin, *Cannabis* 6109
morphactin, *Momordica* 11357
NAA
Beta, sugar beet 11105
Citrullus 7576
Gossypium 4927
Mangifera 3964
Momordica 11357
naringenin, *Prunus,* apricot 9513
nitrohumate, *Ribes,* black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 11266
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea, *Solanum,* potato 9272
nitrous oxide, *Capsicum* 69
puromycin D, *Cannabis* 6109
RH531, *Triticum* 6781
RH532, *Triticum* 6781, 8904
silver nitrate, *Cucumis,* cucumber 6484, 7601, 11353
silver thiosulphate, *Cucumis,* cucumber 9488

Chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid
Hordeum 6639, 10906
Lycopersicon 9709
Pisum 888, 6587
Triticum 888, 1560, 4462
Vicia, broad bean 8539
Zea, maize 9004
acetylcholine, *Arachis* 561
actinomycin D, *Lycopersicon* 8530
aflatoxin, *Gossypium* 6091
agrosan, *Triticum* 9986
alachlor
Brassica, rape 555
Gossypium 11080
Vigna 10757
Zea, maize 9034, 10102
aldicarb, *Solanum,* potato 459, 6643
allyl isothiocyanate, *Pisum* 8590
Alternaria toxin, *Solanum,* potato 1873
aluminium
Andropogon 10976
crop plants 2388
Festuca 5916, 10977
Glycine 4331
Leucaena 724
Lycopersicon 4169
Oryza 4375, 5878, 8095
Panicum 9106, 10976
Phaseolus 2219, 4375
Pisum 6590
Poa 5916, 10977
Secale 6772
Secale × *Triticum* 6772
Sorghum 4375, 4716, 10929
Triticum 3419, 4375, 5670, 6772, 6827, 8903, 10022, 10814
Zea, maize 4375, 6970, 8028, 8032
aluminium, technique
Andropogon 10976

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
aluminium, technique *contd.*
crop plants 10976
Panicum 10976
aminoacids, *Triticum* 1608
aminoethoxyvinylglycine, *Malus* 3041
aminoethylcysteine, *Daucus* 11327
S-2-aminoethylcysteine, *Avena* 6883
δ-aminolevulinic acid, *Glycine* 7675
2-amino-1,3-propanediol, *Helminthosporium* 9363
ammonium
Hordeum 10906
Solanum, potato 444
amylovorin
Cydonia 3035
Malus 3035
Pyrus 3035
asulam, *Saccharum* 1921
atrazine
Avena 107, 7835
Brassica 2155
Cucumis, cucumber 9694
Hordeum 107, 901, 7835
Saccharum 3743
Triticum 107, 901, 7835
Zea, maize 5788, 9034
Zea, sweet corn 4614
benomyl
Botrytis 3049
Malus 3891, 6252
Penicillium 3049
Solanum, potato 459
Triticum 5566
Verticillium 518
bentazone
Nicotiana 9404
Pisum 4242
benzyladenine, *Coffea* 2965
binapacryl, *Malus* 3891, 6252
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane, *Triticum* 7926
N-N-bisphosphonomethylglycine, *Saccharum* 8235
boric acid, *Pyrus* 600, 10439
boron, *Beta,* sugar beet 3755
Brassica extract, *Alternaria* 10371
brassin, *Sorghum* 1026
5-bromodeoxyuridine, *Nicotiana* 539
bupirimate, *Malus* 9501
butylate, *Zea,* maize 8038
cadmium
Glycine 11421
Holcus 2791
Oryza 5463
caffeine, *Zea,* maize 4560
calcium
Avena 2533
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 8464
Leucaena 10546
Medicago 8698
Vitis 3119
calcium cyanamide, *Diospyros* 9548
Capsicum extract, *Phytophthora* 3016
capsidiol, *Phytophthora* 3016
captan, *Pisum* 1370
carbaryl, *Solanum,* potato 1881
carbendazim, *Malus* 3891, 6252
carbetamide, *Brassica,* rape 2986
carbofuran
Solanum, potato 459
Zea, maize 9037
carbon, activated, *Lactuca* 766
carbon dioxide
Apium 6465
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 6453
Brassica, kohl rabi 1098
carbon disulphide, *Solanum,* potato 1848
carbonates, *Oryza* 5900
charcoal, activated, *Nicotiana* 542
chlorate, sodium, *Hordeum* 2369
chlorflurecol, *Cucumis,* cucumber 4130
chlorflurecol methyl ester, *Lycopersicon* 6504
chloride
Oryza 5900
Phaseolus 2219
chlormequat
Fragaria 7458
Glycine 1361
Lycopersicon 10620
Malus 1215
Phaseolus 1341
Prunus, apricot 7424

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
chlormequat *contd.*
Secale 4539
Sorghum 10779
Triticum 6793, 8872
Zea, maize 4577, 10779
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid
Vitis 6357
Allium, onion 6442
Coffea 2967
Cucumis, cucumber 4130
Ipomoea 10284
Lycopersicon 2145, 2176, 4151, 5489, 9705
Malus 3043, 3879, 11208
Phaseolus 2145
Saccharum 9355
Vigna 10666, 10771
Vitis 9592, 10520, 11284
chloroethylcyanoethylethylamine, *Triticum* 8729
chloroethylcyanoethylmethylamine, *Triticum* 8729
chlorthal, *Cynodon* 9202
chlortoluron, *Triticum* 1462
cobalt, *Beta,* sugar beet 3755
Cochliobolus toxin
Avena 13
Hordeum 2417, 2634
Triticum 2417
Zea, maize 13, 296, 1647, 1684, 2634, 9030, 10101
colchicine, *Oryza* 2696

copper
Alopecurus 869
Andropogon 9213
Anthoxanthum 373
Beta, sugar beet 3755
Coffea 3811
Echinochloa 870
Oryza 9874
coumarin, *Prunus,* apricot 9513
CPTA, *Lycopersicon* 7618
cyclohexanecarboxylate, potassium, *Triticum* 8731
cytokinins, *Lycopersicon* 3195
2,4-D
Hordeum 7007
Hyoscyamus 1397
Nicotiana 10354
Oryza 5887, 9167
Saccharum 1921
Secale 8957
Triticum 1619, 3435, 9986, 10039
Vitis 703
Zea, maize 10103, 10866
2,4-D-glycolbutylether ester, *Zea,* maize 10103
dalapon
Brassica, rape 2986
Corylus 6379
Lolium 2775, 2776, 5483
Saccharum 3741
daminozide, *Pyrus* 3908
DDT, *Zea,* maize 298
defoliants, *Gossypium* 511
2-deoxyglucose, *Zea,* maize 296
N,N-diallyl-2,2-dichloroacetamide
Zea, sweet corn 4613
Zea, maize 9034
diastase, *Zea,* maize 4560
dicamba
Glycine 7706
Triticum 10039
3-dichloroacetyl-2,2,5-trimethyl-1,3-oxazolidine, *Zea,* sweet corn 4613
dichlorocyclopropane, *Oryza* 2315
diclofop-methyl, *Triticum* 10741
difenzoquat, *Triticum* 10040, 10833
dimethyl sulphate
Dolichos 8557
Helianthus, sunflower 10382
Triticum 8839
dimethyl sulphoxide, *Saccharum* 9349
dinitramine, *Gossypium* 8214
2,4-dinitrophenol, *Cucumis,* melon 3186
dinoseb, *Rubus,* raspberry 9470
dinoseb acetate, *Vicia,* broad bean 4189
dipyridyl phosphate, *Gossypium* 511
disulfoton, *Solanum,* potato 459
dithane, *Glycine* 2245
diuron, *Saccharum* 3743

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
dodine, *Carya* 4046
endopolygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon* 3203
endopolygalacturonate transeliminase, *Lycopersicon* 3203
endrin, *Triticum* 9986
EPTC
Zea, maize 9035
Zea, sweet corn 1694
ethidium bromide, *Nicotiana* 8263
ethionine, *Daucus* 11327
ethyl-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-2*H*-tetrazole acetate, *Malus* 3882
ethyl methanesulphonate
Pisum 7728, 9726, 10701
Triticum 7926
Vicia, broad bean 3210, 9726
ethylene
Lycopersicon 1324
Poa 9190
ethylene oxide, *Triticum* 8729
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *Vicia,* broad bean 9726
ethyleneimine
Beta, sugar beet 9377
Helianthus, sunflower 10382
Hordeum 7783, 8646
Pisum 9726, 10701
Vicia, broad bean 9726
S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate, *Zea,* maize 6923
FeEDDHA, *Linum* 11083
fluometuron, *Gossypium* 11080
5-fluorodeoxyuridine, *Nicotiana* 539
p-fluorophenylalanine
Acer 1274
Daucus 885, 11327
fonofos, *Zea,* maize 298
fungicides
Hordeum 9088
Malus 1212, 1213
Triticum 3427, 5656, 7939
Vitis 6375
Zea, maize 4780
fusaric acid, *Oryza* 4754
GA
Arachis 561
Coffea 2965
Cynodon 5928
Fragaria 3098
Hordeum 3532, 10749
Lactuca 3532
Lycopersicon 10639
Oryza 2709, 10181
Phaseolus 1341
Pisum 888, 3532, 6587
Prunus, apricot 9513
Pyrus 600, 3908, 10439
Saccharum 1166, 1917, 6115
Solanum, potato 1121, 1848, 1852, 9276
Sorghum 1026
Triticum 182, 888, 1546, 2482, 3369, 4315, 4462, 6725, 6787, 6793, 9944, 10742
Zea, maize 4577
Gibberella toxin, *Triticum* 5687
glucanase, *Solanum,* potato 1879
glucans, *Phaseolus* 8553
glucose
Glycine 7675
Populus 10537
Saccharum 9349
glutamine, *Phaseolus* 3220
glycine hydroxamate, *Nicotiana* 6147
glycopeptides, *Lycopersicon* 9716
glyphosate, *Prunus,* peach 5117
glyphosine, *Saccharum* 4962, 7284
growth regulators
Cucumis, cucumber 7602
Hordeum 3532
Lactuca 3532
Pisum 3532
Helminthosporium toxin, *Saccharum* 13
herbicides 6679, 8654
Arachis 7383
Avena 1461, 1462
cereals 6698
Corylus 6379
crop plants 9894
Cynodon 4790, 7088
Glycine 3273, 6577

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
herbicides *contd.*
Hordeum 1460, 1461, 1462, 5563
Lotus 4807
Medicago 4807
Oryza 9167
Pisum 10710
Poa 10981
Saccharum 1913, 1921
Secale 1462
Solanum, potato 7215
Triticum 1460, 1461, 1462, 2525, 4516, 5563, 6860, 10038
Zea, maize 5788, 9034
Zea, sweet corn 4613
Zoysia 7088
5-hydroxymethylfurfural, *Nicotiana* 542
Hypoxylon toxin, *Populus* 4065
IAA
Arachis 561
Lycopersicon 10639
Nicotiana 1181
Populus 10537
Pyrus 600
Sorghum 1026
Triticum 1560, 4462
IBA
Brassica, cabbage 4093
Persea 11258
Prunus, peach 3942, 10466
Pyrus 10433
Thea 7336
iron
Oryza 2689, 5878, 8095
Pyrus 606
isonicotinic acid hydrazide, *Nicotiana* 6147
kanamycin, *Nicotiana* 2934, 9398
kasugamycin, *Pyricularia* 4758
α-ketoglutarate, *Triticum* 187
kinetin
Allium, onion 5239
Brassica, cabbage 4093
Hordeum 3532
Lactuca 3532
Lycopersicon 8530
Pisum 3532
Saccharum 2897
Triticum 4462
lead, *Anthoxanthum* 373
Leptosphaeria toxin
Brassica, cabbage 7545
Brassica, rape 7545
lime, *Manihot* 3789, 5453
linuron, *Solanum,* potato 4909
lysine, *Zea,* maize 6954, 8009
magnesium chlorate, *Gossypium* 511
malathion, *Solanum,* potato 1881
maleic hydrazide
Glycine 1361
Prunus, apricot 9513
malonic acid, *Cucumis,* melon 3186
maltose, *Glycine* 9763
mancozeb, *Triticum* 5566
maneb, *Triticum* 5567
manganese
Beta, sugar beet 3755
crop plants 2388
Cucumis, cucumber 7607
Linum 11083
Lycopersicon 4169
Malus 6211
Oryza 8095
Phaseolus 2218
Triticum 8903
mefluidide
Glycine 9781
grasses 7085
α-methyl aspartate, *Nicotiana* 6147
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Nicotiana* 8263
methylparathion, *Pisum* 7728
5-methyltryptophan
Solanum, potato 1855
Daucus 885, 8473, 11327
metobromuron, *Solanum,* potato 4909
metoxuron
Daucus 750
Triticum 1462
metribuzin
Glycine 3274
Lycopersicon 4180, 8529, 10639
Solanum, potato 4909, 10276

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
metribuzin *contd.*
Vigna 6548
metribuzin, technique, *Lycopersicon* 9718
mevinphos, *Pisum* 7728
miscellaneous, *Fagopyrum* 10974
molybdenum, *Beta,* sugar beet 3755
monocrotophos, *Gossypium* 520
NAA
Glycine 1361
Saccharum 2897
Thea 7336
naphthenate, potassium, *Triticum* 8731
naringenin, *Prunus,* apricot 9513
nematicides, *Saccharum* 3744
niacin, *Pyrus* 600, 10439
nickel, *Anthoxanthum* 373
Nicotiana extract, crop plants 888
nitrate, *Solanum,* potato 444
nitrofen
Brassica, rape 555
Oryza 10178
nitrogen
Beta, sugar beet 3755
Solanum, potato 3699
Zea, maize 4283
nitrogen mustard, *Hordeum* 8646
nitrogenase, *Arachis* 562
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas, *Triticum* 7926
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea
Hordeum 7783
Triticum 8729
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret, *Triticum* 8729
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Helianthus, sunflower 10382
Malus 586, 3875
Nicotiana 8263
Triticum 8729
nucleic acids, *Solanum,* potato 1877
oxadiazon, *Solanum,* potato 4909
oxygen
Lycopersicon 9705
Solanum, potato 3699
Zea, maize 10079
ozone
Abies 9640
Cucumis, cucumber 4137
Festuca 7110
forest trees 5183
Glycine 3271
Medicago 1083
Nicotiana 3798, 7319
Phaseolus 11391
Pinus 9640
Populus 7495
Tsuga 9640
Vigna 11398
Vitis 6371
paraquat
Lolium 5483
Oryza 10178
pendimethalin, *Zea,* maize 10104
pesticides, cereals, review 9917
phenmedipharm, *Nicotiana* 9404
phenol
Oryza 5464
Triticum 4485
phosphorus
Manihot 5453
Sorghum 9130
picloram, *Nicotiana* 1946
pisatin, *Nectria* 2265
Pisum extract, *Pisum* 4235
polygalacturonase, *Phaseolus* 2221
polysaccharides, *Phaseolus* 8553
Populus extract, *Dothichiza* 9618
potassium, *Oryza* 10184
potassium ferricyanide, *Zea,* maize 1647
potassium nitrate, *Malus* 5076
prometryne
Gossypium 11080
Lupinus 10246
propachlor, *Zea,* maize 5788
propanil
Glycine 9780
Oryza 10178
prosulfalin, *Poa* 10981
puromycin, *Lycopersicon* 8530
quinomethionate, *Malus* 9501
rhizobitoxin, *Glycine* 4393

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
rhynchosporoside
Avena 1018
Hordeum 1018
Secale 1018
Triticum 1018
riboflavin, *Arachis* 561
rindite, *Solanum,* potato 1848
rishitin, *Solanum,* potato 10266
R32822
Hordeum 1460
Triticum 1460
saponins
Fusarium 8150
Nectria 8150
Verticillium 8150
selenate, *Nicotiana* 1184
selenocystine, *Nicotiana* 1184
selenomethionine, *Nicotiana* 1184
simazine
Fragaria 7462
Pisum 4242
Vicia, broad bean 4189, 5319
Zea, maize 5788
sodium chloride
Medicago 8148
Triticum 6829
sodium trichloroacetate, *Lupinus* 10246
streptomycin
Nicotiana 3793, 9398
Xanthomonas 4752
Zea, maize 6948
succinic acid, *Prunus,* apricot 9513
succinic acid-2,2-dimethylhydrazide, *Malus* 3879
sucrose, *Oryza* 3598
sugar
Glycine 3271
Phaseolus 8553
sulphates, *Oryza* 5900
sulphur, *Malus* 9501
sulphur dioxide
Abies 9640
forest trees 5183
Lolium 3649
Picea 7514
Pinus 9640
Populus 7495
Tsuga 9640
tentoxin, *Nicotiana* 2933
terbutryne, *Helianthus,* sunflower 6184
thiabendazole, *Solanum,* potato 459
thiamine, *Pyrus* 600, 10439
thiophanate-methyl, *Solanum,* potato 459
Triticum 5567
thiourea
Malus 5076
Solanum, potato 1848
threonine, *Zea,* maize 6954, 8009
TIBA, *Poa* 5919
triadimefon
Malus 9501
Triticum 4514
trifluralin
Brassica, rape 555
Gossypium 8214, 11080
Pisum 7728
triforine
Malus 9501
Pyrus 8325
triphenyltin acetate, *Beta,* sugar beet 2919
tryptophan, *Daucus* 8473
volatile compounds, *Pyrus* 10439
Zea extract, *Sclerospora* 4600
zinc
Andropogon 9213
Anthoxanthum 373
Melilotus 9259
Oryza 8095
Pinus 10564
Zea, maize 10079

Chemicals, mutagenic effects
acenaphthene, *Triticum* 8895
acridine orange, *Triticum* 2479
acridine yellow, *Triticum* 2479
acridines 4252
acriflavine
Arachis 3831
Lycopersicon 8518
actinomycin C, crop plants 8648
actinomycin D, crop plants 8648
alkaloids 4252

Chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
alkylating agents 4252
3-aminoacridine, *Lycopersicon* 8518
2-aminopurine, crop plants 8648
5-aminouracil, crop plants 8648
aurantine, crop plants 8648
azide, sodium 4252
Hordeum 2369, 3519, 5528
Phaseolus 1437
Pisum 2369, 5528
Secale × *Triticum* 1437
Triticum 1437
barium, *Oryza* 5884
base analogues 4252
benzoic acid, *Triticum* 8874
bisdiazoacetyl, *Zea,* maize 261, 6947
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane
Fagopyrum 9174
Helianthus, sunflower 9424, 10386
Hordeum 10911
Pisum 8593
Prunus, cherry 3929
Triticum 5674, 8806, 8844, 8845
Zea, maize 6947, 10092
1,2-bisdiazoacetylethane, *Zea,* maize 261, 6947
1,3-bisdiazoacetylpropane, *Zea,* maize 6947
β,β-bisethyleneiminomethylene malonic acid dimethyl ether, *Triticum* 5619
cadmium, *Oryza* 5884
caffeine, *Zea,* maize 3484, 3495
calcium, *Oryza* 5884
cellulase, *Hordeum* 4679
chloroethylcyanoethylethylamine, *Triticum* 8840
chloroethylcyanoethylmethylamine, *Triticum* 8840
colchicine
Gossypium 6073
Morus 5129
Triticum 153, 8895
Vitis 6349
Zea, maize 295
copper, *Oryza* 5884
diazoacetone, *Zea,* maize 261, 6947
diepoxybutane, *Cucumis,* cucumber 7597
diethyl methanesulphonate, *Morus* 5129
diethyl sulphate
Dioscorea 6139
Hordeum 2640, 4653, 8055
Oryza 1754
Pennisetum 2375, 9110
Pisum 9221
Sorghum 5871
dimethyl sulphate
Avena 4524
Beta, beetroot 5223
Capsicum 5042
Fagopyrum 3623
Glycine 2237, 6556
Helianthus, sunflower 6177, 9424, 10377, 10378, 10386
Hordeum 2642
Linum 7265
Phaseolus 2213, 4186, 10646
Pisum 4186, 10646
Prunus, cherry 3929
Quercus 9613
Rhizobium 4187
Solanum, potato 8180, 8181
Sorghum 10933
Triticum 1513, 2506, 5674, 8845, 10015
dimethyl sulphoxide, *Corchorus* 9333
2,4-dinitrophenol, *Helianthus,* sunflower 8284
diphenylurea, *Zea,* maize 3484, 3495
ethidium bromide, *Arachis* 3831
2-ethoxy-7-*N*-diethylsulphamido-9-aminoacridine methanesulphonate, *Lycopersicon* 8518
ethyl methanesulphonate
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6745
Avena 2531, 6883
Beta, sugar beet 7293
Cajanus 3293, 4248, 8606
Carthamus 9435, 10389, 11162
crop plants 8648, 8725
Cucumis, cucumber 7597
Cucurbita 7582, 7584
Fagopyrum 3623

Chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
ethyl methanesulphonate *contd.*
Hordeum 1445, 1723, 1724, 2415, 2622, 3539, 4635, 4679
Lathyrus 4822, 4823
Linum 6103, 7265
Lycopersicon 2175, 2179, 6494
Manihot 1914
Morus 5129
Nicotiana 3794, 4987, 8728
Oryza 862, 878, 1447, 1449, 1753, 3454, 4726, 9143, 10179
Pennisetum 2375, 9110
Phaseolus 1437, 2200, 10659
Pisum 8593, 9790, 11434
Prunus, almond 4049
Psophocarpus 2207
Puccinia 4510
Secale × *Triticum* 1437
Setaria 9107
Triticum 162, 163, 1437, 1517, 2376, 2383, 2415, 3382, 3384, 8862, 9942, 9971, 10015, 10787
Vicia, broad bean 2204
Zea, maize 3490, 8004
ethylene oxide
Glycine 6556
Helianthus, sunflower 9424
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *Vicia,* broad bean 7781, 7782, 8725, 9732
ethyleneimine
Allium, onion 5234
Arabidopsis 8726
Capsicum 5042
crop plants 8725
Cucumis, cucumber 7597
Fagopyrum 3623
forest trees 4054
Glycine 6556
Gossypium 2862, 4933, 6073
Helianthus, sunflower 6177, 9424, 10378, 10386
Hordeum 2415, 5428, 8726, 9063, 10115, 10902
Linum 7265
Lupinus 5985, 11026
Lycopersicon 8726
Malus 3864
Oryza 2695, 4277
Phaseolus 2213, 4186, 8544, 10646, 10659
Pinus 4054
Pisum 841, 4186, 8726, 9789, 10646
Prunus, cherry 3929
Pyrus 3864
Solanum, potato 8180
Sorghum 10933
Trifolium, white clover 3680
Triticum 940, 1513, 2383, 2415, 2506, 5641, 5674, 8844, 8845
Vicia, broad bean 8725, 8726
Zea, maize 5753, 6980, 10092
formaldehyde 4252
GA
Pisum 11434
Solanum, potato 10263
glutamic acid, *Zea,* maize 3484, 3495
Gossypium extract, *Gossypium* 504
guanine chloride, *Zea,* maize 265
herbicides
crop plants, review 9902, 9903
Zea, maize 6984
hydrazine 4252
hydroxylamine 4252
Hordeum 8055
Oryza 7063
Triticum 3382
Zea, maize 3484, 3495
hydroxymethylcytosine, crop plants 8648
8-hydroxyquinoline
Phaseolus 4186
Pisum 4186
iron, *Oryza* 5884
lead, *Oryza* 5884
lysergic acid diethylamide, *Hordeum* 10900
magnesium, *Oryza* 5884
maleic hydrazide 4252
mercury, *Oryza* 5884
methyl methanesulphonate
Cucumis, cucumber 7597
Pisum 11434

Chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Rhizobium* 8574
miscellaneous
cereals 2385
Fagopyrum 3624
Oryza 4728
pulses 2385
Triticum 8890
monofluoroacetate, *Zea,* maize 3484
niacin, *Triticum* 8874, 8875
nicotinamide, *Triticum* 8875
nicotinic acid analogues, *Nicotiana* 891
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Hordeum 9076
Panicum 9102
N-nitrosoguanidine
Pseudomonas 10724
Rhizobium 4187
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas, *Pisum* 3277
Prunus, cherry 3929
N-nitroso-*N*-diethylurea, *Zea,* maize 261, 6947
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea
Glycine 6556
Oryza 4739
Solanum, potato 8180
Triticum 5674
Zea, maize 261, 6947, 9012
N-nitroso-*N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Zea,* maize 261, 6947
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea
Allium, onion 5234
Avena 6687
Beta, beetroot 5223
Brassica, rape 2368
Capsicum 5042, 5043
Fagopyrum 3623, 9174, 9176
forest trees 4054
Glycine 2237, 6556
Helianthus, sunflower 6177, 10378, 10386
Hordeum 5830, 6687, 8055, 9065, 10777
Lathyrus 10247
Lens 2368
Linum 6103, 7265
Panicum 9102
Phaseolus 8544, 10659
Pinus 4054
Pisum 4234
Solanum, potato 10263
Sorghum 10933
Triticum 1513, 2506, 3397, 5647, 5674, 8840, 8862, 10777
Zea, maize 261, 6947, 10092
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret
Triticum 8840
Zea, maize 4575, 9012
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Triticum 9971
Agaricus 9813
Avena 4522, 4524
Beta, sugar beet 7293
Cajanus 4248
Capsicum 3013
Dioscorea 6139
Fagopyrum 3623, 3625, 9174
forest trees 4054
Glycine 2237, 6556
Helianthus, sunflower 1983, 2995, 8284, 10378, 10386
Hordeum 2640, 2642, 8055, 10777, 10911
Lathyrus 4822, 4823
Lens 11447
Linum 6103, 7265
Lupinus 11026
Malus 3864
Mentha 3834
Morus 5129
Nicotiana 8255
Oryza 3617, 10179, 10958
Phaseolus 2213, 2214, 8544
Pinus 2132, 4054
Pisum 8593, 9789
Pyrus 3864
Salvia 3834
Solanum, potato 2852, 8180, 10263
Sorghum 10933
Triticum 1513, 3382, 3397, 3403, 5627, 5660, 8840, 8845, 8862, 10777
Chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea *contd.*
Zea, maize 1666, 6947, 8025
nitrous acid 4252
nucleic acids 4252
oxygen 4252
pectinase, *Hordeum* 4679
peroxides 4252
pesticides, cereals, review 9917
phenols 4252
proflavine, *Lycopersicon* 8518
purines 4252
pyridine, *Triticum* 8874
pyridinecarboxylic acids, *Triticum* 3390, 8874
rifampicin, *Helianthus,* sunflower 8284
sodium bisulphite 4252
strontium, *Oryza* 5884
succinic acid, *Zea,* maize 3484, 3495
triethanolamine, *Oryza* 7063
urethane, *Zea,* maize 6980
xylanase, *Hordeum* 4679
Chenopodium
centres of origin 3627
chemicals, as plant constituents
leucine aminopeptidase 8111, 9180
saponins 353, 3627
chromosomes, number 3627
colour 3627
genetics
colour 3627
inflorescence 3627
inflorescence, colour 3627
leaf, colour 3627
leucine aminopeptidase 9180
saponins 3627
seed, colour 3627
sterility, male 3627
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3627
history and evolution 3627, 8111, 9180
hybridization, interspecific 8111, 9180
inflorescence 3627
inflorescence, colour 3627
leaf, colour 3627
plant collections 353, 9180
seed, colour 3627
sterility, male 3627
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3627
taxonomy 8111, 9180
varieties, Bolivia 353
Chermes, Larix 7515
Cherry (*see Prunus,* cherry)
Chestnut (*see Castanea*)
Chiasma (*see* Crossing over)
Chickpea (*see Cicer*)
Chicory (*see Cichorium,* chicory)
Chilli (*see Capsicum*)
Chilo
Oryza 2735, 5878, 8094
Sorghum 7057
Chimeras
Fragaria 3990
Lycopersicon 1326, 3197
Malus 8338, 9500
Nicotiana 2932
Solanum 1326
Solanum, potato 2852
Theobroma 8276
Vitis 3114
Zea, maize 6930, 8988
Chinese cabbage (*see Brassica,* Chinese cabbage)
Chionachne, chromosomes, number 10213
Chives (*see Allium,* chives)
Chloris
cell division 3656
chromosomes, number 3656
cold resistance 2759
growth period 1788, 4805, 5954
heat and drought resistance 1788
height 5954
heritability 5954
persistence 1788
quality, for nutrition 1788, 5954
yield components 4805
Chloroplasts 2287, 6623
Aegilops 1583
crop plants 1420, 8727
Cynodon 10218
Euchlaena 10881
Gossypium 6077, 8203, 8204
Hordeum 5813, 9073
Lactuca 6615
Chloroplasts *contd.*
Nicotiana 3793, 5000, 8700
Pisum 5390, 6615, 8589
Spinacia 6615
Triticum 1583, 6785, 6799, 9966
Zea, maize 259, 265, 2586, 2594, 5763, 6615, 8989, 9005, 10872, 10881
Zea, sweet corn 8040
Zoysia 10218
Chloroplasts, number
Beta, sugar beet 3749, 7295
crop plants 7815
Gossypium 11071
Solanum, potato 8177
Chloroplasts, size, *Solanum,* potato 8177
Chocolate spot, *Solanum,* potato 5484
Chromatin (*see* Chemicals, as plant constituents; Nucleus)
Chromosomes, aberrations 2292, 2300, 3327, 4261, 6620, 8654, 9825
Agropyron 9215
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 9215
Agropyron × *Triticum* 8834
Allium, garlic 5443, 8658
Allium, minor species 6446, 8657
Allium, onion 5, 2301, 2305, 5442, 5443, 6617, 8651, 10732, 10733
Aloe 1910
Asparagus 9668
Beta, sugar beet 2905, 2908, 2920, 2921, 4982, 7304, 7306, 9375
book 8661
Cannabis 1162
Capsicum 7523, 9451, 10396
crop plants 1410, 2296, 9903
Cryptomeria 4077
Cucumis, melon 7567, 10601
Eruca 3010
Festuca 2778, 8127
Festuca × *Lolium* 7103
Gossypium 2870, 6074
Helianthus, sunflower 7366
Hibiscus 9338
Hordeum 1708, 2623, 2626, 2628, 3326, 3522, 3529, 3530, 4658, 4659, 4666, 4667, 7001, 7783, 8055, 8056, 8675, 9827, 10115, 10117, 10903
Hordeum × *Triticum* 60, 1511, 6748
Kochia 2833, 3330
Lathyrus 4823
Lycopersicon 7523, 10612
Malus 3874
Nicotiana 2371, 2932, 10352
Oxalis 1935
Pennisetum 1024, 2651, 7031
Pinus 11316
Pisum 5, 3277, 6582, 7728, 8588, 8590, 9790, 9791
Populus 2123
Prunus, apricot 6268
Prunus, cherry 5104
Punica 9585
Quercus 2120, 9613, 10532
Salsola 3330
Secale 969, 2542, 3448, 8956, 10061
Secale × *Triticum* 57, 136, 145, 152, 4442, 5615, 5627, 6743, 7869, 7885, 8829
Solanum, egg plant 7523
Solanum, potato 6008, 9827
Trigonella 11030
Triticum 157, 932, 1529, 3343, 4454, 5619, 5621, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5627, 6764, 7880, 7882, 7883, 7884, 7885, 8847, 9827, 9958, 9974, 9975, 9985, 9986
Tropaeolum 1935
Vicia, broad bean 3, 4, 5, 3211, 3343, 4261, 4262, 5440, 6616, 7784, 10733
Vicia, vetch 9253
Zea, maize 5, 261, 2576, 6984, 8008, 8985, 8987, 8991, 8998, 10886
Zingiber 8312
Chromosomes, accessory 3331, 8659, 9833
book 9834
Cucumis, cucumber 11345
Cucumis, melon 11345
Festuca 9209
Pennisetum 3548
Secale 969, 7985
Secale × *Triticum* 10745
Sorghum 10147
Zea, maize 2570, 10866

Chromosomes, addition and substitution 3323
Aegilops 1520
Aegilops × *Triticum* 42, 43, 928, 943, 1498, 1499, 7887, 9955, 10044
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4439, 6742, 6746, 7866, 9979
Avena 4531
Beta, sugar beet 2921, 7304
crop plants 40
Hordeum × *Triticum* 9961, 10761
Lycopersicon 8513
Nicotiana 2939
Oryza 1035, 10940
Secale 1517, 1520, 4333
Secale × *Triticum* 42, 931, 4333, 6897
Triticum 41, 42, 43, 159, 164, 1440, 1507, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1547, 2322, 2443, 3385, 3436, 4313, 4333, 4508, 5652, 6742, 6747, 6761, 6868, 7887, 7933, 8611, 9958, 9976, 9980, 10019, 10044, 10744, 10761
Chromosomes, breakage 1390, 8654
Allium, onion 6619
Hordeum 1010, 4665
Pennisetum 1024
Vicia, broad bean 3211
Chromosomes, elimination 3322
cereals 6689
Hordeum 2625, 3521, 3522, 4651, 8052, 10114
Hordeum × *Secale* 61
Sorghum × *Zea,* maize 8744
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 8744
Triticum 6759
Chromosomes, fragments (*see* Aneuploidy)
Chromosomes, maps (*see* Linkage)
Chromosomes, morphology 1388, 3331, 8655
Acacia 5054
Allium, chives 7535
Allium, garlic 10586, 10588
Allium, minor species 7535, 7536, 9667
Aloe 10309
Asparagus 7539
Astragalus 11031
Avena, review 10051
Beta 1922
Brassica 1292
Chasmopodium 5910
Cicer 4311
conifers 9642
crop plants 886
Crotalaria 10310, 11088
Cupressus 9648
Gossypium 4930, 7231
Helianthus, sunflower 10379
Hippophae 8404
Holcus 7126
Hordeum 2623, 3526, 3527, 4664, 8057, 9067
Hordeum × *Secale* 6899
Lens 8603
Luzula 9835
Lycopersicon 9700
Matricaria 10398
Morus 645, 3960
Nicotiana 1179, 8262
Oryza 4270
Phaseolus 5326, 9738, 11384, 11385, 11386, 11387
Picea 9642
Pinus 729, 6407, 8442, 9637, 10551
Prunus, plum 11232
Quercus 10532
Rhizobium 2387
Ricinus 8282
Robynsiochloa 5910
Rottboellia 5910
Secale 3449
Secale × *Triticum* 2455, 6733, 6754
Solanum 2091, 8313
Solanum, potato 437, 440
Sorghum 10147
Trichosanthes 11356
Trigonella 5988
Triticum 1514, 4456
Vicia, broad bean 3306, 5441, 7639, 9835
Vicia, vetch 5980, 9253, 9254
Zea, maize 3479
Chromosomes, morphology, technique 2, 2295, 2299, 2303, 8656
Allium, onion 10581
crop plants 10581
Picea 6385
Pinus 6385
Secale, review 6902
Secale × *Triticum* 2
Triticum 2
Ulmus 6385
Chromosomes, number 3329, 3331
Aegilops × *Triticum* 921, 9955
Aegopodium - Daucus 9659
Agropyron × *Triticum* 6746
Agrostis 356, 1766
Allium, minor species 9667
Alocasia 11121
Alopecurus 356, 1766
Amaranthus 5533
Ananas 2089, 6637
Andropogon 4772, 10213
Anthyllis 2792
Artemisia 77
Asparagus 7539, 9668
Astragalus 11031
Atropa - Datura 7393
Avena 3342
Beta 3342
Bothriochloa 10213
Brachypodium 1765
Brassica 1292
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Bromus 1766
Calamagrostis 1766
Carthamus 3342, 7375
Chasmopodium 5910
Chenopodium 3627
Chionachne 10213
Chloris 3656
Chrysanthemum 77
Chrysopogon 10213
Coix 10213
Colocasia 11121
Crepis 1391
Crocus 2009
Crotalaria 10310
Cryptomeria 4077
Cucumis 8508
Cucumis, cucumber × *Cucumis,* melon 8505
Cupressus 9648
Cymbopogon 10213
Daucus 3342
Digitaria 4772
Elionurus 4772
Elymus 1766
Eragrostis 1786, 2787, 4772
Festuca 356, 1074, 1766
Festuca × *Lolium* 2769
Festuca × *Vulpia* 5939
Fragaria 6334
Gaultheria 2006
Glycine 4219
Gossypium 7230
grasses 356, 1765, 4772
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 2457
Hordeum 1765, 1766, 3342, 3521, 8068, 9068
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1511
Hyparrhenia 3342
Lactuca 77
Lactuceae 1296
Lens 8603
Lotus 2792, 2822, 2823
Malus 6239, 9499, 9500
Manihot 1171, 2924, 8249
Matricaria 10398
Medicago 3342, 7141, 8145
Mentha 3342
Nicotiana 891, 1177, 1938, 2941, 11130
Onobrychis 3342
Oryza 3609
Oxalis 1935
Panicum 4772, 10922
Paspalum 4800, 5944
Pennisetum 4772, 10926
Petasites 77
Phaseolus 11384, 11385
Poa 360, 1065, 1766, 3637, 9192
Quercus 10532
Robynsiochloa 5910
Rottboellia 5910
Chromosomes, number *contd.*
Saccharum 1916, 10213, 10323
Saccharum × *Sorghum* 1743
Salvia 9812
Secale 7985
Secale × *Triticum* 1504, 7865
Setaria 4772
Solanum 2091
Solanum, potato 4853, 5996
Solidago 77
Sorghum 10213
Sporobolus 4772
Stipa 1765
Stylosanthes 8688
Taraxacum 77
Thymus 9812
Trifolium 1084, 3342
Trifolium, minor species 8157
Tripsacum 10213
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 976
Triticum 3342, 5607, 6763, 7887, 8856
Tropaeolum 1935
Valeriana 9457
Vernonia 77
Vicia, broad bean 812, 11378
Vicia, vetch 5980, 9253, 9254
Vitis 3114
Xanthosoma 11121
Zingiber 2352
Chromosomes, number, technique
cereals 9908
crop plants 7815
Nicotiana 3795
Vitis 3113
Chromosomes, pairing (*see* Meiosis)
Chromosomes, sex (*see* Sex chromosomes)
Chromosomes, substitution (*see* Chromosomes, addition and substitution)
Chrysanthemum
chemicals, as plant constituents, pyrethrins 9466
chromosomes, number 77
pollination 9466
Chrysopogon, chromosomes, number 10213
Cicer
adaptability 5395
Aphis 11446
Ascochyta 4402, 5399, 6654
breeding
Azerbaijan SSR 9796
India 4311
Moldavian SSR 5316
Callosobruchus 6654
chemicals, as nutrients, iron 6654
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 10648
esterase 4271
legumin 6527
malic acid 4402
protein 2201, 4244, 5395, 10647, 10648
tryptophan 10647
vicilin 6527
chromosomes, morphology 4311
combining ability 3286, 3287, 4244, 9800
development and growth 7733
diallel analysis 3287, 4244, 9800, 11443
epistasis 4245
flower, colour 9798, 9799
flowering 5396
fruit 3288
fruit, number 2270, 6654
Fusarium 4244, 4402, 6654, 10713
Fusarium, technique 2271
γ rays 2201, 10647
genetics
flower, colour 9798, 9799
Fusarium 4244
height 4245
inflorescence, number of parts 4245
leaf, colour 4245
leaf, shape 9798
seed, colour 9797, 9799
seed, size 9799
seed, texture 5397
seeds, colour 9798
stem, colour 4245, 9799
genotype × environmental interaction 7733
glands 4402
growth period 2270, 4402, 5396
height 4245, 5396, 7733
Heliothis 6654, 7735

Cicer *contd.*
heritability 11443
heterosis 4244
history and evolution 5398
hybridization, interspecific 4311
inflorescence, number of parts 4245
inhibitors 5397
leaf, colour 4245
leaf, number 7733
leaf, shape 9798
leaf, size 7733
linkage 9798, 9799
Macrophomina 10713
mixtures of crops or genotypes 10712
multiple genes 4245
mutation, induced 2201, 10647
Nectria 10713
photoperiodism 2270
plant collections 9877
pleiotropy 9799
quality, for nutrition 10648
recombination 7734
seed 3288
seed, colour 7734, 9797, 9798, 9799
seed, number 10712, 11445
seed, size 9799, 10712, 11443
seed, texture 5397
seed, weight 5396, 7734
selection, artificial 10712
stem 3288
stem, colour 4245, 9799
sterility and fertility 4244, 11445
taxonomy 5398
variation 3288, 5398
varieties, Tajik SSR 7732
varieties, classification 4271
variety trials 844, 5395, 5396
Bulgaria 2269
yield components 2201, 3286, 3287, 4244, 5396, 9800, 11444

***Cichorium*, chicory**
breeding
Italy 6466
Netherlands 8492
chemicals, as plant constituents, peroxidase 4105
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 746
fruit 8493
genotype × environmental interaction 9487
growth period 1300
heterosis 9487
quality, for fresh consumption 1300
sterility, male 746
varieties, Italy 6466
varieties, classification 1300, 8493
viruses 4105

***Cichorium*, endive**
bolting 5271
chemicals, as plant constituents, peroxidase 4105
growth period 5271
viruses 4105

Cider, quality (*see* Quality, of cider)
Citron (*see Citrus,* citron)

Citrullus
Acalymma 6475
Alternaria 5277
Aphis 6476
apomixis 5275
Bacillus 6467
breeding
Bulgaria 2166
USA 6475
USSR 7573
chemicals, as plant constituents
enzymes 6473
phenols 6473
phytoncides 6473
sugar 7574, 7575
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, NAA 7576
Colletotrichum 4117, 6474, 7522, 7578
combining ability 6472, 7574, 8498, 9683
Diabrotica 6475, 7579
diallel analysis 6472, 7565, 8499, 8500, 9683
embryo sac 5275
Erwinia 6467
flowering 8500
fruit 7575
fruit, anatomy 2167

Citrullus *contd.*
fruit, number 9682, 9683, 11347
fruit, weight 7565, 8499, 9682, 9683, 11347
Fusarium 4117, 6473, 9684
genetics
Acalymma 4124
Diabrotica 4124
Mycosphaerella 7578
seed, colour 9681
grafting 9684
growth period 6471, 6472, 7565, 7573, 8500, 9683
harvesting, mechanical 8471
heritability 7565, 8499, 8500, 9682, 9683
heterosis 6472, 7574, 7575, 11347
history and evolution 11346
hybridization, interspecific 11346
leaf, shape 7522
matrocliny 11347
mechanical injury 9680
mildew, powdery, unspecified 4117
Mycosphaerella 7578
Orobanche 1283, 4117
Palpita 6477
parthenocarpy 7576
plant collections 774, 7560
polyploidy 5275, 7575, 7577
Pseudomonas 6467
Pythium 4119
quality, for fresh consumption 6471, 7573, 8500, 8501, 9680, 9683
quality, for storage 2167, 7573
respiration 6473
seed 774
seed, colour 9681
seed, number 2167, 8500
seed, weight 7574, 8499
selection, artificial 2166
sex 7522
Sphaerotheca 8494
tissue culture 7577
variation 8501
varieties
Bulgaria 7522
Ghana 9680
India 2167
Japan 773
USA 773
Uzbek SSR 5273
Western Samoa 1282
varieties, classification 5276
variety trials
USA 6471
Western Samoa 1307
viruses 8502
yield components 8498, 8499, 9682, 9683

Citrus
aneuploidy 1238
apomixis 1240, 3076, 9533, 10471
breeding 5120
Japan 3070
chemicals, as plant constituents
amylase 9533
coumarins 3948
flavonoids 3072, 3948
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 1240, 3076
miscellaneous 3078
oil, essential 2065
peroxidase 9533
phosphoglucoisomerase 1240, 3076
phosphoglucomutase 1240, 3076
protein 9534
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, growth regulators 1239
cold resistance 3344, 3951
Deuterophoma 5122
Elsinoe 3953
physiological races 9535
embryo culture 9900
flowering 1239
fruit, size 641
genetics
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 1240
phosphoglucoisomerase 1240
phosphoglucomutase 1240
sterility and fertility 640
haploidy 5120
history and evolution 1240
hybridization 2065, 3072, 9533

Citrus *contd.*
hybridization, interspecific 640, 1238, 9533
leaf, shape 9533
Phoma 5123
Phyllocnistis 3079
Phytophthora 3954
polyembryony and twinning 3078
polyploidy 1238, 2064, 5120, 10471
precocity of bearing 3070
seed production 2064
seed, size 1238, 2064
seedlessness 641, 3949, 3950
seedlings 3076
sexual reproduction 3076
spines 641
sterility and fertility 640
taxonomy 1240, 3078, 9534, 11249
tissue culture 3075, 3077, 5121, 11197
Unaspis 3951
varieties, classification 3074, 3948
variety trials, USA 642
viruses 8364
physiological races 80

***Citrus*, citron**, tissue culture 3075, 3077
Citrus* × *Eremocitrus
cold resistance 3952
hybridization, intergeneric 3952

***Citrus*, grapefruit**
apomixis 11251
chemicals, as plant constituents, lycopene 643
development and growth 11251
Phoma 5123
polyploidy 2064
seed production 2064
seed, size 2064
varieties
Georgian SSR 3071
USA 643
variety trials, USA 11251

***Citrus*, grapefruit × *Citrus*, tangerine**
hybridization, interspecific 3954
Phytophthora 3954

***Citrus*, lemon**
β rays 2068
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 2063
ascorbic acid 2068
cold resistance 2068
Deuterophoma 1420, 2063
γ rays 2068
mutation, induced 2068
Phoma 3957, 3958, 5127
Phytophthora, physiological races 2394
polyploidy 2064
seed production 2064
seed, size 2064
tissue culture 3075, 3077
variety trials, Ghana 5503
viruses 8364

***Citrus*, lemon × *Citrus*, mandarin**
apomixis 9533
chemicals, as plant constituents
amylase 9533
peroxidase 9533
hybridization, interspecific 9533
leaf, shape 9533

Citrus*, lemon × *Poncirus
cold resistance 3073
hybridization, intergeneric 3073
leaf, shape 3073
quality, for fresh consumption 3073

***Citrus*, lime**, tissue culture 11197, 11252

***Citrus*, mandarin**
breeding, Georgian SSR 2066, 3071
γ rays 9892
growth period 2063, 2067, 10472
heat, effect of 3081
mutation 2067
mutation, induced 9892
plant introduction 8366
polyembryony and twinning 3081
quality, for fresh consumption 2063
stomata, number 3956
stomata, size 3956
tissue culture 3075, 3077
varieties
Georgian SSR 3071, 5126
Italy 10472
Puerto Rico 8366
Spain 2067
USA 8366

***Citrus*, mandarin** *contd.*
variety trials, USA 642
viruses 8364
water balance 3956
***Citrus*, mandarin × *Citrus*, lemon,** hybridization, interspecific 9533
Citrus*, mandarin × *Poncirus
cold resistance 3073
hybridization, intergeneric 3073
leaf, shape 3073
quality, for fresh consumption 3073
***Citrus*, orange**
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 9536
ascorbic acid 9536, 9537
oil, essential 9538
protein 9536
sugar 9536
cold resistance 8365
development and growth 11250
harvesting 11250
harvesting, mechanical 3080
leaf, size 11250
mechanical injury 3080
polyploidy 2064
seed production 2064
seed, size 2064
stomata 5125
stomata, number 3956
stomata, size 3956
tissue culture 5124, 6297
varieties, Argentina 3955
varieties, classification 9536
variety trials, Ghana 5503
viruses 8364
water balance 3956
Citrus*, orange × *Poncirus
chemicals, as plant constituents, ascorbic acid 2063
cold resistance 2063, 3073
hybridization, intergeneric 2063, 3073, 3954
leaf, shape 3073
Phytophthora 3954
quality, for fresh consumption 3073
***Citrus*, pomelo,** tissue culture 6297
Citrus* × *Poncirus
hybridization, intergeneric 3079
Phyllocnistis 3079
***Citrus*, tangerine × *Citrus*, grapefruit,** hybridization, interspecific 3954
Cladosporium
Allium, onion 9664
chemicals, as plant constituents, sterols 2188
Cucumis, cucumber 4129, 5282, 5291, 7524, 9693
Lycopersicon 786, 2173, 2188, 2189, 2190, 4170, 4334, 5461, 10640
physiological races 748, 800, 8528, 9489, 9716, 10632
mutation, induced 2188
Phaseolus 826
***Cladosporium*, technique**
Cucumis, cucumber 8510
Lycopersicon 5220
Classification (*see* Taxonomy; Varieties, classification)
Claviceps
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 7743, 10142
ergotamine 7743
Pennisetum 330, 6651, 8078, 10142
Secale × *Triticum* 8821
Triticum 3426
physiological races 1599
Cleistogamy
Cajanus 8606
Hordeum 9086
Nicotiana 7325
Secale 8960
Triticum 3386, 4484, 8879
Cletus*, *Oryza 2733
Climate
Avena 10052
Beta, sugar beet 4980
Corylus 11299
Dactylis 354
Festuca 354
Ficus 644
Gossypium 8207
grasses 4775
Lolium 354

Climate *contd.*
Lycopersicon 798
Oryza 1042, 1045
Phleum 354
Pisum 2377, 4238
Prunus, cherry 6280
Quercus 5186
Solanum, potato 1113, 1849, 4849, 5994, 5995
Sorghum 2666
Trifolium, red clover 2805
Triticum 8871, 9931
Vitis 11278
Zea, maize 1648, 7998
Clines 9841
Hippophae 6344
Nothofagus 5194
Oryza 4326
Picea 3152
Pistacia 10530
Quercus 5186
Tsuga 11323
Clover (*see Trifolium*)
Clover, Alsike (*see Trifolium*, Alsike clover)
Clover, crimson (*see Trifolium*, crimson clover)
Clover, minor species (*see Trifolium*, minor species)
Clover, red (*see Trifolium*, red clover)
Clover, subterranean (*see Trifolium*, subterranean clover)
Clover, sweet (*see Melilotus*)
Clover, white (*see Trifolium*, white clover)
Cob (*see Corylus*)
***Coccomyces*, *Prunus*,** cherry 629, 630, 1233, 3063, 5107
Cochlearia (*see Armoracia*)
Cochlicella*, *Lotus 3685
Cochliobolus
Avena 2529
development and growth 10891
Eleusine 5859
epistasis 10891
genetics
development and growth 10891
reproduction 10891
sexual reproduction 10891
Zea, maize 10891
Gossypium 1146, 8213
Hordeum 323, 1703, 2417, 2634, 5822, 5832, 5833, 8071, 9099, 10915
Melilotus 9258
mutation 10891
Oryza 1057, 1756, 1758, 2681, 4399, 5906, 9157, 9164, 10951
physiological races 1056, 4757, 5905
reproduction 10891
Saccharum 7288
sexual reproduction 10891
Tripsacum × *Zea*, maize 8005
Triticum 217, 222, 224, 225, 2417, 4399, 4504, 5556, 5683, 5684, 8742, 8914
Zea, maize 296, 1001, 1407, 1646, 1686, 4603, 4604, 4783, 5785, 9030, 10077, 10852
physiological races 1647, 2406, 2608, 5783, 6933, 9033, 10101, 10890, 10891
Zea, popcorn 10107
***Cochliobolus*, technique, *Zea*,** maize 9029
Cocksfoot (*see Dactylis*)
Cocoa (*see Theobroma*)
Coconut (*see Cocos*)
Cocos
breeding
Brazil 9549
Philippines 4339
Sri Lanka 8369
flowering 8370
fruit 2354
fruit, number 9549, 10479
fruit, shape 10479
fruit, size 9549, 10479
germination 5135
habit 2354
height 2354, 9549, 10479
history and evolution, review 10479
insects 5136
leaf, anatomy 2354
lethal yellowing 10480
mycoplasmas 10479
pathology 5136, 8371, 9549
plant collections 9550

Cocos *contd.*
Radopholus, physiological races 9570
selection, artificial 10479
taxonomy, review 10479
wind 10479
yield components 2354
Coffea
altitude 2955, 7337
breeding
Brazil 10358
India 2964
Ivory Coast 1960
chemicals, as nutrients
magnesium 8273
nitrogen 8273
phosphorus 8273
potassium 8273
chemicals, as plant constituents
arabinose 9413
caffeine 2957, 2962, 2963, 3802, 7337
esterase 3809
ethylene 2967
flavonoids 10359
glucose 9413
phenols 5003
protein 11153
sugar 9413
chemicals, general effects
benzyladenine 2965
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 2967
copper 3811
GA 2965
Colletotrichum 5003
combining ability 2962
development, abnormal 1961
development and growth 2953, 2954, 2955, 2960, 2962, 9411
diallel analysis 2962
Dulinius 2954
environment 2953
flower, number 2966
flowering 2954, 5002, 9411
fruit 1961, 2959
genetics
habit 2954, 8274
Hemileia 551, 3806, 8272
leaf, colour 2954
genotype × environmental interaction 2955
geography 2959
Gibberella 6164
Glomerella 2956, 3812
growth period 2962
habit 2954, 2958, 2959, 8274
haploidy 3802
harvesting 8272
heat and drought resistance 2967, 3802
Hemileia 551, 1962, 2954, 2955, 2956, 3802, 3806, 3807, 8272, 8275, 9413
physiological races 1963, 3803, 5004
Hemileia, technique 9412
heritability 2962, 2966
history and evolution 3809
hybridization, interspecific 550, 1962, 2964, 2966, 3802, 3805, 5001, 8275
inbreeding 2961
land races 10359
leaf 2959, 3807, 9413
leaf, colour 2954, 2963
leaf fall 2967
leaf, shape 550, 3808
light, effect of 3807
Meloidogyne 3805, 6165, 9414
mutation, induced 3808
photoperiodism 2965, 9411
plant collections 1399, 2950, 2951, 2952
plant introduction 2954, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2960, 2961, 2963, 8272
pollination 2961, 2963
polyploidy 550, 3809
polyploidy, technique 5001
quality, of beverage 550
root 6163
seed 1961
seed, weight 2963
seedlings, size 2960
selection, artificial 3802
sterility and fertility 550
taxonomy 5002, 11153
toxic soils 3811
variation 2958, 2959, 7337
variety trials, South Africa 3810
X rays 3808

Coffee (*see Coffea*)
***Coix*, chromosomes, number** 10213
Cola
fruit, colour 5503
pollination 6168
Cold, effect of (*see also* Temperature, effect of; Vernalization)
Arachis 6189
Brassica, rape 553
Carya 3005
Cynodon 10218
Datura 9459
Daucus 9660
Festuca 2780
Fragaria 3098, 5153
Glycine 3257, 7671, 7672
Gossypium 11075
Juglans 3005
Lycopersicon 4154, 4173, 5302, 9702
Malus 3889, 5071, 8336
Momordica 11357
Nicotiana 4997
Olea 3005
Oryza 3601, 3612, 5891, 10962
Pinus 6413
Pisum 6585, 8595
Poa 2760
Prunus, apricot 8350, 9514
Prunus, cherry 623, 5106
Prunus, nectarine 3916
Prunus, peach 3916, 7433
Pyrus 3905, 3906
Rubus, raspberry 3969
Saccharum 1166, 9349, 9352
Secale × *Triticum* 2460
Solanum, potato 2841
Triticum 5680, 10023
Vaccinium 7448
Zea, maize 5763, 5780
Zoysia 10218
Cold resistance
Abies 737, 6422
Aegilops 2505
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6832, 9955
Agropyron 946, 9969
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1501, 3380
Agropyron × *Triticum* 946, 2462, 7956, 8826, 9969
Allium, leek 1291, 9665
Allium, onion 5232, 8461
Alopecurus 9218
Avena 4526, 6874
Brassica, cabbage 6449
Brassica, cauliflower 5260
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica*, turnip 9484
Brassica, kale 9851
Brassica, rape 5010, 5515
Brassica, turnip 5513
Carya 4045, 11288
Carya × *Juglans* 706
Catalpa 4053
Cenchrus 2759, 8134
Centrosema 2745
Chloris 2759
Citrus 3344, 3951
Citrus × *Eremocitrus* 3952
Citrus, lemon 2068
Citrus, lemon × *Poncirus* 3073
Citrus, mandarin × *Poncirus* 3073
Citrus, orange 8365
Citrus, orange × *Poncirus* 2063, 3073
Corylus 4048, 11286, 11291
crop plants 886, 8737
Cynodon 361, 5928, 7098, 9202, 10218, 10983
Dactylis 1771, 1773, 4777
Daucus 10579
Diospyros 8368
Eragrostis 7117
Eremochloa 7125
Eremocitrus × *Fortunella* 3952
Eucalyptus 6395, 10543
Fagopyrum 3626
Festuca 368, 1077, 1781, 2781, 7107, 7111, 10995
Ficus 644, 7434
Fragaria 1207, 3101, 6336
fruit crops 5063
Galega 3631
Glycine 836, 6569
Gossypium 8210, 11075
Cold resistance *contd.*
grasses 4778
Hemarthria 10999
Hordeum 1009, 1716, 3537, 4626, 4693, 5822, 7002, 7017, 7831, 8070, 9910
Ipomoea 1140
Juglans 706, 1265, 7486, 11289, 11291, 11294, 11295
Lactuca 10572
Lens 8602
Lolium 1070, 2774, 4777, 4778, 5512
Lycopersicon 1320, 1321, 1322, 2173, 2184, 4172, 4173
Malus 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 2032, 2279, 3024, 3859, 3888, 3889, 7409, 7410, 7411, 8323, 11204, 11205, 11214
Medicago 381, 1079, 1082, 1813, 5967, 7142, 9234, 9235, 9236, 11010, 11011
Miscanthus 527
Morus 10477
Nicotiana 546, 4997
Oryza 2672, 2721, 2722, 3602, 3612, 4266, 5876, 5878, 8096, 10947, 10948, 10951
Panicum 7024
Persea 3968, 5139
Phaseolus 9901
Phleum 9198
Pinus 5202, 10563
Pisum 3280, 4238, 5392, 8600, 11430
Poa 1770
Prunus, apricot 613, 614, 9515, 9516
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus*, plum 619, 6266
Prunus, cherry 2052, 3060, 3065, 5106, 6280, 11243
Prunus, cherry × *Prunus*, plum 5099
Prunus, nectarine 637, 3067, 9509
Prunus, peach 635, 636, 637, 3067, 3069, 3945, 5114, 7433, 9509, 9532
Prunus, plum 3925, 5099, 5101, 6271, 6277, 7426, 11234, 11235
Pseudotsuga 6425, 7518, 8456
Pyrus 2039, 5089, 6257, 7416, 10435, 10437, 10438, 10441, 11220
Quercus 5184, 11304
Ribes, black currant 7444, 8327, 11193
Ribes, gooseberry 661, 2079
Ripidium 527
Rubus, raspberry 3087, 3971, 9555
Saccharum 527, 6124, 8236, 9352, 9358, 10317, 10322, 10327
Salix 10545
Secale 925, 2416, 4415, 5721, 6894, 7983, 7988, 8959, 10026, 10059, 10066
Secale × *Triticum* 146, 147, 148, 925, 1500, 1503, 2416, 3380, 10788, 10791, 10816
Securinega 4053
Setaria 2759
Solanum, potato 2850, 3344, 4835, 4867, 4888, 6038, 6041, 8168, 9271, 11037
Sophora 4053
Sorghum 332, 4714, 7055
Stenotaphrum 9220
stone fruits 3344
Stylosanthes 2744, 4827
Thea 549
Trifolium, red clover 388, 389, 390, 4770, 4815, 5974, 11018
Trifolium, subterranean clover 11022
Trifolium, white clover 3679
Triticum 23, 210, 215, 217, 218, 904, 945, 946, 947, 948, 1596, 1598, 2416, 2504, 2505, 2506, 4415, 4421, 5587, 5597, 5628, 5647, 5648, 5660, 5674, 5677, 5678, 5679, 5680, 6832, 6835, 6841, 6842, 7831, 7877, 7943, 7949, 7950, 7953, 7954, 7955, 7956, 7957, 7958, 8611, 8775, 8795, 8874, 8875, 8908, 8911, 9910, 9967, 9969, 9995, 10023, 10026, 10027, 10028, 10804, 10816, 10818, 10834
Tsuga 11323
Vaccinium 7448, 7452, 8384
Vicia, broad bean 4188, 8539, 11376
Vicia, vetch 1088, 4819, 5981, 11024
Vitis 689, 700, 701, 3118, 4011, 4013, 4033, 5163, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5177, 6345, 6372, 7469, 7471, 7472, 7479, 7480, 8412, 10523, 11277
Cold resistance *contd.*
Zea, maize 295, 999, 1677, 1678, 1679, 2601, 2603, 3467, 3502, 5778, 5780, 6947, 8010, 9901, 10099, 10889
Zoysia 10218
Cold resistance, technique
Brassica, cabbage 5256
cereals 8762, 8763
Dactylis 7086
grasses 7086
Hordeum 899, 8761
Juglans 3346
Lycopersicon 9713, 10628
Populus 10538
Prunus, peach 3068
Secale 899, 5672, 8761, 8763
Secale × *Triticum* 899, 8763
Triticum 899, 3346, 3421, 5672, 8761, 8763
Zea, maize 3503, 10099
Coleophora*, *Larix 7515
Coleoptera, *Helianthus*, sunflower 5025
Collections, plant (*see* Plant collections)
Colletotrichum (*see also Glomerella*; *Physalospora*)
Capsicum, physiological races 5046
chemicals, as plant constituents, aminoacids 5046
Citrullus 4117, 6474, 7522, 7578
Coffea 5003
Corchorus 1907, 1908
Cucumis, cucumber 5282, 6486, 9693
Cucurbita 775
genetics, *Zea*, maize 1000
Lycopersicon 4177
Medicago 1795, 1801, 1818, 1819, 3668, 3669, 4814, 7135, 8144, 11012
Musa 6338
Phaseolus 2145, 2221, 5320
physiological races 8553
Sorghum 10929
Stylosanthes 1094
Trifolium, red clover 10205
Vigna 7653
Zea, maize, physiological races 1000
***Colletotrichum*, technique**
Medicago 8149
Phaseolus 2220
Colocasia
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 10770
chromosomes, number 11121
flowering 10770
pollen 1173
polyploidy 1173
Colour
Brassica 9670
Bromus 7099
Chenopodium 3627
Corchorus 3735
Cucumis, melon 4112
Medicago 9232
Oryza 10177
Raphanus 3161, 4084
Sorghum 2666
Triticum 894, 2446, 3384, 5672
Colza (*see Brassica*, rape)
Combining ability 8616
Aegilops × *Triticum* 10030
Beta, sugar beet 1926, 2904, 6127, 6128, 7298, 8238, 11100, 11103
Brassica 9474
Brassica, cabbage 5252, 7547
Brassica, oil crops 3821
Bromus 7100, 8124, 10986, 10987
Capsicum 3011, 8307, 9449, 10395
Cicer 3286, 3287, 4244, 9800
Citrullus 6472, 7574, 8498, 9683
Coffea 2962
Corchorus 4956
crop plants 2361, 4351, 6672
Cucumis, cucumber 4132, 9689
Cucumis, melon 8495
Dactylis 3640
Elaeis 7377, 11171
Euchlaena × *Zea*, maize 273
Festuca 1076, 5938, 8130, 10994
Fragaria 3982
Glycine 5339, 5340, 9755, 11418
Gossypium 1144, 2859, 2867, 2874, 3716, 4924, 6071, 9307, 9315, 11069
book 9306
Helianthus, sunflower 6176, 7368

Combining ability *contd.*
Hevea 5049, 7395
Hibiscus 1909, 6113, 7276, 9337
Hordeum 2619, 5824, 5828, 8049, 8051, 8062, 9059, 9075, 10122, 10129
Ipomoea 7793, 10285
Linum 6098
Lolium 2767
Lotus 7169, 7170
Lycopersicon 2177, 4149, 6498, 8517, 10613, 10626, 10632
Medicago 1080, 1793, 2797, 3661, 7144, 7149, 9243
Nicotiana 6150, 8260, 10353
Oryza 2693, 2698, 2715
Pennisetum 10925
Phalaris 1078, 7116, 10228
Phaseolus 3216, 5324, 8543
Pisum 3283, 6589, 7716, 8586
Populus 4060
Raphanus 8474
Secale 7984
Secale × *Triticum* 2454, 7875, 8819
Sesamum 7356, 7357, 11158
Solanum, egg plant 3207, 7632
Solanum, potato 1103, 1114, 2851, 4846, 4861, 6041, 7190, 7191, 8172, 8180, 10261
Sorghum 1028, 1741, 1746, 2656, 2658, 3560, 8082, 9114, 9118, 10149, 10169, 10936
Theobroma 4285, 4336
Trifolium, red clover 3672, 11015
Triticum 202, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1494, 1564, 2322, 2439, 2440, 2473, 2481, 3390, 3413, 3426, 4356, 4451, 4452, 6723, 6728, 6729, 6730, 6747, 7891, 7898, 7918, 7927, 8814, 8815, 8830, 8874, 9940, 10011, 10030, 10761
Vitis 4010
Zea, maize 96, 258, 260, 270, 281, 977, 987, 1643, 2323, 2327, 2572, 2574, 2578, 2585, 2588, 2589, 3465, 3470, 3471, 3474, 3485, 4548, 4552, 4553, 4555, 4569, 5737, 5749, 5765, 5789, 6924, 6934, 6936, 8993, 8997, 9039, 10086, 10093, 10747, 10859, 10877
Zea, sweet corn 8039, 9043, 10106
Compatibility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Competition 17, 5421, 7788, 8626, 8678, 9841
Avena 6889, 6891
Beta, sugar beet 3757
Carthamus 10388
crop plants 37
Dactylis 2751, 3640
Echinochloa 870
Festuca 2751
Glycine 3236, 10668
Hordeum 4649
Lolium 4794, 10201
Manihot 1170
Medicago 9222
Oryza 873, 876
Phaseolus 8690
Solanum, potato 9298
Trifolium, red clover 9222
Trifolium, white clover 10202
Triticum 111, 2322, 4497, 7844, 7938
Complementary genes (*see* Multiple genes)
Complementation
Erysiphe 8918
Nicotiana 1943
Composite varieties
Avena 4528, 6891
crop plants 1423, 2357, 4528, 7819
Glycine 11405
Hordeum 2645, 7013
Linum 3730
Pennisetum 5852
Triticum 2437, 5689, 5695, 8841
Zea, maize 1636, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2549, 2561, 2569, 2572, 5778, 6922, 8744
Zea, sweet corn 1693
Computer simulation 5420, 5421, 6664
Arachis 8301
crop plants 5465
Sorghum 5866
Triticum 2509
Zea, maize 10856
Cone
Abies 736
Pinus 730, 1278, 7508, 10558
Cone *contd.*
Tsuga 11323
Cone, colour, *Pinus* 6410
Cone, number
Picea 8452
Pinus 9638, 10555
Cone, size
Abies 6423
Pinus 6410, 9638
Pseudotsuga 5209
Cone, weight
Abies 6423
Pinus 9638
Pseudotsuga 5209
Conifers
chemicals, as plant constituents
growth regulators, book 10548
histone 7500
protein 7500
chromosomes, morphology 9642
Gremmeniella, physiological races 2130
plant collections 5195
plant introduction 5195
sex, book 10548
Conserving quality (*see* Quality, for conserving)
Contarinia
Pseudotsuga 9647
Sorghum 3556, 4717, 10165, 10929
Cooking quality (*see* Quality, for cooking)
Coprinus
meiosis 3328
recombination 3328
Corchorus
Apion 8197
breeding, Nigeria 7794
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 1907, 7274
chlorophyll 3735
cobalt 7273
copper 7273
glucose 7274
maltose 7274
phenols 1907
xylose 7274
chemicals, mutagenic effects, dimethyl sulphoxide 9333
Colletotrichum 1907, 1908
colour 3735
combining ability 4956
γ rays 7272, 7813, 9332
growth period 4956, 9332
height 2370, 3736, 4956
leaf, shape 9333
Macrophomina 7274, 7275, 7813, 8197
Meloidogyne 8197
mutation, induced 2370, 3735, 7272, 9332, 9333
neutrons 7272
photoperiodism 9332
plant collections 8197
Polyphagotarsonemus 8197
quality, of fibre 3735, 3736
root 7275
selection, artificial 3736
sowing and planting date 9332
varieties
Bangladesh 7813
Burma 7813
variety trials, India 7271, 7272
X rays 1907, 3735, 9333
yield components 3736, 4956
Coreopsis, variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 563
Coriander (*see Coriandrum*)
Coriandrum
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 8607
seed, number 8607
variety trials, USSR 849
Cork
Phellodendron 4053
Populus 2125
Corn (*see* Cereals; *Hordeum*; *Triticum*; *Zea,* maize)
Cornus
fruit, size 687
variation 687
Corolla
Cajanus 3293
Linum 2885, 8219
Nicotiana 2939
Trifolium, red clover 5971, 10239
Corolla, colour
Fragaria 10510
Solanum, potato 2845
Corolla, number of parts, *Rosa* 9447
Coronilla
chemicals, as plant constituents
calcium 5989
magnesium 5989
3-nitropropanoic acid 11032
phosphorus 5989
potassium 5989
height 1095
heritability 1095
mixtures of crops or genotypes 10202
quality, for nutrition, review 11032
selection, artificial 1095
variation 5989
yield components 1095
Cortaderia, apomixis 2790
Corticium
Arachis 9445
Brassica, cauliflower 8489
crop plants 8738
Cucumis, cucumber 7610
Festuca 5512, 5521
genetics, *Linum* 11084
Glycine 2241
Gossypium 4399, 9326
heterocaryosis 11084
Hevea 5051
Ipomoea 3710
Lactuca 6464
Linum 11084
Lolium 5521, 7101
Lycopersicon 4176
Oryza 346, 1756, 5452, 8738, 9163, 10191, 10949, 10966, 10969, 10970
Phaseolus 1338, 5331, 8541
Pisum 10708
Saccharum 9372
Sesamum 10374
Solanum, potato 478, 4837, 4894, 4903, 7211, 10275
physiological races 1871
Triticum 2511, 4503
physiological races 2511
Vigna 7800
***Corticium,* technique**
Glycine 9778
Oryza 10186, 10190
Solanum, potato 477, 1876
Corylus
breeding
Georgian SSR 2063
USA 1267
USSR 5179
chemicals, as plant constituents
fatty acids 7483
nucleic acids 6622
oil, fatty 7483
chemicals, general effects
dalapon 6379
herbicides 6379
climate 11299
cold resistance 4048, 11286, 11291
development and growth 6379
Eriophyes 11286
flower 1267
flowering 11299
germination 6379
history and evolution 1267
hybridization, interspecific 4048, 11286, 11297
Phytocoptella 11297
Phytoptus 4048
pollination 11298
protoplasts 6622
rootstock 11299
sterility and fertility 11298, 11299
review 10529
viruses 2115
Xanthomonas 11286
Corynebacterium
Lycopersicon 4334, 10634
review 7628
Medicago 1079, 1795, 1797, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1814, 1818, 2796, 3668, 7153, 8144, 9237
Phaseolus 825
Solanum, potato 470, 2345
***Corynebacterium,* technique**
Medicago 7155
Solanum, potato 471

Corynespora
Cucumis, cucumber 7610, 9693
Glycine 6549, 6550, 11404
Coryothrips, Manihot 7313
Cosmopolites, Musa 3103
Cotton (*see Gossypium*)
Couch (*see Agropyron*)
Cowpea (*see Vigna*)
Cranberry (*see Oxycoccus*)
Crataegus
apomixis 5058, 8343
taxonomy 610
Cremastopsyche, Prunus, plum 8353
Crepis
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 1391
chromosomes, number 1391
crossing over, technique 2312
genetics, crossing over 2312
Crimson clover (*see Trifolium,* crimson clover)
Crocus
chromosomes, number 2009
flower, size 2009
gynecium, number of parts 2009
Cronartium
heterothallism 4074
Pinus 74, 713, 3149, 3150, 4073, 4074, 5204, 6402, 6405, 7502, 9641, 10565, 11317
Ribes 657
Ribes, black currant 3979
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250
Crop plants 3302
adaptability, technique 860
Agrobacterium 892, 4389, 6612
andrecium 3340
aneuploidy 1410, 2296
anther culture 889, 5536
apomixis 4343
β rays 2068
bacteria 1420, 2393, 4251, 6604
birds 6604
Botrytis, physiological races 5549
breeding 1402, 2358, 3337, 4317, 4342, 5497, 5500, 5501, 6604, 6681, 7804, 8712, 8735
book 10722
German Democratic Republic 6663
German Federal Republic 33, 9882
Hungary 9878
review 8708
Netherlands 4340
review 7808
Sweden 8717
USA 5492
USSR 8716, 8718
breeding, technique 1040, 1403, 4343, 5493, 5495, 6658, 8513, 9876
centres of origin 1411, 5498
chemicals, as nutrients
miscellaneous 8713
nitrogen 4387, 4390, 4392, 4394, 4395, 8733, 8734
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 9894
aminoacids, technique 2379, 2381, 2384
chlorine 4363
chlorophyll 10776
enzymes 4378
lysine, technique 2379, 2382
miscellaneous 7821
nucleic acids 4378, 8727
phytoalexins 79, 1414, 4378
phytoalexins, technique 9777
pigments 1420
protein 1432, 10776
protein, technique 2379, 2384
sodium 4363
tryptophan, technique 2379
chemicals, cytological effects, herbicides, review 9902, 9903
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 2388
aluminium, technique 10976
herbicides 9894
manganese 2388
Nicotiana extract 888
chemicals, mutagenic effects
actinomycin C 8648
actinomycin D 8648
Crop plants *contd.*
chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
2-aminopurine 8648
5-aminouracil 8648
aurantine 8648
ethyl methanesulphonate 8648, 8725
ethyleneimine 8725
herbicides, review 9902, 9903
hydroxymethylcytosine 8648
chloroplasts 1420, 8727
chloroplasts, number 7815
chromosomes, aberrations 1410, 2296, 9903
chromosomes, addition and substitution 40
chromosomes, morphology 886
chromosomes, morphology, technique 10581
chromosomes, number, technique 7815
cold resistance 886, 8737
combining ability 2361, 4351, 6672
competition 37
composite varieties 1423, 2357, 4528, 7819
computer simulation 5465
Corticium 8738
crossing over 2298
density of stand 8713
development and growth 888, 5545
diallel analysis 4351, 6672
Ditylenchus 5551
embryo culture 5536
environment 4354
epistasis 6672
experimental designs 28, 1401, 5408, 5495, 6669, 7806, 8710
review 6668
flowering 888
fungi 79, 228, 1420, 1425, 1427, 1430, 4251, 6604, 6678
γ rays 2068
genetics 6604, 6673
book 10722
chlorine 4363
fungi 1425
pathology 1413, 1418, 1421, 1429, 3310, 3345, 5465, 7745, 8694
sodium 4363
genotype × environmental interaction 6611
germination 4376
gynecium 3340
haploidy 5531, 9898
heat and drought resistance 5545, 8737
heat and drought resistance, technique 4377
patent 10776
heterosis 3340, 3341, 5426, 6673, 9898
history and evolution 850, 1411
review 8684, 8732
homozygosis 4343
hybrid varieties, technique, review 8715
hybridization 3337
hybridization, intergeneric 37, 4392
hybridization, interspecific 37, 40, 65, 886, 4392
hybridization, technique 5535
hybridization, wide 4448
insects 4251, 4404, 6604, 6680
review 6681, 7822, 9905, 9906
land races 4306
legislation 4340, 4346, 4347, 4348, 4349, 4350
light, effect of, technique 11325
meiosis 886, 2307
Meloidogyne, physiological races 8531
mixtures of crops or genotypes 1423, 7818, 8694
molecular genetics 7814, 8727
multiple alleles 5426
mutation 6662, 9894
mutation, induced 886, 2068, 2368, 4314, 4359, 4360, 4398, 5529, 8648, 8725, 9824, 9898, 9903
mutation, induced, technique, review 10773
mycoplasmas 6604
nematodes 3301, 4251, 6604
neutrons 2368
nitrogen fixation 4387, 4390, 4394, 4395, 8733, 8734
Crop plants *contd.*
pathology 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1429, 2357, 3310, 3345, 4379, 4380, 4528, 5465, 5546, 5548, 6676, 6677, 7745, 7819, 8694, 8736, 9895
review 6704, 8735
photoperiodism 888
photosynthesis 1420
physiology 6673, 7804, 7816
Phytophthora, physiological races 2395, 5550
plant collections 30, 31, 32, 859, 1422, 2334, 2359, 2362, 2363, 4304, 4306, 5479, 5496, 5498, 6659, 6662, 7803, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8706, 8707, 8718, 9880
plant introduction 2360, 5498, 6660, 6661
pollen 8730
pollination 3340, 10774
polyploidy 50, 1410, 2307, 4361
population genetics 1323, 6677
protoplast fusion 40, 855, 4392, 5535, 9895, 9897
protoplasts 889, 8665, 9895, 9896, 9897
quality, review 8712
quality, for nutrition, technique 2379, 2384
radiation 2298, 9824
Rhizobium 4390
Rhizoctonia 8738
root 5545
salinity 4363, 4376
seed storage 5496
selection, artificial 34, 1401, 2361, 4354, 5493, 7805, 7818, 8715
selection, natural 37
sex 888
sterility and fertility 886, 2307, 10774
sterility and fertility, technique 4361
stomata 7815
synthetic varieties, technique, review 8715
taxonomy, review 8732
temperature, effect of 2298
Thanatephorus 8738
tissue culture 889, 1410, 4390, 5531, 5536, 5539, 8665, 9893, 9894, 9900
toxic soils, technique 10976
transduction 4387, 4389, 4395, 6612, 6614
transformation 40, 4388, 4395
translocation 40, 8513
variation 1410, 4306, 4354, 8713
varieties
Hungary 6671
Italy 9890
UK 2365, 9875
variety trials 5504, 5505
Denmark 4345, 5506
Hungary 4344, 5505
Italy 9890
Norway 4346
UK 9875
viruses 3301, 4251, 4404, 5552, 6604
review 6681
weeds 4251, 6604
wind 6602
X rays 8725
yield components 6673
Crop plants - pulses
nitrogen fixation 4392
protoplast fusion 4392
Crossing (*see* Hybridization)
Crossing over 2298, 5412
Aegilops × *Triticum* 51
Apluda 11000
crop plants 2298
Cucumis, melon 10601
Festuca 9208
Gossypium 4930
Hordeum 4662, 4663, 5803, 9070
Lathyrus 4823, 10248
Lolium 3645
Lycopersicon 793
Pennisetum 3548
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 10442
Raphanus 1286
Secale 3446, 3447, 3448, 6900, 10062
Secale × *Triticum* 57
Triticum 6761
Zea, maize 3478, 10861

Crossing over, technique, *Crepis* 2312
Crotalaria
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 9340
aminoacids 9340
chromosomes, morphology 10310, 11088
chromosomes, number 10310
history and evolution 9340, 10310, 11088
meiosis 10311
pollen 1163
polyploidy 1163, 10311
taxonomy 9340
tissue culture 1164
Crown vetch (*see Coronilla*)
Cruciferae, *Plasmodiophora,* physiological races 11334
Cryptomeria
aneuploidy 4077
chromosomes, aberrations 4077
chromosomes, number 4077
γ rays 9892
mutation, induced 9892
tissue culture 4077
Cucumber (*see Cucumis,* cucumber)
Cucumis
chemicals, as plant constituents
esterase 8508
leucine aminopeptidase 8508
peroxidase 8508
chromosomes, number 8508
history and evolution 8508
hybridization, interspecific 7596
polyploidy 8508
taxonomy 8508
***Cucumis,* cucumber**
Acalymma 4124
Acalymma, technique 6488
Alternaria 5460
Apis 8506
breeding
Hungary 6428
review 8714
USSR 779, 5282, 7588
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 5290
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 7597, 7607
cucurbitacins 2172, 7612
cucurbitacins, technique 5289
esterase 8508
ethylene 7598
leucine aminopeptidase 8508
nucleic acids 6675
peroxidase 8508
sugar 1316, 1317
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
abscisic acid 5287
6-benzylaminopurine 5287, 7605
chlorflurenol 6428
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 5290, 6484, 7591
ethylene 7598
GA 5287, 6484, 7601, 7605, 8507, 11353
IAA 5287
silver nitrate 6484, 7601, 11353
silver thiosulphate 9488
chemicals, general effects
atrazine 9694
chlorflurecol 4130
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 4130
growth regulators 7602
manganese 7607
ozone 4137
chemicals, mutagenic effects
diepoxybutane 7597
ethyl methanesulphonate 7597
ethyleneimine 7597
methyl methanesulphonate 7597
chromosomes, accessory 11345
Cladosporium 4129, 5282, 5291, 7524, 9693
Cladosporium, technique 8510
Colletotrichum 5282, 6486, 9693
combining ability 4132, 9689
Corticium 7610
Corynespora 7610, 9693
Dacus 777
density of stand 8504
determinate and indeterminate habit 4131, 4134, 4135, 5288, 7595, 10573
development and growth 1315, 3188, 7598
Diabrotica 4124
***Cucumis,* cucumber** *contd.*
Diabrotica, technique 6488
diallel analysis 4132
Diaphania 4142
Diaphania, technique 4141, 7611
Didymella 9488
embryo culture 747
Encarsia 747
environment 10608
Erwinia 9693
Erysiphe 2168, 4140, 5291, 5292
experimental designs 778, 6488
fasciation 7602
flower 4133, 7597, 8506
flower, number 770
flowering 8509
fluorescence 4080
fruit 777, 2169, 7592
fruit, colour 1312, 7610
fruit, number 1312, 4133, 4296, 5286, 7595
fruit, number of parts 7593
fruit, shape 6485, 7591
fruit, size 1312, 4296, 10608
fruit, texture 2171, 4136
fruit, variegation 2168
fruit, weight 1312, 5286
fungi 7608
Fusarium 4139, 7609
γ rays 863, 5286, 7597, 9693
genetics
Acalymma 4124
chlorophyll 7607
determinate and indeterminate habit 4131, 4134, 4135, 5288, 10573
Diabrotica 4124
Erysiphe 2168
fasciation 7602
fruit 7592
fruit, number of parts 7593
fruit, shape 7591
fruit, variegation 2168
hairs 7593, 7594
height 4131
leaf 7592, 9690
manganese 7607
parthenocarpy 10608
root 7594
sex 783, 6485, 7591, 7592, 7593, 10573
Sphaerotheca 7592, 7607, 8505
spines 7592, 7594
sterility and fertility 783
sterility, male 7593, 7603
viruses 3189
genotype × environmental interaction 1312, 1317, 4135
germination 7598, 7604
glass and plastic, cultivation under 780, 781, 1309, 5283, 6479, 6480, 6481, 7521, 7606, 9687, 9688, 10576, 10606
growth period 770, 782, 1281, 4296
growth period, technique 9658
gynecium 4133
hairs 747, 4142, 7593, 7594, 7597, 7612
harvesting 778, 4134
harvesting, mechanical 3188, 4078, 5460, 6428, 7522, 8504, 8509, 9692
heat and drought resistance, technique 104
height 4131
heritability 1312, 1317, 2169, 2171, 4136, 7595
heterosis 782, 1315, 2169, 4129, 4296, 7595, 9689
hybrid varieties 1310, 5283, 5460, 7522, 7588
hybridization, interspecific 7595, 7596, 9488
inbreeding 9686
leaf 2169, 7592, 7599, 7605, 9690
leaf, shape 7597
leaf, size 7610
light, effect of 7606
linkage 783, 7592, 7593, 7594, 7607, 9693, 10608
mechanical injury 11354
Meloidogyne 10600
mildew, powdery, unspecified 784, 5282
multiple genes 4138
mutation 7603, 9693
mutation, induced 863, 7594, 7597, 9693
nectar 8506
***Cucumis,* cucumber** *contd.*
neutrons 7594, 7597
Orobanche 1283
parthenocarpy 4132, 6428, 7599, 7606, 9688, 10608
penetrance 10608
Phomopsis 9488
photoperiodism 3183
photosynthesis 7599
plant collections 2143, 7560
pleiotropy 7591, 7592, 7594, 7607
pollination 8506, 10607
pollution, atmospheric 4137
polyploidy 9488
protoplasts 785, 3189
Pseudomonas 5282, 5291, 6486, 6487
Pseudoperonospora 4138, 5282, 5291, 7522, 9693
quality, for canning 1310
quality, for fresh consumption 4128, 11354
quality, for pickling and salting 1310, 4129, 5284, 6428, 7590, 8504
radiation 7602
root 7594, 7605
seed 2169
seed production 6434
seedlings 9693
selection, artificial 778, 4136
sex 770, 783, 863, 2170, 3183, 4080, 4129, 4132, 4133, 5286, 5287, 6484, 6485, 7522, 7591, 7592, 7593, 7598, 7602, 7605, 8506, 8507, 8723, 9693, 10573
sowing and planting date 5285, 7521
Sphaerotheca 4140, 5291, 6428, 7522, 7592, 7607, 8494
spines 7592, 7594
stem 4296, 7597
sterility and fertility 783, 7596, 8506
sterility, male 7593, 7597, 7603, 9488
taxonomy 7596, 8508
temperature, effect of 25, 1315, 3183, 3188, 6485, 7604, 9488, 11355
Tetranychus 747, 2172, 5293, 9488
tissue culture 7600, 9691
Trialeurodes 7612
ultraviolet rays 4080
varieties
Bulgaria 6432, 7522
Hungary 8723, 9688
Netherlands 5285, 11352
Ukrainian SSR 9692
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 5283
German Democratic Republic 6430
German Federal Republic 6482
Netherlands 4128, 9687, 11352
New Zealand 4125, 7590
Poland 1310
Tajik SSR 4126
Turkmen SSR 4127, 6481
Ukrainian SSR 1281, 7521, 8504
USA 5284
USSR 780, 781, 1311, 3158, 7589, 10576, 10606
Uzbek SSR 1309, 6479, 6480
viruses 25, 785, 3189, 4129, 5282, 5291, 7524, 8502, 8511
X rays 7597
yield components 6483
***Cucumis,* cucumber × *Cucumis,* melon**
chromosomes, number 8505
fertilization, sexual 1313
hybridization, interspecific 1314, 8505, 10599
hybridization, interspecific, technique 1313
pollination, technique 10599
Sphaerotheca 8505
sterility and fertility 1314, 10599
***Cucumis,* melon**
Acalymma 4124
Apis 4106
Bacillus 6467
breeding
Japan 4108
Ukrainian SSR 4110
USA 9677
USSR 7562
Uzbek SSR 4109
centres of origin 5274
Cercospora 3186

***Cucumis*, melon** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 10601
cucurbitacins 1304, 3184, 7612
esterase 8508
ethylene 7569
β-(1,3)-glucanase 4118
leucine aminopeptidase 8508
nucleic acids 3305, 10598
peroxidase 8508
sugar 4109
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
aminoethoxyvinylglycine 7569, 7570
chlorflurenol 3185
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 3184, 7570
flurenol 3185
chemicals, general effects
2,4-dinitrophenol 3186
malonic acid 3186
chromosomes, aberrations 7567, 10601
chromosomes, accessory 11345
colour 4112
combining ability 8495
crossing over 10601
Diabrotica 4124
diallel analysis 7565
Diaphania 4142, 7571
embryo culture 9488
embryo sac 10602
Erwinia 6467
fruit, number 8495
fruit, weight 7565, 8495
Fusarium 772, 7522
physiological races 4118
genetics
Acalymma 4124
colour 4112
cucurbitacins 1304, 3184
Diabrotica 4124
hairs 4112
Liriomyza 9679
mutation 4114
nucleic acids 3305
seed, colour 4114
seedlings, colour 4112
Sphaerotheca 8505
stem, colour 4114
germination 7604
glass and plastic, cultivation under 7563, 7564, 9678
growth period 771, 1303, 7565, 8495
habit 9677
hairs 4112, 4142, 7612
heat and drought resistance 4109, 4116
height 7568
heritability 7565
heterosis 1303, 10601
history and evolution 4111, 5274
hybrid varieties 3184
hybridization 4107
hybridization, interspecific 747, 4113, 7566, 7571, 7596, 9488
irrigation 4115, 6470
lethals 4114
light, effect of 2164, 8496
Liriomyza 9679
meiosis 7567, 10601
Meloidogyne 7571
mildew, powdery, unspecified 4117
mutation 4112, 4114, 7522
Mycosphaerella 7571
Nomioides 4106
Orobanche 1283
ovule 7567
plant collections 7560
pollination 4106
pollination, technique 7569
polyploidy 7567, 10602
Pseudomonas 6467
Pseudoperonospora 1305, 8497
quality, for fresh consumption 2164, 4115, 6470
quality, for storage 771
respiration 3186
salinity 2165, 6470
seed, colour 4114
seedlings, colour 4112
selection, artificial 4115
sex 3184, 7570
Sphaerotheca 7522, 8494
physiological races 1306
stem 7568

***Cucumis*, melon** *contd.*
stem, colour 4114
sterility and fertility 4107, 7596
sterility, female 10602
sterility, male 7522
stomata, number 8497
stomata, size 8497
taxonomy 4108, 4111, 7596, 8508
temperature, effect of 2164, 7604, 8496
tissue culture 9488
Trialeurodes 7612
varieties, Uzbek SSR 5273
variety trials
Denmark 6469
Hungary 5272
Ukrainian SSR 1301, 1302, 7563, 7564, 9678
USSR 7564
Uzbek SSR 769
Verticillium 772
viruses 7572, 8502
water balance 8496
***Cucumis*, melon × *Cucumis*, cucumber**
hybridization, interspecific 1314, 8505, 10599
hybridization, interspecific, technique 1313
Cucumis*, melon × *Cucurbita
hybridization, intergeneric 10599
pollination, technique 10599
sterility and fertility 10599
Cucurbita
Acalymma 7586
Anasa 7586
Aphis 7586
Apis 4106
Bacillus 6467
breeding, USSR 5278
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 5278, 11350
calcium 11350
chlorophyll 7582
esterase 4122, 7585, 8503
leucine aminopeptidase 7585
oil, fatty 4120, 7580, 10603
peroxidase 4122, 7585, 8503
phosphorus 11350
protein 4120, 7580, 10603, 11350
starch 4120, 7580, 10603, 11351
sugar 5278, 11351
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 4121, 7583
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 7582, 7584
Colletotrichum 775
Dacus 777
Diabrotica 7586
Diaphania 5281
Empoasca 7586
Erwinia 6467
fruit 777, 6478, 11349
fruit, colour 4123, 7581, 11350
fruit, shape 4123, 11350
fruit, weight 11350
genetics
height 7584
sex 4120
stem 7584
germination 7581
glass and plastic, cultivation under 10604
growth period 5278, 9685, 11350
harvesting, mechanical 4123, 8471
heat and drought resistance 4120, 7580
height 7584
history and evolution 4120
hybridization, interspecific 36, 5279, 7581, 7587, 8503, 10603
linkage 8503
Macrosiphum 7586
Melittia 7581, 7586
mildew, powdery, unspecified 5279, 7581, 7587
mutation 7582, 7584
mutation, induced 7582, 7584
photoperiodism 10604
Pithitis 4106
plant collections 4120, 7560
pollination 4106
Pseudomonas 6467
quality, for freezing 4123
quality, for storage 11351

Cucurbita *contd.*
seed 6478
seed, number 4120, 7580
sex 776, 4120, 4121, 7581, 7583, 10604, 10605
Sphaerotheca 8494
stem 7584
sterility and fertility 7581
taxonomy 4122, 7585, 10603
temperature, effect of 9685, 10604
varieties
Bulgaria 6432
USSR 775
varieties, classification 5280
variety trials
Netherlands 1308
Spain 10604
USA 4123
USSR 11348
viruses 3187, 5279, 7587
Xylocopa 4106
yield components 4120
Cucurbits
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 10598
genetics 7561
hybridization, interspecific 747
light, effect of 3183
Meloidogyne 10600
photoperiodism 3183
sex 3182, 3183
Sphaerotheca 6468
temperature, effect of 3183
viruses 747
Cultivars (*see* Varieties)
Cunninghamia
development and growth 5210
heritability 5210
Cupressus
chromosomes, morphology 9648
chromosomes, number 9648
density of stand 7519
development and growth 7519
heritability 7519
Curcuma
chemicals, as plant constituents
curcumin 2353
oil, essential 2353
Currant (*see Vitis*)
Currant, black (*see Ribes,* black currant)
Currant, red (*see Ribes,* red currant)
Curvularia
Sorghum 6653
Zea, maize 9028
Zea, popcorn 10107
Cuttings
Brassica, cabbage 4093
Picea 10569
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* peach 10467
Prunus, cherry 1222
Prunus, peach 10467
Prunus, plum 1222
Ribes, red currant 6321
Solanum, potato 4862, 6012
Cyamopsis
genetics, habit 2832
habit 2832
modifiers 2832
Cydia
Glycine 7801
Malus 3898
Pisum 2268, 3284
Cydonia
apomixis 5058
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 607
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 609
aspartic acid 609
tyrosine 609
chemicals, general effects, amylovorin 3035
Erwinia 3035
quality, for storage 609
taxonomy 6263
variety trials
Moldavian SSR 7423
Uzbek SSR 608
Cydonia* × *Malus
hybridization, intergeneric 10408
polyploidy 10408
Cylas, Ipomoea 1138, 3711, 5487, 7793, 9303, 10754, 10768
Cylindrocopturus, Pinus 713

Cylindrosporium
Brassica 2985
Brassica, rape 2985
Morus 11254
Cymbopogon
chromosomes, number 10213
photoperiodism 8304
photosynthesis 8304
sex 7385
spikelets 7385
temperature, effect of 8304
***Cynara*, globe artichoke**
breeding, New Zealand 5314
pollination 1334
sterility and fertility 1334
Cynodon
apomixis 8122
Azospirillum, physiological races 10198
breeding, USA 10208
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 9201, 10198
chemicals, as plant constituents
cyanogenetic compounds, technique 5926
sugar 10983
chemicals, general effects
chlorthal 9202
GA 5928
herbicides 4790, 7088
chloroplasts 10218
cold, effect of 10218
cold resistance 361, 5928, 7098, 9202, 10218, 10983
development and growth 10983
germination 8123
heat and drought resistance 4771
heritability 9199
hybridization, interspecific 5924
meiosis 5924
mowing and cutting 9200
nitrogen fixation 10198
photosynthesis 10218
plant introduction 4767
polyploidy 5924
quality, for nutrition 5925, 8122, 9199, 9200, 9201, 10220, 10984
rhizome, number 10983
rhizome, size 10983
seed, size 8123
soil pH 5927
sterility and fertility 7098, 8122
varieties, USA 5923
variety trials
Antigua 4771
USA 361
weeds 4767
Cyperus
chemicals, as plant constituents
lipids 10286
protein 10286
photoperiodism 10286
temperature, effect of 10286
tuber, size 10286
Cypress (*see Cupressus*)
Cytology 8650
review 9833
Triticum 3360
Cytomixis
Beta, sugar beet 9375
Hordeum 3531
Ononis 3686
Secale × *Triticum* 136, 145, 4449, 6743, 9968
Vicia, broad bean 9832
Cytoplasm
Hordeum 4671, 5820
Zea, maize 5757, 10083
Cytoplasmic inheritance 2283, 2287, 8673
Aegilops 14, 45, 915, 943, 9946, 9949
Aegilops × *Triticum* 915, 930, 943, 1405, 1498, 1499, 6750, 6763, 6832, 7916, 9947, 9948, 9949
Arachis 3006
Beta, sugar beet 3749, 3753
Glycine 7694, 9766
Gossypium 1144, 7228, 7229
Helianthus, sunflower 1983, 8284
Hordeum 3534
Lycopersicon 8518
Nicotiana 14, 16, 882, 2934, 3796, 6143
Oryza 1754
Secale 915, 7986
Secale × *Triticum* 915, 4303, 4538
Cytoplasmic inheritance *contd.*
Solanum, potato 8177
Sorghum 3561, 10163
Triticum 14, 119, 915, 920, 3376, 4443, 6726, 6751, 6832, 7916, 9947, 9949
Zea, maize 259, 4601, 4603, 8038, 9030, 10070
Cytoplasmic inheritance, technique, *Nicotiana* 2933
Dactylis
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 3658
USSR 1764, 4770, 5908
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 7095
sodium 1772
chemicals, as plant constituents
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 4788
magnesium 3634
potassium 3634
protein 7094, 7095, 8117
sodium 2763
sodium chloride 1772
climate 354
cold resistance 1771, 1773, 4777
cold resistance, technique 7086
combining ability 3640
competition 2751, 3640
density of stand 2337
diallel analysis 2337
ecotypes 3639
genetics, glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 4788
genotype × environmental interaction 354, 9182
growth period 7092, 10214
habit 3639
heat and drought resistance 354, 3641
heritability 1772, 3635, 7093, 9197
leaf, size 1774, 3641
leaf, texture 5920
mixtures of crops or genotypes 3640, 5921
mowing and cutting 9182
photoperiodism 1773
photosynthesis 1773
Puccinia 1775, 3639
quality, for nutrition 2337, 5913, 7092, 7094, 9197
root, weight 1772
salinity 1772
seed production 3635, 4776
selection, artificial 2762, 7092
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5908
stomata, number 3641
synthetic varieties 2762
temperature, effect of 1773, 3634
tillering 2751
varieties
Canada 1771
Switzerland 8115, 9184
Ukrainian SSR 355, 10211
variety trials
Italy 9183
Poland 5909
Romania 4768
UK 354
USA 10219
viruses 238, 7096
water balance 3641
Dacus
Cucumis, cucumber 777
Cucurbita 777
Lagenaria 777
Luffa 777
Momordica 777
Prunus, peach 8362
Dandelion (*see Taraxacum*)
Danthonia
photoperiodism 8141
reproduction 8141
temperature, effect of 8141
Dasineura*, *Linum 8222
Date (*see Phoenix*)
Datura
anther culture 9459, 11182
chemicals, as plant constituents, alkaloids 3018
cold, effect of 9459
development and growth 3018
embryo culture 11182
habit 3018
Datura *contd.*
haploidy 11182
height 3018
mutation, induced 3018
polyploidy 11182
spines 3018
taxonomy 3018
***Datura* - *Atropa*,** protoplast fusion 7393
Daucus
Alternaria 11328
breeding, USSR 5212
chemicals, as nutrients, phosphorus 4083
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 11327
anthranilate synthetase 8473
ascorbic acid 6439
carotene 5059, 5224
carotenoids 6439
fructose 4082
glucose 4082
IAA 8473
lysine 11327
methionine 11327
phenylalanine 885, 11327
sugar 4082, 5224, 6439
terpenoids 9657
tryptophan 885, 8473, 11327
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 7525
chemicals, general effects
aminoethylcysteine 11327
ethionine 11327
p-fluorophenylalanine 885, 11327
5-methyltryptophan 885, 8473, 11327
metoxuron 750
tryptophan 8473
chromosomes, number 3342
cold, effect of 9660
cold resistance 10579
density of stand 1284
embryo culture 9660
Erwinia, technique 5225
flowering 7525, 9481
genetics, sterility, male, cytoplasmic 10578
genotype × environmental interaction 1284
habit 5224
harvesting, mechanical 5224, 8471
heterosis, technique 4080
history and evolution 1285
hybridization, interspecific 9657
leaf, weight 10579
Lygus 751
mutation 885
pathology 6437
photoperiodism 9481
protoplast fusion 1380
Psila 8459, 9481, 10580
quality, for canning 3160
quality, for drying 6439
quality, for nutrition 5059
quality, for storage 3160
root, size 1284, 10580
seed 8459
seed production 6434
sowing and planting date 1284
spines 8459
sterility, male 742
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 9661, 10578
taxonomy 1285
tissue culture 885, 4083, 6438, 8472, 8473, 9660, 11327
variety trials
German Democratic Republic 6430
UK 6437, 11326
***Daucus* - *Aegopodium*,** protoplast fusion 9659
***Daucus* - *Nicotiana*,** protoplast fusion 1380
Dead spur, *Malus* 3886
Dectes*, *Glycine 9782
Defoliation, artificial
Beta, sugar beet 3761
Eleusine 2399
Fragaria 9473
Gossypium 511
Helianthus, sunflower 9429
Olea 7378
Vitis 11279, 11284
Zea, maize 1676, 10882
Zea, sweet corn 1676, 6991
Deletion (*see* Translocation)
Delia*, *Brassica 5250

Dendrophoma,* *Fragaria 2086
Density of stand
Agrostis 3642
Arachis 9442
Avena 6889
Beta, sugar beet 1928, 2907, 2917
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 11338
Brassica, kale 2157
Bromus 9204
crop plants 8713
Cucumis, cucumber 8504
Cupressus 7519
Dactylis 2337
Daucus 1284
Elaeis 11169
Eleusine 2399
Festuca 2337
Fragaria 7461
Glycine 1351, 2239, 6554, 7697, 7698, 7699, 8563, 8572, 11422, 11423
Gossypium 4936, 6089, 8201, 9321
Helianthus, sunflower 7362, 7363, 8291, 8709
Hibiscus 9339, 11087
Hordeum 4617, 4649, 7003, 9059, 10126
Linum 1901
Lolium 2337
Lycopersicon 2174, 5298
Malus 3884, 3885
Manihot 11114
Oryza 2702, 3589, 7792, 10957
Phaseolus 1347, 6538, 9741, 9744
Phleum 2337
Prunus, nectarine 5093
Prunus, peach 5093
Saccharum 11093
Salix 4067
Secale 922
Secale × *Triticum* 55, 922
Solanum, potato 1866, 2847, 3695, 4894, 11047, 11048
Sorghum 5868, 7039, 8089, 8091
Thymus 6600
Triticum 922, 2501, 3367, 4457, 6705, 6792, 6814, 7890, 7907, 7940, 7943, 9930
Vigna 10667
Zea, maize 972, 982, 995, 1644, 1649, 1656, 2555, 2598, 2599, 4547, 4579, 4580, 4598, 5761, 5774, 5775, 6931, 6938, 6940, 6972, 6974, 6975, 6976, 7999, 8972, 8978, 9023, 10747, 10752, 10883
Zea, sweet corn 4613
Zizania 1061
Designs, experimental (*see* Experimental designs)
Desmodium
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7172
diallel analysis 7172
genetics, *Rhizobium* 1831
growth period 2746
heterosis 7172
hybridization, interspecific 2746
nitrogen fixation 1831, 7172
Rhizobium 7172
physiological races 1831
taxonomy 405, 1830
varieties, USA 10197
Desynapsis
Agropyron × *Triticum* 9970
Pennisetum 1023, 10141
Secale 3447, 3448
Zea, maize 3478
Deterioration during storage (*see* Quality, for storage)
Determinate and indeterminate habit
Arachis 1999
Cajanus 6656
Cucumis, cucumber 4131, 4134, 4135, 5288, 7595, 10573
Glycine 2239, 2249, 3256, 5356, 5358, 5361, 9762
Gossypium 508, 4938, 9321
Lycopersicon 795, 4156, 5303, 6428, 6498, 6502, 6503, 7617, 7621, 8517, 10623, 10629
Phaseolus 2223, 4196, 5454, 6538, 7643, 7799, 8690, 9744, 10657, 10658
Pisum 4234, 11438
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry 9471
Deuterophoma
Citrus 5122
Citrus, lemon 1420, 2063
Poncirus 5122
Development, abnormal
Allium, minor species 10589
Artemisia 6205
Beta, sugar beet 3747
Coffea 1961
Eucalyptus 6393
Fragaria 5152
Linum 2885
Lycopersicon 6514
Pinus 7508
Prunus, almond 2117
Prunus, cherry 623, 6283
Salix 5193
Zea, maize 10858
Development and growth 9838
Abies 737, 4076
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1499, 6732
Agropyron 7119
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1501
Allium, chives 7537
Allium, leek 755
Allium, minor species 7537
Allium, onion 5230, 5231, 5235, 7537
Alnus 4066
Amaranthus 7080
Arachis 1202, 1203, 6190, 7380, 8299, 9441
Avena 902, 962, 6880, 6882, 10053
Beta, chard 7301
Beta, mangel 7174, 7301
Beta, sugar beet 7300, 7301, 8246
Betula 5189, 9611
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 9475
Brassica, kale 8483
Brassica, kohl rabi 8483
Brassica, turnip 8483
Bromus 2764, 8124
Cajanus 5401
Carya 10528
Carya × *Juglans* 4043
Cedrus 2142
cereals 5574
Cicer 7733
Citrus, grapefruit 11251
Citrus, orange 11250
Cochliobolus 10891
Coffea 2953, 2954, 2955, 2960, 2962, 9411
Corylus 6379
crop plants 888, 5545
Cucumis, cucumber 1315, 3188, 7598
Cunninghamia 5210
Cupressus 7519
Cynodon 10983
Datura 3018
Elaeis 4337
Eleusine 2654
Eragrostis 7118
Eremochloa 7125
Eucalyptus 720
Fagopyrum 9175
Festuca 4773, 5941, 10225, 10992
Fragaria 3992, 7460
Fraxinus 6396
Glycine 834, 4217, 6562, 7380, 7676, 7677, 7678, 7680, 7682, 7685, 7698, 8561, 8564, 8566, 10683, 11413, 11414
Gossypium 505, 510, 3721, 7241, 7242
Helianthus, sunflower 2991
Hevea 4286, 9463
Hippophae 1259, 6343, 9580
Hordeum 902, 1713, 3532, 3534, 4260, 4680, 5428, 6603, 7828, 9072, 9077, 9078, 10125
Ipomoea 10284
Juglans 5180
Lactuca 9486
Larix 1279, 7516, 7517
Lens 2272, 7736
Linum 4954, 7265
Lolium 2776
Lotus 7169
Lupinus 1828, 8161, 11027
Lycopersicon 2176, 2179, 4144, 4156, 5297, 5298, 8523, 9701
Malus 590, 591, 1215, 2029, 2279, 3041, 3879, 5075, 5076, 5078, 6241, 6243, 7404, 10412, 11204, 11208
Mangifera 6304
Development and growth *contd.*
Manihot 5453
Medicago 380, 7148, 7156
Nicotiana 2318, 3796, 4323, 4994, 6143, 11141
Olea 1998
Oryza 873, 876, 1451, 1454, 2328, 2696, 2716, 3588, 3592, 3599, 3601, 4265, 4375, 5471, 5472, 5900, 6632, 7064, 7075, 10180, 10187, 10965
Pennisetum 5854
Phaseolus 3224, 4375, 6533, 7643, 11390
Picea 735, 2140, 6398, 8448
Pinus 733, 1277, 3145, 3146, 4054, 6398, 6404, 6410, 6415, 7502, 7503, 7504, 7509, 8441, 9636, 10553, 10554, 10561
Piper 7386
Pisum 4235, 6584, 6587
Platanus 7497, 9611
Pleurotus 11451
Poa 1066, 3638, 4773, 5917, 9189, 9190
Populus 4062, 4064, 7493, 10536
Prunus, cherry 75, 627, 3061, 3063, 5091
Prunus, peach 634, 8359
Prunus, plum 1225, 5091, 7425
Pseudotsuga 7518, 8456, 9645, 9646, 11322
Pyrus 577, 606, 1219, 3906, 3910, 3911, 5084, 5087
Quercus 2120, 2121, 4057, 4058, 5184, 8427, 9613, 9614, 11303, 11304, 11305
Raphanus 5227
Ribes, black currant 659
Ribes, gooseberry 2079
Rubus, raspberry 9470
Saccharum 6120, 6121
Salix 3139, 4067, 9626
Secale 971, 7987
Secale × *Triticum* 3401, 6755
Securinega 4053
Sesamum 7356
Solanum, potato 1108, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1865, 1884, 3694, 4867, 5486, 6018, 6022, 6643, 8175, 8176, 10265, 10272
Sophora 4053
Sorghum 4375, 5866, 8083, 10934, 10937
Thea 6162
Theobroma 2349
Thymus 6600
Trifolium, red clover 4817
Tripsacum 8005
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 8005
Triticum 170, 902, 929, 1519, 1535, 1537, 1544, 1557, 2472, 2485, 3387, 3401, 3435, 4375, 5587, 6755, 6773, 6774, 6776, 6780, 6790, 6813, 6863, 6946, 7828, 7911, 8839, 8849, 8858, 8869, 8872, 9997, 10022, 10742, 10804, 10815
Tsuga 11323
Vaccinium 671, 8383
Verticillium 4947
Vicia, broad bean 3212, 6219, 8660
Vitis 688, 2105, 4006, 4019, 4024, 5175
Zea, maize 95, 259, 983, 1650, 1660, 2408, 2554, 2556, 2557, 3491, 3498, 4375, 4579, 5790, 6940, 6946, 6965, 6968, 7380, 8005, 8011, 8014, 8999, 9010, 9020, 9030, 10085
Zea, sweet corn 4612, 6990
Diabrotica
Citrullus 6475, 7579
Cucumis, cucumber 4124
Cucumis, melon 4124
Cucurbita 7586
Zea, maize 5792, 9038, 9039
***Diabrotica,* technique,** *Cucumis,* cucumber 6488
Diacrisia, Phaseolus 7650
Diallel analysis 852, 1382, 1385, 8616
Aegilops 6732
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6732, 6745, 10030
Arachis 3832
Avena 10049
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 7543
Brassica, kale 7543
Brassica, oil crops 3821, 7344, 9419
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 7543
Bromus 7100, 10986, 10987
Capsicum 2002, 3011, 3839, 6201, 9449

Diallel analysis *contd.*
Cicer 3287, 4244, 9800, 11443
Citrullus 6472, 7565, 8499, 8500, 9683
Coffea 2962
crop plants 4351, 6672
Cucumis, cucumber 4132
Cucumis, melon 7565
Dactylis 2337
Desmodium 7172
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 275
Festuca 1076, 2337, 5938, 8130, 10994
Fragaria 9566
Glycine 3244, 3247, 5340, 9755
Gossypium 2873, 2874, 6071, 9307
Hibiscus 1909, 6114, 7276, 10308
Hordeum 2643, 3527, 4675, 5828, 8049, 8051, 8058, 8062, 8063, 9062, 9074, 9075, 9089, 10122
Ipomoea 10285
Linum 2887
Lotus 7169, 7170
Lycopersicon 2177, 6500, 8517
Medicago 1080, 2797, 9243
Nicotiana 1383, 1937, 2938, 7321, 9899
Oryza 1047, 2693, 2698, 2701, 2705, 5894, 9141
Pennisetum 2650, 3549, 4705, 7034
Phalaris 10228
Phaseolus 3216, 7642
Pisum 3283, 4292, 6589, 6593, 7716, 8585, 8586, 10702
Pseudotsuga 9646
Raphanus 8474
Secale 2537
Secale × *Triticum* 4440, 8819
Sesamum 7356
Solanum, egg plant 3207
Solanum, potato 2851, 3692, 4861, 6041, 8173
Sorghum 1741, 1746, 2656, 2658, 8082, 9126
Trifolium, red clover 3672, 11015
Triticum 131, 934, 939, 1487, 1491, 1494, 1496, 1497, 1564, 2439, 3367, 3373, 3426, 4355, 4356, 4452, 4465, 6723, 6732, 6747, 6783, 6784, 7891, 7904, 7907, 7927, 7964, 8774, 8791, 8811, 8812, 8830, 8865, 8871, 9940, 9941, 9984, 9994, 10011, 10030, 10787, 10809
Tsuga 11323
Vitis 4010
Zea, maize 258, 270, 275, 297, 1652, 1677, 2327, 2390, 2408, 2585, 2588, 2589, 4550, 4551, 4553, 4609, 5749, 5789, 6934, 6936, 6985, 6989, 8028, 9039, 10086, 10093, 10859
Zea, sweet corn 8039, 10106
Diaphania
Cucumis, cucumber 4142
Cucumis, melon 4142, 7571
Cucurbita 5281
***Diaphania,* technique,** *Cucumis,* cucumber 4141, 7611
Diaporthe
Eucalyptus 2128
Phaseolus 5331
Prunus, apricot 3050
Diatraea
Saccharum 10322
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 8005
Zea, maize 258, 6985
Dibotryon, Prunus, plum 3920
Dichanthium
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 5947
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 5947
taxonomy 1768
Dichocrocis, *Ricinus* 7354
Didymascella, *Thuja* 713
Didymella
Cucumis, cucumber 9488
Lycopersicon 9489
Rubus, raspberry 1207, 3087, 3848, 8326, 11192
Differentiation (*see* Development and growth)
Digitalis
chemicals, as plant constituents, digoxin 3841
hybridization, interspecific 3841
polyploidy 3841
Digitaria
breeding, USA 10208
cell, size 5948
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 4366
chemicals, as plant constituents
nitrogenase 4366
silica 5948
chromosomes, number 4772
hairs 5948
hybridization, interspecific 2742
leaf 5948
nitrogen fixation 4366
polyploidy 10212
stomata, shape 5948
taxonomy 5948
viruses 10196
Diopsis, Oryza 10753
Dioscorea
breeding, Nigeria 7315
chemicals, mutagenic effects
diethyl sulphate 6139
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6139
γ rays 6139
germination 6139
history and evolution 7314
insects 7314
Meloidogyne 10756
mutation, induced 6139
nematodes 7314
plant collections 7790
plant introduction 2926
polyploidy, technique 8314
quality, for cooking 2927, 7314, 7797
quality, for storage 7314
rooting capacity 8251
taxonomy 2927
tissue culture 1172
tuber, texture 10756
varieties
French West Indies 7314
Puerto Rico 2926
varieties, classification 2927
viruses 7314
Diospyros
chemicals, general effects, calcium cyanamide 9548
cold resistance 8368
dormancy 9548
water balance 8368
Diplocarpon, Fragaria 3096
Diplodia (*see also Physalospora*)
Ipomoea 3710
Manihot 2925, 3782
Zea, maize 5779, 5782
Diploidy
Hordeum 4661
Medicago 11008
Solanum, potato 67, 435, 6007
Distribution (*see* Geography)
Ditylenchus
Allium, garlic 753
Allium, minor species 753
Allium, onion 753
Avena 5577
crop plants 5551
Hordeum 5577
Medicago 1796, 1797, 2344, 9845
Oryza 345
Solanum, potato 490, 4912
Trifolium, red clover 9846, 10205
Triticum 5577
Zea, maize 4605
***Ditylenchus,* technique,** *Medicago* 2802
Dolichos
Bemisia 9754
Callosobruchus 7660
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 3235
chemicals, general effects, dimethyl sulphate 8557
genetics, *Xanthomonas* 2235
heritability 2235, 7659
plant collections 3234
viruses 9754
Xanthomonas 2235
yield components 7659
Dominance 1383
Hordeum 9089
Lycopersicon 4148
Pennisetum 2650
Dormancy
Apium 10597
Avena 8946
Dormancy *contd.*
Carthamus 3002, 8293
Diospyros 9548
Eleusine 5858
Elymus 10231
Fraxinus 721
Hordeum 1012, 5821
Lactuca 745
Larix 1279
Lolium 1072
Malus 11205
Medicago 2801, 7145
Oryza 4327, 9155
Phalaris 3653
Poa 2761
Prunus, apricot 9514
Prunus, cherry 3060
Secale 1632, 5715, 5719, 5721, 6905, 8961
Solanum, potato 1851, 2842, 6027, 10272
Sorghum 10153
Triticum 904, 937, 1554, 2499, 4480, 6796, 9951, 9988, 10741, 10743
Dormancy, technique, *Secale* 8962
Dothichiza
chemicals, general effects, *Populus* extract 9618
Populus 2125, 3134, 4064, 9618
Dothidella, Hevea 8317, 8319, 9460
Douglas fir (*see Pseudotsuga*)
Drought resistance (*see* Heat and drought resistance)
Drying quality (*see* Quality, for drying)
Dryocosmus, *Castanea* 4047
Dulinius, *Coffea* 2954
Duplicate genes (*see* Multiple genes)
Dwarf habit (*see* Height)
Dysaphis
Malus 8324
physiological races 8341
Ear (*see* Inflorescence)
Earias, *Gossypium* 7257, 8216
Earliness (*see* Growth period)
Echinochloa
apomixis 7036
chemicals, general effects, copper 870
competition 870
embryo sac 7036
inflorescence, number 8079
meiosis 10143
pollen 7036
polyploidy 870
seed, weight 8079
sterility and fertility 7036
taxonomy 1768, 10143
toxic soils 870
yield components 8079
Ecology 10729
book 3300
Fragaria 3100
Parthenium 11187
Thymus 4249
Vicia, vetch 5980
Ecotypes
Acer 1275
Allium, garlic 5242, 5243
Allium, minor species 6445
Dactylis 3639
Fragaria 1255
Lolium 362, 3647
Lupinus 398
Melilotus 9259
Oryza 9872
Panicum 4703
Pinus 733
Poa 1066
Quercus 4059
Stylosanthes 10207
Zizania 1060
Egg plant (*see Solanum,* egg plant)
Elaeagnus
leaf, shape 8405
leaf, size 8405
Elaeis
back crossing 10390
breeding, Malaya 4337
chemicals, as plant constituents
boron 3004
calcium 3004
carbohydrates 8296
carotene 9437, 11167
copper 3004
fatty acids 9437, 11168, 11170

Elaeis *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
linoleic acid 11168
magnesium 3004
nitrogen 3004
oil, fatty 1244, 4337, 9437, 10390, 11167, 11168
oleic acid 11168
palmitic acid 11168
phosphorus 3004
potassium 3004
starch 8296
stearic acid 11168
sugar 8296
α-tocopherol 9437
combining ability 7377, 11171
density of stand 11169
development and growth 4337
fruit 11167, 11170
heat and drought resistance 8296
heritability 3004, 7377, 11168, 11169, 11171, 11172
heterosis 3003
hybridization, interspecific 4337, 9437, 10390, 11167, 11170, 11172
leaf 3004
mitochondria 3003
parthenocarpy 11167
pathology 1199
plant collections 11166
sterility and fertility 6209
tissue culture 11164, 11165, 11172
yield components 3004, 4337, 7377, 11169, 11171, 11172
Elasmopalpus, *Arachis* 5033
Elder (*see Sambucus*)
Electrical properties 9829
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7956
Ribes, black currant 8380
Triticum 7956
Zea, maize 8007, 8011, 8012, 9009
Electricity, effect of
Actinidia 683
Gossypium 6073, 7232
Elettaria
Cercospora 7391
habit 7391
inflorescence 7391
Sphaceloma 7391
Elettaria × ***Alpinia,*** hybridization, intergeneric 2351
Elettaria × ***Amomum,*** hybridization, intergeneric 2351
Elettaria × ***Hedychium***
hybridization, intergeneric 2351
viruses 2351
Eleusine
breeding, Malawi 2407
centres of origin 7037
Ceratosphaeria 4758, 9165
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 5859
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 5859
asparagine 5859
carbohydrates 10144
cysteine 5859
methionine 5859
pentosans 10144
protein 10144
Cochliobolus 5859
defoliation, artificial 2399
density of stand 2399
development and growth 2654
dormancy 5858
germination 5858
growth period 5857
height 2655
heritability 2655
history and evolution 7037
light, effect of 5858
mowing and cutting 2399
plant introduction 5857
Pyricularia 4419, 5857, 9165
physiological races 347, 4758, 10928
seed, colour 10144
seed, weight 2399
temperature, effect of 5858
variety trials, Japan 5857
yield components 2399, 2654, 2655, 5857
Elionurus, chromosomes, number 4772
Elm (*see Ulmus*)
Elsinoe
Citrus 3953
Elsinoe *contd.*
Citrus contd.
physiological races 9535
Rubus 6311
Vitis 2099, 4036, 4037, 5178, 7482, 8420, 9599
Elymus
breeding
Kazakh SSR 9214
USSR 7122
chemicals, as plant constituents
esterase 10231
lysine 99
chromosomes, number 1766
dormancy 10231
history and evolution 10231
hybridization, interspecific 7123
inbreeding 10231
polyploidy 7123
taxonomy 1766, 2758, 4804, 9186
varieties, Canada 10998
Elymus × ***Agropyron*** × ***Triticum,*** hybridization, intergeneric 4448
Elymus × ***Hordeum***
hybridization, intergeneric 2336, 3515
meiosis 3515
Elymus × ***Triticum,*** hybridization, intergeneric 2450, 4446, 4448, 9965, 10794
Embryo
Alopecurus 9219
Beta, sugar beet 2905, 2912
Gossypium 3717, 9314
Pinus 7501
Prunus, cherry 625
Secale 970
Secale × *Triticum* 926, 4444
Triticum 10721
Zea, maize 1663, 3492, 4577, 8027, 10094
Embryo, colour, *Raphanus* 4084
Embryo culture 3319, 8677
Aronia × *Sorbus* 2017
Brassica 3167, 5245, 6448
Brassica, cabbage 3167
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage 3167, 5245
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* rape 5245
Brassica, kale 11333
Cannabis 6110
Chaenomeles × *Sorbus* 2017
Citrus 9900
crop plants 5536
Cucumis, cucumber 747
Cucumis, melon 9488
Datura 11182
Daucus 9660
Eragrostis 10229
Euchlaena 10867
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 10867
forest trees 7490
fruit crops 7490
Gossypium 4927
Hordeum 4671, 10114, 10906
Hordeum × *Secale* 61, 62, 8053
Hordeum × *Triticum* 60, 1511, 10748
Lotus 2821
Malus 5066
Malus × *Pyrus* 5537
Nicotiana 8258
Oryza 5892, 9137
Petunia 884
Phaseolus 3220, 4192
Picea 2139
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* apricot 5537
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 5537
Prunus, peach × *Prunus,* plum 5537
Pseudotsuga 739
Pyrus 5066, 5086
Pyrus × *Sorbus* 2017
review 7786
Secale 6898, 6910
Secale × *Triticum* 134
Solanum, potato 4850
Sorbus 2017
Vicia, broad bean 7639
Zea, maize 8009, 10087, 10867
Embryo sac
Aconitum 8671
Beta, sugar beet 2905, 2912
Campanula 8671
Citrullus 5275
Cucumis, melon 10602
Embryo sac *contd.*
Echinochloa 7036
Fragaria 5152
Malus 586
Nicotiana 541, 4988
Orobanche 8671
Prunus, plum 6275
review 8662
Rubus, raspberry 10485
Triticum 4475
Urochloa 7127
Zea, maize 4475, 6944
Embryo sac, size, *Helianthus,* sunflower 9425
Embryo, size
Sorghum 7051
Zea, maize 3492, 4589
Embryology 8632
Eragrostis 10229
Glycine 8568
Pennisetum 10926
Phaseolus 6531
Solanum, potato 1843
Triticum, review 8868, 10798
Empoasca
Cucurbita 7586
Glycine 5377, 5384
Gossypium 520
Hibiscus 8228
Medicago 1803, 2796, 11014
Phaseolus 2224, 6541
Solanum, potato 491, 4916, 6056, 6057
Vigna 2233, 7800, 10757
Encarsia, *Cucumis,* cucumber 747
Endive (*see Cichorium,* endive)
Endomitosis
Beta, sugar beet 9375
Phaseolus 5326, 11387
Secale 2541
Endopolyploidy (*see* Endomitosis)
Endosperm
Aegilops 8857, 10044
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6732
Allium, minor species 6446
Avena 10049
Gossypium 3717
Hordeum 4634, 4640, 4644, 4683, 4684, 5801, 8065, 10908
Oryza 862, 2699, 4273, 4278, 5896, 6631, 9151
Secale 970, 1521
Secale × *Triticum* 926, 1521, 10745
Solanum, potato 6006
Sorghum 3554, 5872, 10153
Triticum 1521, 1522, 1525, 5635, 5653, 6807, 8857
Zea, maize 263, 269, 991, 3491, 3492, 4587, 4588, 4589, 5769, 6957, 6961, 6964, 6965, 6967, 8017, 8024, 8027, 8979, 8996, 9002, 9019, 9020, 10078, 10090, 10091, 10094, 10858, 10892
Zea, popcorn 1695
Zea, sweet corn 5794, 5795, 6990, 9042
Endosperm, anatomy
Secale 1631
Zea, maize 2592, 3482
Endosperm, colour
Hordeum 5798
Zea, maize 2579, 10072
Endosperm, colour, technique, *Hordeum* 1011
Endosperm, size, *Hordeum* 4685, 5823
Endosperm, texture
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 273
Hordeum 2641
Oryza 2697, 2720, 9866
Sorghum 1029, 1030, 5871
Zea, maize 278, 280, 282, 283, 289, 1664, 1665, 1666, 3485, 4567, 6947, 6966, 8025, 9015, 9866, 10088, 10720, 10875
Zea, popcorn 278
Endosperm, variegation, *Zea,* maize 10072
Endothia
Castanea 1266, 2113, 2114, 3123, 11290
recombination 2113
Entyloma, *Oryza* 1756
Environment 10730
Coffea 2953
crop plants 4354
Cucumis, cucumber 10608
Hordeum 2611, 4617, 10126
Malus 8333

Environment *contd.*
Phaseolus 8731
Pinus 3146
Pisum 2377, 9786
Triticum 6726, 8813, 10800
Ephestia, *Arachis* 7384
Epicauta, *Glycine* 1365
Epidermis
Aloe 1910
Solanum, potato 4905
Thea 9409
Epilachna
Glycine 2261, 5378, 5380, 5383, 7710, 9905
Phaseolus 1349, 9905
Epistasis 1377, 1383, 6620, 7749, 8643
Brassica, oil crops 9417
Brassica, rape 2977
Capsicum 3839
Carthamus 6186, 8294
Cicer 4245
Cochliobolus 10891
crop plants 6672
Gossypium 2873, 9316
Helianthus, sunflower 3000
Hibiscus 2889, 9335, 10308
Hordeum 9075
Linum 1902
Lycopersicon 6502, 9717
Melampsora 1902
Nicotiana 7320
Oryza 1037, 2708, 3612
Pennisetum 1022, 2650
Phaseolus 4194, 4195
Pisum 11436
Sorghum 10148
Triticum 8793, 8859, 8861, 10785
Zea, maize 2606, 4587, 4588, 8997, 10077, 10099, 10890
Eragrostis
aneuploidy 1786
annual habit 1786
back crossing 10229
breeding, Ethiopia 2400
chemicals, as plant constituents
cellulose 10230
hemicellulose 10230
lignin 10230
protein 5951
wax 8135
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, benomyl 10229
chromosomes, number 1786, 2787, 4772
cold resistance 7117
development and growth 7118
embryo culture 10229
embryology 10229
flowering 10229
growth period 2787
heat and drought resistance 5949, 7117, 8135
history and evolution 1786
hybridization, interspecific 2785, 2786, 7117, 10229
meiosis 2785, 2786, 10229
perennial habit 1786
pollen 10229
pollination 10229
polyembryony and twinning 5950, 10229
polyploidy 1786
Pyricularia, physiological races 10928
quality, for nutrition 5951, 7118
taxonomy 1769
varieties, USA 5949
Eremochloa
cold resistance 7125
development and growth 7125
γ rays 7125
meiosis 7084
mutation, induced 7125
sterility and fertility 7084
Eremocitrus × ***Citrus,*** hybridization, intergeneric 3952
Eremocitrus × ***Fortunella***
cold resistance 3952
hybridization, intergeneric 3952
Eremopyrum (*see Agropyron*)
Ergot (*see Claviceps*)
Erianthus, plant collections 9343
Erianthus × ***Saccharum,*** hybridization, intergeneric 11091
Erianthus × ***Sclerostachya,*** hybridization, intergeneric 11091
Eriobotrya
varieties, Egypt 9508
variety trials, Egypt 9508
Erioischia
Brassica, cauliflower 8463
Raphanus 8460
Eriophyes, *Corylus* 11286
Eriosoma, *Malus* 8324, 10419
Eristalinus, *Helianthus,* sunflower 8287
Eruca
chromosomes, aberrations 3010
height 3010
leaf, colour 3010
leaf, size 3010
pollen 3010
polyploidy 3010
seed, size 3010
sterility and fertility 3010
Xanthomonas, physiological races 6171
Erwinia
Ananas 9574
Beta, sugar beet 2918, 4981, 6128
Brassica, cauliflower 5259
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 761, 3170, 5488, 7552
chemicals, as plant constituents, endopolygalacturonate transeliminase 6042
Citrullus 6467
Cucumis, cucumber 9693
Cucumis, melon 6467
Cucurbita 6467
Cydonia 3035
Glycine 5370, 7701
Malus 2392, 3035, 5081, 9498, 9510
Manihot 11114
Oryza 10968
pome fruits, physiological races 579
Pyrus 1220, 2392, 3035, 9510, 10430, 10431, 10432
Solanum, potato 472, 2851, 4837, 6037, 6042, 6043, 10274
physiological races 7202, 7203
Triticum 10029
Zea, maize 2605, 6694, 6982, 7826, 10846
Erwinia, **technique**
Daucus 5225
Medicago 7155
Solanum, potato 471, 1110, 7210
Zea, maize 2604
Erysiphe
Aegilops 5688
Aegilops × *Triticum* 921, 9955
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1502, 8836
Avena 46, 5481, 10746
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 8465, 11341
Brassica, kale × *Raphanus* 2153
Brassica, rape 6645
Brassica, swede 6642
cereals, physiological races 1459, 3353
complementation 8918
Cucumis, cucumber 2168, 4140, 5291, 5292
Glycine 11404
Haynaldia 2321
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 8933
Hordeum 324, 894, 900, 1420, 1600, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1725, 2396, 2612, 2646, 3519, 3541, 3542, 4620, 5797, 5837, 5838, 5839, 5840, 6208, 6685, 6695, 6995, 7831, 9088, 10135, 10136, 10749, 10750, 10916
physiological races 105, 325, 1724, 2324, 4417, 5836, 7833
Nicotiana 1178, 1945, 3791, 4323, 6140, 8269, 10356, 11137, 11145, 11146, 11151
Penicillium 6695
Phaseolus 5490, 8541
Pisum 837, 4240, 4241, 6592, 8580
Secale 5715
Secale × *Triticum* 148, 916, 1601, 6753, 8832, 8833, 8933, 10789
physiological races 8917
Trifolium, red clover 5974, 10205, 11019
Erysiphe *contd.*
Triticum 88, 132, 224, 225, 226, 894, 951, 956, 1480, 1600, 2321, 2340, 2426, 2429, 2508, 2511, 2512, 3404, 3425, 4421, 4424, 4491, 4507, 5547, 5587, 5662, 5682, 5685, 5688, 6694, 6696, 6717, 6847, 6849, 6850, 7824, 7825, 7846, 7848, 7962, 7963, 7966, 8611, 8736, 8771, 8772, 8784, 8786, 8794, 8807, 8915, 8933, 9933, 9939, 9953, 10033, 10741, 10743, 10820, 10832
physiological races 105, 1602, 1603, 2321, 3428, 4417, 4506, 6848, 7833, 7961, 8917, 8918, 8932, 10032, 10823
Erythroxylum
anther, size 9458
gynecium, size 9458
heterostyly 9458
pollination 9458
sterility, self 9458
Escherichia
mutation 4383
nitrogen fixation 4383
transduction 4383
transformation 4382
Etiella
Phaseolus 6540
Pisum 1372, 7731
Eucalyptus
breeding
India 6394
Sri Lanka 710
chemicals, as plant constituents, citronellal 6394
cold resistance 6395, 10543
development, abnormal 6393
development and growth 720
Diaporthe 2128
geographical races 5192, 6395
growth period 3137
habit 3137, 5192
heterosis 720
hybridization, interspecific 3137, 9623
leaf, anatomy 10543
plant collections 7496
polyembryony and twinning 6393
quality, of wood pulp 5192
seed, weight 3137
seedlings 6393
selection, artificial 2128
sterility and fertility 3137
stomata 10542
taxonomy 10542
tissue culture 3138
variation 7496
Euchlaena
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 4366
chemicals, as plant constituents
enzymes 10097
nitrogenase 4366
nucleic acids 10881
protein 2314
chloroplasts 10881
embryo culture 10867
genetics, sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
history and evolution 10881
mitochondria 10881
nitrogen fixation 4366
plant collections 250, 1002
seed 2314
seed storage 250
selection, natural 10095
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
taxonomy 299, 2314
tillering 10867
tissue culture 10867
variation 10097
Euchlaena × ***Zea,*** **maize**
anther culture 10868
back crossing 994
chemicals, as plant constituents
globulin 273
lysine 273, 284, 6928
protein 273, 275, 284, 978, 4559, 6928
tryptophan 6928
zein 273
combining ability 273
diallel analysis 275
embryo culture 10867
endosperm, texture 273

***Euchlaena* × *Zea*, maize** *contd.*
genetics
endosperm, texture 273
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
growth period 3487, 4559
history and evolution 994
hybridization, intergeneric 273, 275, 284, 978, 994, 3487, 4556, 4557, 4559, 5747, 6928, 8980, 10867, 10868
inflorescence, number 978, 4556
inflorescence, size 4556
pollen 8980
pollination 8980
seed, weight 273
silage 4559
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
tillering 10867
tissue culture 10867
***Euchlaena* × *Zea*, popcorn**
genetics, sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
hybridization, intergeneric 4557, 5747
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
Euchrysops*, *Phaseolus 7651
Eurygaster*, *Triticum 236
Everbearing habit, *Fragaria* 3987
Evolution, general theory 17, 864, 2286, 2302, 3334, 3335, 4263, 5406, 5447, 6624, 6625, 6626, 8627, 8631, 8647, 8678, 8679, 8680, 8681, 8682, 8683, 8900, 8902, 9833, 9840
Exelastis*, *Cajanus 847, 6656
Exomalopsis*, *Lycopersicon 4152
Experimental designs
Avena 6873
crop plants 28, 1401, 5408, 5495, 6669, 7806, 8710
review 6668
Cucumis, cucumber 778, 6488
fruit crops 6223
Gossypium 10287
Hordeum 3507
Medicago 1794
Nicotiana 1936
Oryza 3580, 7060
Phaseolus 8690
Saccharum 4959
Secale 8954
Triticum 111, 1464, 8815
Zea, maize 1634, 2559, 10067
Eysacoris*, *Oryza 2733
Fagopyrum
androecium, size 9177
breeding
USSR 4764, 9173
book 10973
chemicals, as plant constituents
amylopectin 5907
amylose 5907
lysine 3623
protein 3623, 3625
rutin 10975
starch 5907
chemicals, general effects, miscellaneous 10974
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 9174
dimethyl sulphate 3623
ethyl methanesulphonate 3623
ethyleneimine 3623
miscellaneous 3624
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 3623, 9174, 9176
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3623, 3625, 9174
cold resistance 3626
development and growth 9175
flower, number 3621
fruit, shape 350
fruit, size 810, 3623, 3624
fruit, weight 350
γ rays 3623, 3624, 9176, 9179, 10974
growth period 351, 3623, 9179
gynecium 350
gynecium, size 9177
height 351, 3621, 9179
heterostyly 9177
inbreeding 3341
inflorescence 9178, 9179
inflorescence, number 351
leaf 3621
mutation, induced 3623, 3624, 3625, 4359, 9173, 9174, 9176, 9179
nectar 352, 3621
Fagopyrum *contd.*
quality, for milling and baking 810, 3625
radiation 9175
seedlings 9176
stem 351
stem, number 3624
sterility, self 3622, 4765
varieties, USSR 4359, 9174
Fagus
altitude 8431
anther, size 8431
flower, number 8431
flower, size 8431
fruit 10541
geographical races 6390, 6391
leaf, shape 11313
leaf, size 11313
polymorphism 8431
variation 4055, 6390
Fasciation
Beta, sugar beet 3751
Carthamus 9435
Cucumis, cucumber 7602
Helianthus, sunflower 2992
Ipomoea 9301
Lactuca 745, 9486
Malus 3029
Pisum 1366, 4233, 8587, 8601, 10698
Feijoa
breeding 3104
Azerbaijan SSR 681
Georgian SSR 2063
growth period 9577
sterility and fertility 9577
sterility, self 9577
Female sterility (*see* Sterility, female)
Fennel (*see Foeniculum*)
Fertility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Fertilization, sexual 8666, 8672
Avena 10049
Cucumis, cucumber × *Cucumis*, melon 1313
Festuca 9209
Malus 11203
Nicotiana 541
Pinus 727
Ribes, gooseberry 10499
Rubus, blackberry 10484
Secale × *Triticum* 2451
Spiranthes 8668
Triticum 3360
Zea, maize 6944
Fertilizers (*see* Chemicals, as nutrients)
Fescue (*see Festuca*)
Festuca
adaptability 6636
altitude 2781
aneuploidy 9208, 9209
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 3658
USA 8126
USSR 1764, 5908, 7083
cell division 9209
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 8131
magnesium 8131
phosphorus 1077
potassium 1077, 8131
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 10225
cellulose 7108
chlorine 9187
chlorophyll 3651
lignin 7108
lipids 7108
lysine 10216
methionine 10216
nitrate reductase 4797
nitrogen 1076, 10994
nucleic acids 3651
perloline 1076, 5915, 8130, 10994
peroxidase 10226
protein 7108, 8117, 10216
sugar 7108, 10227
tryptophan 10216
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 5916, 10977
ozone 7110
chromosomes, aberrations 2778, 8127
chromosomes, accessory 9209
chromosomes, number 356, 1074, 1766
climate 354
cold, effect of 2780
Festuca *contd.*
cold resistance 368, 1077, 1781, 2781, 7107, 7111, 10995
combining ability 1076, 5938, 8130, 10994
competition 2751
Corticium 5512, 5521
crossing over 9208
density of stand 2337
development and growth 4773, 5941, 10225, 10992
diallel analysis 1076, 2337, 5938, 8130, 10994
fertilization, sexual 9209
flooding 5936
γ rays 3650, 4796
genotype × environmental interaction 354, 8130, 9182
growth period 10214
heat and drought resistance 354, 7106
height 368
Helminthosporium 10978, 10979
heritability 2316, 5942, 8130
heterosis 3644
Hoplolaimus 7112
hybridization 2778, 7107
hybridization, interspecific 3644, 5931, 5942, 7106
inbreeding 10993
inflorescence, number 1783
inflorescence, size 368, 1783
leaf 3651
leaf, colour 5937
leaf, size 368, 5940, 8129
leaf, texture 5937
light, effect of 1075
meiosis 1074, 9208
Micronectriella 7111
mowing and cutting 9182, 10994
multiple alleles 10993
mutation 3651
mutation, induced 3650, 4796
nematodes 7112, 8132
photosynthesis 1075, 2780, 5941, 10225
plant collections 10209
pollen 1074
pollution, atmospheric 7110
polyploidy 2781, 5931, 5942, 7106, 7107, 10978, 10979, 10992, 10993
Puccinia 7107
quality, for nutrition 1076, 2337, 5942, 10227, 10994
respiration 2780, 8129
root 4773
root, size 368, 7112, 8128, 8132
root, weight, technique 5543
salinity 2316, 9187
Sclerotinia 7111
seed, size 5912
soil pH 5916, 10977
sowing 5912
sterility and fertility 2778, 3644, 5931, 7107, 8127
stomata, number 7106
stomata, size 7106
synthetic varieties 1782
taxonomy 356, 1766, 2753, 3652, 5943, 7109, 9210
tillering 2751, 2779, 8129
toxic soils 5916, 10977
translocation 1074, 8127
Typhula 7111
varieties
Czechoslovakia 2749
Netherlands 5512, 5521
Romania 1782
Sweden 5456
Ukrainian SSR 355
USA 1781, 5937
variety trials
Denmark 367
Italy 9183
Poland 5909
Romania 4768
Sweden 5456
UK 354
USA 2777
USSR 5936
yield components 1075, 5940, 10225
Festuca* × *Lolium
chemicals, as plant constituents, perloline 2769
chromosomes, aberrations 7103

Festuca* × *Lolium *contd.*
chromosomes, number 2769
height 5932
heritability 5942
heterosis 3644
hybridization, intergeneric 52, 1777, 2768, 2769, 3644, 5931, 5932, 5942, 7103, 7104, 7106, 10988, 10989
leaf 10989
meiosis 2769, 7103
pollination 1777
polyploidy 5931, 5942, 7104, 7106
quality, for nutrition 2768, 5942, 10988, 10989
sterility and fertility 52, 3644, 5931
stomata 10989
stomata, number 7106
stomata, size 7106
synthetic varieties 2768
tillering 5932
tissue culture 7104
yield components 2768, 10988
Festuca* × *Vulpia
chromosomes, number 5939
flowering 5939
hybridization, intergeneric 5939
polyploidy 5939
sterility and fertility 5939
Fibre quality (*see* Quality, of fibre)
Ficus
Blastophaga 1241
chemicals, as plant constituents, acid phosphatase 644
climate 644
cold resistance 644, 7434
flowering 1241, 11253
genetics, acid phosphatase 644
growth period 644
hairs 6298
hybridization, interspecific 7434
leaf, size 6298
leaf, texture 6298
parthenocarpy 1241
pollination 1241
sterility and fertility 1241
stomata, size 6298
Field bean (*see Phaseolus*; *Vicia,* broad bean)
Fig (*see Ficus*)
Filbert (*see Corylus*)
Fir (*see Abies*)

Flax (*see Linum*)
Flooding
Alopecurus 7124
Bromus 5929
Festuca 5936
Glycine 9769, 10694
Helianthus, sunflower 2602
Ipomoea 3709
Malus 10415
Oryza 868, 1043, 2704, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3573, 3574, 3576, 3577, 3587, 3588, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3595, 3596, 3597, 4328, 4329, 5878, 8096, 9156, 10965
Pinus 733
Secale 102
Triticum 102
Flooding, technique, *Oryza* 3578
Flour quality (*see* Quality, for milling and baking)
Flower
Anthyllis 4824
Avena 4522
Brassica 3852
Brassica, rape 2977
Cajanus 4248
Corylus 1267
Cucumis, cucumber 4133, 7597, 8506
forest trees 9612
Fragaria 3992
Glycine 5357, 7678
Gossypium 2865, 6085
Hordeum 1707
Limnanthes 9467
Lotus 2824
Lycopersicon 2178, 6502, 6514, 10574
Malus 3875, 10413
Musa 6338
Nicotiana 16, 882, 4987, 11140
Papaver 10360
Prunus, almond 2117
Flower *contd.*
Prunus, peach 5111
Pyrus 10439
Raphanus 5228
Rosa 9447
Salix 5193
Solanum 804
Solanum, egg plant 2197
Solanum, potato 10263
Sorghum 6652
Thymus 2278
Vicia, broad bean 9852
Vigna 10666
Flower, colour
Adonis 11183
Avena 4353
Cajanus 9805
Cicer 9798, 9799
Glycine 1351, 2237, 6554
Glycyrrhiza 3840
Gossypium 7228
Hordeum 4634
Lens 3289
Medicago 1079
Nicotiana 10356
Phaseolus 5327, 8469, 9737
Pinus 1278
Pisum 10698
Rheum 7555
Trifolium, red clover 5971
Flower, number
Coffea 2966
Cucumis, cucumber 770
Fagopyrum 3621
Fagus 8431
Lotus 8162
Lycopersicon 4144, 10624
Phaseolus 8469
Pisum 8470, 11436
Prunus, peach 634
Ribes, black currant 1252, 4294, 4295
Secale × *Triticum* 9964
Solanum, egg plant 8534
Trifolium, white clover 5976
Triticum 5610, 5632, 8863, 8878
Zea, maize 3486
Flower, shape, *Prunus,* peach 10468
Flower, size
Beta, sugar beet 3747
Crocus 2009
Fagus 8431
Gossypium 504
Helianthus, sunflower 10380
Matricaria 1205
Medicago 9229
Pinus 1278
Pyrus 7418
Flower, weight, *Rosa* 8303
Flower withering, *Malus* 3890
Flowering 7788
Aegilops 5701
Agropyron 8140
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7859
Allium, onion 2147
Allium, shallot 11332
Anacardium 2356
Ananas 11273
Annona 7465
Arachis 560
Beta, mangel 7174
Brassica, cabbage 7548
Brassica, oil crops 2981
Brassica, rape 7345, 7351
Cajanus 3293, 9804
Capsicum 3839, 5041
Carthamus 3001, 5027, 6186
Carya 4042
Catalpa 4053
Cicer 5396
Citrullus 8500
Citrus 1239
Cocos 8370
Coffea 2954, 5002, 9411
Colocasia 10770
Corylus 11299
crop plants 888
Cucumis, cucumber 8509
Daucus 7525, 9481
Eragrostis 10229
Festuca × *Vulpia* 5939
Ficus 1241, 11253
Glycine 5340, 5491
Flowering *contd.*
Gossypium 1890, 7257, 8201, 8216, 10292
grasses 10919
Helianthus, sunflower 2991, 7361
Hibiscus 7278, 9336, 10308
Hordeum 2631, 7006
Ipomoea 4319
Juglans 707, 7485
Larix 10570
Lolium 1070
Lupinus 9261
Lycopersicon 6497, 10624
Macadamia 9604
Malus 6210, 7400
Mangifera 5132
Medicago 380
Nicotiana 535, 1384, 1937, 1940, 1941
Oryza 3588
Panicum 7028, 10919
Paspalum 9211
Pennisetum 9111, 10925
Persea 2072, 2073
Phaseolus 1346, 4197, 6534, 8545, 10657
Pinus 6408, 10558
Pisum 1369, 3284, 6585, 6587
Poa 2760
Populus 1273
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* peach 1234
Prunus, apricot 3050, 8349, 9513
Prunus, cherry 626, 9529, 10459
Prunus, nectarine 8360
Prunus, peach 5112, 8360, 9532
Prunus, plum 620, 5102, 7425
Psophocarpus 4247
Pyrus 1219, 3905, 3911
Raphanus 5228
Ribes, black currant 72
Rubus, raspberry 3970
Saccharum 4322, 10323, 10324
Salvia 3834
Secale × *Triticum* 2465, 5611
Sesamum 5012
Solanum, egg plant 7632
Solanum, potato 446, 1846, 9279
Sorghum 1742, 5864
Theobroma 1190
Trifolium, red clover 9247, 10239
Triticum 183, 1535, 1541, 3386, 3388, 4484, 7908, 8775
Vaccinium 1254
Valeriana 570
Vicia, broad bean 3212, 3213
Vigna 4208, 7653
Vitis 4003, 10521
Xanthosoma 10770
Zea, maize 981, 1656, 3502, 4585, 6923, 6934, 10887, 10889
Zingiber 8312
Fluorescence
Betula 3339
Ceratocystis 6392
Cucumis, cucumber 4080
Juglans 3346
Oryza 3611
Picea 7514
Pyrus 3339
Solanum, potato 4850, 8188
Triticum 3346, 3421
Ulmus 6392
Zea, maize 8021
Fodder beet (*see Beta,* mangel)
Foeniculum, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 7740
Fomes
chemicals, as plant constituents
cellulase 10549
dehydrogenases 10549
lactate dehydrogenase 10549
Picea 6421
physiological races 2141, 9634, 10549
Pinus 10566
physiological races 8445, 9634, 10549
***Fomes,* technique,** *Picea* 2141
Forest trees
apomixis 711
breeding 714, 4052
Canada 6383
Hungary 9607
Lithuanian SSR 10531
review 9608
USA 3126, 8424, 8425
USSR 11301
breeding, technique 8423

Forest trees *contd.*
chemicals, general effects
ozone 5183
sulphur dioxide 5183
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 4054
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4054
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4054
embryo culture 7490
flower 9612
fungi 4054
genotype × environmental interaction 7491
geographical races, technique 3130
haploidy 3129, 7490
inbreeding 10534
inflorescence 9612
mutation, induced 4054, 7490
pathology 713, 714
photosynthesis 9612
plant collections 2118, 3128, 3131, 8426, 9606
pollen 3128
pollution, atmospheric, book 11302
pollution, atmospheric, technique 5183
seed storage 3131
tissue culture 3128, 3129, 7490
varieties, Hungary 6671
wind 6602
Fortunella, Phoma 5123
Fortunella* × *Eremocitrus, hybridization, intergeneric 3952
Foxglove (*see Digitalis*)
Fragaria
altitude 10507
anther 3992
anther culture 2371
Aphelenchoides 679
Aphrodes 2088
apomixis 5058, 7459
Botrytis 1207, 2085, 3851, 3993, 6332, 6336, 9473, 10513
Botrytis, technique, review 9568
breeding
Canada 1207
Sweden 3022
UK 4290, 6216
USA 6222
breeding, technique 5056
calyx 9473
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 5151
magnesium 5151
miscellaneous 1255
nitrogen 7462
phosphorus 5151, 7462
potassium 5151, 7462
sulphur 5151
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 8400
aminoacids 11271
anthocyanins 11271
ascorbic acid 3983, 6335, 8400, 10508, 11271, 11272
calcium 3099
farnesol 5154
fatty acids 2086
flavonoids 11271
leucine aminopeptidase 3991
leucoanthocyanins 11271
magnesium 3099
miscellaneous 10509
nitrogen 3099
peroxidase 1255, 3991, 8401
phenols 11271
phosphoglucoisomerase 1255, 3991, 8401
phosphorus 3099
potassium 3099
sugar 3983, 8400
volatile compounds 2083
chemicals, cytological effects, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 6630
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 3992
DMAA 3992
GA 7458, 7459
maleic hydrazide 3992
medock 3992
chemicals, general effects
chlormequat 7458
GA 3098
simazine 7462

Fragaria *contd.*
chimeras 3990
chromosomes, number 6334
cold, effect of 3098, 5153
cold resistance 1207, 3101, 6336
combining ability 3982
corolla, colour 10510
defoliation, artificial 9473
Dendrophoma 2086
density of stand 7461
development, abnormal 5152
development and growth 3992, 7460
diallel analysis 9566
Diplocarpon 3096
ecology 3100
ecotypes 1255
embryo sac 5152
everbearing habit 3987
flower 3992
fruit, colour 2083, 10510
fruit, size 3982, 10508, 10512
fruit, texture 9480
fruit, weight 8400
fungi, review 9568
γ rays 3097, 3989
genetics
corolla, colour 10510
fruit, colour 10510
stem, number 9566
stem, size 10510
genotype × environmental interaction 3100
glass and plastic, cultivation under 1256, 2081, 3095, 9563
growth period 1207, 2088, 3095, 3983, 7461
haploidy 2371
harvesting 10512, 10513
harvesting, mechanical 3851, 4290, 6216, 9473, 9565, 10511
heat and drought resistance 6337
hybridization, interspecific 2082, 3851, 3858, 3988, 6334, 8400
inbreeding 3982
inflorescence 10511
irrigation 2084
leaf 6334
leaf, colour 3026
leaf, number 2084, 3098
leaf, shape 7460
leaf, size 3098
light, effect of 1255
linkage 10510
matrocliny 1257
mechanical injury 2081, 3096, 11270
meiosis 6334
mixoploidy 2371
mixtures of crops or genotypes 10512
mutation 10510
mutation, induced 3097, 3989
mycoplasmas 2088
Mycosphaerella 2085, 3096
nematodes 3994
ovule 5152
Phytophthora 1207, 3851, 9473
physiological races 3851
plant introduction 3983, 3984
pollen 3992
pollination 7459
polyembryony and twinning 5152
polyploidy 3100, 3851, 3858, 3990, 6630, 8401
quality, for canning 3096, 3851, 6332, 9473
quality, for conserving 9473, 9565, 9567, 11271
quality, for freezing 2081, 3096, 3851, 6332, 6667, 9473, 11272
quality, for fresh consumption 2083, 3096, 8400, 9473
quality, for storage 3993, 11270
quality, of juice 576
Rhizopus 1207
Rhizopus, technique, review 9568
selection, artificial 3982
somatic reduction 6630
sowing and planting date 5153
Sphaerotheca 679, 1207, 1257, 2085, 3026, 3851, 6332, 9473
stem, number 9566
stem, size 10510
sterility and fertility 2082, 3988, 6334
Tarsonemus 679

Fragaria *contd.*
temperature, effect of 3993
Tetranychus 3995, 5154
tissue culture 3097
variation 1255, 7460, 8401
varieties
Canada 8399
Netherlands 9480, 11269
Rhodesia 5150
Sweden 3025, 6333
Switzerland 2081
UK 3851, 9473
USA 3857, 3987, 9565
Uzbek SSR 678
varieties, classification 3991
variety trials
Belgium 9563
Bulgaria 6331
Denmark 6332
French West Indies 3984
Indonesia 674
Italy 9564
Libyan Arab Republic 3983
Moldavian SSR 673
Netherlands 9492, 9561, 9562, 11196
UK 3095
Ukrainian SSR 675, 676, 11268
USSR 677, 3985, 5149
Uzbek SSR 3986
Yugoslavia 10506, 10507, 10508
vegetative reproduction 9566, 10510
Verticillium 6216, 8329, 9473
viruses 1207, 2087, 3996
yield components 9473
Frankliniella, Manihot 5453, 7313
Fraxinus
aneuploidy 8434
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 8434
development and growth 6396
dormancy 721
geographical races 721
polyploidy 8434
seed 721
stem, shape 9625
variation 4055
varieties, Canada 9624
Freezing quality (*see* Quality, for freezing)
French bean (*see Phaseolus*)
Frost (*see* Cold resistance)
Fruit
Acacia 5054
Annona 7465
Arachis 8299
Artemisia 6205
Capsicum 3839
Cicer 3288
Cichorium, chicory 8493
Citrullus 7575
Cocos 2354
Coffea 1961, 2959
Cucumis, cucumber 777, 2169, 7592
Cucurbita 777, 6478, 11349
Elaeis 11167, 11170
Fagus 10541
Glycine 7676, 7685, 8565, 9758
Gossypium 3721, 4932, 6066, 8209
Hibiscus 7277
Lagenaria 777
Lens 2272
Luffa 777
Lycopersicon 1324, 2178, 4151, 4172, 4173, 8513, 8526
Malus 2025
Mangifera 2071, 6304
Momordica 777
Phaseolus 818
Pisum 3284
Prunus, almond 9603
Prunus, cherry 623, 627, 1232
Prunus, peach 3940, 7432
Prunus, plum 11235
Pyrus 3905
Quercus 4059
Rubus, raspberry 10485
Solanum, egg plant 2197
Vigna 4212, 4213
Vitis 7474
Fruit, anatomy
Capsicum 1204
Citrullus 2167
Malus 2024

Fruit, colour
Cajanus 9805
Capsicum 1204, 3012, 9452
Carya 2111
Cola 5503
Cucumis, cucumber 1312, 7610
Cucurbita 4123, 7581, 11350
Fragaria 2083, 10510
Hippophae 1259, 6343, 9579
Lycopersicon 1324, 4163, 7618, 7619, 7624, 9705, 10618, 11372
Malus 2019, 2022, 2279, 3038, 3864, 7407, 11190, 11212
Prunus, apricot 613, 3050
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 6266
Prunus, cherry 1230, 2050, 7429
Prunus, peach 10468
Prunus, plum 5101, 11236, 11237
Punica 1258
Pyrus 6258, 7416, 7417
Ribes, black currant 3979
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250
Rubus, raspberry 650, 11192
Solanum, egg plant 2198, 3208
Vaccinium 1254
Vitis 688, 5166, 6357, 7470, 10523
Fruit cracking
Lycopersicon 4171, 10628
Prunus, cherry 1226
Fruit crops
breeding
review 8714
UK 6220
USSR 3868
cold resistance 5063
embryo culture 7490
experimental designs 6223
fruiting, biennial or irregular 6223
haploidy 7490
insects 6680
legislation 2013
mutation 3030, 7397
mutation, induced 2014, 7490
plant collections 1208, 1399
plant collections, technique 3856
pollen 8730
pollen, technique 2373
radiation 2014
spur variants 3030
sterility, self, review 8667
tissue culture 7490
varieties
Hungary 6671
Switzerland 2081
vegetative reproduction 9881
viruses 9881
Fruit, number
Arachis 1999, 7380
Brassica, oil crops 3823
Brassica, rape 7351
Cajanus 3295
Capsicum 5044, 11178
Cicer 2270, 6654
Citrullus 9682, 9683, 11347
Cocos 9549, 10479
Cucumis, cucumber 1312, 4133, 4296, 5286, 7595
Cucumis, melon 8495
Glycine 4221, 7380
Gossypium 508, 1142, 1890, 2870, 4926
Hibiscus 2889, 4958, 6113, 6114, 7278, 9335, 9336, 10308
Linum 1899, 6098
Lycopersicon 5296, 10638
Momordica 6489
Phaseolus 3218, 5324, 8469, 8547, 11383
Phoenix 6307
Pisum 4234, 4241, 6586, 7720, 8585
Prunus, nectarine 5093
Prunus, peach 5093
Psophocarpus 3292
Pyrus 8342
Quercus 4057
Sesamum 7357
Solanum 7394
Solanum, egg plant 8534
Vigna 3231, 8555
Vitis 4019
Zea, maize 7380
Fruit, number of parts, *Cucumis,* cucumber 7593
Fruit, shape
Annona 5157
Capsicum 5045
Cocos 10479
Cucumis, cucumber 6485, 7591
Cucurbita 4123, 11350
Fagopyrum 350
Glycyrrhiza 3840
Gossypium 7232
Hippophae 6343
Lycopersicon 4176, 6500
Malus 2279, 3038, 3877
Phellodendron 4053
Pistacia 1271
Prunus, almond 7488
Prunus, cherry 7429
Punica 1258
Pyrus 10429
Quercus 4057
Solanum, egg plant 2198
Vigna 9750
Vitis 688
Fruit, size
Actinidia 683
Arachis 1203
Cajanus 2274
Capsicum 8306, 9453
Carya 4042
Citrus 641
Cocos 9549, 10479
Cornus 687
Cucumis, cucumber 1312, 4296, 10608
Fagopyrum 810, 3623, 3624
Fragaria 3982, 10508, 10512
Gossypium 508, 1891, 1892, 2869, 2871, 4943, 6076, 6085, 9309, 9320, 10288
Hippophae 9579
Lycopersicon 2179, 4153, 4157, 4367, 5296, 8521, 8522, 10624
Malus 2280, 3038, 3877, 6225, 6239, 11190
Oxycoccus 8389
Papaver 1192
Phaseolus 2215, 3218, 6540
Phellodendron 4053
Phoenix 6307
Pistacia 1271
Prunus, apricot 613
Prunus, cherry 3061, 7429, 10460
Prunus, peach 7430, 8359
Prunus, plum 1225, 5101, 7425, 11236
Psophocarpus 846, 3292
Punica 9585
Pyrus 3909, 3912, 6225, 6258, 6262, 7418, 8325, 9506, 10422, 10428
Ribes, black currant 72, 1252, 3850, 4294, 5145, 5147, 11193
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250
Ribes, gooseberry 1253, 10498
Ribes, red currant 5145
Rubus, blackberry 656
Rubus, raspberry 8374
Sesamum 7357
Vaccinium 1254, 7449, 8383, 8395
Vigna 6543, 9750
Vitis 688, 694, 2107, 3108, 3114, 3115, 4009, 8413, 10518, 11277, 11283
Zea, maize 5766
Zizyphus 7466
Fruit, texture
Cucumis, cucumber 2171, 4136
Fragaria 9480
Phaseolus 749, 822
Prunus, almond 7488
Prunus, peach 6294, 10468
Rubus, raspberry 8326, 11192
Fruit, variegation, *Cucumis,* cucumber 2168
Fruit, weight
Arachis 3008, 3832
Capsicum 9449, 11177
Carya 4042
Citrullus 7565, 8499, 9682, 9683, 11347
Cucumis, cucumber 1312, 5286
Cucumis, melon 7565, 8495
Cucurbita 11350
Fagopyrum 350
Fragaria 8400
Glycyrrhiza 3840
Gossypium 504, 1890, 2871, 6082
Hippophae 1259
Lycopersicon 4153, 6500, 8521, 10621
Fruit, weight *contd.*
Malus 2279, 3877
Momordica 6489
Pistacia 1271
Prunus, almond 7488
Pyrus 602, 3906
Solanum 7394
Solanum, egg plant 2198
Vitis 688, 694, 6357, 10518
Fruiting, biennial or irregular
fruit crops 6223
Malus 2280, 5075, 7403
Prunus, plum 620
Pyrus 6225
Fungi
Agropyron × *Triticum* 8826
Allium, onion 10584
Beta, mangel 4830
Beta, sugar beet 8248
Brassica, cauliflower 5259
cereals 4398
crop plants 79, 228, 1420, 1425, 1427, 1430, 4251, 6604, 6678
Cucumis, cucumber 7608
forest trees 4054
Fragaria, review 9568
genetics, crop plants 1430
Glycine 6574, 7703
Gossypium 1895
heterocaryosis 1426
Lupinus 11026
Lycopersicon 2183, 2187
mutation 1426
Oryza 5902
polyploidy 1426
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 619
Prunus, plum 7425
recombination 1427
Rubus, raspberry, review 9568
Secale 2400
Secale × *Triticum* 2400
Solanum, potato 3703, 4867, 6047, 7204
Sorghum 2666, 4717
Trifolium, red clover 5974
Triticum 851, 1562, 1595, 2313, 2400, 4421, 5597, 9928
variation 1426
Vicia, vetch 396
Zea, maize 4601, 6981, 8037
Fungi, technique
Beta, beetroot 11099
Beta, mangel 11099
Beta, sugar beet 11111
Zea, maize 1689
Fusarium (*see also Gibberella*; *Nectria*)
Apium 9676
physiological races 768
Avena 6890
Brassica, cabbage 762, 5255
physiological races 3170
Carthamus 9434
chemicals, as plant constituents
endopolygalacturonase 3203
endopolygalacturonate transeliminase 3203, 6042
sterols 2188
chemicals, general effects, saponins 8150
Cicer 4244, 4402, 6654, 10713
Citrullus 4117, 6473, 9684
Cucumis, cucumber 4139, 7609
Cucumis, melon 772, 7522
physiological races 4118
Glycine 2241
Gossypium 517, 1420, 3723, 7253
physiological races 1148, 2878
Hibiscus 8227
Hordeum 5832
Ipomoea 1137, 10285
Lens 10714
Linum 1905, 3730, 3733, 4954, 6104, 6106, 7267, 11085
physiological races 1161
Lupinus 401, 402, 7168
Lycopersicon 786, 2145, 2188, 2193, 3203, 4150, 4175, 4334, 5306, 6490, 11364, 11373
physiological races 4178, 9717, 10630, 10641
Medicago 1799, 1812, 3668, 8150
mutation, induced 2188
Nicotiana 1187, 1188, 2930, 2931
Ocimum 4250
Oryza 2729

Fusarium *contd.*
Phaseolus 5331
Pisum 837, 1371, 3282, 4239, 8580, 8581, 8582, 11430
Raphanus 8477
Ricinus 10373
Saccharum 9362
Sesamum 10376
Solanum, potato 474, 475, 6037, 6042, 6043, 6049, 6050, 7208, 7209, 10740
Sorghum 6653
Spinacia, physiological races 1295, 2158
Trifolium, red clover 1824
Triticum 222, 224, 225, 900, 950, 1458, 5547, 5683
physiological races 952
Zea, maize 1458, 1682, 1683, 3504, 5787, 6983, 8025, 8037, 9031
***Fusarium,* technique**
Cajanus 9808
Cicer 2271
Lupinus 403
Medicago 1818
Ricinus 11157
Solanum, potato 7210, 9292, 11051
Spinacia 3176
Zea, maize 9029
***Fusicladium,* technique,** *Carya* 9601
Fusicoccum
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* peach 8347
Prunus, peach 3946, 5116
γ rays
Allium, chives 7537
Allium, minor species 7537
Allium, onion 7537
Ananas 11273
Beta, sugar beet 3747, 3760, 7293
Brassica, oil crops 1974
Brassica, rape 2973, 2979
Cajanus 8606, 10715
Carthamus 10389
Catalpa 4053
Chamaecyparis 9892
Cicer 2201, 10647
Citrus, lemon 2068
Citrus, mandarin 9892
Corchorus 7272, 7813, 9332
crop plants 2068
Cryptomeria 9892
Cucumis, cucumber 863, 5286, 7597, 9693
Dioscorea 6139
Eremochloa 7125
Fagopyrum 3623, 3624, 9176, 9179, 10974
Festuca 3650, 4796
Fragaria 3097, 3989
Glycine 835, 2202, 2205, 2237, 5341, 5357, 6556, 8570, 9756, 9757, 10678
Gossypium 2860, 2863, 2870, 2871, 3719, 4937, 6073, 6076, 7232, 7238, 8729, 9312, 9314, 9318
Helianthus, sunflower 2995, 6178, 7367
Hevea 8317
Hippophae 9580
Hordeum 1446, 2415, 2624, 2626, 2638, 2640, 2641, 2642, 3530, 3535, 3539, 4367, 4620, 4657, 4658, 4667, 4673, 4679, 8056, 8646, 9827, 10115, 10117, 10120, 10777, 10902
Ipomoea 9892
Juglans 4039, 5180
Kochia 2833, 3330
Lathyrus 4822, 4823
Lens 2201, 11447
Linum 2885, 9329
Lupinus 1828, 3659, 4301, 4302, 8161
Lycopersicon 2194, 6494, 6498, 9703, 9707
Malus 2022, 2023, 3864, 5073, 6210, 7404, 9892
Medicago 3660
Morus 7435, 9892
Nicotiana 9404
Ocimum 4250
Oryza 1046, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1453, 1753, 3454, 3600, 4277, 4741, 5883, 5884, 7073, 9143, 9144, 9149, 10179, 10955
Paspalum 2783
Pennisetum 4704, 9109
Phaseolus 1437, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2213, 3217, 4186, 4200, 10646, 11383
γ rays *contd.*
Phellodendron 4053
Pisum 3277, 3659, 4186, 5389, 7718, 8588, 8593, 9789, 10646
Poa 1064, 4787
Populus 4061, 4062, 10537
Prunus, almond 4049
Prunus, cherry 3063, 3064, 3929, 3930
Psophocarpus 2207
Puccinia 3544
Punica 9585
Pyrus 3910
Quercus 4058, 9613, 10533
Ricinus 11156
Rosa 2000, 3834
Rubus, blackberry 11262
Saccharum 1912, 7813, 11094
Salsola 3330
Secale × *Triticum* 57, 1437, 9956
Securinega 4053
Sesamum 6172, 7355
Setaria 9107
Solanum, potato 1107, 2852, 8181, 9827
Sophora 4053
Sorghum 2661, 5558
Trigonella 11030
Triticum 161, 940, 1435, 1437, 1517, 2376, 2383, 2415, 2490, 3304, 3382, 3387, 3389, 4491, 5674, 6717, 6808, 7876, 7903, 8839, 8841, 8847, 8862, 8863, 8878, 8890, 8895, 9827, 9971, 9988, 10018, 10777
Vicia, broad bean 2203, 2204, 3210
Vicia, vetch 3659
Vigna 2206, 10647
Zea, maize 262, 265, 295, 1690, 3484, 3495, 4560, 4571, 4572, 5753, 6930, 6978, 8987, 8991, 9867
γ rays, technique, *Saccharum* 8233
Galega
cold resistance 3631
quality, for nutrition 3631
Garlic (*see Allium,* garlic)
Gaultheria
chromosomes, number 2006
geographical races 2006
Gene conversion 9816
Gene location 9821 (*see also* Linkage)
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9952
Gossypium 9305
Hordeum 4637, 4638, 4639, 4640, 4685, 5799, 5801, 6997, 6998, 8065, 10761
Hordeum × *Triticum* 10761
Mayetiola 6865
Secale 6897
Triticum 3384, 4481, 5620, 5630, 5652, 5691, 6725, 6758, 6842, 6855, 6856, 6868, 7856, 7881, 7965, 7966, 8869, 8876, 8896, 9942, 9960, 9978, 9981, 9983, 9984, 9985, 10019, 10744, 10761, 10825
Zea, maize 5746, 5784, 10864
Gene mapping (*see* Linkage)
Genes (*see* Genetics)
Genes, multiple (*see* Multiple genes)
Genetic code (*see* Molecular genetics)
Genetic stocks (*see* Plant collections)
Genetics 2284, 3313, 3314, 4253, 4255, 5407, 5411, 7746, 8632, 8644, 8650
Acacia
leaf, shape 2008
seedlings 2008
stem, colour 2008
Aegilops
Cercosporella 44
endosperm 6732
esterase 8936
inflorescence 10836
meiosis 156, 6686
Puccinia 9960
Aegilops × *Triticum*
Cercosporella 44
endosperm 6732
meiosis 9954
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6745
Agropyron × *Triticum*
Puccinia 41
viruses 6870
Allium, onion, growth period 2146
Avena 5704
esterase 4353
flower, colour 4353
hairs 4353, 6881
Genetics *contd.*
Avena contd.
heat and drought resistance 4353
peroxidase 4353
phosphatase 4353
Puccinia 240, 1628, 3443, 3444, 3445, 4519, 6892
spikelets 2531
vivipary 2531
Beta, sterility, self 11098
Beta, mangel
root, colour 8164
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7177
sterility, self 11098
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet, root, colour 8164
Beta, sugar beet
Erwinia 2918, 4981
flower, size 3747
Heterodera 2920
monogerm seed balls 3755, 9379
root, colour 8164
seedlings, colour 8164
sterility and fertility 2911, 6132
sterility, male 1169
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2913, 3753
sterility, self 9383, 11098
Brassica
flower 3852
leaf 3852
seedlings 9474
sterility and fertility 9474
sterility, self 3169, 7544, 9474
Brassica, Brussels sprouts, sterility, self 7543
Brassica, cabbage
anthocyanins 5254
Fusarium 3170
sterility and fertility 8462
sterility, self 4092, 7544, 8462, 11336
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus,* root, colour 5404
Brassica, cauliflower
inflorescence 3172
inflorescence, colour 3172
Brassica, Chinese cabbage
Erwinia 761
heat and drought resistance 761
nucleic acids 3305
viruses 761
Brassica, kale, sterility, self 7543
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus,* root, colour 5404
Brassica, oil crops
growth period 1195
oil, fatty 10368
photoperiodism 1195
Brassica, rape
chlorophyll 3822
flower 2977
height 2977
sterility, male 2977, 6635
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6635
Brassica, sprouting broccoli
growth period 3173
habit 3173
leaf 3173
sterility, self 7543
Bremia, Lactuca 7559
Bromus, colour 7099
Cajanus
flower, colour 9805
flowering 9804
fruit, colour 9805
habit 9804, 9805
height 9804
leaf, shape 9804
photoperiodism 6655
seed, colour 9805
stem, colour 9805
sterility, male 4246, 6655
Cannabis
sex 10737
stem, colour 8223
Capsicum
fruit, colour 3012
viruses 3839, 9477
Carthamus
fasciation 9435
germination 3002
habit 1995
mutation, induced 9435
seed, colour 5028

Genetics *contd.*
Chenopodium
colour 3627
inflorescence 3627
inflorescence, colour 3627
leaf, colour 3627
leucine aminopeptidase 9180
saponins 3627
seed, colour 3627
sterility, male 3627
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3627
Cicer
flower, colour 9798, 9799
Fusarium 4244
height 4245
inflorescence, number of parts 4245
leaf, colour 4245
leaf, shape 9798
seed, colour 9797, 9799
seed, size 9799
seed, texture 5397
seeds, colour 9798
stem, colour 4245, 9799
Citrullus
Acalymma 4124
Diabrotica 4124
Mycosphaerella 7578
seed, colour 9681
Citrus
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 1240
phosphoglucoisomerase 1240
phosphoglucomutase 1240
sterility and fertility 640
Cochliobolus
development and growth 10891
reproduction 10891
sexual reproduction 10891
Zea, maize 10891
Coffea
habit 2954, 8274
Hemileia 551, 3806, 8272
leaf, colour 2954
Colletotrichum, Zea, maize 1000
Corticium, Linum 11084
Crepis, crossing over 2312
crop plants 6604, 6673
book 10722
chlorine 4363
fungi 1425
pathology 1413, 1418, 1421, 1429, 3310, 3345, 5465, 7745, 8694
sodium 4363
Cucumis, cucumber
Acalymma 4124
chlorophyll 7607
determinate and indeterminate habit 4131, 4134, 4135, 5288, 10573
Diabrotica 4124
Erysiphe 2168
fasciation 7602
fruit 7592
fruit, number of parts 7593
fruit, shape 7591
fruit, variegation 2168
hairs 7593, 7594
height 4131
leaf 7592, 9690
manganese 7607
parthenocarpy 10608
root 7594
sex 783, 6485, 7591, 7592, 7593, 10573
Sphaerotheca 7592, 7607, 8505
spines 7592, 7594
sterility and fertility 783
sterility, male 7593, 7603
viruses 3189
Cucumis, melon
Acalymma 4124
colour 4112
cucurbitacins 1304, 3184
Diabrotica 4124
hairs 4112
Liriomyza 9679
mutation 4114
nucleic acids 3305
seed, colour 4114
seedlings, colour 4112
Sphaerotheca 8505
stem, colour 4114
Cucurbita
height 7584

Genetics *contd.*
Cucurbita contd.
sex 4120
stem 7584
cucurbits 7561
Cyamopsis, habit 2832
Dactylis, glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 4788
Daucus, sterility, male, cytoplasmic 10578
Desmodium, Rhizobium 1831
Dolichos, Xanthomonas 2235
enzymes 6627
Euchlaena, sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
Euchlaena × *Zea*, maize
endosperm, texture 273
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
Euchlaena × *Zea*, popcorn, sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
Ficus, acid phosphatase 644
Fragaria
corolla, colour 10510
fruit, colour 10510
stem, number 9566
stem, size 10510
fungi, crop plants 1430
Glycine
alcohol dehydrogenase 10677
amylase 10677
andrecium 5357
carotenoids 7675
chlorophyll 7675, 10678, 10680
determinate and indeterminate habit 5361
development and growth 4217
flower 5357
flowering 5491
growth period 5491
gynecium 5357
habit 3249
hairs 3245, 5361
hairs, colour 11408
height 6552
leaf, colour 10680
lectins 6565
nitrogen 3253
nitrogen fixation 3253
nucleic acids 3305
Phakopsora 2251, 2252
photosynthesis 10680
Phytophthora 3272, 5361, 5373, 6554, 6575, 11427
propanil 9780
protein 7691
seedlings, colour 11408
Septoria 8575
stem 3249
stem, size 4217
sterility, male 4219, 6555, 7689
tetrazolium oxidase 10677
trypsin inhibitor 9765
viruses 7712, 9783
Gossypium
bacteria 1895
calyx 6072
determinate and indeterminate habit 4938
fruit 4932
fruit, size 2871
fungi 1895
gossypol 1143
habit 2871, 10291
hairs 509, 7236, 7237
insects 1895
leaf, shape 6084
Lygus 7255
nematodes 1895
photoperiodism 10291
seed 7236
Xanthomonas 4945, 6090, 7251, 9322
Helianthus, sunflower
alcohol dehydrogenase 2602
habit 9424
height 6178
Orobanche 1994
phytomelanin 9433
Plasmopara 1992, 3000
Puccinia 5017
sterility and fertility 5018
sterility, male 5020, 7369, 9427
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 9427
Heterodera, Glycine 4224, 8579

Genetics *contd.*
Hibiscus
leaf, shape 7276
review 9334
Hordeum 3518, 4633, 4641, 4642, 4643, 4645, 4646, 4647, 5800
aminopeptidase 4632
amylose 5799
anther 1707, 7006
anthocyanins 4656, 10901
awns 2621, 4675
awns, size 4639
chlorophyll 2621, 2639, 4638, 4639, 4644, 5527, 8054
colour 4637
endopeptidase 4632
endosperm 4634, 4644, 4684, 4685, 5801, 8065
endosperm, colour 5798
enzymes 8696
Erysiphe 325, 1723, 1724, 1725, 2324, 2396, 5836, 10749
esterase 7013
flower 1707
flower, colour 4634
flowering 7006
grain shrivelling 2643
growth period 4674, 4675
habit 4634
hairs 8063
height 1013, 4655, 5806, 5818, 9058, 9082
hordein 313, 8065
inflorescence 2640, 5807
inflorescence, colour 5798
leaf 2621, 4634, 4654, 4655, 8054
leaf, colour 5798, 9058
leaf, shape 2621
leaf, size 1707
lysine 4644, 7009, 8063, 8065, 8696, 9087, 10720
polypeptides 4682
protein 2643
Puccinia 1727, 1728, 1729, 1731, 3543, 3544, 3545, 4702, 5843, 7022, 10748
Pyrenophora 1718, 2621, 4696
Rhynchosporium 4697, 8072, 9100
seed, colour 10748
seed, shape 4654
seed, size 7009
seed, weight 10749
spikelets 9080
stem 1707, 4655
stem, colour 5798, 10748
sterility and fertility 10120
sterility, female 2621
sterility, male 4634, 4636, 4671, 10902
Ustilago 327, 1726, 2647, 10138
xenia 4684, 4685
yield components 9082
Ipomoea
anthocyanins 9300
leaf, colour 9300
leaf, shape 9300
Lactuca
bolting 11343
Bremia 745, 3178, 5267, 8466
fasciation 745
growth period 9675, 11343
height 9675
leaf, colour 9675
Nasonovia 9486
Lens
chlorophyll 9803
flower, colour 3289
seed, colour 3290, 9802
sterility and fertility 9803
viruses 3291, 6594
Linum
andrecium 2885
corolla 2885
gynecium 2885
Melampsora 522, 1902, 1903
peroxidase 2884
sterility, female 2885
Lolium
enzymes 3646
sterility, self 10990
Lupinus
alkaloids 4298
Fusarium 7168
height 2817

Genetics *contd.*
Lupinus contd.
sterility and fertility 2818
Lycopersicon 7613
ascorbic acid 4163
Cladosporium 748, 9716, 10632
cold resistance 2173
Corticium 4176
Corynebacterium 7628
determinate and indeterminate habit 6502
flower 6502, 10574
fruit 1324, 8513, 8526
fruit, colour 1324, 4163
Fusarium 4150, 4334, 9717, 10630
habit 3195, 10574
heat and drought resistance 2173
Heterodera 48
inflorescence 6502
Macrosiphum 10643
Meloidogyne 4181
parthenocarpy 2179, 9489
peroxidase 11365
photosynthesis 11366
pollination 4150
Pyrenochaeta 48
quality, for fresh consumption 4163
Septoria 3201
Stemphylium 4334
sterility, male 10615
sterility, self 7614, 9706
Verticillium 9715, 9717
viruses 2195, 6517, 7630, 8513, 9405, 9719, 10631, 11375
Malus
Erwinia 5081
Gymnosporangium 5081
leaf, colour 6210
phenols 6210
Podosphaera 3868
Venturia 3045, 3868, 3894, 5081
volatile compounds 6211
Mayetiola, Triticum 6865
Medicago
leaf, variegation 3662
Pleospora 9238
sterility, male 2338
meiosis 1389
Melampsora, Linum 1430, 1902
Melilotus, chlorophyll 866
Mentha
menthofuran 848
menthol 848
menthone 848
piperitenone 848
pulegone 848
Nicotiana
alkaloids 1186
bentazone 9404
chlorophyll 6148
cleistogamy 7325
Erysiphe 1945, 6140
flowering 535, 1937
β-galactosidase 8256
glycerol 7323
height 535
lactose 8256
leaf, size 1937
nicotine 4995
nornicotine 4995
Peronospora 1945, 6155
phenmedipharm 9404
Phytophthora 3800
picloram 1946
sterility, self 11142
variegation 1949
viruses 1945, 1947, 6140, 9406
Oryza
amylose 5896, 6631
anthocyanins 4729
bracts 4272
Cercospora 4749
chloroplasts 10180
Cochliobolus 9164
cold resistance 4266
colour 10177
Corticium 10969
development and growth 1454, 2328, 5472
endosperm 5896
endosperm, texture 2697, 9866
enzymes 9873
GA 5889

Genetics *contd.*
Oryza contd.
growth period 1454, 2330, 2710, 4266, 5469, 5473, 10955
gynecium, number of parts 9149
hairs 2697, 2707, 5469
height 1454, 2698, 2701, 2707, 2710, 4266, 4723, 4729, 4730, 5889, 8093, 8094, 9144, 10955, 10962
inflorescence 4272, 10962
inflorescence, colour 2697
inflorescence, size 4266
insects 4761
leaf 879, 2697, 4272
leaf, colour 4729
leaf, variegation 7062
Leptosphaeria 8105
ligule 4729
mutation, induced 9149
Nephotettix 2409
Nilaparvata 2409, 2734, 5877, 8094
photoperiodism 875
propanil 10178
protein 1454, 2710
Pyricularia 1058, 1759, 1761, 2330, 2731, 4267, 4268, 4749, 5464, 5473, 5474, 8106, 8107, 10971
quality, for cooking 8104
seed 878, 2328, 5472
seed, colour 875
seed, size 9144
seedlings, colour 10959
shedding 2708
Sogatella 8094
spikelets, aberrant 879
spikelets, size 4266
stem 879
sterility and fertility 867
sterility, female 2329
sterility, male 9147, 9149
viruses 4749
wax 6631
Xanthomonas 1757, 2725, 4749, 5877, 8093, 8094, 10187
Panicum
alcohol dehydrogenase 7027
apomixis 1021
hairs 7027
seed, colour 8075
Papaver
andrecium 10360
flower 10360
gynecium 10360
sterility, self 2319, 3814
Pennisetum
chlorophyll 9110
Sclerospora 331
sterility, male 8077
Phalaris
alkaloids 5946
gramine 5946
Phaseolus
anthocyanins 5327
Cercospora 4191
Erysiphe 8541
flower, colour 5327, 9737
fruit, size 2215
fruit, texture 749, 822
growth period 4204, 8690
gynecium 4195
habit 4197
nucleic acids 3305
photoperiodism 4194, 8545, 10657
proline 11382
Pseudomonas 7647, 8469
Sclerotinia 7649
seed, colour 4204, 11394
seed, texture 11394
stem, colour 3217, 4191, 4194
Uromyces 11393
viruses 749, 818, 2227, 4204, 5454, 5490, 7652, 8469, 9490, 11394
Xanthomonas 4204, 4205
Phytophthora, Solanum, potato 3704, 9293
Picea
acid phosphatase 734, 8451
esterase 8451
glutamate dehydrogenase 8451
glutamate oxalate transaminase 8451
leucine aminopeptidase 8451
malate dehydrogenase 8451

Genetics *contd.*
Pinus
acid phosphatase 7507
aconitase 5197
alkaline phosphatase 7507
aminopeptidase 7506
esterase 2134, 7507
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5197
isocitrate dehydrogenase 5197
leucine aminopeptidase 5197, 7507
malate dehydrogenase 5197
phosphoglucoisomerase 5197
phosphoglucomutase 5197
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5197
Pisum
chlorophyll 8588
flowering 10737
fruit, number 8585
growth period 8585
height 8585
leaf, size 8591
legumin 8702
nitrogen 3253
nitrogen fixation 3253
seed, colour 7729
sex 10737
shedding 7729
tryptophan 11437
vicilin 8702
Pleurotus, reproduction 11451
Prunus, cherry, fruit, colour 1230
Prunus, peach, leaf, colour 633
Puccinia
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4510
Avena 1430
Helianthus, sunflower 1430
Triticum 1430, 4401, 4510, 7970
Pyricularia
Eleusine 10928
Eragrostis 10928
kasugamycin 4758
Pyrus, Erwinia 10431
Raphanus
colour 3161, 4084
embryo, colour 4084
review 9821
Rhizobium 375, 4393
Glycine 7700
nitrate reductase 9223
nitrogen fixation 3252
Ribes, black currant
Cecidophyopsis 3979
Cronartium 3979
fruit, colour 3979
Pseudopeziza 3979
Sphaerotheca 1252, 3979, 11265
Rubus, raspberry
Amphorophora 3848, 11192
fruit, colour 11192
habit 6317
hairs 11192
Leptosphaeria 9470
viruses 3848, 9470
Secale
acid phosphatase 6897, 10845
alcohol dehydrogenase 6897
hairs 10065
height 6906, 7993
leaf 10065
spring and winter habit 10065
sterility and fertility 8963
Secale × *Triticum,* meiosis 57, 58
Sesamum
Corticium 10374
fruit, number 7357
fruit, size 7357
Fusarium 10376
height 7357
Macrophomina 10375
sex 6
Solanum, egg plant
fruit, colour 2198
fruit, shape 2198
height 2198
leaf, shape 2198
Solanum, potato
anthocyanins 433
cold resistance 2850
flavonoids 433
habit 7193
Heterodera 3702, 4911, 7216

Genetics *contd.*
Solanum, potato *contd.*
mechanical injury 2850
Nectria 4902
Phytophthora 1123, 7214, 9294, 11054, 11056, 11058
Phytopthora 4907
protein 2840, 6034, 7194
Pseudomonas 1869
starch 6032
sterility and fertility 66
sterility, self 3692, 3693, 7188, 7189
tuber 7193
Verticillium 4902
viruses 417, 1128, 1129, 1134, 10280
Sorghum
endosperm, texture 1029, 1030
height 10931
hermaphroditism 3561
polyembryony and twinning 10161
seed, colour 10146
Trichometasphaeria 10163
viruses 10161
wax 5855, 7042
Spinacia
Peronospora 9485
sex 10737
sterility and fertility 2310
sterility, female 6
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6
Theobroma, sterility and fertility 1964
Trifolium
nitrogen 3253
nitrogen fixation 3253
Trifolium, red clover
peroxidase 9250
sterility, male 10240
sterility, self 3674
viruses 7160, 9250, 11020
Triticum 118
acid phosphatase 6725
alcohol dehydrogenase 9944
aluminium 6827, 10814
aminoacids 1522
anthocyanins 8810
awns 4466, 8876
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 1522
chlorophyll 3384
colour 3384
endopeptidase 6725
endosperm 6732
Erysiphe 132, 1602, 1603, 3425, 3428, 6849, 7963, 8736, 10741
flowering 10737
GA 1546, 4315, 6725, 9944, 10742
gliadin 1559, 7856, 10017
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 6725, 9944
gluten 4495
growth period 4466
hairs 132
height 1546, 2469, 2470, 3374, 4315, 4458, 5649, 6725, 8742, 8907, 9928, 9944, 10742
hybrid chlorosis 7951, 8907, 8910, 9928, 9943
hybrid necrosis 6838, 6839, 6840, 7934, 7951, 8907, 9928, 10024
inflorescence 2447, 2448, 4466, 8773
inflorescence, colour 8810
inflorescence, shape 5642
leaf 2447
leaf, colour 8810
Leptosphaeria 953
lipoxygenase 6725
Mayetiola 6864, 8934
meiosis 156, 2466, 6686, 6762, 9954
nitrate reductase 10002
Oulema 6868
peroxidase 6853
Phytophaga 4517
protein 938, 1520, 4459, 4494, 5635
Pseudomonas 2507
Puccinia 938, 956, 957, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1605, 1611, 1614, 2442, 2523, 3354, 3429, 3430, 4432, 4433, 4508, 4510, 4511, 4512, 4513, 5691, 5694, 6725, 6853, 6855, 6856, 6858, 7965, 7967, 7969, 8611, 8808, 8809, 8921, 8923, 8927, 8931, 9944, 9959, 9960, 10741, 10825, 10826, 10828, 10829, 10830

Genetics *contd.*
Triticum contd.
purothionins 9981
quality, for food processing 6809
quality, for milling and baking 1523, 4492, 4495, 5652, 10019
seed, colour 2448, 6809
seed, shape 3403, 4466, 10012, 10013
Septoria 953
sex 10737
spikelets 7933
spikelets, colour 5630, 9960
spikelets, number 1557
stem, colour 8810
stem, size 5628
sterility, male 4460, 6767, 7886, 10761
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 918, 1556, 2491, 4483, 4486, 8848, 9947
Tilletia 2517, 6851
variegation 9942
vernalization 9944
yield components 131
Ustilago, Hordeum 10917
Vicia, broad bean, flower 9852
Vicia, vetch, seed, colour 2815
Vigna
Cercospora 831
seed, colour 3230
Xanthomonas 2230, 7658
Vitis
fruit, colour 7470
height 8409
leaf 8409
leaf, colour 7470
seedlessness 5169
Uncinula 8421
Zea, maize 10860
adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase 8017
alcohol dehydrogenase 2576, 5746, 6921, 8004, 10079
aluminium 6970, 8032
aminoacids 1661, 2582
aminopeptidase 5746, 9010
amylase 5746
α-amylase 6962
amylopectin 8979
amylose 3462, 8017, 8026, 8979
anthocyanins 2587, 3481
catalase 5746
chlorophyll 5527, 10872
chloroplasts 2586, 10872
Cochliobolus 1001, 4603
Colletotrichum 1000
embryo sac 6944
endosperm 4587, 4588, 6964, 10892
endosperm, colour 10072
endosperm, texture 278, 1664, 8025, 9015, 9866, 10875
endosperm, variegation 10072
esterase 1651
S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate 6923
fertilization, sexual 6944
fungi 4601
Gibberella 5784
habit 3462
height 262, 2591, 8981
heterosis 2575
hydroxycinnamic acid 1661
inflorescence 262, 1663, 8981
leaf 87, 2591, 10082
leaf, texture 8981
lignin 87, 277, 291, 294, 2591, 3496, 4608
ligule 5771
lysine 1665, 1666, 1667, 1670, 2596, 3462, 4587, 5751, 5762, 5772, 6954, 9017, 10892
maltose 10874
nitrogen 6964
nondisjunction 2579
peroxidase 1652
potassium 1661
proline 1645, 4564
protein 2596, 5767, 6964, 8017, 10079
Puccinia 2610
seed 8981, 10865
seed, colour 3481, 8981, 9867
seed, texture 3462
starch 2571, 3490, 6964, 8017, 8026, 8979
starch synthetase 8017
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747

Genetics *contd.*
Zea, maize *contd.*
sterility, male 6939, 8998
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5754
succinate dehydrogenase 8023
sugar 5767, 10874
tillering 2591
Trichometasphaeria 5781
UDPG : flavonol glucosyltransferase 6951
zein 1661, 1670, 5772, 6964
Zea, maize × *Zea,* popcorn, sterility and fertility 9001
Zea, popcorn
endosperm, texture 278
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
Zea, sweet corn
amylose 9042
endosperm 5794, 5795, 9042
protein 5767
seed 9042
sweet corn 5767
Zizania, shedding 8110, 10194
Genetics, technique 1381
Brassica, rape 2976
Genome analysis
Aegilops 959, 1520, 2505, 4802, 5663, 5688, 6686, 7932, 9946, 9952, 10044, 10744
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2498, 6686, 9952
Agropyron 4802, 8138
Avena 10744
Brassica 759, 6634
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* rape 2154
Brassica, kohl rabi 759
Brassica, mustard 759
Brassica, oil crops 759
Brassica, rape 759
Brassica, turnip 759
Bromus 10221
Gossypium 2864, 7230, 7231
Hordeum 4660
Oryza 4727
Paspalum 2782, 4800, 5944
Prunus, plum 76
Secale 84, 1520, 10744
Secale × *Triticum* 56, 2445, 4442, 6740
Solanum, potato 6010, 11038
Triticum 84, 208, 1520, 1524, 1525, 2498, 2505, 4269, 4312, 4802, 5626, 5663, 5688, 7930, 7932, 8695, 10742, 10744
Genotrophs, *Linum* 2884, 3731
Genotype × environmental interaction 7754
Avena 7802, 7978, 10053, 10840
Beta, sugar beet 3746, 8244
Brassica, oil crops 2981, 3823, 8279
Bromus 2764, 7100, 9182, 10986, 10987
Cajanus 10716
Carthamus 3001
Carya 10528
cereals 1533
Cicer 7733
Cichorium, chicory 9487
Coffea 2955
crop plants 6611
Cucumis, cucumber 1312, 1317, 4135
Dactylis 354, 9182
Daucus 1284
Festuca 354, 8130, 9182
forest trees 7491
Fragaria 3100
Glycine 7687, 7697, 7802, 8563, 8571
Hevea 9463, 11186
Hibiscus 9336
Hordeum 1457, 4376, 5798, 5824, 7003, 7802, 8050, 8062, 9059
Lactuca 765
Linum 1901, 4953, 7262, 7802
Lolium 354, 2774
Lotus 2827
Lycopersicon 4153, 10623
Malus 6240
Medicago 1806, 11009
Nicotiana 1944, 2318, 6142, 7320
Oryza 1042, 2692, 3580, 10180
Phalaris 9182
Phaseolus 2200
Phleum 354
Pinus 726, 7502, 8440
Pisum 2377, 7723
Psophocarpus 3292

Genotype × environmental interaction *contd.*
Saccharum 9373
Secale 2546, 8965
Secale × *Triticum* 5633
Setaria 9108
Solanum, potato 442, 4915, 6027, 6030, 7198, 11051
Sorghum 2657, 10932
Trifolium, red clover 3675
Trifolium, white clover 5977
Triticum 1457, 1534, 1585, 2441, 4355, 4436, 4447, 4457, 5633, 5699, 6770, 6779, 6783, 6784, 7802, 7855, 7904, 7907, 7927
Vaccinium 3981
Vicia, broad bean 1337, 9731
Zea, maize 1648, 2553, 2555, 2573, 3492, 4541, 4549, 4566, 5722, 5726, 5765, 6938, 8993, 10878
Zea, sweet corn 1693
Geographical races
Abies 6422, 9643
Eucalyptus 5192, 6395
Fagus 6390, 6391
Fraxinus 721
Gaultheria 2006
Larix 1279, 7515
Papaver 1191
Persea 9553
Picea 2140, 2141, 3152, 3153, 6384, 6398, 7512, 7513, 8450, 8453
Pinus 733, 1277, 1278, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3147, 5202, 5205, 6398, 6401, 6402, 6403, 6416, 6417, 6419, 7500, 7503, 7504, 7505, 7509, 8444, 10553, 10562, 11317
Platanus 9630
Populus 6384, 10536
Prunus, apricot 613
Pseudotsuga 6425, 6426, 8456
Quercus 1272, 2121, 5185, 11303, 11304
Rhagoletis 5108
Triticum 6826
Geographical races, technique, forest trees 3130
Geography
Aegilops 8935, 8936
Avena 6888
Capsicum 3838
Coffea 2959
Nothofagus 5194
Oryza 7072
Pseudomonas 6046
Ricinus 2988
Rubus, blackberry 10486
Stylosanthes 11033
Triticum 4308, 7934
Geoica,* *Oryza 349
Geranium (*see Pelargonium*)
Germination
Agropyron 370, 2788, 3655
Allium, onion 5229
Apium 10597
Arachis 1202, 6189
Avena 7978, 8737
Beta, sugar beet 2904, 2905, 2912, 3752, 4979, 7297, 7302, 8237, 10342, 11106, 11107
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3854
Brassica, cabbage 6452
Brassica, kale 3855
Brassica, oil crops 5009
Brassica, rape 7352
Cajanus 10715
Capsicum 2004, 7523
Carthamus 3002, 8293, 10389
Cocos 5135
Corylus 6379
crop plants 4376
Cucumis, cucumber 7598, 7604
Cucumis, melon 7604
Cucurbita 7581
Cynodon 8123
Dioscorea 6139
Eleusine 5858
Glycine 3247, 3263, 4183, 5359, 6559, 7672, 7683, 7686, 7801, 9759, 9772, 11422
Glycyrrhiza 3840
Gossypium 7241, 8210
Helianthus, sunflower 10380
Germination *contd.*
Hordeum 1696, 4666, 5814, 5832, 6639, 8065, 8737
Lactuca 766
Lens 2273
Lolium 1072, 7105
Lycopersicon 4144, 4158, 7523, 7621, 9702, 9704, 9711
Malus 8335, 8336, 11204, 11205
Nicotiana 11133
Oryza 2721, 2722, 3592, 3599, 3601, 4742, 5891, 5899, 5900, 8102, 9155
Panicum 5846
Phalaris 3653, 5562
Phaseolus 5331, 9742, 9901
Pinus 6409, 7503
Pisum 27, 4235, 5388, 7717
Poa 2761
Prunus, peach 7433
Pyrus 5084
Saccharum 1913
Secale 102, 1632, 8737
Secale × *Triticum* 2452, 4437
Solanum, egg plant 7523
Solanum, potato 6008
Sorghum 5870, 7047, 7058, 9121, 9122, 10151, 10935
Thymus 2278
Trifolium, minor species 391, 8158
Triticum 102, 1513, 1579, 2478, 3399, 4453, 4480, 6774, 6778, 6819, 8737, 9986, 10799
Tsuga 11323
Vaccinium 6330
Vigna 9752
Zea, maize 1647, 1679, 3502, 4567, 5725, 5751, 5762, 5778, 5780, 8010, 9860, 9901, 10889, 10893
Zea, sweet corn 3506, 4612
Zingiber 2352
Zizania 8110
Zizyphus 3998
Germination, technique
Ananas 2090
Glycine 11423
Gossypium 7234
Pisum 3278
Vitis 11282
Germplasm banks (*see* Plant collections)
Gibberella
Ananas 1424
physiological races 11274
Coffea 6164
heterocaryosis 1424
Hordeum 5832
Mangifera 3085
mutation 1424
Oryza 4754
Saccharum 7287
Solanum, potato 7207
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 8005
Triticum 1458, 5686, 5687, 8915
Zea, maize 289, 1424, 1458, 1680, 1681, 1688, 5778, 5779, 5782, 5784, 5787, 6980, 6981, 6983, 9031, 10892
***Gibberella,* technique**
Solanum, potato 9292
Zea, maize 1685
Gigaspora
Zea, maize 8029
Zea, sweet corn 8029
Ginger (*see Zingiber*)
Gironniera
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 718
taxonomy 718
Glands
Cannabis 7269, 10307
Cicer 4402
Gossypium 1893, 7254, 7258, 11065, 11080
Lavandula 6194
Medicago 11014
Nicotiana 8270
Glass and plastic, cultivation under
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3174
Brassica, kohl rabi 11034
Capsicum 7521, 8305
Cucumis, cucumber 780, 781, 1309, 5283, 6479, 6480, 6481, 7521, 7606, 9687, 9688, 10576, 10606
Cucumis, melon 7563, 7564, 9678
Cucurbita 10604
Glass and plastic, cultivation under *contd.*
Fragaria 1256, 2081, 3095, 9563
Lactuca 1297, 2160, 4079, 5459, 6461, 7558, 9674, 10572, 10594
Lycopersicon 26, 797, 1319, 3192, 4145, 4146, 4164, 6428, 6503, 7626, 8514, 8515, 8516, 9696, 10576, 10610, 10611, 10619, 10620, 11360, 11362
Phaseolus 1347, 4190, 6537, 11380
Prunus, peach 577
Pyrus 577
Raphanus 7527
Rheum 4100
Trifolium, red clover 1822
Vitis 2109
Glassiness, *Lactuca* 4102
Globe artichoke (*see Cynara,* globe artichoke)
Gloeocapsa
Nicotiana 4391
nitrogen fixation 4391
Zea, maize 4391
Gloeocercospora,* *Sorghum 9132, 10938
Gloeosporium
Hevea 5051
Mangifera 9547
Psidium 2069
Glomerella
Coffea 2956, 3812
Hevea 9465, 11186
Mangifera 3965
Musa 5155
Saccharum 529, 1920, 7287
physiological races 2899
Sorghum 9132
physiological races 10162
Stylosanthes 1094, 2744, 8688
physiological races 2830
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 8005
Vitis 2099
Zea, maize 5786, 9032, 10846
***Glomerella,* technique,** *Hevea* 10404
Glomus
symbiosis 10242
Trifolium, white clover 10242
Zea, maize 8029
Zea, sweet corn 8029
Glossophaga,* *Passiflora 684
Glycine
Acalymma 2261
adaptability 1350, 3240, 7669
agronomy 6570, 8571
andrecium 5357, 5360
aneuploidy 10679
anther 7678
Anticarsia 5380, 5382
apomixis 8568
Ascochyta 10695
bacteria 5547
Bemisia 5384
breeding 2972, 3236, 5344, 5345
India 6553
Kazakh SSR 7666
Moldavian SSR 5316, 10671
Philippines 2249, 4332
Poland 10669, 11401
Sweden 9879
Taiwan 9653
Thailand 4331
USA 5343, 5351, 7663
USSR 7664, 7665, 9725, 10670
breeding, technique 3237, 3238, 10668
cell 8567
cell division 5347
Cephalosporium 3265
Ceratoma 5383
Cercospora 5372, 10695
physiological races 2255
Cercospora, technique 7702
chemicals, as nutrients
boron 7696
iron 10688
nitrogen 832, 834, 3252, 3253, 4222, 4393, 7133, 7696, 8574, 8709, 9768, 9770, 10689, 10772, 11420
phosphorus 7696, 8709, 9770
potassium 4228, 7696, 8709, 9770
sulphur 7696, 9770
urea 9770
zinc 7696
chemicals, as plant constituents
alanine dehydrogenase 6573
alcohol dehydrogenase 10677

Glycine contd.
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
allantoin 10772
aminoacids 5364, 9764
amylase 10677, 10682
calcium oxide 3246
canavanine 7709
carbohydrates 11416
carotenoids 7675
catalase 833, 10694
chlorophyll 832, 833, 5527, 7675, 9758, 10678, 10680, 10681, 10688
cystine 4220
esterase 3248, 4184
glyceollin 2240, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 6576, 8577, 9776
glyceollin, technique 9777
glycinin 6566
3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase 6573
lectins 5369, 6565, 8573
legumin 6527
lignin 9782
linoleic acid 7692
linolenic acid 7692
magnesium oxide 3246
methionine 2241, 4220, 4374, 7693
miscellaneous 4413
niacin 7817
nitrate reductase 3271, 4215, 10687
nitrogen 4187, 7682, 8561, 8565, 11411
nitrogenase 832, 6573
nucleic acids 3305, 7679, 7694, 9766, 9773
oil, fatty 1350, 1352, 3239, 3246, 5335, 5364, 7690, 9764, 10676, 10758, 11416
oleic acid 7692
peroxidase 10694
phosphorus pentoxide 3246
phytoalexins 2256, 4378
polyphenol oxidase 10694
potassium oxide 3246
proline 1363
protein 808, 832, 1350, 1352, 2202, 2205, 3239, 3246, 3258, 4220, 4374, 5335, 5364, 5366, 7679, 7682, 7691, 7817, 8564, 8570, 9758, 9764, 10676, 11416, 11418
protein, technique 2381
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 10681, 832, 4215, 9758
starch 7671
suberin 11412
sugar 3271, 5365, 7671, 11415
tetrazolium oxidase 10677
thiamine 7817
trypsin inhibitor 9765, 11417
tryptophan 7693
tyrosine 2241
vicilin 6527
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 10679
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 4331
δ-aminolevulinic acid 7675
cadmium 11421
chlormequat 1361
dicamba 7706
dithane 2245
glucose 7675
herbicides 3273, 6577
maleic hydrazide 1361
maltose 9763
mefluidide 9781
metribuzin 3274
NAA 1361
ozone 3271
propanil 9780
rhizobitoxin 4393
sugar 3271
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 2237, 6556
ethylene oxide 6556
ethyleneimine 6556
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 6556
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2237, 6556
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2237, 6556
chromosomes, number 4219
cold, effect of 3257, 7671, 7672
cold resistance 836, 6569

Glycine contd.
combining ability 5339, 5340, 9755, 11418
competition 3236, 10668
composite varieties 11405
Corticium 2241
Corticium, technique 9778
Corynespora 6549, 6550, 11404
Cydia 7801
cytoplasmic inheritance 7694, 9766
Dectes 9782
density of stand 1351, 2239, 6554, 7697, 7698, 7699, 8563, 8572, 11422, 11423
determinate and indeterminate habit 2239, 2249, 3256, 5356, 5358, 5361, 9762
development and growth 834, 4217, 6562, 7380, 7676, 7677, 7678, 7680, 7682, 7685, 7698, 8561, 8564, 8566, 10683, 11413, 11414
diallel analysis 3244, 3247, 5340, 9755
embryology 8568
Empoasca 5377, 5384
Epicauta 1365
Epilachna 2261, 5378, 5380, 5383, 7710, 9905
Erwinia 5370, 7701
Erysiphe 11404
flooding 9769, 10694
flower 5357, 7678
flower, colour 1351, 2237, 6554
flowering 5340, 5491
fruit 7676, 7685, 8565, 9758
fruit, number 4221, 7380
fungi 6574, 7703
Fusarium 2241
γ rays 835, 2202, 2205, 2237, 5341, 5357, 6556, 8570, 9756, 9757, 10678
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 10677
amylase 10677
andrecium 5357
carotenoids 7675
chlorophyll 7675, 10678, 10680
determinate and indeterminate habit 5361
development and growth 4217
flower 5357
flowering 5491
growth period 5491
gynecium 5357
habit 3249
hairs 3245, 5361
hairs, colour 11408
height 6552
leaf, colour 10680
lectins 6565
nitrogen 3253
nitrogen fixation 3253
nucleic acids 3305
Phakopsora 2251, 2252
photosynthesis 10680
Phytophthora 3272, 5361, 5373, 6554, 6575, 11427
propanil 9780
protein 7691
seedlings, colour 11408
Septoria 8575
stem 3249
stem, size 4217
sterility, male 4219, 6555, 7689
tetrazolium oxidase 10677
trypsin inhibitor 9765
viruses 7712, 9783
genotype × environmental interaction 7687, 7697, 7802, 8563, 8571
germination 3247, 3263, 4183, 5359, 6559, 7672, 7683, 7686, 7801, 9759, 9772, 11422
germination, technique 11423
growth period 832, 834, 1351, 2237, 2249, 2252, 2261, 3239, 3240, 3242, 3244, 3254, 3256, 4215, 4220, 4221, 5339, 5340, 5356, 5372, 5491, 6554, 6557, 6558, 6563, 6567, 6674, 7662, 7677, 7682, 7683, 7684, 7685, 7698, 9758, 9759, 9761, 9762, 9767, 10668, 11407, 11416, 11418
gynecium 5357
habit 1361, 3249, 5358, 7673, 7680, 7697, 11404
hairs 3245, 5361, 5377, 7681, 8563, 10676

Glycine contd.
hairs, colour 11408
haploidy 5347
harvesting, mechanical 2748, 11419
heat and drought resistance 5367, 6571, 9756, 9757, 11424, 11425
heat and drought resistance, technique 1363, 3270, 10691
height 1350, 1356, 1362, 2237, 2748, 3239, 3240, 3244, 3256, 4215, 4217, 5340, 5356, 5361, 6552, 6554, 6558, 7662, 7663, 7669, 7684, 7698, 8558, 9760, 9767, 10676, 11403, 11409, 11418
Heliothis 2261, 5380
heritability 1356, 3239, 3247, 5334, 5340, 5356, 5365, 5367, 7673, 7708, 9762, 11418, 11425
Heterodera 3242, 4224, 5368, 6550, 7707, 9768, 10674
physiological races 4224, 4228, 8579, 11428
heterosis 8560, 11409, 11418
history and evolution 7133, 7694, 7700, 8558, 8692, 9766
review 10686
humidity 9772
hybridization 5341
hybridization, interspecific 4216, 7695
hybridization, technique 5350, 7670, 11410
inbreeding 7661, 11416
insects 1364, 5377, 5378, 5379, 7709
irrigation 4221, 5334, 5337, 6571, 7681, 7683, 9769, 9771, 10687
leaf 7671, 7680, 7682, 11424
leaf, colour 9758, 10680
leaf fall 832
leaf, shape 10676
leaf, size 1358, 7673, 9760, 10676
leaf, weight 7684, 10683
light, effect of 5527, 6560, 7675, 10680
linkage 2261, 4219, 10677
lodging 1362, 3240, 3242, 3256, 4221, 5345, 5361, 6554, 6674, 7663, 7669, 7698, 7705, 8558, 8572, 9756, 9757, 9770, 9771, 11403
Macrophomina 3266
Macroposthonia 5375
mechanical injury 11419
meiosis 3255, 4216, 7689
Melanagromyza 4215
Meloidogyne 3242, 4225, 4226, 4227, 5374, 6549, 6550, 7708, 8739
mitochondria 1359, 7694, 9766
mixtures of crops or genotypes 6568, 7707, 10668
mutation 4219, 5346, 5527, 6555, 7675, 7689, 9763, 10680
mutation, induced 835, 2202, 2205, 2237, 4359, 5357, 6556, 6674, 8570, 9756, 9757, 9891, 10678
nematodes 5381
neutrons 9756, 9757
nitrogen fixation 832, 3252, 3253, 4187, 4215, 4393, 7133, 8573, 8574, 9768, 10689, 10772, 11420
nitrogen fixation, technique 4222
ovule 7678
pathology 3260, 3262, 3263, 3264, 6572
Peronospora 4331, 7704
Phakopsora 2243, 2245, 2247, 2248, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 3268, 4215, 4331, 5491
physiological races 2246, 2249, 2250, 8576
Phakopsora, technique 2244
Phomopsis 6559
photoperiodism 1360, 3254, 4215, 5491, 6557, 7698, 10681, 10684
photosynthesis 78, 5348, 5362, 5363, 6561, 7671, 7682, 8562, 9761, 10680, 10681, 10683, 11415
physiology 7380
Phytophthora 1351, 2258, 3242, 3267, 3272, 5361, 5368, 6549, 6550, 6554, 6575, 7705, 11427
physiological races 2256, 2257, 2259, 2260, 4378, 5373, 6576, 8577, 11405
Phytophthora, technique 8578
plant collections 2253, 4215, 5353, 5354, 5355
plant introduction 2248, 2250, 11403

Glycine *contd.*
Plathypena 5380, 7801
pleiotropy 7678, 10676
pollen 7689
pollen, number 5360
pollination 7688, 8563
pollination, technique 11410
pollution, atmospheric 3271
polyembryony and twinning 4219, 8568
polyploidy 5347, 8568
Pseudomonas 835, 5370, 6549, 6550, 7701, 10692, 10693, 10695, 11404
physiological races 2240, 9776, 9777
Pseudoplusia 5380
Pythium 3267
quality, for food processing 3258
quality, for nutrition 5364, 9765
quality, for storage 10758
respiration 1357, 1359, 10694
Rhizobium 832, 3252, 4187, 4222, 4223, 4331, 4393, 5369, 6573, 7133, 8573, 8574, 9768, 9773, 10772
physiological races 3251, 5371, 7636, 7700, 9774, 10689, 10690, 11420
root 834, 836, 6570, 7687, 7708, 8566
seed 3262, 3264, 5365, 5366, 6565, 7692, 9759, 9764, 11404
seed, colour 2237, 6553, 6674, 9779
seed, moisture 3258, 11412, 11419
seed, number 1350, 1356, 6564, 8569
seed, size 2205, 3239, 3244, 4215, 5359, 6559, 6562, 6674, 7683, 7801, 10676, 11413, 11414
seed storage 9772, 11412, 11419
seed, texture 9772, 11419
seed, weight 1356, 2205, 4183, 5340, 5359, 6564, 6674, 7674, 8569
seedlings 6562, 11413, 11414
seedlings, colour 6560, 8575, 11408
selection, artificial 807, 1351, 2202, 2205, 3237, 5334, 5366, 7662, 7674, 7686, 7690, 7802, 11402, 11416
selection, natural 10668
Septoria 835, 8575, 10692, 10695
Septoria, technique 9779
shedding 3242, 6553, 6674, 7801, 8559, 10685
soil pH 4331
sowing and planting date 1350, 3259, 3275, 4218, 5356, 6563, 6567, 7667, 7697, 7698, 9759, 9767, 10668, 10673, 11422, 11423
Spodoptera 5384
stem 3249, 7708, 10682
stem, size 4217
stem, weight 7674
sterility and fertility 7678
sterility, female 8568
sterility, male 3255, 4219, 5349, 5360, 6555, 7678, 7689, 7690, 8560, 8565, 8568
succession, crop 811, 1353
symbiosis 4187, 7133
taxonomy 7695, 8692
temperature, effect of 5527, 7678, 7686, 7687, 8567, 9772, 10684, 11414, 11424, 11425
Tetranychus, technique 7711
Thrips 5384
tissue culture 5347, 7675, 7709, 9763, 10679, 11017
toxic soils 2388, 4331, 10688, 11421
translocation 4216
Trichloplusia 7801
Trichoplusia 2261
variation 7661
varieties
Brazil 10672
Canada 11407
Cuba 10673
India 6553
Kazakh SSR 7668
Rhodesia 1354, 1355
USA 2236, 5338, 6549, 6550, 6551, 6552, 8558, 8559, 10674, 10675, 11404, 11405, 11406
USSR 4359
varieties, classification 6560
variety trials 3240, 3241, 5352
Australia 2748
Guyana 5335
Puerto Rico 7667
S. Korea 3239

Glycine *contd.*
variety trials *contd.*
Spain 3243
Taiwan 1352
Ukrainian SSR 5336
USA 3242, 4218, 7663
USSR 1353, 5337
viruses 2251, 3209, 3269, 3275, 3276, 4215, 4223, 5491, 7712, 9783, 10693, 11429
physiological races 4229
water balance 833, 6570, 7681
Xanthomonas 4215, 5370, 6549, 6550, 7701, 9775, 10758, 11404, 11426
Xiphinema 5375
yield components 807, 1350, 1356, 1358, 2238, 3244, 3259, 4218, 5339, 5340, 5358, 6558, 6564, 6571, 7674, 7684, 8569, 8571, 9755, 9762, 10758, 11409, 11411
Glycyrrhiza
flower, colour 3840
fruit, shape 3840
fruit, weight 3840
germination 3840
growth period 3840
gynecium 569
hairs 3840
heat and drought resistance 573, 3843
pollination 569
salinity 572
sterility and fertility 569
variation 3843
variety trials, Uzbek SSR 572
water balance 573
Gnomonia
Juglans 709, 4040, 5181
Platanus 9631
Godronia, *Vaccinium* 7452, 7453, 8387
Gooseberry (*see Ribes,* gooseberry)
Gossypium
andrecium 7227
aneuploidy 54, 9305, 9313
annual habit 4933
anther culture 2866, 4931, 10293
Anthonomus 1149, 9327
Aphis 6096
Aspergillus 6091
β rays 503, 4925
back crossing 1143, 7227, 7229, 10294
bacteria 1895
Bemisia 9328
bracts 7239, 9311, 9327
breeding 500
Azerbaijan SSR 6067
Brazil 3713
Pakistan 7225
Paraguay 3712
review 8714
Turkmen SSR 3715, 6065
USA 6066
USSR 4303, 4341
Uzbek SSR 1891
calyx 6072
chemicals, as nutrients
miscellaneous 9321
nitrogen 7241
phosphorus 3714
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 512
adenosine triphosphatase 8203
adenosine triphosphate 8203, 11075
alcohol dehydrogenase 6083
aminoacids 1896, 2872, 7241, 8211
ammonia 4941
amylase 507
aromatic acids 8211
carotenoids 6077
catalase 507
catechins 519
cellulose 3722
chlorophyll 5527, 6077, 7233, 11066
cyclopropene fatty acids 4944
dehydrogenases 502
deoxyribonuclease 7238
o-diphenol oxidase 6083
DNA polymerase 4928
fatty acids 506, 3819
flavonoids 519
GA 4928, 8202
gallocatechin 519
glutamate dehydrogenase 6083
glutamine 3727

Gossypium *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
gossypol 1143, 1153, 3712, 3720, 4941, 6085, 6086
hemigossypolone 1153
histone 6080, 9308
IAA 8202
invertase 507
lipids 505
miscellaneous 1153, 9314
nitrate reductase 7242
nitrogen 2872, 7241
nucleic acids 502, 2863, 4928, 6080, 8729
oil, fatty 506, 4941, 8217
palmitic acid 3819
peroxidase 507, 4948, 6083
phenols 8211
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 4948
phosphorus 11067
protein 502, 1894, 7241, 7242, 8217, 9308
ribonuclease 7238
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 7227
RNA polymerase 4928
sugar 8211
tannin 7821, 8217
terpenoids 8217
triglycerides 506
chemicals, cytological effects
butyphos 6074
magnesium chlorate 6074
thymidine 6074
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
colchicine 4927
GA 4927
NAA 4927
chemicals, general effects
aflatoxin 6091
alachlor 11080
defoliants 511
dinitramine 8214
dipyridyl phosphate 511
fluometuron 11080
magnesium chlorate 511
monocrotophos 520
prometryne 11080
trifluralin 8214, 11080
chemicals, mutagenic effects
colchicine 6073
ethyleneimine 2862, 4933, 6073
Gossypium extract 504
chloroplasts 6077, 8203, 8204
chloroplasts, number 11071
chromosomes, aberrations 2870, 6074
chromosomes, morphology 4930, 7231
chromosomes, number 7230
climate 8207
Cochliobolus 1146, 8213
cold, effect of 11075
cold resistance 8210, 11075
combining ability 1144, 2859, 2867, 2874, 3716, 4924, 6071, 9307, 9315, 11069
book 9306
Corticium 4399, 9326
crossing over 4930
cytoplasmic inheritance 1144, 7228, 7229
defoliation, artificial 511
density of stand 4936, 6089, 8201, 9321
determinate and indeterminate habit 508, 4938, 9321
development and growth 505, 510, 3721, 7241, 7242
diallel analysis 2873, 2874, 6071, 9307
Earias 7257, 8216
electricity, effect of 6073, 7232
embryo 3717, 9314
embryo culture 4927
Empoasca 520
endosperm 3717
epistasis 2873, 9316
experimental designs 10287
flower 2865, 6085
flower, colour 7228
flower, size 504
flowering 1890, 7257, 8201, 8216, 10292
fruit 3721, 4932, 6066, 8209
fruit, number 508, 1142, 1890, 2870, 4926
fruit, shape 7232

Gossypium contd.
fruit, size 508, 1891, 1892, 2869, 2871, 4943, 6076, 6085, 9309, 9320, 10288
fruit, weight 504, 1890, 2871, 6082
fungi 1895
Fusarium 517, 1420, 3723, 7253
physiological races 1148, 2878
γ rays 2860, 2863, 2870, 2871, 3719, 4937, 6073, 6076, 7232, 7238, 8729, 9312, 9314, 9318
gene location 9305
genetics
bacteria 1895
calyx 6072
determinate and indeterminate habit 4938
fruit 4932
fruit, size 2871
fungi 1895
gossypol 1143
habit 2871, 10291
hairs 509, 7236, 7237
insects 1895
leaf, shape 6084
Lygus 7255
nematodes 1895
photoperiodism 10291
seed 7236
Xanthomonas 4945, 6090, 7251, 9322
genome analysis 2864, 7230, 7231
germination 7241, 8210
germination, technique 7234
glands 1893, 7254, 7258, 11065, 11080
growth period 504, 507, 508, 1890, 1892, 2857, 2859, 2870, 3721, 4933, 4949, 6066, 6076, 6078, 6089, 7232, 7235, 10292, 10294
habit 1891, 1892, 2871, 2877, 7235, 8214, 9313, 10291
hairs 509, 2869, 3719, 4949, 6081, 6096, 7236, 7237, 9328
haploidy 2866, 4931, 11070
heat and drought resistance 512, 513
heat, effect of 9312
height 520, 1890, 2860, 4937, 6066, 6076, 10289, 10297
Heliothis 7821
Heliothis, technique 1154
heritability 2875, 4926, 4934, 6071, 8205, 8206, 8209, 10288
book 9306
heterosis 508, 1141, 1890, 2859, 2867, 7247, 9307, 9308, 9316, 10290, 11066, 11069, 11073
history and evolution 1894, 6082
homozygosis 11070
hybrid varieties 10295
hybridization 10294
hybridization, interspecific 36, 54, 1143, 1890, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2865, 3717, 4303, 4927, 4940, 6072, 7228, 7229, 7230, 8200, 8203, 8204, 9304, 9308, 9309, 9310, 11066, 11067, 11068, 11070, 11073
immunology 6080, 7252
inbreeding 2876, 7224
inflorescence 7235
inhibitors 509
insects 1152, 1895, 9905, 10299
irrigation 3716, 4925, 9321, 10297
laser beams 6073
leaf 2865, 7242, 9323, 9324, 10294
leaf, anatomy 6081, 6096
leaf fall 1892
leaf, number 10297
leaf, shape 6078, 6084, 8201
leaf, size 1142
light, effect of 5527
linkage 6070, 9304, 11065
Lygus 1150, 7254, 7255
Meloidogyne 4948, 8215
molecular genetics 2858
multiple genes 8205
mutation 1891, 5527, 6077, 7227, 7233, 8202, 9305, 9311
mutation, induced 502, 503, 504, 506, 1892, 2862, 2863, 2870, 2871, 3718, 3719, 3723, 4359, 4924, 4925, 4928, 4929, 4933, 4935, 4937, 6073, 6076, 6090, 7232, 9312, 9318
nematodes 1895
neutrons 2871, 6090
parenchyma 10298

Gossypium contd.
Pectinophora 1141, 1151, 4949, 7256, 7257, 7258, 8216
photoperiodism 7237, 9318, 10291
photosynthesis 78, 1142, 6077, 7233, 7240, 8204
plant collections 4303
plant introduction 7250
pleiotropy 4942, 9327
pollen 504, 6079
pollen, size 7230
pollination 1409, 2861, 4939
pollination, technique 2868
polyploidy 54, 2864, 2865, 11071
Pythium 9326
quality, of fibre 504, 510, 1141, 1890, 2857, 2859, 2869, 2873, 2874, 2875, 3719, 3722, 4942, 4943, 6076, 6078, 6085, 6087, 6088, 7228, 7247, 8200, 8205, 8206, 8207, 8208, 9309, 9310, 9319, 9320, 10288, 10289, 10294, 10295, 10296, 11068, 11069, 11073, 11074
radiation 502, 506, 1892, 3718, 3723, 4924, 4929, 4935
recombination 2864, 4930
respiration 11075
seed 506, 6082, 7236, 8202, 11065
seed, number 6085, 6088, 7244
seed production 2876
seed, size 510, 1891, 1893
seed, weight 505, 2869, 3720, 6082, 7244
seedlings 505
selection, artificial 7239, 8215
selection, natural 6088
sterility and fertility 2861, 2865, 3717, 4927, 7237, 9313
sterility, male 6075, 11065
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1144, 4935
stomata 7245
taxonomy 6079, 6080, 7248
temperature, effect of 505, 3721, 5527, 6066, 8207, 8210, 9326
Tetranychus 3727, 6095, 6096, 10299
Thielaviopsis 514, 9326
tissue culture 7243
toxic soils 2388
translocation 4930
Trichoplusia 8217
varieties
Iran 1889
Pakistan 4399
Paraguay 3712
USA 1887, 1888, 11064
USSR 4359, 6069
varieties, classification 2857, 9317
variety trials
Azerbaijan SSR 7226
Brazil 3714
Pakistan 7225
South Africa 8198
Spain 6068
USA 501, 2856, 8199
Uzbek SSR 4925
vascular tissue 10298
Verticillium 518, 519, 1145, 1889, 2877, 3725, 4933, 6093, 7252, 10287, 10298
physiological races 515, 1147, 1897, 1898, 2879, 3724, 4946, 4947, 6092, 6094, 8212, 9325, 11076, 11077, 11078, 11079
water balance 513, 7245
weeds 8214
wilt, unspecified 503, 508, 516, 3726, 6076, 9310, 11068
wind 8209
X rays 6073
Xanthomonas 516, 1144, 1896, 4399, 6090, 7249, 8211, 9323, 9324
physiological races 4945, 7250, 7251, 9322
yield components 1141, 1890, 1893, 2867, 4926, 4934, 4936, 6071, 6085, 6088, 7246, 9307, 9315, 9316, 10290, 11069, 11072
***Gossypium* × *Althaea*,** hybridization, intergeneric 4940
***Gossypium* × *Hibiscus*,** hybridization, intergeneric 4940
Gourds (*see* Cucurbits)
Graft hybridization (*see* Hybridization, graft)

Grafting
Beta, chard 7301
Beta, mangel 7301
Beta, sugar beet 2915, 7301
Citrullus 9684
Helianthus, sunflower 2997
Hevea 8318
Malus 11210
Mangifera 5132
Medicago 7147
Persea 11255
Pseudotsuga 3154
Grain (*see* Seed)
Grain shrivelling
Hordeum 2643
Secale × *Triticum* 10745
Gram (*see Cicer*; *Phaseolus*)
Grape (*see Vitis*)
Grapefruit (*see Citrus*, grapefruit)
***Grapholitha*, *Prunus*,** peach 2061
Grasses
apomixis 10210
book 5402
breeding 4767, 10200, 10201, 10210
German Democratic Republic 3632
German Federal Republic 8113
Netherlands 4769
review 8714
Switzerland 7810
UK 6649
USA 8114, 10203
USSR 3629
breeding, technique 7081
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 357, 8733
potassium 10203
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorine 9187
miscellaneous 10217
chemicals, general effects, mefluidide 7085
chromosomes, number 356, 1765, 4772
climate 4775
cold resistance 4778
cold resistance, technique 7086
flowering 10919
habit 10203
haploidy 6689
heat and drought resistance 358, 4771
history and evolution 4775, 10919
legislation 5516
meiosis 10212
mowing and cutting 7085
nitrogen fixation 357, 8733
plant collections 30, 3629, 3630, 3631, 4767, 5476, 7082, 8748
plant introduction 7082
pollination 10215
protoplast fusion 6689
protoplasts 5911
Puccinia 7087
Puccinia, technique 1627
quality, for nutrition 8114, 10217, 10232
quality, for nutrition, technique 4774
salinity 2316, 4376, 9187
seed production 9185
selection, natural 2316
Spirillum 8733
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6689
sterility, self 10215
taxonomy 356, 1765
tillering 10203
tissue culture 5911, 6689
varieties
Italy 8116
New Zealand 2750
variety trials
Antigua 4771
USA 10232
Grazing
Artemisia 11184
Bromus 1062
Lolium 1062
Lotus 2827
Medicago 9228
Setaria 2739
Trifolium, Alsike clover 5978
Trifolium, red clover 1062
***Gremmeniella*,** conifers, physiological races 2130
Groundnut (*see Arachis*)
Growth (*see* Development and growth)

Growth period 7788 (*see also* Spring and winter habit)
Aegilops × *Triticum* 920, 3371
Agropyron 8140
Allium, onion 2146, 3163, 8461
Arachis 5030, 6190, 9440
Atylosia 5400
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 5400
Avena 962, 1624, 1626, 2530, 2532, 4520, 4523, 4524, 5573, 6687, 6882, 10053
Beta, beetroot 5223
Beta, sugar beet 531, 7294, 7303, 8243, 8248
Brassica 9670
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 5261, 6458, 8465
Brassica, cabbage 6449, 7547, 9671
Brassica, cauliflower 5258, 5260, 8463, 8488
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 4079
Brassica, oil crops 1195, 5009, 8279
Brassica, rape 1975, 2975, 7345, 7351
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 3173
Bromus 2765
Cajanus 2274, 3296, 5400, 5401, 7739, 9806, 9807
Cannabis 6107
Capsicum 1281, 8307, 9450
Carthamus 5027, 5029, 11162
Castanea 11296
Chloris 1788, 4805, 5954
Cicer 2270, 4402, 5396
Cichorium, chicory 1300
Cichorium, endive 5271
Citrullus 6471, 6472, 7565, 7573, 8500, 9683
Citrus, mandarin 2063, 2067, 10472
Coffea 2962
Corchorus 4956, 9332
Cucumis, cucumber 770, 782, 1281, 4296
Cucumis, melon 771, 1303, 7565, 8495
Cucurbita 5278, 9685, 11350
Dactylis 7092, 10214
Desmodium 2746
Eleusine 5857
Eragrostis 2787
Eucalyptus 3137
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 3487, 4559
Fagopyrum 351, 3623, 9179
Feijoa 9577
Festuca 10214
Ficus 644
Fragaria 1207, 2088, 3095, 3983, 7461
Glycine 832, 834, 1351, 2237, 2249, 2252, 2261, 3239, 3240, 3242, 3244, 3254, 3256, 4215, 4220, 4221, 5339, 5340, 5356, 5372, 5491, 6554, 6557, 6558, 6563, 6567, 6674, 7662, 7677, 7682, 7683, 7684, 7685, 7698, 9758, 9759, 9761, 9762, 9767, 10668, 11407, 11416, 11418
Glycyrrhiza 3840
Gossypium 504, 507, 508, 1890, 1892, 2857, 2859, 2870, 3721, 4933, 4949, 6066, 6076, 6078, 6089, 7232, 7235, 10292, 10294
Guizotia 11174
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 3371
Helianthus, sunflower 1982, 1987, 2991, 2995, 5023, 6178, 7341, 8288, 9426, 9850
Hevea 8317, 8318
Hibiscus 2889, 6113, 9335
Hordeum 1696, 1697, 2622, 2630, 2638, 3509, 3519, 4626, 4672, 4674, 4675, 4680, 5573, 5810, 5817, 5819, 6687, 6993, 7002, 7008, 8745, 10122, 10904
Juglans 11295
Lactuca 2159, 6462, 9675, 11343
leguminous forage crops 7130
Linum 1901, 2887, 3732, 4950
Lolium 1070, 1776, 2775, 5483, 10214, 10223
Lotus 7169, 8162
Lupinus 1828, 4297, 4298, 4302, 5986, 8161, 9260, 9261, 11026
Lycopersicon 790, 795, 1322, 2174, 2182, 2184, 3191, 3193, 3194, 4154, 4164, 4171, 5302, 5303, 5305, 6490, 6495, 6497, 6503, 7616, 7622, 9702, 9707, 9711, 10624, 10627, 10629
Growth period *contd.*
Malus 2022, 3038, 6242, 7400, 7411, 8323
Mangifera 6305
Matricaria 1205
Medicago 9233
Nicotiana 1939, 1941, 4990, 4995, 7328, 11128, 11131
Oryza 346, 1454, 2325, 2330, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2694, 2697, 2700, 2710, 2733, 3455, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3589, 3600, 3603, 4266, 4324, 4327, 4328, 4737, 4738, 4746, 4748, 5463, 5469, 5473, 5876, 5888, 5894, 5898, 6633, 6674, 7066, 7073, 7074, 7076, 9157, 10174, 10940, 10947, 10955, 10958
Panicum 5847
Panicum × *Sorghum* 329
Papaver 2319
Pennisetum 6651
Phaseolus 820, 2214, 2227, 3215, 3216, 4204, 5322, 5454, 8545, 8690, 10657
Phleum 10214
Picea 3152
Pinus 7503
Pisum 1366, 1367, 1369, 2266, 2377, 3282, 4233, 4234, 4237, 4239, 6581, 6585, 7719, 8580, 8585, 8586, 8597, 10696, 11432, 11433
Pleurotus 11451
Poa 64, 1770, 2761, 3637
Prunus, almond 7488
Prunus, apricot 6267, 8350
Prunus, cherry 625, 1226, 3059, 3061, 3063, 3929, 4289, 10464
Prunus, nectarine 639, 3936
Prunus, peach 2061, 3936, 3941, 3943, 8359, 8362
Prunus, plum 5101, 7425, 11236
Pseudotsuga 3154, 5209
Pyrus 2033, 3911, 5087, 5089, 7419, 8325, 10428, 10429
Raphanus 5227, 8475, 9482
Ribes, black currant 9472
Ricinus 7341
Rubus, blackberry 656, 3849
Rubus, raspberry 3969, 6313
Saccharum 1912, 9352, 9360, 10325
Secale × *Triticum* 55, 148, 917, 1509, 3371, 8821, 10762, 10788
Sesamum 2989, 3825, 6173, 7356, 7358
Setaria 2739
Solanum, potato 464, 480, 1106, 1113, 1833, 1847, 1854, 1856, 2837, 2842, 3690, 3696, 3697, 4849, 4861, 4864, 4892, 5995, 6022, 6035, 7193, 7197, 7214, 9274, 10264, 11055
Sorghum 2656, 2661, 2665, 3562, 4713, 5867, 6652, 7054, 7058, 9123, 9131, 10148, 10153, 10156, 10160
Trifolium, Alsike clover 8153
Trifolium, crimson clover 8153
Trifolium, minor species 391
Trifolium, red clover 2807, 3675, 4770, 5970, 8153, 9247
Trifolium, subterranean clover 385, 8153, 11022
Trifolium, white clover 8153
Triticum 23, 154, 236, 904, 920, 940, 1490, 1496, 1519, 1558, 1562, 1615, 2432, 2446, 2473, 2500, 2501, 3371, 3372, 3376, 3394, 3397, 4308, 4333, 4466, 4471, 4474, 4476, 4482, 4505, 5573, 5580, 5593, 5637, 5667, 5668, 6685, 6705, 6724, 6765, 6766, 6773, 6776, 6790, 6799, 6826, 6946, 7842, 7876, 7889, 7920, 7938, 8611, 8777, 8841, 8849, 8862, 8867, 8872, 8920, 9940, 9988, 9991, 10003, 10741, 10806, 10809, 10815
Vaccinium 1254, 7448, 7449, 7451, 7452, 8382, 8384, 8398
Vicia, broad bean 6219
Vicia, vetch 394, 3659, 9255, 9256
Vigna 4209, 6543, 6544
Vitis 688, 3108, 4003, 5161, 6349, 6357, 7471, 7473, 10521, 11277
Growth period *contd.*
Zea, maize 980, 984, 985, 998, 1653, 1655, 2408, 2556, 2568, 2569, 2572, 2585, 2593, 2601, 2606, 3467, 3484, 3487, 3489, 4543, 4566, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4583, 5760, 5774, 5778, 5782, 6940, 6943, 6946, 6947, 7791, 7826, 7998, 8031, 8033, 8972, 8977, 8994, 9002, 10080, 10081, 10846, 10854, 10862
Zea, sweet corn 4611
Zizania 1060, 10194
Growth period, technique
Cucumis, cucumber 9658
Lycopersicon 9658
Guava (*see Psidium*)
Guayule (*see Parthenium*)
Guizotia
growth period 11174
habit 9446
leaf 9446
selection, artificial 9446
variety trials, India 11174
Gymnorhinus, Pinus 3148
Gymnosporangium, Malus 5081, 9498
Gynecium
Cajanus 3293
crop plants 3340
Cucumis, cucumber 4133
Fagopyrum 350
Glycine 5357
Glycyrrhiza 569
Linum 2885
Lycopersicon 4155, 4157
Malus 3860
Medicago 7143
Nicotiana 6149
Papaver 10360
Persea 10482
Phaseolus 4195
Prunus, apricot 6268, 8349
Prunus, cherry 9529
Prunus, plum 3860, 7427
Pyrus 6260
Sorbus 8344
Triticum 2490
Zea, maize 977, 6950
Gynecium, number of parts
Cajanus 4248
Crocus 2009
Oryza 9149
Gynecium, size
Erythroxylum 9458
Fagopyrum 9177
Hordeum 9086
Lycopersicon 2177
Habit
Abies 725, 737, 4076
Acer 8435
Aegilops × *Triticum* 930
Arachis 3831, 6191
Avena 2531
Beta, mangel 7174
Beta, sugar beet 2910, 3756
Brassica, oil crops 1974
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 3173
Cajanus 2274, 3293, 9804, 9805, 9807
Capsicum 3013, 9449
Carthamus 1995
Centrosema 2745
Cocos 2354
Coffea 2954, 2958, 2959, 8274
Cucumis, melon 9677
Cyamopsis 2832
Dactylis 3639
Datura 3018
Daucus 5224
Elettaria 7391
Eucalyptus 3137, 5192
Glycine 1361, 3249, 5358, 7673, 7680, 7697, 11404
Gossypium 1891, 1892, 2871, 2877, 7235, 8214, 9313, 10291
grasses 10203
Guizotia 9446
Helianthus, sunflower 2992, 7366, 9424
Hevea 11186
Hibiscus 9338, 9339
Hordeum 4634, 4681
Ipomoea 2854
Leucaena 8436
Lotus 7169, 8162

Habit *contd.*
Lycopersicon 3195, 4164, 8523, 9701, 10574, 10619
Macadamia 9604
Malus 2022, 2280, 3864, 3866, 8335
Medicago 378, 7142, 10202, 11009
Mentha 9810
Nicotiana 538
Oryza 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3595, 3596, 3597, 4736, 5890, 8096
Parthenium 11187
Persea 7441
Phaseolus 814, 818, 2214, 4197, 8547, 9741
Picea 725, 735, 3152, 4055, 5206
Pinus 6410, 6414, 10556
Platanus 3127, 7497
Poa 1066, 3637, 3638, 9194
Populus 8430, 10534
Prunus, almond 4049
Prunus, apricot 3050
Prunus, cherry 1226, 3062
Prunus, nectarine 5093
Prunus, peach 5093, 6293
Pyrus 8342
Quercus 4058, 4059, 10533
Ribes, black currant 8379
Rubus 3847
Rubus, blackberry 6319
Rubus, raspberry 6317, 9470, 11192
Saccharum 9353, 9357, 9361
Salix 3139
Secale 6898
Secale × *Triticum* 6736
Sequoia 3155
Sesamum 6173
Solanum 3106
Solanum, egg plant 5310
Solanum, potato 6022, 7193
Stenotaphrum 10233
Trifolium, red clover 5970
Triticum 947, 1537, 8866
Vicia, broad bean 9852
Vigna 2231
Zea, maize 1649, 3462, 6930, 8978, 8987
Zizania 10194
Habit, technique, *Oryza* 3566, 3594
Hail
Pinus 6419
Zea, maize 1676
Zea, sweet corn 1676
Hairs
Avena 4353, 6881
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 761
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Cannabis 10307
Cucumis, cucumber 747, 4142, 7593, 7594, 7597, 7612
Cucumis, melon 4112, 4142, 7612
Digitaria 5948
Ficus 6298
Glycine 3245, 5361, 5377, 7681, 8563, 10676
Glycyrrhiza 3840
Gossypium 509, 2869, 3719, 4949, 6081, 6096, 7236, 7237, 9328
Helianthus, sunflower 7371
Hordeum 2618, 8063, 10782
Malus 6240, 6253
Manihot 7313
Medicago 11014
Oryza 2697, 2707, 5469, 10753
Panicum 7027
Paspalum 2783
Pennisetum 5853
Phaseolus 818, 6541
Populus 9620
Prunus, apricot 6269
Prunus, nectarine 5119
Prunus, peach 8362
Quercus 9615
Rubus, raspberry 11192
Saccharum 1912, 9366
Salvia 3834
Secale 10065
Secale × *Triticum* 8833, 9964
Solanum 9586
Solanum, egg plant 7635
Solanum, potato 422
Triticum 132, 958, 10782
Hairs *contd.*
Vitis 6356, 6372
Hairs, colour, *Glycine* 11408
Halotydeus, *Lupinus* 9262
Haploidy 3322, 7762, 9837
Aesculus 722
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2462
Atropa 10400
Beta 1922
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* kale × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, rape 553, 10365
Bromus 9203
Capsicum 5217
Cedrus 9649
cereals 6689
Citrus 5120
Coffea 3802
crop plants 5531, 9898
Datura 11182
forest trees 3129, 7490
Fragaria 2371
fruit crops 7490
Glycine 5347
Gossypium 2866, 4931, 11070
grasses 6689
Hevea 5052
Hordeum 61, 883, 1003, 3522, 3524, 4651, 4661, 4668, 8675, 10118
Hordeum × *Triticum* 6748
Laminaria 1376
Linum 11081
Lotus 4807
Lycopersicon 792, 2181, 8664
Medicago 7138, 11007
Nicotiana 891, 1174, 1941, 2371, 2372, 3795, 4323, 4987, 4988, 6140, 6142, 6144, 6151, 6158, 8255, 8256, 8262, 8263, 8266, 8664, 9398, 9399, 9899, 11122, 11130, 11131, 11135, 11136, 11138, 11139
Oryza 4275, 4727, 4732
Prunus, cherry 2371
Saccharum 11090
Secale × *Triticum* 4445, 5616
Sequoia 9649
Solanum, egg plant 5217
Solanum, potato 68, 424, 426, 428, 1842, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3702, 4851, 4852, 4855, 4856, 4866, 6007, 6009, 6027, 7188, 7189, 7192, 7194, 7195, 9271, 9272
Taxus 9649
Theobroma 8276
Trifolium, minor species 2813
Triticum 2474, 4443, 6760
Zea, maize 4565, 10071, 10087
Haploidy, technique
Hordeum 2625
Triticum 6759, 6768
Haplopappus
chemicals, cytological effects, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 8675
mixoploidy 8675
tissue culture 8675
Hardiness (*see* Cold resistance)
Harvesting
Beta, sugar beet 11108
Cajanus 5401
Citrus, orange 11250
Coffea 8272
Cucumis, cucumber 778, 4134
Fragaria 10512, 10513
Lycopersicon 11372
Macadamia 4050
Malus 4299
Nicotiana 10355
Olea 1998, 7378
Persea 648
Prunus, peach 3941
Pyrus 604
Rubus, raspberry 9470
Saccharum 6122, 10325
Triticum 2499
Harvesting, mechanical (*see also* Mechanical injury)
Allium, onion 8471
Beta, beetroot 8471
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 24, 8471
Harvesting, mechanical *contd.*
Brassica, cabbage 1294, 6455, 6456, 8486
Brassica, red cabbage 6455
Capsicum 1204, 8309, 9454
Citrullus 8471
Citrus, orange 3080
Cucumis, cucumber 3188, 4078, 5460, 6428, 7522, 8504, 8509, 9692
Cucurbita 4123, 8471
Daucus 5224, 8471
Fragaria 3851, 4290, 6216, 9473, 9565, 10511
Glycine 2748, 11419
Helianthus, sunflower 5015
Lactuca 8471
Lavandula 3834
Lycopersicon 796, 1328, 1329, 4156, 4168, 4171, 5305, 6428, 6506, 6509, 8524, 8525, 8526, 8527, 10627, 10635
Nicotiana 2929
Pastinaca 8471
Phaseolus 814, 1345, 1346, 4078, 10655, 10663
Pisum 4078
Prunus, apricot 10447
Prunus, cherry 1232, 3932, 6286, 6287, 10464
Prunus, peach 2059
Rubus 6222
Rubus, blackberry 6319
Rubus, raspberry 3848, 9470, 11192, 11261
Saccharum 2892, 9353, 10322
Solanum, potato 464, 9847
Vaccinium 9559
Vicia, broad bean 7638, 9852
Zea, maize 6974
Hawthorn (*see Crataegus*)
Haynaldia
Erysiphe 2321
Puccinia 2321
Haynaldia* × *Triticum
chromosomes, number 2457
Erysiphe 8933
growth period 3371
height 3371
hybridization, intergeneric 2457, 3371, 8933
Puccinia, physiological races 8933
sterility and fertility 2457
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3371
Hazel (*see Corylus*)
Heading broccoli (*see Brassica,* cauliflower)
Heat and drought resistance
Abies 6422
Acer 10547
Agropyron 2788, 7119
Agropyron × *Triticum* 138
Agrostis 3642
Arachis 5032
Avena 4353, 4527, 6880
Beta, sugar beet 8247
Betula 3136
Bouteloua 1785
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3854
Brassica, cabbage 4365, 7551
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 761, 9672
Brassica, rape 7350, 7351, 7352
Carthamus 8294, 8295, 9436
Cenchrus 4771
cereals 1044, 9915
Chloris 1788
Coffea 2967, 3802
crop plants 5545, 8737
Cucumis, melon 4109, 4116
Cucurbita 4120, 7580
Cynodon 4771
Dactylis 354, 3641
Elaeis 8296
Eragrostis 5949, 7117, 8135
Festuca 354, 7106
Fragaria 6337
Glycine 5367, 6571, 9756, 9757, 11424, 11425
Glycyrrhiza 573, 3843
Gossypium 512, 513
grasses 358, 4771
Hevea 11186
Hordeum 101, 321, 322, 1016, 3352, 4692, 5810, 7015, 8069, 8745, 9098, 10763
Lolium 354, 7101, 9188
Lotus 2828, 4807

Heat and drought resistance *contd.*
Lycopersicon 2173, 2184, 6512, 6514, 9712
Manihot 2922, 2923
Medicago 1082, 4807, 8698, 9232, 11004
Oryza 1053, 2690, 3577, 3593, 3613, 4750, 4751, 5877, 5878, 5901, 7075, 7076, 7792, 8096, 9135, 9157, 10173, 10951
Panicum 4771, 5848, 5849, 7027, 8076
Paspalum 9211
Pennisetum 4365, 6651
Phalaris 8133
Phaseolus 4198, 7646, 8552
Phleum 354
Picea 8454
Pinus 2137, 10563
Pisum 842, 8599, 10706, 10707
Platanus 9630
Poa 9188, 9195
Populus 8428, 11311
Prunus, almond 6381
Prunus, apricot 612, 5094, 7424
Prunus, cherry 2051, 5094
Prunus, peach 612, 5094, 6296, 8361
Prunus, plum 5094, 6278
Pseudotsuga 6426, 7518
Ribes, gooseberry 10502
Saccharum 9360, 10323
Secale 7983, 8760, 10059
Secale × *Triticum* 7945
Securinega 4053
Solanum 6512
Solanum, potato 2850, 5486
Sophora 4053
Sorghum 338, 1750, 3564, 4365, 4718, 6653, 6692, 7046, 10157, 10779
Thea 2949
Trifolium, minor species 391
Trifolium, red clover 5974
Triticum 101, 213, 214, 216, 219, 1545, 1597, 3352, 3422, 4499, 4500, 5671, 6834, 6836, 6837, 7909, 7914, 7945, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7952, 8693, 8695, 8760, 8779, 8782, 8784, 8785, 8786, 8905, 8906, 8911, 9925, 10742, 10817
Ulmus 5190, 5191
Vicia, broad bean 9731
Vigna 6547, 9752, 10649
Vitis 1264
Zea, maize 267, 997, 998, 1675, 2600, 4365, 6692, 8031, 10779, 10883, 10886, 10887, 10888
Heat and drought resistance, technique
Agropyron 3655, 4377
Brassica, rape 5011
cereals 8762
crop plants 4377
patent 10776
Cucumis, cucumber 104
Glycine 1363, 3270, 10691
Hordeum 104, 319
Pinus 4056
Saccharum 4964
Solanum, potato 4899, 7200
Triticum 104, 944, 949, 6833, 7944, 10025
Zea, maize 4377, 9025
Heat, effect of (*see also* Temperature, effect of)
Allium, onion 8478
Citrus, mandarin 3081
Gossypium 9312
Hordeum 4666, 5811
Lycopersicon 6514, 8530, 11368
Medicago 3660
Persea 11258
Triticum 932, 1579, 6836, 7952
Zea, maize 98, 8986
***Hedychium* × *Elettaria,* hybridization,** intergeneric 2351
Height
Aegilops 8937
Aegilops × *Triticum* 921, 3371, 9955
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 8836
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5613, 5614
Ananas 6637
Arachis 3831
Astragalus 2831
Avena 4525, 5708, 5709, 6889, 10746, 10783
Brassica, oil crops 1974, 2978, 2981, 8279
Height *contd.*
Brassica, rape 2975, 2977
Cajanus 3293, 9804
Capsicum 3839, 11177
Carthamus 3001, 11162
Chloris 5954
Cicer 4245, 5396, 7733
Cocos 2354, 9549, 10479
Corchorus 2370, 3736, 4956
Coronilla 1095
Cucumis, cucumber 4131
Cucumis, melon 7568
Cucurbita 7584
Datura 3018
Eleusine 2655
Eruca 3010
Fagopyrum 351, 3621, 9179
Festuca 368
Festuca × *Lolium* 5932
Glycine 1350, 1356, 1362, 2237, 2748, 3239, 3240, 3244, 3256, 4215, 4217, 5340, 5356, 5361, 6552, 6554, 6558, 7662, 7663, 7669, 7684, 7698, 8558, 9760, 9767, 10676, 11403, 11409, 11418
Gossypium 520, 1890, 2860, 4937, 6066, 6076, 10289, 10297
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 3371
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower 11329
Helianthus, sunflower 1982, 1990, 2602, 2995, 6178, 7341, 7361, 7368, 9426
Hevea 9463
Hibiscus 1909, 2889, 4958, 6113, 9335, 9336, 10308
Hippophae 6340
Hordeum 1013, 1697, 1716, 2622, 2642, 3519, 3520, 3532, 4367, 4615, 4626, 4655, 4657, 5806, 5814, 5818, 5822, 5830, 7002, 8048, 8049, 8059, 8063, 8767, 9058, 9076, 9082, 10124, 10133, 10749, 10750, 10783
Lactuca 9675
Lens 7736
Linum 1899, 3732, 6098, 9330
Lupinus 1828, 2817, 4297, 4298, 9260
Lycopersicon 4367, 6503, 8517
Malus 3028, 7404
Nicotiana 535, 1384, 1937, 1940, 1941, 4986, 6142, 6150, 8271, 10353, 11128
Oryza 1046, 1454, 2328, 2409, 2669, 2678, 2682, 2683, 2694, 2696, 2698, 2701, 2704, 2707, 2710, 3458, 3588, 3590, 3600, 4266, 4328, 4364, 4723, 4728, 4729, 4730, 4733, 4739, 4741, 5472, 5876, 5886, 5889, 5890, 5892, 5894, 6632, 6633, 6674, 7071, 8093, 8094, 9135, 9136, 9139, 9144, 9148, 10174, 10181, 10767, 10955, 10962, 10964, 10965
Panicum 5847, 7028
Pennisetum 5852, 5855, 6651, 10925
Phaseolus 21, 1341, 5324, 8547, 11383
Pisum 888, 1366, 3282, 4234, 5389, 7723, 8585, 8593, 9793, 11432, 11433
Prunus, apricot 3028
Prunus, cherry 3028, 3062, 3929, 3930, 3931
Prunus, plum 3028
Rheum 7555
Ribes, black currant 8379
Ricinus 2987, 7341
Saccharum 1166, 10324
Secale 2545, 5714, 5715, 5717, 5721, 6894, 6906, 7983, 7987, 7990, 7993, 7994, 8776, 8964
Secale × *Triticum* 55, 148, 923, 1437, 3371, 3377, 4440, 6736, 6754, 6756, 7867, 8743, 8824, 9964, 10762, 10788, 10789
Sesamum 3825, 6173, 7357, 7358
Solanum 7394
Solanum, egg plant 2198, 7632, 7635
Solanum, potato 4856
Sorghum 332, 1741, 2656, 2661, 2665, 3562, 4711, 5862, 5868, 8086, 9117, 9123, 10148, 10149, 10156, 10779, 10931
Trifolium, red clover 9247
Height *contd.*
Triticum 123, 126, 127, 154, 167, 169, 173, 178, 179, 180, 182, 192, 218, 888, 912, 947, 1437, 1438, 1468, 1469, 1476, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1536, 1546, 1547, 1552, 1562, 1563, 1570, 1585, 2396, 2429, 2430, 2469, 2470, 2473, 2482, 2483, 2501, 3366, 3371, 3372, 3374, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3393, 3394, 4308, 4310, 4315, 4356, 4420, 4421, 4426, 4452, 4458, 4463, 4467, 4469, 4471, 4474, 4491, 4501, 4502, 4505, 5555, 5610, 5632, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5644, 5647, 5649, 5669, 5673, 6720, 6724, 6725, 6778, 6783, 6786, 6788, 6791, 6802, 6813, 6826, 6834, 6837, 6863, 7840, 7841, 7876, 7877, 7884, 7892, 7893, 7897, 7900, 7906, 7913, 7920, 7938, 8611, 8742, 8765, 8772, 8777, 8794, 8807, 8841, 8859, 8863, 8864, 8874, 8877, 8878, 8907, 9923, 9928, 9940, 9944, 9972, 9983, 9984, 9990, 10004, 10741, 10742, 10743, 10783, 10785, 10808
Vicia, broad bean 3210, 9859
Vicia, vetch 8159
Vitis 8409
Zea, maize 262, 263, 265, 2568, 2585, 2589, 2591, 2606, 3484, 4543, 4575, 5753, 6923, 6930, 6947, 8981, 8998, 9016, 10068, 10086, 10860, 10889
Zea, sweet corn 9041
Zizania 10194
***Helianthus,* hybridization, interspecific** 36
***Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke,** *Masonaphis* 1198
***Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke** × ***Helianthus,* sunflower**
chemicals, as plant constituents, sugar 11329
height 11329
heterosis 11329
hybridization, interspecific 11329
silage 11329
tuber 11329
varieties, USSR 11329
***Helianthus,* sunflower**
Alternaria 5022
Amrasca 5026
aphids 7362
Aphis 5026
Apis 8287
back crossing 8290
Bemisia 5026, 7372
Botrytis 5023, 6178, 6183
Botrytis, technique 11160
Brachycaudus 6175
breeding 2972
Australia 7361
Romania 1982
Ukrainian SSR 6174
USSR 4303, 4341, 5014, 6175
chemicals, as nutrients
iron 5544
molybdenum 5544
nitrogen 8709, 10384
phosphorus 8709
potassium 8709
chemicals, as plant constituents
alcohol dehydrogenase 2602
chlorogenic acid 8289
chlorophyll 3827
β-galactosidase 1197, 3827
β-glucosidase 1197, 3827
IAA oxidase 10381
iron 5544
linoleic acid 1989, 2998, 3819, 7370, 8289, 10384
lipids 1988
lysine 9431
manganese 5544
nitrate 5544
oil, fatty 556, 1986, 1988, 1989, 2998, 6180, 7370, 8285, 8289, 8291, 9431, 10380, 10384, 10386
oleic acid 2998, 3819, 7370, 10377, 10384, 10385
pectin 8288
phenols 10381
phosphate 5544
phosphorus 556
phytomelanin 9433
pigments 1988

***Helianthus*, sunflower** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
protein 2996, 2999, 8285, 9431
terpenoids 7821
zinc 5544
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
GA 6179, 9428, 10381, 10383
IAA 6179, 10381
chemicals, general effects
dimethyl sulphate 10382
ethyleneimine 10382
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 10382
terbutryne 6184
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 9424, 10386
dimethyl sulphate 6177, 9424, 10377, 10378, 10386
2,4-dinitrophenol 8284
ethylene oxide 9424
ethyleneimine 6177, 9424, 10378, 10386
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 6177, 10378, 10386
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1983, 2995, 8284, 10378, 10386
rifampicin 8284
chromosomes, aberrations 7366
chromosomes, morphology 10379
Coleoptera 5025
combining ability 6176, 7368
cytoplasmic inheritance 1983, 8284
defoliation, artificial 9429
density of stand 7362, 7363, 8291, 8709
development and growth 2991
embryo sac, size 9425
epistasis 3000
Eristalinus 8287
fasciation 2992
flooding 2602
flower, size 10380
flowering 2991, 7361
γ rays 2995, 6178, 7367
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 2602
habit 9424
height 6178
Orobanche 1994
phytomelanin 9433
Plasmopara 1992, 3000
Puccinia 5017
sterility and fertility 5018
sterility, male 5020, 7369, 9427
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 9427
germination 10380
grafting 2997
growth period 1982, 1987, 2991, 2995, 5023, 6178, 7341, 8288, 9426, 9850
habit 2992, 7366, 9424
hairs 7371
harvesting, mechanical 5015
height 1982, 1990, 2602, 2995, 6178, 7341, 7361, 7368, 9426
heritability 1984, 7370
heterosis 1989, 2998, 6176
history and evolution 8290
Homoeosoma 6175, 7821, 9433
hybrid varieties 1982, 2994, 5014, 5015, 5017, 8291
hybridization, interspecific 5017, 6175, 7366, 8290, 9432, 10387
inbreeding 2992, 7367
inflorescence, number 2991, 2992
inflorescence, size 6178, 6181, 7361, 10380
leaf 9429
leaf, colour 9426
leaf, number 2995
leaf, texture 9426
linkage 1985
lodging 2391
Macrophomina 1990, 6175
Masonaphis 1198, 7371
matrocliny 7370
meiosis 7366, 9425
mixtures of crops or genotypes 8287
modifiers 3000
mutation 1197, 3827, 10384
mutation, back 10378
mutation, induced 1983, 2995, 4359, 6177, 6178, 7367, 8284, 9424, 10377, 10386
Orobanche 1991, 1994, 6182
physiological races 6185

***Helianthus*, sunflower** *contd.*
ovule, size 9425
photoperiodism 7341
Phytomia 8287
Phytomyza 5026
plant collections 4303
Plasmopara 1982, 1991, 2994, 3000, 5021, 6175, 6182, 7362
physiological races 1992
pollen 7366
pollination 6177, 7367, 8287
polyploidy 9425, 10380
Puccinia 1430, 1991, 1993, 2993, 2994, 7361, 9432, 10387
physiological races 5017
salinity 1990
Sclerotinia 5024, 6182, 11161
seed 9433
seed production 5017
seed, size 8289, 10380
seed, weight 1986, 6181, 10380, 10386
silage 1196
sowing and planting date 7363
sterility and fertility 5017, 5018, 7364, 10383
sterility, female 9425
sterility, male 1982, 1985, 5020, 6179, 9427, 9428, 10381, 10383
review 7369
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1982, 2993, 2997, 5015, 5018, 5019, 6180, 7369, 9427, 10381
temperature, effect of 1983
translocation 7366
variegation 1197, 1983
varieties
Canada 1981
Hungary 5015
Italy 5016
USSR 4359, 5014, 7365, 10377
varieties, classification 2996
variety trials
Hungary 5015
India 1984
Mexico 11159
Romania 7362, 7363
Sudan 7364
USA 1980
USSR 1196
Verticillium 1991, 2993, 2994, 6175
viruses 7372
water balance 8286, 9430
yield components 1984, 1986, 8285, 8291, 8709, 9429
***Helianthus*, sunflower × *Helianthus*, Jerusalem artichoke**, hybridization, interspecific 11329
Helicella, Lotus 3685
Heliothis
Cajanus 6656
Cicer 6654, 7735
Glycine 2261, 5380
Gossypium 7821
Nicotiana 6156, 6157, 8270
Trichogramma 8270
Zea, maize 4607, 6987, 7821
Heliothis*, technique, *Gossypium 1154
Helminthosporium (*see also Cochliobolus*; *Pyrenophora*; *Trichometasphaeria*)
chemicals, as plant constituents, helminthosporoside 9363
chemicals, general effects, 2-amino-1,3-propanediol 9363
Festuca 10978, 10979
Hordeum 4620, 4698
Ipomoea 6064
Lolium 10978, 10979
Phalaris 2784
Poa 5512
Saccharum 7287, 7289, 9363
Triticum 8772, 8914
Helopeltis*, *Anacardium 2356
Hemarthria
cold resistance 10999
plant introduction 10999
polyploidy 10999
quality, for nutrition 5953, 10196
selection, artificial 5953
Sipha 5955
varieties, USA 10999
Hemileia
Coffea 551, 1962, 2954, 2955, 2956, 3802, 3806, 3807, 8272, 8275, 9413

Hemileia *contd.*
Coffea *contd.*
physiological races 1963, 3803, 5004
Hemileia*, technique, *Coffea 9412
Hemitarsonemus*, *Carica 3967
Hemp (*see Cannabis*)
Heracleum
chemicals, as plant constituents, furocoumarins 4828
quality, for nutrition 4828
Heredity (*see* Genetics)
Heritability 5414, 7753
Agropyron 2788
Allium, onion 2146
Arachis 3008, 3830, 3832
Avena 5708, 6886
Beta, sugar beet 2910, 7752, 10335
Betula 9611
Brassica, oil crops 8279
Brassica, rape 1975, 2980, 5011, 6170
Cajanus 3294, 10716
Cannabis 523, 6108
Capsicum 2002, 3839, 5044, 8306
Carthamus 6186, 8292, 8293, 11162
Carum 1374
Chloris 5954
Cicer 11443
Citrullus 7565, 8499, 8500, 9682, 9683
Coffea 2962, 2966
Coronilla 1095
Cucumis, cucumber 1312, 1317, 2169, 2171, 4136, 7595
Cucumis, melon 7565
Cunninghamia 5210
Cupressus 7519
Cynodon 9199
Dactylis 1772, 3635, 7093, 9197
Dolichos 2235, 7659
Elaeis 3004, 7377, 11168, 11169, 11171, 11172
Eleusine 2655
Festuca 2316, 5942, 8130
Festuca × *Lolium* 5942
Glycine 1356, 3239, 3247, 5334, 5340, 5356, 5365, 5367, 7673, 7708, 9762, 11418, 11425
Gossypium 2875, 4926, 4934, 6071, 8205, 8206, 8209, 10288
book 9306
Helianthus, sunflower 1984, 7370
Hibiscus 1909, 6112, 8225, 9336
Hordeum 1444, 1697, 4673, 5806, 5827, 6639, 10122, 10904, 10905
Humulus 1967
Ipomoea 2855, 10285
Lens 11448
Lolium 2767, 3635
Lycopersicon 2192, 4149, 4165, 4176
Manihot 1170
Medicago 2797, 2800, 7151, 8147, 9238
Momordica 6489
Nicotiana 1937
Oryza 1038, 1045, 1753, 2698, 2706, 2708, 2711, 3587, 3612, 4724, 5893, 9139, 9140, 9164, 9874, 10969
Panicum 7028
Pennisetum 4705
Phalaris 7115, 7116
Phaseolus 1343, 3216, 3222, 9737, 9743, 11382, 11383, 11388
Picea 7752, 8448
Pinus 726, 6404, 6411, 8440, 9638, 10561
Pisum 6593, 7716, 7720, 7721, 10697
Platanus 7497, 9611
Populus 7492
Prunus, cherry 75
Prunus, plum 11235
Raphanus 3161
Ribes, black currant 3979, 4294
Rubus, raspberry 6317
Saccharum 1918, 2895, 4961, 9347, 9350
Secale 6922, 8965
Secale × *Triticum* 2452, 2454
Solanum, egg plant 3207
Solanum, potato 445, 456, 491, 1119, 1847, 1862, 4864, 4915, 5993, 6041, 7198, 9277
Sorghum 2656, 4711, 8090
Trifolium, red clover 5971, 9247, 9248, 10238, 11015

Heritability *contd.*
Triticum 92, 93, 110, 131, 133, 161, 178, 179, 198, 933, 947, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1493, 1496, 1558, 1615, 2322, 2496, 2524, 4355, 4356, 4435, 4465, 4492, 4494, 5629, 5644, 6722, 6723, 6724, 6777, 6779, 7918, 7920, 7924, 8774, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8811, 8812, 8830, 8859, 8860, 8864, 8870, 8894, 9941, 9993, 10011, 10826
Tsuga 11323
Vicia, broad bean 6528
Vigna 3233, 4211, 7655
Vitis 3112, 5169, 5175, 8410
Zea, maize 1648, 2589, 3492, 3501, 4548, 4549, 4571, 4572, 4592, 5728, 5751, 6922, 6956, 7752, 8978, 9007, 9027, 9039, 10856, 10859
Zea, sweet corn 10106
Zizania 8110
Heritability, technique 7752, 8641
Hermaphroditism 5403, 8672
Sorghum 3561
Vitis 7476
Heterocaryosis
Corticium 11084
fungi 1426
Gibberella 1424
Heterochromatin (*see* Chemicals, as plant constituents; Nucleus)
Heterodera
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9955, 10761
Avena 894, 2341, 3355, 5577, 7836, 7975
physiological races 6875
Beta, sugar beet 2920, 7304, 7306
cereals 10781
physiological races 1463
genetics, *Glycine* 4224, 8579
Glycine 3242, 4224, 5368, 6550, 7707, 9768, 10674
physiological races 4224, 4228, 8579, 11428
Hordeum 1019, 3355, 5577, 7836
physiological races 10041
hybridization 1463
Lycopersicon 48, 10574
Pisum 10711
recombination 4224
Secale 7836
Solanum, potato 487, 4835, 4897, 4898, 6052, 6055, 7201, 7216, 7217, 10277, 11044
physiological races 426, 489, 1103, 2852, 2853, 3702, 4911, 4914, 5484, 5514, 5523, 6053, 6054, 6643, 7218, 8167, 10254, 10273, 10740
temperature, effect of 10041
Triticum 5577, 7836, 10761
physiological races 10041
Zea, maize, physiological races 1691
***Heterodera,* technique**
Solanum, potato 1104
Triticum 10041
Heterosis 5425
Agropyron 1787
Allium, leek 9665
Allium, onion 2146, 6443, 8478
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Avena 4525
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 8166
Beta, sugar beet 1926, 4971, 4973, 7292, 7298, 7303, 10336, 11100, 11104
book 8661
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 757, 7543
Brassica, cabbage 757, 5252
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, cauliflower 757, 8488
Brassica, kale 757, 7543
Brassica, kohl rabi 757
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, oil crops 2978, 9417
Brassica, rape 1408, 1975
Brassica, red cabbage 757
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 757, 7543
Brassica, turnip 7179
Capsicum 5041, 6201, 8307, 8308, 9450, 11177
Cicer 4244
Cichorium, chicory 9487
Citrullus 6472, 7574, 7575, 11347
crop plants 3340, 3341, 5426, 6673, 9898
Cucumis, cucumber 782, 1315, 2169, 4129, 4296, 7595, 9689
Heterosis *contd.*
Cucumis, melon 1303, 10601
Desmodium 7172
Elaeis 3003
Eucalyptus 720
Festuca 3644
Festuca × *Lolium* 3644
Glycine 8560, 11409, 11418
Gossypium 508, 1141, 1890, 2859, 2867, 7247, 9307, 9308, 9316, 10290, 11066, 11069, 11073
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower 11329
Helianthus, sunflower 1989, 2998, 6176
Hibiscus 6113, 9336, 9337
Hordeum 1408, 2619, 3516, 4649, 4650, 4652, 5802, 9062
Larix 6424
Lolium 3644
Lotus 4807, 7169
Lupinus 4297
Lycopersicon 3194, 4147, 4165, 5296, 5302, 6496, 7616, 8517, 10613, 10616, 10617, 10624, 11361
patent 7617
Medicago 2798, 3633, 4807
Morus 9539
Nicotiana 4986, 8260, 9397, 11126, 11127, 11128, 11150
Oryza 2715, 9139, 9140, 9141, 9142
Pennisetum 2650, 3549, 4705, 10925
Phalaris 10228
Phaseolus 819, 5324, 9737
Pisum 8585, 9788, 11432, 11433, 11437
Populus 8428
Pyrus 10427
Quercus 2120
Raphanus 1286, 3161, 8474
Salix 3139
Secale 247, 2537, 2540, 5717, 7984, 8953, 8964
Sesamum 2989, 3825, 7356, 7357, 8283, 11158
Solanum, egg plant 2198, 7632, 7633
Solanum, potato 449, 2838, 3690, 6005, 7190, 7191
Sorghum 336, 337, 1028, 1741, 2658, 5862, 9118, 9119, 9126, 10149, 10933, 10934
Trifolium, white clover 7161
Tripsacum 8005
Triticum 185, 202, 203, 204, 1487, 1553, 2440, 2477, 2481, 3369, 3373, 3374, 3396, 4423, 4451, 4452, 4453, 5605, 6737, 6747, 8820, 8830, 8831, 8870, 9966, 9995, 10814
Vitis 2105, 4029, 5175, 6366, 7471, 10523
Zea, maize 260, 281, 297, 977, 1669, 2323, 2575, 2592, 3465, 3499, 4394, 4554, 4555, 4558, 4561, 4562, 4569, 5748, 6916, 6924, 6929, 6950, 6973, 6980, 8006, 8007, 8012, 8751, 8981, 8982, 8983, 8984, 8997, 10860, 10870
Zea, sweet corn 8040
Heterosis, technique
Daucus 4080
Lycopersicon 4080, 7617
Zea, maize 6912
Heterostyly
Erythroxylum 9458
Fagopyrum 9177
Linum 4951
Lycopersicon 4157
review 10735
Solanum 804
Solanum, egg plant 8534
Heterothallism
Cronartium 4074
Pyricularia 4419
Heterozygosis 3309, 5417, 5418, 8639, 9869
Avena 5705
Manihot 1170
Secale 2538, 6901
Triticum 4452
Zea, maize 3480
Hevea
adaptability 9463
aneuploidy 5052
anther culture 5052
bark 11186
breeding, Indonesia 8315, 9461
Hevea *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents
IAA oxidase 9460
peroxidase 9460
phenols 11186
combining ability 5049, 7395
Corticium 5051
development and growth 4286, 9463
Dothidella 8317, 8319, 9460
γ rays 8317
genotype × environmental interaction 9463, 11186
Gloeosporium 5051
Glomerella 9465, 11186
Glomerella, technique 10404
grafting 8318
growth period 8317, 8318
habit 11186
haploidy 5052
heat and drought resistance 11186
hybridization, interspecific 4286
Microcyclus 4286
neutrons 8317
Oidium 5051, 11186
photosynthesis 11185
Phytophthora 5051, 11186
polyploidy 4286
quality, for industrial processing 9464
selection, artificial 5049
taxonomy 5053, 8319
varieties 3845
Malaya 5051
variety trials
Indonesia 9462, 10402, 10403
Ivory Coast 3844
Malaya 5050
Sri Lanka 8316, 8317
wind 3844, 5051
yield components 7395
Hibiscus
botany, review 9334
Botrytis 7281
Cercospora 524
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2,3-dichloroisobutyrate 890
maleic hydrazide 890
chromosomes, aberrations 9338
combining ability 1909, 6113, 7276, 9337
density of stand 9339, 11087
diallel analysis 1909, 6114, 7276, 10308
Empoasca 8228
epistasis 2889, 9335, 10308
flowering 7278, 9336, 10308
fruit 7277
fruit, number 2889, 4958, 6113, 6114, 7278, 9335, 9336, 10308
Fusarium 8227
genetics
leaf, shape 7276
review 9334
genotype × environmental interaction 9336
growth period 2889, 6113, 9335
habit 9338, 9339
height 1909, 2889, 4958, 6113, 9335, 9336, 10308
heritability 1909, 6112, 8225, 9336
heterosis 6113, 9336, 9337
hybridization, interspecific 9338
leaf, shape 7276
Macrophomina, physiological races 7280
meiosis 9338
plant collections 524, 8197
quality, for canning 4957
quality, of fibre 9339
selection, artificial 4958, 7279, 10308
spines 2888
stem, size 9339
sterility and fertility 7795
varieties 6596
review 9334
USA 2888
viruses 524, 7795
xenia 7277
yield components 1909, 4958, 6112, 7278, 7279, 8225, 8226, 9337
Hibiscus* × *Gossypium, hybridization, intergeneric 4940
Hicoria (*see Carya*)
Hierochloe, taxonomy 9186
Hippophae
breeding
Kazakh SSR 9575

Hippophae *contd.*
breeding *contd.*
USSR 3859, 6340, 11275
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 3999
ascorbic acid 685, 686, 1259, 3999, 9584, 11276
boron 1261
carotene 685, 1259, 9584, 11276
β-carotene 3999
carotenoids 686
catechins 686, 3999
cobalt 1261
copper 1261
flavonoids 686, 3999
leucoanthocyanins 686, 3999
manganese 1261
miscellaneous 6344
molybdenum 1261
oil, fatty 685, 1259, 3999, 9584, 11276
phenols 1262
sugar 685
chromosomes, morphology 8404
clines 6344
development and growth 1259, 6343, 9580
fruit, colour 1259, 6343, 9579
fruit, shape 6343
fruit, size 9579
fruit, weight 1259
γ rays 9580
height 6340
leaf, shape 8405, 9579
leaf, size 8405, 9579
polymorphism 6343, 9579
polyploidy 8404
radiation 3859
seed 1261
sex 1262, 6343, 8404, 9578
sex chromosomes 8404
spines 6343, 9582
taxonomy 6344
variation 1263
water balance 9578
History and evolution (*see also* Centres of origin; Evolution, general theory)
Abies 11320
Acacia 5054
Acer 2119
Aegilops 14, 943, 960, 5663, 5702, 7932, 7935, 8935, 9946, 9952, 10836
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9947, 9952
Agropyron 9215
Allium, onion 6441
Amaranthus 6524
Ananas 2089
Arachis 9728
Areca 1245
Artemisia 6205, 10401
Avena 245, 3441, 6871
Berriochloa 1767
Beta, sugar beet 9848
Brassica 758
Brassica, oil crops 8280
Brassica × *Raphanus* 758
Bromus 1068
Calamagrostis 1789
Celtis 2119
cereals 8759
Chenopodium 3627, 8111, 9180
Cicer 5398
Citrullus 11346
Citrus 1240
Cocos 10479
review 10479
Coffea 3809
Corylus 1267
crop plants 850, 1411
review 8684, 8732
Crotalaria 9340, 10310, 11088
Cucumis 8508
Cucumis, melon 4111, 5274
Cucurbita 4120
Daucus 1285
Dioscorea 7314
Eleusine 7037
Elymus 10231
Eragrostis 1786
Euchlaena 10881
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 994
Glycine 7133, 7694, 7700, 8558, 8692, 9766
review 10686

History and evolution *contd.*
Gossypium 1894, 6082
grasses 4775, 10919
Helianthus, sunflower 8290
Holcus 7126
Hordeum 314, 1015, 1711, 5829, 6999, 9093
Lactuceae 1296
Lotus 2829
Lupinus 7133
Lycopersicon 794
Malus 3038
Manihot 6138
Medicago 7133
Nassella 1767
Nephelium, litchi 5133
Nicotiana 8262, 9403
Ornithopus 7133
Oryza 1048, 1049, 4326, 4745, 7071, 9873, 10183
review 7072
Oryzopsis 1767
Pennisetum 9112
Phalaris 369
Phaseolus 5329, 5330, 9728, 10662
Picea 3153
Pinus 731, 2136, 7508, 8443
Piptochaetium 1767
Pisum 7133, 9728
Prunus, apricot 6269
Prunus, plum 76, 618
Psophocarpus 10717
pulses 9727, 9728
Pyrus 10440
Quercus 715, 2119, 3132, 11306
Raphanus 758
Raphanus × *Brassica* 758
Saccharum 4322
Secale 84, 6897, 8952, 8963
Solanum, potato 2844, 2845, 4854, 4887, 4888, 4889, 4890, 6010, 6034, 9287, 10263
Sorbus 6215, 8344
Sorghum 7053
Stipa 1767
Trifolium 9244
Trifolium, red clover 7133
Trifolium, white clover 2809
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 994
Triticum 2, 14, 84, 156, 206, 207, 208, 1583, 2498, 2527, 3360, 3386, 3418, 4312, 4429, 5662, 5663, 5688, 7930, 7931, 7932, 7934, 7935, 7936, 7937, 8695, 8777, 8901, 9947, 9948, 9965, 10742
Ulmus 2119
Vaccinium 672
Vicia, broad bean 7133
Vicia, vetch 5980
Vigna 5330, 9728
Vitis 5173, 6351
weeds 6679
Zea, maize 249, 994, 1673, 5773, 6969, 7997, 8993, 10095, 10096, 10881
Zelkova 2119
Zizania 8109
History and evolution, technique, *Triticum* 4313
Holcus
chemicals, general effects, cadmium 2791
chromosomes, morphology 7126
history and evolution 7126
hybridization, interspecific 7126
polyploidy 7126
toxic soils 2791
Holly (*see Ilex*)
Homoeosoma, Helianthus, sunflower 6175, 7821, 9433
Homozygosis 6664, 7768
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, rape 10365
crop plants 4343
Gossypium 11070
Hordeum 1003, 3508, 3509, 7000, 8052, 10114
Lycopersicon 792
Nicotiana 1174, 1941, 4323, 6142, 6146, 9899, 11122, 11135, 11136, 11138, 11139
Oryza 10940
Pennisetum 1022
Solanum, potato 9275

Homozygosis *contd.*
Theobroma 8276
Zea, maize 6918
Homozygosis, technique
Hordeum 3524
Zea, maize 10071
Hop (*see Humulus*)
Hoplolaimus, Festuca 7112
Hopping quality (*see* Quality, for hopping)
Hordeum
adaptability 3509
aging of seeds 4666, 10903
agronomy 1714, 6603
Alternaria 5832
andrecium 9079
aneuploidy 883, 1010, 2621, 2623, 3525, 3531, 4637, 4638, 4639, 4641, 4653, 4654, 4655, 4659, 4662, 4663, 4665, 4670, 4685, 5799, 6997, 6998, 9068
anther 1707, 2634, 7006, 8061
anther culture 883, 1010, 2372, 2625, 4665, 4677
anther, size 9086
asynapsis 2626
awns 2621, 4675, 9079
awns, size 4639, 7828, 8058
β rays 3529, 9827
back crossing 4674, 8066
breeding 2385, 2646, 5553, 6603
Canada 3509
Czechoslovakia 4618
Estonian SSR 8042
Ethiopia 2400
France 1004
German Democratic Republic 8749
German Federal Republic 2364, 3347, 5568, 7807
Italy 1005
Kazakh SSR 3628
Kirgiz SSR 5796
Malawi 2407
review 8714
S. Korea 1696
South Africa 3511
Sweden 1441, 9879
Ukrainian SSR 3510, 6993, 8041, 8747
USA 320, 1717
USSR 300, 301, 4407, 4620, 4621, 4622
breeding, technique 3508, 9044, 9045
cell division 1708, 2627, 2628, 4665, 4666, 8675
centres of origin 314
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 315, 316, 1457, 1710, 1713, 2644, 4617, 5576, 7016, 8756, 9078, 9091, 9095, 10130, 10131
phosphorus 9071, 9095, 10130, 10131
potassium 317, 9095, 10130, 10131
rubidium 317
zinc 10914
chemicals, as plant constituents
albumin 3538, 7011, 9091
alcohol dehydrogenase 10761
aminoacids 3540, 4370, 4658, 4669, 5811, 7011, 8067, 10119
aminoacids, technique 2382, 9913
aminopeptidase 4632
α-amylase 1441, 5828
α-amylase, technique 10128
β-amylase 4686
β-amylase, technique 5825
amylopectin 8047
amylose 1443, 2324, 5799, 8047
anthocyanins 4656, 10901
auxins 10124
benzoxazinone glucosides 10782
calcium 10782
carbohydrates 1442, 5835
β-carotene 2634
catechins 10901
chlorophyll 307, 308, 2369, 2621, 2632, 2634, 2637, 2639, 3519, 4638, 4639, 4644, 5527, 5811, 8054, 9073, 10116
cyanidin 10901
cytokinins 10916
delphinidin 10901
endopeptidase 4632, 10761
enzymes 4690, 6999, 8696
esterase 4443, 4690, 7013, 10761
flavonoids 1720, 9094
fructose 5811

***Hordeum** contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
GA 2641, 5815
globulin 3538, 7011, 9091
β-glucan 6639
glucose 5811
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 10761
glutamic acid 4669
glutelin 3538, 3540, 7011, 9091, 10909
glycosidase 3355
heterochromatin 4664, 8057
hordein 313, 1442, 2633, 3538, 7004, 8047, 8065, 10909
IAA 4260
iron 10914
lysine 1014, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445, 2324, 2396, 2643, 3537, 3538, 4369, 4370, 4644, 4669, 4683, 4684, 4685, 4686, 4689, 5801, 5823, 5827, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7012, 8063, 8065, 8066, 8696, 8745, 8758, 8767, 9087, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 10127, 10720, 10778, 10908, 10909, 10912
lysine, technique 895, 2380, 5825, 5826, 8757, 9913, 10128, 10910
nitrate reductase 2369, 4692, 5528, 6208
nitrate reductase, technique 8754
nitrogen 2629, 3538, 5835, 6639, 8756, 9078, 9095, 10127
nitrogen, technique 2382
nuclease 8070
nucleic acids 83, 84, 1507, 1721, 3525, 3526, 4260, 4660, 5804, 5840, 8056, 8696, 10135
pectin 10782
phenols 2641
phenylalanine 7011
phosphorus 10914
polypeptides 4682
proanthocyanidin 10901
prolamine 2635, 4369, 7011, 8696, 9091
proline 7015, 8069, 10763
protein 314, 316, 1014, 1440, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1457, 1704, 1709, 1710, 1714, 2336, 2396, 2629, 2643, 3516, 3537, 3539, 4260, 4369, 4370, 4658, 4669, 4673, 4679, 4681, 4683, 4685, 4686, 4689, 5823, 5827, 6690, 7010, 7011, 7012, 8042, 8049, 8058, 8066, 8067, 8758, 9060, 9061, 9070, 9074, 9087, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 9861, 10119, 10127, 10720, 10775, 10778, 10908, 10909, 10911, 10912
protein, technique 2382, 8757
ribonuclease 5840, 8070, 10135
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9084
silica 10782
sporopollenin 2634
starch 316, 1441, 1443, 1714, 2324, 8047, 10130
sucrose 5811
sugar 1443, 2324
sugars, reducing 7014
thiols 8726, 9063
threonine, technique 5826
tryptamine 10124
tryptophan 10124
xanthophyll 2634
zinc 10914
chemicals, cytological effects
caffeine 3326, 8056
colchicine 2627, 2628, 4661, 7000, 10118
diethyl sulphate 8055
dimethyl sulphoxide 4661
ethyleneimine 7783, 10115
p-fluorophenylalanine 8675
hydroxylamine 8055
hydroxyurea 8056
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 7783, 8055
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8055
nitrous oxide 8052
nucleic acids 3326
1,3-propane sultone 7001
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 5572
2,4-D 7005
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 6639, 10906

***Hordeum** contd.*
chemicals, general effects *contd.*
ammonium 10906
atrazine 107, 901, 7835
chlorate, sodium 2369
Cochliobolus toxin 2417, 2634
2,4-D 7007
ethyleneimine 7783, 8646
fungicides 9088
GA 3532, 10749
growth regulators 3532
herbicides 1460, 1461, 1462, 5563
kinetin 3532
nitrogen mustard 8646
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 7783
rhynchosporoside 1018
R32822 1460
chemicals, mutagenic effects
azide, sodium 2369, 3519, 5528
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 10911
cellulase 4679
diethyl sulphate 2640, 4653, 8055
dimethyl sulphate 2642
ethyl methanesulphonate 1445, 1723, 1724, 2415, 2622, 3539, 4635, 4679
ethyleneimine 2415, 5428, 8726, 9063, 10115, 10902
hydroxylamine 8055
lysergic acid diethylamide 10900
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9076
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5830, 6687, 8055, 9065, 10777
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2640, 2642, 8055, 10777, 10911
pectinase 4679
xylanase 4679
chloroplasts 5813, 9073
chromosomes, aberrations 1708, 2623, 2626, 2628, 3326, 3522, 3529, 3530, 4658, 4659, 4666, 4667, 7001, 7783, 8055, 8056, 8675, 9827, 10115, 10117, 10903
chromosomes, breakage 1010, 4665
chromosomes, elimination 2625, 3521, 3522, 4651, 8052, 10114
chromosomes, morphology 2623, 3526, 3527, 4664, 8057, 9067
chromosomes, number 1765, 1766, 3342, 3521, 8068, 9068
cleistogamy 9086
Cochliobolus 323, 1703, 2417, 2634, 5822, 5832, 5833, 8071, 9099, 10915
cold resistance 1009, 1716, 3537, 4626, 4693, 5822, 7002, 7017, 7831, 8070, 9910
cold resistance, technique 899, 8761
combining ability 2619, 5824, 5828, 8049, 8051, 8062, 9059, 9075, 10122, 10129
competition 4649
composite varieties 2645, 7013
crossing over 4662, 4663, 5803, 9070
cytomixis 3531
cytoplasm 4671, 5820
cytoplasmic inheritance 3534
density of stand 4617, 4649, 7003, 9059, 10126
development and growth 902, 1713, 3532, 3534, 4260, 4680, 5428, 6603, 7828, 9072, 9077, 9078, 10125
diallel analysis 2643, 3527, 4675, 5828, 8049, 8051, 8058, 8062, 8063, 9062, 9074, 9075, 9089, 10122
diploidy 4661
Ditylenchus 5577
dominance 9089
dormancy 1012, 5821
embryo culture 4671, 10114, 10906
endosperm 4634, 4640, 4644, 4683, 4684, 5801, 8065, 10908
endosperm, colour 5798
endosperm, colour, technique 1011
endosperm, size 4685, 5823
endosperm, texture 2641
environment 2611, 4617, 10126
epistasis 9075
Erysiphe 324, 894, 900, 1420, 1600, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1725, 2396, 2612, 2646, 3519, 3541, 3542, 4620, 5797, 5837, 5838, 5839, 5840, 6208, 6685, 6695, 6995, 7831, 9088, 10135, 10136, 10749, 10750, 10916

***Hordeum** contd.*
Erysiphe contd.
physiological races 105, 325, 1724, 2324, 4417, 5836, 7833
experimental designs 3507
flower 1707
flower, colour 4634
flowering 2631, 7006
Fusarium 5832
γ rays 1446, 2415, 2624, 2626, 2638, 2640, 2641, 2642, 3530, 3535, 3539, 4367, 4620, 4657, 4658, 4667, 4673, 4679, 8056, 8646, 9827, 10115, 10117, 10120, 10777, 10902
gene location 4637, 4638, 4639, 4640, 4685, 5799, 5801, 6997, 6998, 8065, 10761
genetics 3518, 4633, 4641, 4642, 4643, 4645, 4646, 4647, 5800
aminopeptidase 4632
amylose 5799
anther 1707, 7006
anthocyanins 4656, 10901
awns 2621, 4675
awns, size 4639
chlorophyll 2621, 2639, 4638, 4639, 4644, 5527, 8054
colour 4637
endopeptidase 4632
endosperm 4634, 4644, 4684, 4685, 5801, 8065
endosperm, colour 5798
enzymes 8696
Erysiphe 325, 1723, 1724, 1725, 2324, 2396, 5836, 10749
esterase 7013
flower 1707
flower, colour 4634
flowering 7006
grain shrivelling 2643
growth period 4674, 4675
habit 4634
hairs 8063
height 1013, 4655, 5806, 5818, 9058, 9082
hordein 313, 8065
inflorescence 2640, 5807
inflorescence, colour 5798
leaf 2621, 4634, 4654, 4655, 8054
leaf, colour 5798, 9058
leaf, shape 2621
leaf, size 1707
lysine 4644, 7009, 8063, 8065, 8696, 9087, 10720
polypeptides 4682
protein 2643
Puccinia 1727, 1728, 1729, 1731, 3543, 3544, 3545, 4702, 5843, 7022, 10748
Pyrenophora 1718, 2621, 4696
Rhynchosporium 4697, 8072, 9100
seed, colour 10748
seed, shape 4654
seed, size 7009
seed, weight 10749
spikelets 9080
stem 1707, 4655
stem, colour 5798, 10748
sterility and fertility 10120
sterility, female 2621
sterility, male 4634, 4636, 4671, 10902
Ustilago 327, 1726, 2647, 10138
xenia 4684, 4685
yield components 9082
genome analysis 4660
genotype × environmental interaction 1457, 4376, 5798, 5824, 7003, 7802, 8050, 8062, 9059
germination 1696, 4666, 5814, 5832, 6639, 8065, 8737
Gibberella 5832
grain shrivelling 2643
growth period 1696, 1697, 2622, 2630, 2638, 3509, 3519, 4626, 4672, 4674, 4675, 4680, 5573, 5810, 5817, 5819, 6687, 6993, 7002, 7008, 8745, 10122, 10904
gynecium, size 9086
habit 4634, 4681
hairs 2618, 8063, 10782
haploidy 61, 883, 1003, 3522, 3524, 4651, 4661, 4668, 8675, 10118
haploidy, technique 2625

Hordeum *contd.*
heat and drought resistance 101, 321, 322, 1016, 3352, 4692, 5810, 7015, 8069, 8745, 9098, 10763
heat and drought resistance, technique 104, 319
heat, effect of 4666, 5811
height 1013, 1697, 1716, 2622, 2642, 3519, 3520, 3532, 4367, 4615, 4626, 4655, 4657, 5806, 5814, 5818, 5822, 5830, 7002, 8048, 8049, 8059, 8063, 8767, 9058, 9076, 9082, 10124, 10133, 10749, 10750, 10783
Helminthosporium 4620, 4698
heritability 1444, 1697, 4673, 5806, 5827, 6639, 10122, 10904, 10905
Heterodera 1019, 3355, 5577, 7836
physiological races 10041
heterosis 1408, 2619, 3516, 4649, 4650, 4652, 5802, 9062
history and evolution 314, 1015, 1711, 5829, 6999, 9093
homozygosis 1003, 3508, 3509, 7000, 8052, 10114
homozygosis, technique 3524
humidity 9079
hybrid varieties 2617
hybrid varieties, technique 1706
hybridization 326
hybridization, interspecific 65, 1711, 2618, 2625, 3517, 3521, 3522, 3526, 4650, 4651, 5804, 6999, 8052
inbreeding 4616
inflorescence 1711, 1713, 2638, 2640, 4443, 5807, 6993, 8047
inflorescence, colour 5798
inflorescence, number 9085
inflorescence, size 2641, 3535, 4615, 4657, 4679, 5812
insects 2618, 7820
irrigation 1457, 8060, 10749
land races 5829
leaf 308, 2621, 4634, 4635, 4654, 4655, 7015, 8054
leaf, colour 5798, 8073, 9058
leaf, number 1713
leaf, shape 2621
leaf, size 1016, 1707, 4692, 7828, 8063, 9083, 9085
Leptosphaeria 10134
physiological races 7832
lethals 10120
light, effect of 307, 2637, 5527, 5819
linkage 1727, 2621, 2624, 2643, 3518, 3527, 3543, 4632, 4633, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4641, 4642, 4643, 4644, 4647, 4648, 4654, 4655, 4675, 5798, 5799, 5800, 5801, 5812, 7009, 7013, 7021, 8073, 9100, 10748
lodging 318, 1704, 1715, 3535, 4367, 4620, 4626, 4681, 5802, 5818, 5830, 5839, 7016, 8042, 8767, 9097, 10110, 10133
matrocliny 4358, 4683
meiosis 2618, 2626, 3522, 3527, 3531, 4662, 4663, 4670, 5803, 8068, 9070, 10118
mitochondria 5813
mitochondria, number 5820
mixoploidy 883, 1010
mixtures of crops or genotypes 1697, 2619, 5797, 10749
modifiers 8696
molecular genetics 83, 8696
morphology 6603
multiple alleles 4690, 5807
multiple genes 4702, 5798, 10748
mutation 307, 1723, 2324, 2620, 2621, 2632, 2637, 3518, 3540, 4633, 4639, 4641, 4644, 4645, 4646, 4647, 4671, 4683, 4686, 5527, 5801, 5823, 6639, 7012, 8047, 8054, 9073, 9089, 10116, 10124

Hordeum *contd.*
mutation, induced 325, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1707, 1723, 1724, 2369, 2380, 2415, 2622, 2626, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 3519, 3520, 3535, 3539, 4260, 4359, 4367, 4620, 4635, 4653, 4654, 4655, 4656, 4657, 4658, 4667, 4673, 4679, 4681, 4685, 4700, 5428, 5528, 5811, 5819, 5830, 6687, 7002, 8055, 8725, 8726, 9064, 9065, 9066, 9076, 9827, 10115, 10120, 10777, 10900, 10901, 10902, 10908, 10911
naked grain 5482, 8745, 8767, 10121, 10907
neutrons 1446, 2415
nucleolus 3526, 5804
Oulema 901, 10782
pathology 6603
patrocliny 4358
Penicillium 6695
photoperiodism 2630, 2631, 4680, 5817, 9910, 10748, 10749
photoperiodism, technique 5808
photosynthesis 85, 308, 2637, 5805, 5809, 5810, 9073, 9085, 10116
plant collections 2611, 2612, 4619, 5829, 8068
plant introduction 1015, 8071
pleiotropy 1707, 2643, 4644, 7009, 9082, 9089
pollen 321, 5820, 8061
pollination 6999, 9079, 9086, 9907, 10774
polymorphism 4690
polyploidy 314, 883, 1709, 2336, 2618, 2627, 3526, 3533, 4651, 4659, 4660, 4669, 4670, 4672, 5805, 7000, 8068, 9068, 9069
Pratylenchus 5577
protoplasts 8613
Puccinia 106, 324, 1600, 1728, 2646, 3354, 3542, 3543, 3544, 4620, 4701, 4702, 5839, 8071, 10134, 10780
physiological races 900, 1727, 1729, 1731, 3545, 4700, 5843, 5844, 7022, 9101, 9916, 10748
physiological races, technique 3546
Puccinia, technique 1730
Pyrenophora 323, 900, 1703, 1718, 1719, 2612, 2621, 3542, 5831, 7019, 7020, 8071
physiological races 1017, 1717, 4696, 7018
quality, for malting and brewing 312, 316, 1714, 2635, 4620, 4686, 4688, 5822, 5824, 5828, 6603, 6685, 8044, 8064, 9047, 9088, 9861, 10110, 10129, 10130, 10749, 10763, 10898
quality, for malting and brewing, technique 4687
quality, for milling and baking 6639
quality, for nutrition 6603, 6690, 7010, 8758, 8767, 9913
quality, for nutrition, technique 3540, 4687
quality, for storage 7820
radiation 4260, 4681, 9066
radioactive isotopes 5804
recombination 1723, 3543, 4697, 9060, 9061
Rhynchosporium 1018, 2612, 2646, 3511, 4697, 5835, 8767, 9044, 10749, 10750, 10763
physiological races 2645, 8072, 9100
root 2417, 2636, 9075, 9076, 9098
root, size 9097
salinity 103, 4376, 9096, 10132
seed 4376, 4676, 10904
seed, colour 4676, 8073, 10748, 10905, 10907
seed, moisture 2336, 4657, 4666, 7820, 10907
seed, number 1713, 4657, 6992, 8051, 9071
seed, shape 2620, 4654, 4676, 10907
seed, size 2620, 4626, 4681, 5806, 5814, 7009, 7012, 8058, 8767
seed, texture 7820
seed, weight 316, 2629, 4650, 5814, 5823, 5839, 6992, 7012, 8051, 8058, 8062, 9071, 9080, 10749, 10907, 10912
seedlings 5816, 5832

Hordeum *contd.*
selection, artificial 1003, 4615, 4616, 4617, 5827, 6992, 7802, 9079
selection, natural 7013, 10108
Selenophoma 4694, 4695
Septoria 8071
silage 1006
Sitobion 10749
Sitotroga 7023
snow mould, unspecified 1009
soil pH 2336, 2343, 6639, 6996
sowing and planting date 6691
spikelets 9080
spikelets, number 1713
spring and winter habit 2630, 3537, 4650, 7014, 10123
stem 1707, 1715, 4655, 8063
stem, colour 5798, 10748
stem, number 4657, 5812
stem, size 2415
sterility and fertility 1010, 3533, 4670, 4672, 8048, 10120
sterility, female 2621
sterility, male 321, 1706, 2336, 2617, 2626, 2646, 4634, 4636, 4671, 5572, 5820, 8054, 9045, 10902
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2634, 4671, 5813, 8061
sterility, self 8068
stomata 4692, 9083
stomata, number 8059
stomata, size 8059
succession, crop 1702
taxonomy 1015, 1711, 1765, 1766, 9094
temperature, effect of 1722, 1727, 3521, 3523, 3534, 4672, 4680, 5527, 7008, 8737, 9079, 10041
tillering 3516, 5814, 9077, 9081, 9097, 10783, 10912
tissue culture 309, 310, 4659, 7007
toxic soils 2388, 10913
transformation 8047, 8613
translocation 1010, 2297, 2624, 3518, 3523, 3527, 3528, 3531, 4636, 4640, 4697, 5803, 8048, 8065, 9044, 10120
Typhula 5834, 6696
Ustilago 1703, 1719, 1726, 3541, 3542, 4620, 5822, 5842, 6695, 7021, 8071, 8073, 10750, 10917, 10918
physiological races 326, 327, 2647, 4416, 4699, 5841, 6697, 8073, 10137, 10138
Ustilago, technique 4400
variation 1711, 9907, 10907
varieties 3536
Australia 4630
Austria 9855, 9887
Chile 2616
Czechoslovakia 1712, 10113
Europe 8044
France 82, 305, 306, 4631, 5570, 8045
German Democratic Republic 2412
German Federal Republic 305, 306, 4631, 5520
Japan 2614, 3350
Kirgiz SSR 8046
Lithuanian SSR 10112
Netherlands 5511, 5520
New Zealand 4676
Poland 1600
S. Korea 4626
Sweden 894, 2343, 5494, 6995, 6996, 9879
Switzerland 305, 306, 1704, 4627, 4628, 4631
UK 9048, 9049, 9050, 9051, 9052, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9056, 9057, 10111, 10750
USA 303, 304, 1702, 1703, 2615, 4629, 10898, 10899
USSR 1705, 4359, 4620
varieties, classification 1712, 2633, 2635, 4676, 7004, 9047
variety trials 1700
Australia 2613, 6685
Austria 7812
Belgium 3512, 3513, 4624, 4625
Bulgaria 9046
Czechoslovakia 3514
Denmark 1699
Estonian SSR 10110
Ethiopia 2400
Europe 1701, 4623

Hordeum *contd.*
variety trials *contd.*
Irish Republic 1698
Italy 1006, 1007, 1008
Kazakh SSR 302
Malawi 2407
Pakistan 8043
Romania 5569, 10109
UK 3338
USA 4409, 4688
USSR 9883
vernalization 2631, 4691, 7014, 9910, 10123, 10749
viruses 108, 328, 902, 2612, 2615, 5845, 6696, 10783
water balance 7015, 9083
waterlogging 4626
X rays 1445, 1723, 2415, 2622, 3533, 4367, 4654, 4655, 5811, 7783
xenia 4640, 4644, 4684, 4685
yield components 85, 311, 1013, 1408, 1697, 1709, 1710, 1713, 2619, 2643, 3533, 4649, 4673, 4674, 4678, 4679, 5802, 5806, 5812, 5819, 6639, 6992, 7003, 7829, 8049, 8051, 8060, 9059, 9060, 9061, 9062, 9071, 9072, 9074, 9081, 9082, 9083, 9085, 9089, 10125, 10126, 10133, 10748, 10912
Hordeum* × *Agropyron, hybridization, intergeneric 2336, 9215
Hordeum* × *Elymus, hybridization, intergeneric 2336, 3515
Hordeum* × *Secale
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
ϵ-aminocaproic acid 7827
2,4-D 7827
GA 7827
chromosomes, elimination 61
chromosomes, morphology 6899
embryo culture 61, 62, 8053
hybridization, intergeneric 61, 62, 2336, 6899, 7827, 8053
nucleolus 6899
spring and winter habit 8053
sterility and fertility 6899, 8053
Hordeum* × *Triticum
awns 1511, 4443
chemicals, as plant constituents
alcohol dehydrogenase 10761
endopeptidase 10761
esterase 4443, 10761
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 10761
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 1511
chromosomes, aberrations 60, 1511, 6748
chromosomes, addition and substitution 9961, 10761
chromosomes, number 1511
embryo culture 60, 1511, 10748
gene location 10761
haploidy 6748
hybridization, intergeneric 60, 1511, 2336, 4443, 6748, 6759, 7827, 9961, 10748, 10761
inflorescence 4443
meiosis 60, 1511, 6748, 10748
pollen 6748
sterility and fertility 1511, 10748
Horse bean (*see Vicia,* broad bean)
Horse chestnut (*see Aesculus*)
Horseradish (*see Armoracia*)
Humidity
Beta, sugar beet 533
Brassica, cabbage 4092
Carthamus 8294
Glycine 9772
Hordeum 9079
Lycopersicon 10643
Medicago 5962
Salix 10545
Secale 3451
Triticum 5650
Zea, maize 4576
Humulus
agronomy 3818
breeding, USA 7338
chemicals, as plant constituents
α-acids 7338, 1967, 7339, 9415, 10361
β-acids 1967
caryophyllene 1969
farnesene 1969
humulene 1969

Humulus *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
lupulin 1967, 7338
methyl butyl isobutyrate 1969
miscellaneous 3816
myrcene 1969
oil, essential 1968, 1969, 3816
resin 7338, 10361
heritability 1967
Pseudoperonospora 7338
quality, for hopping 1967, 1968, 3817, 7338, 7340
quality, for malting and brewing 7339
varieties, classification 1968, 1969, 3816
variety trials
India 9415
Poland 10361
Verticillium 7338
physiological races 8322, 11189
Hybrid chlorosis
Triticum 8907, 8910, 9928, 9943
review 7951
Hybrid necrosis
Triticum 4452, 6838, 6839, 6840, 7934, 8907, 9928, 10024
review 7951
Hybrid varieties
Agropyron 1787
Allium, onion 7522
Ananas 9572
Asparagus 5244
Beta, sugar beet 1931, 10344
Brassica 3168
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3174, 5261
Brassica, cabbage 3853, 6452
Capsicum 5041
Cucumis, cucumber 1310, 5283, 5460, 7522, 7588
Cucumis, melon 3184
Gossypium 10295
quality, of fibre 10295
Helianthus, sunflower 1982, 2994, 5014, 5015, 5017, 8291
Hordeum 2617
Lycopersicon 6495, 6496, 11361
Oryza 4725, 9138
Secale 7984
Sorghum 2659, 7039
Triticum 199, 2458, 2459, 3369, 4447, 5586, 6738, 6815, 7873, 8904, 10807
review 7868
vegetable crops 3156, 3159
Zea, maize 981, 1640, 1641, 1642, 2406, 2562, 2569, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3464, 3469, 4551, 4591, 6920, 6926, 6927, 6931, 7791, 7997, 8000, 8003, 8972, 9856, 9886, 10097
Hybrid varieties, technique
crop plants, review 8715
Hordeum 1706
Trifolium, red clover 11015
Triticum 7941
Zea, maize 4581, 10884
Hybridization 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3322, 8672
Avena 1625
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 8164, 8166, 9265
Beta, sugar beet × *Beta,* mangel 8164, 8166, 9265
Brassica 3168
Brassica, Brussels sprouts × *Brassica,* kale 9851
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 4091
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* turnip 1097
Brassica, chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* turnip 9484
Brassica, kale × *Brassica,* Brussels sprouts 9851
Brassica, kale × *Brassica,* cabbage 4091
Brassica, kale × *Brassica,* kohl rabi 7542
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Brassica,* kale 7542
Brassica, oil crops 9418
Brassica, turnip × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage 1097
cereals 2414
Citrus 2065, 3072, 9533
crop plants 3337

Hybridization *contd.*
Cucumis, melon 4107
Festuca 2778, 7107
Glycine 5341
Gossypium 10294
Heterodera 1463
Hordeum 326
leguminous forage crops 4807
Manihot 3779
Medicago 7137
Oryza 5467, 5468, 5876
Prunus, nectarine × *Prunus,* peach 5119, 8360
Prunus, peach × *Prunus,* nectarine 5119, 8360
Pseudotsuga 11322
Sesamum 7355
Solanum, potato 3690, 4848, 4849, 4918, 6006, 6009, 6018, 6030, 6031, 6034, 7191, 10262
Sorghum 7046
Trifolium, red clover 7158
Trifolium, white clover 7162
Triticum 183, 1436, 2488, 10006
Vaccinium 10505
Vicia, vetch 5980
Zea, maize 6917, 8980
Zea, maize × *Zea,* popcorn 9001
Zea, maize × *Zea,* sweet corn 1672
Zea, popcorn × *Zea,* maize 9001
Zea, sweet corn × *Zea,* maize 1672
Hybridization, graft 3312
Hybridization, intergeneric 881, 3321
Aegilops × *Secale* × *Triticum* 135
Aegilops × *Triticum* 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 156, 915, 918, 920, 921, 928, 930, 943, 1405, 1498, 1499, 2498, 3371, 3376, 3431, 5625, 6686, 6732, 6745, 6747, 6750, 6763, 6767, 6776, 6832, 7887, 7916, 7931, 7935, 7936, 8869, 9946, 9947, 9948, 9949, 9950, 9952, 9954, 9955, 9959, 9960, 9965, 9997, 10030, 10044, 10744, 10761
Agropyron × *Elymus* × *Triticum* 4448
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 2336, 9215
Agropyron × *Secale* 2450
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1501, 1502, 3380, 4448, 7858, 7859, 8835, 8836
Agropyron × *Triticum* 41, 50, 138, 946, 2450, 2462, 3436, 4439, 4446, 4448, 4510, 5613, 5614, 5952, 6742, 6744, 6746, 6747, 6870, 7866, 7956, 8826, 8827, 8834, 9956, 9959, 9965, 9969, 9970, 9979, 10794, 10796
book 10790
Alpinia × *Elettaria* 2351
Althaea × *Gossypium* 4940
Amomum × *Elettaria* 2351
Apium × *Petroselinum* 3181, 5405
Aronia × *Sorbus* 2017
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 5400, 6655, 6656
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* cabbage × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* kale × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, kale × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, kale × *Raphanus* 2153
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Brassica,* cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica × *Raphanus* 50, 758, 1292, 6648, 7541, 9484
Cajanus × *Atylosia* 5400, 6655, 6656
Camellia × *Thea* 1954
Carya 4042
Carya × *Juglans* 706, 4043, 7484
Chaenomeles × *Sorbus* 2017
Citrus × *Eremocitrus* 3952
Citrus, lemon × *Poncirus* 3073
Citrus, mandarin × *Poncirus* 3073
Citrus, orange × *Poncirus* 2063, 3073, 3954

Hybridization, intergeneric *contd.*
Citrus × *Poncirus* 3079
crop plants 37, 4392
Cucumis, melon × *Cucurbita* 10599
Cydonia × *Malus* 10408
Elettaria × *Alpinia* 2351
Elettaria × *Amomum* 2351
Elettaria × *Hedychium* 2351
Elymus × *Agropyron* × *Triticum* 4448
Elymus × *Hordeum* 2336, 3515
Elymus × *Triticum* 2450, 4446, 4448, 9965, 10794
Eremocitrus × *Citrus* 3952
Eremocitrus × *Fortunella* 3952
Erianthus × *Saccharum* 11091
Erianthus × *Sclerostachya* 11091
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 273, 275, 284, 978, 994, 3487, 4556, 4557, 4559, 5747, 6928, 8980, 10867, 10868
Euchlaena × *Zea,* popcorn 4557, 5747
Festuca × *Lolium* 52, 1777, 2768, 2769, 3644, 5931, 5932, 5942, 7103, 7104, 7106, 10988, 10989
Festuca × *Vulpia* 5939
Fortunella × *Eremocitrus* 3952
Gossypium × *Althaea* 4940
Gossypium × *Hibiscus* 4940
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 2457, 3371, 8933
Hedychium × *Elettaria* 2351
Hibiscus × *Gossypium* 4940
Hordeum × *Agropyron* 2336, 9215
Hordeum × *Elymus* 2336, 3515
Hordeum × *Secale* 61, 62, 2336, 6899, 7827, 8053
Hordeum × *Triticum* 60, 1511, 2336, 4443, 6748, 6759, 7827, 9961, 10748, 10761
Hyoscyamus × *Nicotiana* 537
Juglans × *Carya* 706, 4043, 7484
Lolium × *Festuca* 52, 1777, 2768, 2769, 3644, 5931, 5932, 5942, 7103, 7104, 7106, 10988, 10989
Lycopersicon 36
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 10614
Malus × *Cydonia* 10408
Malus × *Pyrus* 5537, 10408
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 1912
Nicotiana × *Hyoscyamus* 537
Nicotiana × *Petunia* 537
Oxycoccus × *Vaccinium* 8393
Panicum × *Sorghum* 329
Petroselinum × *Apium* 3181, 5405
Petunia × *Nicotiana* 537
Poncirus × *Citrus* 3079
Poncirus × *Citrus,* lemon 3073
Poncirus × *Citrus,* mandarin 3073
Poncirus × *Citrus,* orange 2063, 3073, 3954
Pyrus × *Malus* 5537, 10408
Pyrus × *Sorbus* 2017
Raphanus × *Brassica* 50, 1292, 6648, 7541, 9484
Raphanus × *Brassica,* cabbage 5404
Raphanus × *Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage 5246
Raphanus × *Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* kohl rabi 5404
Raphanus × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 5246
Raphanus × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Brassica* kohl rabi 5246
Raphanus × *Brassica,* kale 2153
Raphanus × *Brassica,* kohl rabi 5404
Ripidium × *Saccharum* 11091
Saccharum × *Erianthus* 11091
Saccharum × *Miscanthus* 1912
Saccharum × *Ripidium* 11091
Saccharum × *Sorghum* 1743, 5863
Sclerostachya × *Erianthus* 11091
Secale × *Aegilops* × *Triticum* 135
Secale × *Agropyron* 2450
Secale × *Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1501, 1502, 3380, 4448, 7858, 7859, 8835, 8836
Secale × *Hordeum* 61, 62, 2336, 6899, 7827, 8053
Hybridization, intergeneric *contd.*
Secale × *Triticum* 2, 38, 42, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 100, 119, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 899, 915, 916, 917, 919, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 931, 1437, 1440, 1441, 1500, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, 1521, 1601, 2385, 2400, 2413, 2416, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2460, 2461, 2463, 2464, 2465, 3370, 3371, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3401, 4303, 4312, 4333,
4409, 4410, 4437, 4438, 4440, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4448, 4449, 4450, 4534, 4538, 5606, 5608, 5611, 5612, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5627, 5633, 6690, 6733, 6735, 6736, 6739, 6740, 6743, 6747, 6749, 6752, 6753, 6754, 6755, 6756, 6772, 6862, 6897, 7827, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7867, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7874, 7875, 7885, 7933, 7945, 7986, 8743, 8763, 8766, 8817, 8818, 8819, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8828, 8829, 8832, 8833, 8838, 8917, 8933, 9950, 9956, 9957, 9962, 9963, 9964, 9965, 9968, 10721, 10745, 10761, 10762, 10788, 10789, 10791, 10792, 10793, 10794, 10811, 10816
review 10792
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 10614
Sorbus × *Aronia* 2017
Sorbus × *Chaenomeles* 2017
Sorbus × *Pyrus* 2017
Sorghum × *Panicum* 329
Sorghum × *Saccharum* 1743, 5863
Sorghum × *Zea,* maize 8744, 8980
Thea × *Camellia* 1954
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 284, 976, 994, 3476, 4563, 6925, 8005, 8744
Triticum 36, 7857, 8611, 8898, 9967
Triticum × *Aegilops* 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 156, 915, 918, 920, 921, 928, 930, 943, 1405, 1498, 1499, 2498, 3371, 3376, 3431, 5625, 6686, 6732, 6745, 6747, 6750, 6763, 6767, 6776, 6832, 7887, 7916, 7931, 7935, 7936, 8869, 9946, 9947, 9948, 9949, 9950, 9952, 9954, 9955, 9959, 9960, 9965, 9997, 10030, 10044, 10744, 10761
Triticum × *Aegilops* × *Secale* 135
Triticum × *Agropyron* 41, 50, 138, 946, 2450, 2462, 3436, 4439, 4446, 4448, 4510, 5613, 5614, 5952, 6742, 6744, 6746, 6747, 6870, 7866, 7956, 8826, 8827, 8834, 9956, 9959, 9965, 9969, 9970, 9979, 10790, 10794, 10796
Triticum × *Agropyron* × *Elymus* 4448
Triticum × *Agropyron* × *Secale* 1501, 1502, 3380, 4448, 7858, 7859, 8835, 8836
Triticum × *Elymus* 2450, 4446, 4448, 9965, 10794
Triticum × *Haynaldia* 2457, 3371, 8933
Triticum × *Hordeum* 60, 1511, 2336, 4443, 6748, 6759, 7827, 9961, 10748, 10761
Triticum × *Secale* 2, 38, 42, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 100, 119, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 899, 915, 916, 917, 919, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 931, 1437, 1440, 1441, 1500, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, 1521, 1601, 2385, 2400, 2413, 2416, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2460, 2461, 2463, 2464, 2465, 3370, 3371, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3401, 4303, 4312, 4333,
Hybridization, intergeneric *contd.*
Triticum × *Secale* *contd.*
4409, 4410, 4437, 4438, 4440, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4448, 4449, 4450, 4534, 4538, 5606, 5608, 5611, 5612, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5627, 5633, 6690, 6733, 6735, 6736, 6739, 6740, 6743, 6747, 6749, 6752, 6753, 6754, 6755, 6756, 6772, 6862, 6897, 7827, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7867, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7874, 7875, 7885, 7933, 7945, 7986, 8743, 8763, 8766, 8817, 8818, 8819, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8828, 8829, 8832, 8833, 8838, 8917, 8933, 9950, 9956, 9957, 9962, 9963, 9964, 9965, 9968, 10721, 10745, 10761, 10762, 10788, 10789, 10791, 10792, 10793, 10794, 10811, 10816
Vaccinium × *Oxycoccus* 8393
Vulpia × *Festuca* 5939
Zea, maize 36
Zea, maize × *Euchlaena* 273, 275, 284, 978, 994, 3487, 4556, 4557, 4559, 5747, 6928, 8980, 10867, 10868
Zea, maize × *Sorghum* 8744, 8980
Zea, maize × *Tripsacum* 284, 976, 994, 3476, 4563, 6925, 8005, 8744
Zea, popcorn × *Euchlaena* 4557, 5747
Hybridization, interspecific 881, 2291, 3321, 3323
Abies 11319, 11320
Aegilops 943, 959, 960, 2527, 6732, 9952, 10046, 10836
Agropyron 1787, 2788, 8137, 9215
Allium, onion 743, 5232, 7537, 9483
Aloe 1910
Alopecurus 9219
Annona 7465
Arachis 7379
Atylosia 6657
Avena 46, 965, 3441, 4520, 4521, 4531, 5705, 5707, 6886, 7977, 8945, 10047, 10049, 10841
Beta, sugar beet 47, 4982, 7304, 7306, 9848
Betula 716, 858, 3135, 3339
Brassica 1292, 3167, 5245, 6448, 6634, 6645, 6646, 6648
Brassica, cabbage 3167
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage 3167, 4079, 5245
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* rape 2154, 5245
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* cabbage 3167, 4079, 5245
Brassica, kale 11333
Brassica, oil crops × *Brassica,* rape 1979
Brassica, rape 71, 9849
Brassica, rape × *Brassica,* cabbage 2154, 5245
Brassica, rape × *Brassica,* oil crops 1979
Brassica, swede 71, 6642
Brassica, turnip 6642
Brassica, turnip × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage 9484
Bromus 10221
Calamagrostis 1789
Capsicum 741, 9477
Carthamus 3002, 7375
Castanea 1266, 11290
Casuarina 6397
Cenchrus 2741
Chenopodium 8111, 9180
Cicer 4311
Citrullus 11346
Citrus 640, 1238, 9533
Citrus, grapefruit × *Citrus,* tangerine 3954
Citrus, lemon × *Citrus,* mandarin 9533
Citrus, mandarin × *Citrus,* lemon 9533
Citrus, tangerine × *Citrus,* grapefruit 3954
Coffea 550, 1962, 2964, 2966, 3802, 3805, 5001, 8275
Corylus 4048, 11286, 11297
crop plants 37, 40, 65, 886, 4392
Cucumis 7596
Cucumis, cucumber 7595, 7596, 9488
Cucumis, cucumber × *Cucumis,* melon 1314, 8505, 10599

Hybridization, interspecific *contd.*
Cucumis, melon 747, 4113, 7566, 7571, 7596, 9488
Cucumis, melon × *Cucumis,* cucumber 1314, 8505, 10599
Cucurbita 36, 5279, 7581, 7587, 8503, 10603
cucurbits 747
Cynodon 5924
Daucus 9657
Desmodium 2746
Digitalis 3841
Digitaria 2742
Elaeis 4337, 9437, 10390, 11167, 11170, 11172
Elymus 7123
Eragrostis 2785, 2786, 7117, 10229
Eucalyptus 3137, 9623
Festuca 3644, 5931, 5942, 7106
Ficus 7434
Fragaria 2082, 3851, 3858, 3988, 6334, 8400
Glycine 4216, 7695
Gossypium 36, 54, 1143, 1890, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2865, 3717, 4303, 4927, 4940, 6072, 7228, 7229, 7230, 8200, 8203, 8204, 9304, 9308, 9309, 9310, 11066, 11067, 11068, 11070, 11073
Helianthus 36
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower 11329
Helianthus, sunflower 5017, 6175, 7366, 8290, 9432, 10387
Helianthus, sunflower × *Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke 11329
Hevea 4286
Hibiscus 9338
Holcus 7126
Hordeum 65, 1711, 2618, 2625, 3517, 3521, 3522, 3526, 4650, 4651, 5804, 6999, 8052
Ilex 4068
Ipomoea 4319
Juglans 706, 4040, 7485, 7486, 11295
Lactuca 9486
Larix 6424, 8455
Lathyrus 4373
Lavandula 3835
Leucaena 2747
Linum 7264
Lolium 53, 3644
Lotus 2821, 2829
Lycopersicon 48, 65, 2193, 7614, 7615, 9489, 9706, 10618, 11367
Malus 2279, 3032, 6210, 6225
Manihot 7308, 11115
Medicago 5960, 7140, 11007
Melilotus 866, 8160
Mentha 848, 7392, 9657
Morus 5129
Nicotiana 65, 534, 536, 882, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 3801, 4992, 4995, 5535, 6140, 7322, 7324, 8258, 8269, 8700, 9397, 9403, 11128, 11135, 11137, 11140, 11145, 11146, 11147
Nothofagus 3140, 5194
Oryza 63, 867, 878, 1035, 4732, 5540, 9874, 10183
Oxycoccus 8393
Papaver 10360
Paspalum 2782, 5944, 7113
Passiflora 8403
Pennisetum 1734
review 10140
Persea 11255
Phaseolus 70, 1345, 2212, 2226, 2227, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 4192, 4193, 4195, 5325, 6531, 7649, 7799, 8541, 8552, 10665
Picea 10567
Pinus 73, 74, 712, 727, 6405, 6406, 6416, 7510, 8441, 8447, 10566
Pisum 2793, 6526, 7719, 10700
Poa 64, 6640
Populus 1273, 2124, 4060, 4063, 8428, 8429, 9616, 11311
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* apricot 5537
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* peach 1234, 1235, 6380, 8347, 10467
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* plum 3052
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* almond 5537
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* cherry 10408

Hybridization, interspecific *contd.*
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 618, 619, 2041, 3029, 5537, 6266, 10442
Prunus, cherry 75, 1222, 1229, 3056, 3058, 3059, 3930, 3931, 5104, 6285, 8354, 9527, 9528, 10457, 10460, 11241
Prunus, cherry × *Prunus,* apricot 10408
Prunus, cherry × *Prunus,* plum 5099, 10408, 11239
Prunus, peach 10467
Prunus, peach × *Prunus,* almond 1234, 1235, 6380, 8347, 10467
Prunus, peach × *Prunus,* plum 618, 3915, 5537
Prunus, plum 76, 618, 5101, 6277, 8345, 10453, 11231, 11234, 11235
Prunus, plum × *Prunus,* almond 3052
Prunus, plum × *Prunus,* apricot 618, 619, 2041, 3029, 5537, 6266, 10442
Prunus, plum × *Prunus,* cherry 5099, 10408, 11239
Prunus, plum × *Prunus,* peach 618, 3915, 5537
Pyricularia 4419
Pyrus 858, 3032, 3339, 6225
Quercus 1272, 2122, 5184, 5186, 9615, 11306
Raphanus 6647
Ribes, black currant 72, 1252, 3850, 4294, 4295, 6323, 10489, 11193, 11265
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 72, 1250, 3858, 7445, 10494, 10498, 11266
Ribes, gooseberry 661, 10497
Ribes, gooseberry × *Ribes,* black currant 72, 1250, 3858, 7445, 10494, 10498, 11266
Rosa 2000, 8303
Rubus 3847
Rubus, blackberry 9471
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry 9469, 9471
Rubus, raspberry 8375, 9470, 11192
Rubus, raspberry × *Rubus,* blackberry 9469, 9471
Saccharum 1915, 4322, 6115, 10323, 11091
Salix 712, 3139, 5193, 11314
Secale 2539, 6898, 6901, 7985
Setaria 2739
Solanum 571, 2091, 7392
Solanum, potato 36, 65, 66, 67, 68, 418, 425, 427, 435, 437, 449, 1109, 1113, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1842, 2838, 3702, 4303, 4835, 4836, 4847, 4849, 4850, 4851, 4852, 4853, 4854, 4860, 4888, 4902, 4910, 4915, 5995, 6000, 6005, 6007, 6010, 6643, 7193, 7197, 8194, 9271, 9272, 9278, 10277, 10278, 11037, 11038, 11052
Sorbus 2017
Sorghum 1742, 2658, 2660, 3557, 3657, 4321, 9114, 9117, 9118, 9119
stone fruits 3915
Stylosanthes 10207
Thea 4335
Tilia 3142
Trifolium 1084, 2812, 8152
Trifolium, Alsike clover 3670
Trifolium, Alsike clover × *Trifolium,* minor species 7157, 8153
Trifolium, minor species 3670, 3682, 8157, 9251, 10244
Trifolium, minor species × *Trifolium,* Alsike clover 7157, 8153
Trifolium, minor species × *Trifolium,* red clover 8152, 8153
Trifolium, red clover × *Trifolium,* minor species 8152, 8153
Trifolium, white clover 2809
Triticum 36, 137, 153, 200, 207, 208, 915, 920, 957, 1551, 2448, 2456, 2498, 3371, 3372, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3386, 3411, 4303, 4316, 4494, 5582, 5586, 5588, 5607, 5609, 5610, 5626, 5694, 6732, 6734, 6741, 6751, 6757, 6762, 6763, 6776, 6832, 7872, 7930, 7933, 7963, 7965, 7968, 7969, 8611, 8784, 8786, 8787, 8810, 8837, 8856, 8869, 8898, 8917, 8933, 9854, 9951, 9953, 9958, 9959, 9965, 9967, 9997, 10795, 10798
Vaccinium 670, 6329, 7448, 7452, 7457

Hybridization, interspecific *contd.*
Valeriana 9457
Vicia, vetch 2793, 6526
Vitis 704, 4018, 4020, 4030, 5163, 6370, 6373, 6374, 7470, 7471, 7474, 7480, 9597
Hybridization, interspecific, technique
Capsicum 69, 6199
Cucumis, cucumber × *Cucumis,* melon 1313
Cucumis, melon × *Cucumis,* cucumber 1313
Hybridization, technique
crop plants 5535
Glycine 5350, 7670, 11410
Hybridization, wide
crop plants 4448
Triticum 117, 8846
Hydrellia, Oryza 5877, 7792, 8094
Hydroponics, *Lycopersicon* 6511, 10637
Hylemyia
Allium, onion 743, 9483
Triticum 4518
Hyoscyamus
anther culture 1397
chemicals, general effects, 2,4-D 1397
Hyoscyamus* × *Nicotiana, hybridization, intergeneric 537
Hyparrhenia, chromosomes, number 3342
Hypera
Medicago 1801, 4814, 7140
Trifolium, crimson clover 9252
Hypes
Trifolium, minor species 386
Trifolium, red clover 386
Hypostasis (*see* Epistasis)
Hypoxylon, Populus, physiological races 11312
***Hypoxylon,* technique,** *Populus* 4056
Idiogram (*see* Chromosomes, morphology)
Ilex
hybridization, interspecific 4068
leaf, anatomy 4068
Immunology
Aegilops 4802
Agropyron 4802, 8138
Ceratocystis 6392
Gossypium 6080, 7252
Pinus 7510
Solanum, potato 11053
Triticum 4802
Xanthomonas 5904
Inbreeding 5413, 5420, 5499, 7768, 8619, 8635, 8663, 8711
Allium, leek 9665
Allium, onion 8461
Beta, sugar beet 3341, 6132
Brassica 3852
Brassica, cabbage 4091
Brassica, cauliflower 8463
Brassica, kale 4091
Brassica, oil crops 2978
Brassica, swede 6642
Cajanus 9807
Coffea 2961
Cucumis, cucumber 9686
Elymus 10231
Fagopyrum 3341
Festuca 10993
forest trees 10534
Fragaria 3982
Glycine 7661, 11416
Gossypium 2876, 7224
Helianthus, sunflower 2992, 7367
Hordeum 4616
Lycopersicon 4144
Manihot 1170
Medicago 3341, 3633, 3661, 4809, 7136, 7149
Nicotiana 1174, 9899
Oryza 9139, 9140, 9141
Papaver 2970
Pennisetum 1022
Phalaris 10228
Picea 7499
Pinus 7499
Populus 10534
Pseudotsuga 9645, 9646
Pyrus 3901
Raphanus 1286
Secale 3341, 8960, 8964, 10844
Secale × *Triticum* 3379
Thymus 2278

Inbreeding *contd.*
Trifolium, red clover 11015
Triticum 7901
Tsuga 11323
vegetable crops 3159
Zea, maize 5735, 5737, 5757, 5758, 6917, 6918, 6929, 8973, 8974, 10855
Inbreeding, technique, *Brassica,* Brussels sprouts 4097
Incompatibility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Indigofera
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 4826
flavonoids 4826
taxonomy 4826
tissue culture 10250
Inflorescence
Acacia 5054
Aegilops 10836
Betula 717
Brassica, cauliflower 3172
Bromus 2765
Chenopodium 3627
Elettaria 7391
Fagopyrum 9178, 9179
forest trees 9612
Fragaria 10511
Gossypium 7235
Hordeum 1711, 1713, 2638, 2640, 4443, 5807, 6993, 8047
Hordeum × *Triticum* 4443
Lycopersicon 6502
Oryza 1451, 4272, 10961, 10962
Ribes, black currant 11193
Salvia 3834
Secale 5606, 6898, 8959
Secale × *Triticum* 142, 5606
Sorghum 7043, 10149
Triticum 88, 170, 1513, 2447, 2448, 2475, 3435, 4443, 4466, 5606, 5609, 6794, 8742, 8773, 8863, 8866, 9972
Vigna 3231
Vitis 696
Zea, maize 262, 1649, 1663, 4607, 5753, 5759, 7791, 8981, 9027, 10086
Inflorescence, colour
Brassica, cauliflower 3172
Chenopodium 3627
Hordeum 5798
Oryza 2697
Pinus 6410
Secale × *Triticum* 9964
Triticum 4467, 8810
Inflorescence, number
Allium, onion 6444
Echinochloa 8079
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 978, 4556
Fagopyrum 351
Festuca 1783
Helianthus, sunflower 2991, 2992
Hordeum 9085
Musa 5503
Oryza 10940
Panicum 9108
Secale 5718
Setaria 9108
Solanum, egg plant 8534
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 4563
Triticum 2485, 4463
Vitis 6345, 6358
Zea, maize 982, 998, 2562, 2563, 4542, 4568, 4574, 4575, 8971, 8997, 10085, 10752
Inflorescence, number of parts
Cicer 4245
Zea, maize 10865
Inflorescence, shape
Oryza 5892
Trifolium, red clover 5970
Triticum 3397, 4316, 5642
Vitis 6358
Zea, maize 6947, 9036
Inflorescence, size
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5613, 5614
Avena 4524
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 8464
Cajanus 3293
Carthamus 8294
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 4556
Festuca 368, 1783
Helianthus, sunflower 6178, 6181, 7361, 10380
Inflorescence, size *contd.*
Hordeum 2641, 3535, 4615, 4657, 4679, 5812
Oryza 4266
Panicum 7028
Panicum × *Sorghum* 329
Poa 9191
Ribes, black currant 4295
Secale × *Triticum* 9964
Setaria 2648
Trifolium, red clover 5970
Triticum 162, 2415, 3390, 3395, 4471, 5555, 5610, 6784, 6788, 6826, 7884, 8874, 8878
Vitis 6345, 6358
Zea, maize 2572, 4575, 5728, 5750, 5774, 6947, 8998, 9016
Zea, sweet corn 9041
Inflorescence, weight
Oryza 5463
Pennisetum 6651
Sorghum 4711
Triticum 1536, 9990
Zea, maize 2563, 4575, 5728, 5750
Inheritance (*see* Genetics)
Inheritance of acquired characters, *Oryza* 5888
Inhibitors 2288
Brassica, rape 3822
Cicer 5397
Gossypium 509
Lens 3290
Triticum 5630, 6839
Vicia, vetch 2815
Zea, maize 1666, 8025
Insects
Avena 7820
Brassica, rape 7820
Canavalia 7709
cereals 6680
Cocos 5136
crop plants 4251, 4404, 6604, 6680
review 6681, 7822, 9905, 9906
Dioscorea 7314
fruit crops 6680
Glycine 1364, 5377, 5378, 5379, 7709
Gossypium 1152, 1895, 9905, 10299
Hordeum 2618, 7820
Ipomoea 8196
Manihot 11114
review 11119
Oryza 1755, 2733, 4756, 4761, 5902, 7792, 9905
Pinus 713
Saccharum 6126
Secale × *Triticum* 916
Solanum, potato 4405
Thea 549
Theobroma 3813
Trifolium, minor species 391
Trifolium, red clover 10205
Trifolium, white clover 8155
Triticum 851, 2424, 5597, 7820, 8769, 10834
vegetable crops 6680
Zea, maize 8034, 9905
Interchange (*see* Translocation)
Intergeneric hybridization (*see* Hybridization, intergeneric)
Interspecific hybridization (*see* Hybridization, interspecific)
Introduction, plant (*see* Plant introduction)
Inversion (*see* Translocation)
Ipomoea
breeding
Japan 4319
Taiwan 9653
USA 1137
Ceratocystis 2854, 3710
Chaetocnema 1137
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 3708
phosphorus 3708
potassium 3708
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 9300
carotene 5059, 7793, 10283
ipomeamarone 3710
nitrogen 1139
peroxidase 10284
protein 1139, 10283
starch 2854, 10283
sugar 10283, 11063
Ipomoea *contd.*
chemicals, general effects, 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 10284
cold resistance 1140
combining ability 7793, 10285
Corticium 3710
Cylas 1138, 3711, 5487, 7793, 9303, 10754, 10768
development and growth 10284
diallel analysis 10285
Diplodia 3710
experimental designs 1886
fasciation 9301
flooding 3709
flowering 4319
Fusarium 1137, 10285
γ rays 9892
genetics
anthocyanins 9300
leaf, colour 9300
leaf, shape 9300
habit 2854
Helminthosporium 6064
heritability 2855, 10285
hybridization, interspecific 4319
insects 8196
leaf, colour 9300
leaf, shape 9300
Meloidogyne 1137, 8739
mutation, induced 9892
plant introduction 6062
quality, for cooking 2855, 7793, 11063
quality, for nutrition 5059
quality, for storage 1139, 3707, 9302, 11063
respiration 3709
root 10284
root, shape 2855
root, weight 2855, 3707, 9302
sterility and fertility 4319
sterility, self 4319
tuber, colour 10754
tuber, texture 10754
varieties
India 1138
S. Korea 2854
Taiwan 9653
variety trials
Comoro 6062
Egypt 10283
Philippines 6063
viruses 10754
waterlogging 9302
yield components 7223
Irrigation
Beta, sugar beet 4980
Carthamus 7376, 8295
Cucumis, melon 4115, 6470
Fragaria 2084
Glycine 4221, 5334, 5337, 6571, 7681, 7683, 9769, 9771, 10687
Gossypium 3716, 4925, 9321, 10297
Hordeum 1457, 8060, 10749
Medicago 8698
Nicotiana 6153
Oryza 3458, 10963
Phalaris 8133
Pyrus 9506
Saccharum 6118, 9372
Solanum, potato 6027
Sorghum 3558, 6692, 10156
Thea 2949
Triticum 1457, 2424, 2501, 3397, 4420, 6825, 6831, 6834, 7923, 7942, 7947, 8611, 8783, 8798, 8843, 9923, 9994
Vitis 7478
Zea, maize 3471, 5774, 6692, 8982
Isariopsis, Phaseolus 9748
Isotopes, radioactive (*see* Radioactive isotopes)
Jerusalem artichoke (*see Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke)
Job's tears (*see Coix*)
Juglans
apomixis 11295
breeding
Czechoslovakia 4038
Ukrainian SSR 11293
USSR 3120, 5179
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 8422
fatty acids 7483
juglone 8422

Juglans contd.
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
miscellaneous 7487
oil, fatty 7483
protein 11292
cold, effect of 3005
cold resistance 706, 1265, 7486, 11289, 11291, 11294, 11295
cold resistance, technique 3346
development and growth 5180
flowering 707, 7485
fluorescence 3346
γ rays 4039, 5180
Gnomonia 709, 4040, 5181
growth period 11295
hybridization, interspecific 706, 4040, 7485, 7486, 11295
mutation, induced 4039
parthenocarpy 7485
quality, for fresh consumption 7487
seed 708
sexual reproduction 7487
sterility and fertility 706
sterility, male 7485
varieties, India 3121
variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 11294
vegetative reproduction 7487
***Juglans* × *Carya*,** hybridization, intergeneric 706, 4043, 7484
Juice, quality (*see* Quality, of juice)
Jujube (*see Zizyphus*)
Juniper (*see Juniperus*)
Juniperus
chemicals, as plant constituents, terpenoids 9650
taxonomy 9650
Jute (*see Corchorus*)
Kabatiella
Trifolium, red clover 1086, 10205, 11015, 11019
Trifolium, subterranean clover 7163
Zea, maize 1687, 5778
Kaki (*see Diospyros*)
Kale (*see Brassica*, kale)
Keeping quality (*see* Quality, for storage)
Kenaf (*see Hibiscus*)
Kidney bean (*see Phaseolus*)
Kidney vetch (*see Anthyllis*)
Klebsiella
nitrogen fixation 4383
transduction 4383
Kochia
breeding, Kirgiz SSR 10252
chemicals, cytological effects
demeton-methyl 2833, 3330
ethyleneimine 2833, 3330
chromosomes, aberrations 2833, 3330
γ rays 2833, 3330
plant introduction 10252
salinity 5990
variety trials, Uzbek SSR 407
Kohl rabi (*see Brassica*, kohl rabi)
Kola (*see Cola*)
Kumquat (*see Fortunella*)
Lactuca
bolting 5264, 11343
Botrytis 10595
Bremia 2161, 4079, 4103, 5268, 6462, 7559
physiological races 745, 2162, 3178, 3179, 5267, 5459, 7557, 7558, 8466, 8491, 9486
Bremia, technique 5220
chemicals, as nutrients, calcium 8467
chemicals, as plant constituents
calcium 8467
carotene 5059
chlorogenic acid 8467
chlorophyll 9486
nucleic acids 6615
sugar 5218
chemicals, general effects
carbon, activated 766
GA 3532
growth regulators 3532
kinetin 3532
chloroplasts 6615
chromosomes, number 77
cold resistance 10572
Corticium 6464
development and growth 9486
dormancy 745
fasciation 745, 9486

Lactuca contd.
genetics
bolting 11343
Bremia 745, 3178, 5267, 8466
fasciation 745
growth period 9675, 11343
height 9675
leaf, colour 9675
Nasonovia 9486
genotype × environmental interaction 765
germination 766
glass and plastic, cultivation under 1297, 2160, 4079, 5459, 6461, 7558, 9674, 10572, 10594
glassiness 4102
growth period 2159, 6462, 9675, 11343
harvesting, mechanical 8471
height 9675
hybridization, interspecific 9486
leaf, colour 9675
legislation 4101
light, effect of 745, 765, 3177
Macrosiphum 8467
mutation, induced 9675
Myzus 745, 9486
Nasonovia 8467, 9486
Pemphigus 8467, 9905, 10596
photosynthesis 3177, 9486
plant collections 2143
polyploidy 745
Pythium 1298
physiological races 1299
quality, for nutrition 5059
quality, for storage 5218, 5219
root 8467
sowing and planting date 6463
temperature, effect of 745, 765, 2160, 5267, 8466
tip burn 4079, 5459, 8467
varieties
Netherlands 5266, 6462, 7557, 7558, 9674, 11342
Rhodesia 5265
UK 6463, 10572
variety trials 4101, 7558
Brazil 10593
German Democratic Republic 6430
German Federal Republic 5264, 10594
Netherlands 7557, 9674
Norway 6461
viruses 2163, 5264, 8466
Lactuceae
chromosomes, number 1296
history and evolution 1296
polyploidy 1296
Lagenaria
Dacus 777
fruit 777
Lamarckism (*see* Inheritance of acquired characters)
Laminaria
breeding, China 1376
haploidy 1376
Land races
Coffea 10359
crop plants 4306
Hordeum 5829
Lupinus 398
Sorghum 2665
Triticum 1557, 4308, 6826
Zea, maize 1674, 6914, 10097
Laodelphax*, *Oryza 2681, 2682
Larch (*see Larix*)
Larix
breeding, Latvian SSR 4069
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 7516
GA 1279, 7517
protein 11292
Chermes 7515
Coleophora 7515
development and growth 1279, 7516, 7517
dormancy 1279
flowering 10570
geographical races 1279, 7515
heterosis 6424
hybridization, interspecific 6424, 8455
leaf, size 738
taxonomy 8455
variation 8455
variety trials, USA 7515

Laser beams
Allium, onion 2308
Gossypium 6073
Zea, maize 4571, 9011, 9021
Laspeyresia
Lens 2273
Pisum 2266
Pyrus 11222
Lateness (*see* Growth period)
Lathyrus
breeding, Moldavian SSR 404, 5316
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 4373
β-*N*-oxalylaminoalanine 3687
protein 2201, 3687, 7738
trypsin inhibitor 3687, 7738
chemicals, cytological effects, endrin 9828
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 4822, 4823
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 10247
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4822, 4823
chromosomes, aberrations 4823
crossing over 4823, 10248
γ rays 4822, 4823
hybridization, interspecific 4373
meiosis 10248
mutation, induced 4822, 4823, 10247
pollen 10251
seed, colour 3687
seed, moisture 3687
seed production 7171
seed, size 3687
sterility and fertility 4823
translocation 4823
varieties, USSR 10247
Lavandula
chemicals, as plant constituents
camphor 3835
cineol 3835
linalool 3835, 5036
linalyl acetate 3835, 5036
oil, essential 3835, 5035, 5036, 6194
glands 6194
harvesting, mechanical 3834
hybridization, interspecific 3835
leaf, anatomy 5035
leaf, size 5035
mutation, induced 3834
polyploidy 3835, 5035
Lavender (*see Lavandula*)
Layouts (*see* Experimental designs)
Leaf
Allium, leek 9665
Allium, onion 5234
Annona 7465
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Avena 4523, 6881
Beta, sugar beet 2910, 3756, 3757, 10347
Betula 717
Bouteloua 1785
Brassica 3852
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3854
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 5488
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, rape 2986, 6645
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 3173
Cajanus 8606
Cannabis 3333
Coffea 2959, 3807, 9413
Cucumis, cucumber 2169, 7592, 7599, 7605, 9690
Digitaria 5948
Elaeis 3004
Fagopyrum 3621
Festuca 3651
Festuca × *Lolium* 10989
Fragaria 6334
Glycine 7671, 7680, 7682, 11424
Gossypium 2865, 7242, 9323, 9324, 10294
Guizotia 9446
Helianthus, sunflower 9429
Hordeum 308, 2621, 4634, 4635, 4654, 4655, 7015, 8054
Lycopersicon 9709, 10574
Macadamia 9604
Malus 3875
Manihot 5453, 8689, 11114
Medicago 378, 9227, 9243
Musa 9571
Nicotiana 4987, 7331

Leaf *contd.*
Oryza 879, 1046, 1451, 1758, 2694, 2697, 4272, 5469, 5901, 9161
Panicum 5848, 8076
Pennisetum 5853
Phaseolus 1347, 9739
Pinus 732
Pisum 4292, 6593
Poa 1066, 9193
Prunus, apricot 6269
Prunus, cherry 3059
Secale 10065
Sequoia 3155
Solanum, potato 1871, 4905, 7200, 10263, 11047
Sorghum 9117
Spinacia 3333
Trifolium, white clover 5976
Triticum 1513, 1518, 2447, 3387, 5631, 6791, 7946, 8908, 9971, 9998
Vicia, vetch 394
Vitis 5167, 6351, 8409
Zea, maize 276, 1649, 1656, 2591, 3500, 4780, 6932, 8014, 10082
Leaf, anatomy
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Cocos 2354
Eucalyptus 10543
Gossypium 6081, 6096
Ilex 4068
Lavandula 5035
Lycopersicon 11366
Populus 4063
Prunus, cherry 2042
Prunus, plum 2042
Secale 6903
Solanum, potato 8191
Sorghum 5867
Triticum 6801
Vitis 6356, 11280
Zea, maize 2592
Leaf burn, *Pyrus* 3048
Leaf, colour
Agrostis 3642
Ananas 6637, 9573
Brassica, cabbage 9670
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 761
Chenopodium 3627
Cicer 4245
Coffea 2954, 2963
Eruca 3010
Festuca 5937
Fragaria 3026
Glycine 9758, 10680
Helianthus, sunflower 9426
Hordeum 5798, 8073, 9058
Ipomoea 9300
Lactuca 9675
Lolium 7101
Malus 2014, 6210, 6225
Nicotiana 1939, 4990, 7328
Oryza 867, 4277, 4729
Populus 4062, 8430
Prunus, peach 633
Quercus 4057
Salix 3139
Trifolium, white clover 7161
Triticum 4308, 8810, 8874
Vitis 7470
Zea, maize 3484, 5763, 8989
Leaf fall
Coffea 2967
Glycine 832
Gossypium 1892
Leaf, number
Ananas 9573, 11273
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Avena 5708, 5709
Brassica, cabbage 9671
Brassica, kale 7542, 8483
Brassica, kale × *Brassica,* kohl rabi 7542
Brassica, kohl rabi 7542, 8483
Brassica, turnip 8483
Capsicum 9449
Cicer 7733
Fragaria 2084, 3098
Gossypium 10297
Helianthus, sunflower 2995
Hordeum 1713
Linum 521
Lycopersicon 48, 4164
Leaf, number *contd.*
Malus 10412, 11209
Medicago 9232
Nicotiana 1941, 4986, 6150, 10353, 10356
Pinus 1278
Poa 9194
Raphanus 8476
Secale × *Triticum* 6736
Sorghum 4711, 5558, 10148
Trifolium, white clover 7162
Triticum 6773, 6777
Zea, maize 3484, 3489, 6934
Leaf, number of parts
Medicago 2338
Pisum 5386, 5387
Leaf, shape
Acacia 2008, 8320
Cajanus 9804
Cicer 9798
Citrullus 7522
Citrus 9533
Citrus, lemon × *Citrus,* mandarin 9533
Citrus, lemon × *Poncirus* 3073
Citrus, mandarin × *Poncirus* 3073
Citrus, orange × *Poncirus* 3073
Coffea 550, 3808
Corchorus 9333
Cucumis, cucumber 7597
Elaeagnus 8405
Fagus 11313
Fragaria 7460
Glycine 10676
Gossypium 6078, 6084, 8201
Hibiscus 7276
Hippophae 8405, 9579
Hordeum 2621
Ipomoea 9300
Lens 11447
Lycopersicon 7621
Medicago 11009
Nicotiana 2932, 10356
Phellodendron 4053
Pisum 6583
Populus 8430
Prunus, almond 4049
Quercus 4057, 4059
Rubus, raspberry 7442
Salix 3139
Solanum, egg plant 2198
Tilia 2129
Trifolium, red clover 9248
Vicia, broad bean 7782
Vigna 7800, 10757
Vitis 2108
Zea, maize 3484, 6947, 10075
Leaf, size
Ananas 5541, 11273
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Avena 4520, 4524, 5707, 5708, 5709
Beta, sugar beet 2914, 8247
Brassica 9670
Brassica, cabbage 9670, 9671
Brassica, kale 7542, 8483
Brassica, kale × *Brassica,* kohl rabi 7542
Brassica, kohl rabi 7542, 8483
Brassica, turnip 8483
Bromus 2764
Cajanus 3296
Cicer 7733
Citrus, orange 11250
Cucumis, cucumber 7610
Dactylis 1774, 3641
Elaeagnus 8405
Eruca 3010
Fagus 11313
Festuca 368, 5940, 8129
Ficus 6298
Fragaria 3098
Glycine 1358, 7673, 9760, 10676
Gossypium 1142
Hippophae 8405, 9579
Hordeum 1016, 1707, 4692, 7828, 8063, 9083, 9085
Larix 738
Lavandula 5035
Lens 11447
Lupinus 8161
Malus 10412, 11209
Medicago 2799
Morus 6299
Leaf, size *contd.*
Nicotiana 538, 1937, 1941, 4986, 6150, 8264, 8271, 10353, 11131
Oryza 4725, 4736
Phellodendron 4053
Pisum 6583, 8591
Poa 9193
Prunus, cherry 3063
Pyrus 7418
Quercus 2122, 4057, 5186
Raphanus 8475
Secale 2545
Secale × *Triticum* 6736, 6755
Solanum, egg plant 2198
Solanum, potato 7192
Sorghum 1026, 7045, 10148
Stenotaphrum 10233
Tilia 2129
Trifolium, white clover 7162
Triticum 176, 2472, 4465, 5610, 6755, 6777, 6789, 7828, 8865, 9990, 10002, 10806
Vitis 2108, 6371
Zea, maize 984, 2589, 2601, 4580, 5763, 6930, 6936
Zea, sweet corn 9041
Leaf, size, technique
Brassica 6451
Brassica, cabbage 6451
Mangifera 3084
Phaseolus 11389
Sorghum 8753
Zea, maize 8753, 10075
Leaf, texture
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Dactylis 5920
Festuca 5937
Ficus 6298
Helianthus, sunflower 9426
Lolium 7101
Paspalum 2783
Zea, maize 8981
Leaf, variegation
Medicago 3662
Oryza 7062
Leaf, weight
Agropyron 8139
Astragalus 2831
Beta, sugar beet 2909
Daucus 10579
Glycine 7684, 10683
Medicago 2799
Nicotiana 1937, 4990
Raphanus 8476
Sorghum 10148
Leek (*see Allium,* leek)
Legislation
cereals 5516
crop plants 4340, 4346, 4347, 4348, 4349, 4350
fruit crops 2013
grasses 5516
Lactuca 4101
leguminous forage crops 5516
Leguminosae
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7132
chemicals, as plant constituents, GA 10234
nitrogen fixation 7132
Rhizobium 7132
taxonomy 10234
Leguminous forage crops 5402
breeding 10200, 10201
UK 6649
USSR 3629
breeding, technique 7081
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 4385, 5956, 8733, 10199
growth period 7130
hybridization 4807
legislation 5516
nitrogen fixation 5956, 10199
plant collections 30, 3629, 3630, 3631, 5476, 7128
plant introduction 7130
protoplasts 5911
Rhizobium 4385, 4390, 4806, 8733, 9223
physiological races 5956, 10199
soil pH 7130
tissue culture 4390, 4807, 5911
varieties, New Zealand 2750
Lemon (*see Citrus,* lemon)

Lens
Aphis 11446
bacteria 10714
breeding, USA 8602
breeding, technique 7736
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 10648
chlorophyll 9803
cystine 8604
hemagglutinins 8604
lysine 8604
methionine 8604
protein 2201, 7738, 8604, 10648
trypsin inhibitor 7738
tryptophan 8604
chemicals, mutagenic effects
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2368
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 11447
chromosomes, morphology 8603
chromosomes, number 8603
cold resistance 8602
development and growth 2272, 7736
flower, colour 3289
fruit 2272
Fusarium 10714
γ rays 2201, 11447
genetics
chlorophyll 9803
flower, colour 3289
seed, colour 3290, 9802
sterility and fertility 9803
viruses 3291, 6594
germination 2273
height 7736
heritability 11448
inhibitors 3290
Laspeyresia 2273
leaf, shape 11447
leaf, size 11447
mutation, induced 2201, 2368, 11447
neutrons 2368
photosynthesis 2272
plant collections 8536
quality, for nutrition 10648
seed, colour 3290, 7737, 9802, 10714
seed, size 2273, 11447
selection, artificial 7736, 9801
selection, natural 7736
sterility and fertility 9803
viruses 3291, 6594
yield components 2201, 11448
Lentil (*see Lens*)
Leptinotarsa
Solanum, egg plant 7635
Solanum, potato 4917, 9905
***Leptinotarsa,* technique,** *Solanum,* potato 11059
Leptosphaeria
Avena 7976
Brassica, cabbage 7545
Brassica, oil crops 8701
Brassica, oil crops × *Brassica,* rape 1979
Brassica, rape 3824, 5515, 5525, 7545, 8701, 9416
Hordeum 10134
physiological races 7832
Oryza 1756, 4399, 4756, 8105, 9161, 10191, 10951
Rubus, raspberry 3848, 9470
Saccharum 1912
Triticum 953, 1585, 2321, 2509, 2516, 3427, 4501, 5556, 5681, 6845, 6846, 7960, 8771, 10741, 10743
physiological races 7832
***Leptosphaeria,* technique**
Brassica, oil crops 9422
Oryza 10192
Lespedeza, varieties, USA 397
Lethal yellowing, *Cocos* 10480
Lethals
Bromus 4791
Cucumis, melon 4114
Hordeum 10120
Melilotus 866, 8160
Oryza 10959
Pisum 8589
Pseudotsuga 9646
Solanum, potato 7188
Zea, maize 4564
Lettuce (*see Lactuca*)
Leucaena
chemicals, as nutrients, calcium 724
Leucaena *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents
aluminium 724
calcium 724
mimosine 2747
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 724
calcium 10546
habit 8436
hybridization, interspecific 2747
plant collections 8436
quality, for nutrition 2747
soil pH 724, 10546
taxonomy 8436
Leucinodes, *Solanum,* egg plant 6523
Leucoptera, *Malus* 6253
Light, effect of 4252
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7866
Arachis 561
Avena 5527
Beta, sugar beet 3761
Bromus 5527
Coffea 3807
Cucumis, cucumber 7606
Cucumis, melon 2164, 8496
cucurbits 3183
Eleusine 5858
Festuca 1075
Fragaria 1255
Glycine 5527, 6560, 7675, 10680
Gossypium 5527
Hordeum 307, 2637, 5527, 5819
Lactuca 745, 765, 3177
Lycopersicon 48, 748, 1326, 4151, 9705, 11369
Medicago 5527
Nicotiana 11133
Oryza 3598, 4737, 5903, 7066
Pennisetum 5527
Persea 2073
Phaseolus 4197
Pisum 11435
Poa 5918
Populus 11311
Pseudotsuga 739
Raphanus 5227
Solanum 1326, 6206
Solanum, potato 1106, 3696, 6028, 6045
Sorghum 5868
Stenotaphrum 9220
Triticum 2468, 5679
Vaccinium 6330
Zea, maize 259, 1650, 2593, 2594, 5527, 5761
Zea, sweet corn 4611, 9041
Light, effect of, technique
crop plants 11325
vegetable crops 11325
Ligule
Oryza 4729
Zea, maize 2598, 5771
Ligule, colour, *Secale* × *Triticum* 9964
Lima bean (*see Phaseolus*)
Limax, *Trifolium,* white clover 8155
Lime (*see Citrus,* lime; *Tilia*)
Limnanthes
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 9467
flower 9467
pollination 10774
taxonomy 9467
Linkage 854, 1377, 1384, 2289, 3311, 5412, 5444, 7746, 7749, 7757, 7764, 7777, 7809, 8628, 8635, 10723 (*see also* Gene location)
Aloe 1910
Brassica 3852, 9474
Brassica, oil crops 1973
Brassica, rape 1973
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 3173
Cajanus 9805
Cicer 9798, 9799
Cucumis, cucumber 783, 7592, 7593, 7594, 7607, 9693, 10608
Cucurbita 8503
Fragaria 10510
Glycine 2261, 4219, 10677
Gossypium 6070, 9304, 11065
Helianthus, sunflower 1985
Linkage *contd.*
Hordeum 1727, 2621, 2624, 2643, 3518, 3527, 3543, 4632, 4633, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4641, 4642, 4643, 4644, 4647, 4648, 4654, 4655, 4675, 5798, 5799, 5800, 5801, 5812, 7009, 7013, 7021, 8073, 9100, 10748
Linum 1902
Lycopersicon 4334, 8521, 11365
Manihot 7308
Melilotus 866, 8160
Nicotiana 1384, 2318
Oryza 2328, 2330, 4272, 4324, 5464, 5468, 5472, 7062, 10177, 10959, 10971
Pennisetum 9110
Phaseolus 4194, 11394
Picea 8451
Pinus 2131
Pisum 11436
Puccinia 4510
Rhizobium 4386, 9223
Secale 10065
Solanum, potato 434, 7188
Sorghum 7053
Trifolium, red clover 9250
Triticum 132, 956, 1485, 1546, 1547, 4454, 4501, 6725, 6856, 6864, 9943, 9944, 9960, 10826
Vigna 7800
Zea, maize 259, 3472, 4603, 5746, 5772, 6929, 10858
Linkage, technique 1381
Zea, maize 2570
Linseed (*see Linum*)
Linum
adaptability 7262
andrecium 2885
breeding
Belorussian SSR 1155
Czechoslovakia 2880
USSR 4341
chemicals, as nutrients, iron 11083
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 9329
coniferyl alcohol 8221
coniferyl aldehyde 8221
lignin 4952
linoleic acid 4953
linolenic acid 4953, 6099
nucleic acids 3731
oil, fatty 1901, 2882, 4953, 6099
oleic acid 4953, 6099
peroxidase 2884
protein 2886
ribonucleotides 3731
chemicals, general effects
FeEDDHA 11083
manganese 11083
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 7265
ethyl methanesulphonate 6103, 7265
ethyleneimine 7265
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 6103, 7265
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6103, 7265
combining ability 6098
composite varieties 3730
corolla 2885, 8219
Corticium 11084
Dasineura 8222
density of stand 1901
development, abnormal 2885
development and growth 4954, 7265
diallel analysis 2887
epistasis 1902
fruit, number 1899, 6098
Fusarium 1905, 3730, 3733, 4954, 6104, 6106, 7267, 11085
physiological races 1161
γ rays 2885, 9329
genetics
andrecium 2885
corolla 2885
gynecium 2885
Melampsora 522, 1902, 1903
peroxidase 2884
sterility, female 2885
genotrophs 2884, 3731
genotype × environmental interaction 1901, 4953, 7262, 7802
growth period 1901, 2887, 3732, 4950
gynecium 2885
haploidy 11081
height 1899, 3732, 6098, 9330

Linum *contd.*
heterostyly 4951
hybridization, interspecific 7264
leaf, number 521
linkage 1902
lodging 521, 1156, 1901, 2887, 4952, 6103
lodging, technique 8220
matrocliny 1899, 4358
meiosis 11081
Melampsora 522, 900, 1430, 1902, 6103, 6105, 8221, 11083
physiological races 1903, 1904
mutation, induced 2885, 6103, 7265, 9329
Mycosphaerella 900, 7266, 10305
patrocliny 4358
photosynthesis 521
plant collections 8197
pollen 4951, 7264
pollination, technique 1900
quality, of fibre 1156, 1158, 2881, 2887, 6101, 7261, 11082
quality, of fibre, technique 6100, 6102
radiation 4953
root 521
seed, colour 7265
seed, number 1899, 6098, 9330
seed production 7259
seed, weight 1901
selection, artificial 7259, 7802
sowing and planting date 2883, 2886
stem 521
stem, anatomy 4952
stem, size 2880
sterility and fertility 7264
sterility, female 2885
sterility, male 9330
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 8219
taxonomy 4951
temperature, effect of 7264
varieties
Estonian SSR 10303
Lithuanian SSR 10302
Netherlands 5524
Taiwan 3730
Ukrainian SSR 3729
USSR 1160
variety trials
Belgium 7260, 10300
Bulgaria 7261
Czechoslovakia 2882
France 1156
India 1157
Lithuanian SSR 3728
Mexico 2883
Netherlands 6097, 10301
Romania 1158, 2881, 8218
USSR 1159, 10304
vascular tissue 4952
X rays 9330
yield components 1901, 2880, 7263, 9330
Lipaphis**, technique**
Brassica 4090
Raphanus 4090
Liriomyza*, Cucumis,* melon 9679
Litchi (*see Nephelium,* litchi)
Lodging
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5613, 5614
Avena 4524, 6874, 6877, 7973
Beta, beetroot 5223
Brassica, rape 2975, 9849
Glycine 1362, 3240, 3242, 3256, 4221, 5345, 5361, 6554, 6674, 7663, 7669, 7698, 7705, 8558, 8572, 9756, 9757, 9770, 9771, 11403
Helianthus, sunflower 2391
Hordeum 318, 1704, 1715, 3535, 4367, 4620, 4626, 4681, 5802, 5818, 5830, 5839, 7016, 8042, 8767, 9097, 10110, 10133
Linum 521, 1156, 1901, 2887, 4952, 6103
Lolium 5512
Lupinus 5985
Nicotiana 8260
Oryza 342, 875, 2678, 2680, 2682, 3457, 3566, 3600, 4741, 5876, 10185
Phaseolus 814, 5322
Pisum 3284, 4234, 5389, 8591
Saccharum 9357, 9361
Secale 100, 2342, 4539, 5714, 6894, 7983, 7994, 8959, 8967, 10066
Lodging *contd.*
Secale × *Triticum* 100, 144, 148, 917, 10789
Sorghum 3558, 7054, 9131
Triticum 100, 123, 127, 154, 180, 940, 1562, 2446, 2499, 2502, 3389, 3397, 3423, 4420, 4424, 5587, 5597, 5660, 5673, 5675, 5676, 7846, 7851, 8784, 8794, 8798, 8862, 8864, 8867, 8909, 8911, 10035
Zea, maize 277, 294, 1680, 2390, 2568, 2599, 3501, 4549, 4551, 4584, 5475, 5752, 5779, 6972, 6974, 6979, 8000, 9038, 9039, 10846, 10864
Lodging, technique
Linum 8220
Sorghum 1034
Zea, maize 996, 4599
Lolium
altitude 2774
aneuploidy 2770
asynapsis 3645
breeding
Denmark 8125
German Democratic Republic 8112
German Federal Republic 8113
New Zealand 362, 2773
USSR 1764
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 1073, 1780, 2774
potassium 1779, 1780
chemicals, as plant constituents
calcium 1073
carbohydrates 1073, 3647
cellulose 1071
enzymes 3646
lignin 1073, 1778
lysine 3647
magnesium 1073, 3648
methionine 3647
nitrogen 1071, 1073, 3647, 10223
perloline 5915
phosphorus 1073
potassium 1073
protein 1073, 1778, 5914
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 366
sodium 1073
sugar 1073, 1778
chemicals, general effects
dalapon 2775, 2776, 5483
paraquat 5483
sulphur dioxide 3649
climate 354
cold resistance 1070, 2774, 4777, 4778, 5512
combining ability 2767
competition 4794, 10201
Corticium 5521, 7101
crossing over 3645
density of stand 2337
development and growth 2776
dormancy 1072
ecotypes 362, 3647
flowering 1070
genetics
enzymes 3646
sterility, self 10990
genotype × environmental interaction 354, 2774
germination 1072, 7105
grazing 1062
growth period 1070, 1776, 2775, 5483, 10214, 10223
heat and drought resistance 354, 7101, 9188
Helminthosporium 10978, 10979
heritability 2767, 3635
heterosis 3644
hybridization, interspecific 53, 3644
leaf, colour 7101
leaf, texture 7101
lodging 5512
meiosis 53
mixtures of crops or genotypes 10223, 10764, 10991
mowing and cutting 2774
persistence 362, 1070, 1776, 10224
photosynthesis 366
plant collections 32, 10209
plant collections, technique 9181
plant introduction 2773
pollination 1777, 5934
Lolium *contd.*
pollution, atmospheric 3649
polyploidy 53, 366, 1780, 2770, 2773, 5483, 8112, 10223, 10764, 10978, 10979
Puccinia 5512, 5521
quality, for nutrition 1778, 2337, 3647, 4768, 5913, 5935
root, weight, technique 5543
seed production 3635, 4776
selection, artificial 3645, 7105, 10764
selection, natural 3649
sterility and fertility 3644
sterility, male 2771
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2772
sterility, self 5934, 10990
synthetic varieties 4778, 10222
taxonomy 1769
temperature, effect of 1072
treading 10991
variation 2766
varieties
Denmark 1776
German Federal Republic 5521
Netherlands 1776, 5512, 5521
Romania 4778
Switzerland 8115, 9184
UK 1070
Ukrainian SSR 10211
USA 7101, 10222
varieties, classification 5933
variety trials
Denmark 363, 3643, 4793
Iceland 364
Italy 9183
New Zealand 4794
Poland 5909
Romania 4768
UK 354, 1070, 6670
USA 1069, 9206, 9207
viruses 237, 365, 7102
physiological races 4795
yield components 1071, 2767
Lolium × ***Festuca,*** **hybridization, intergeneric** 52, 1777, 2768, 2769, 3644, 5931, 5932, 5942, 7103, 7104, 7106, 10988, 10989
Lonchocarpus
chemicals, as plant constituents
chalcones 574
flavonoids 574
rotenoids 574
stilbenes 574
Lonicera
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 7467
ascorbic acid 7467
catechins 7467
flavonoids 7467
sugar 7467
variety trials, USSR 6341
Lophodermium, Pinus 11318

Loquat (*see Eriobotrya*)
Lotus
anther culture 4807
chemicals, as plant constituents
calcium 2825
chlorine 2825
cyanogenetic compounds 2827, 2828, 3685
magnesium 2825, 3634
phosphorus 2825
potassium 2825, 3634
protein 2825
sodium 2825
tannin 2829
chemicals, general effects, herbicides 4807
chromosomes, number 2792, 2822, 2823
Cochlicella 3685
combining ability 7169, 7170
development and growth 7169
diallel analysis 7169, 7170
embryo culture 2821
flower 2824
flower, number 8162
genotype × environmental interaction 2827
grazing 2827
growth period 7169, 8162
habit 7169, 8162
haploidy 4807

Lotus *contd.*
heat and drought resistance 2828, 4807
Helicella 3685
heterosis 4807, 7169
history and evolution 2829
hybridization, interspecific 2821, 2829
persistence 5987
plant collections 4807
plant collections, technique 2820
plant introduction 2819, 2829, 5987, 8162
pollination 2824
polyploidy 2821
salinity 3685, 4807
sterility and fertility 7170
temperature, effect of 2827, 3634
tissue culture 1790, 2820, 2826, 4807
variety trials, New Zealand 5987
vegetative reproduction 8162
Lucerne (*see Medicago*)
Lucerne, Townsville (*see Stylosanthes*)
Luffa
Dacus 777
fruit 777
pollen, size 3190
polyploidy 3190
Lupin (*see Lupinus*)
Lupinus
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1827, 5985
Ceratophorum 401
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7133
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 1090, 1828, 1829, 3684, 4297, 4298, 4301, 7165, 7166, 8161, 8699, 9260, 11026
aminoacids 4302, 11027
carbohydrates 5983
cytisine 3684
glycosides 3683
isoleucine 4302
leucine 4302
lupanine 3684
manganese 8699
nitrogen 5983
oil, fatty 398
protein 398, 808, 1090, 1091, 1092, 4301, 4302, 11027
sparteine 3684
chemicals, general effects
prometryne 10246
sodium trichloroacetate 10246
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 5985, 11026
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 11026
development and growth 1828, 8161, 11027
ecotypes 398
flowering 9261
fungi 11026
Fusarium 401, 402, 7168
Fusarium, technique 403
γ rays 1828, 3659, 4301, 4302, 8161
genetics
alkaloids 4298
Fusarium 7168
height 2817
sterility and fertility 2818
growth period 1828, 4297, 4298, 4302, 5986, 8161, 9260, 9261, 11026
Halotydeus 9262
height 1828, 2817, 4297, 4298, 9260
heterosis 4297
history and evolution 7133
land races 398
leaf, size 8161
lodging 5985
mutation 4297, 4298
mutation, induced 1828, 3659, 4301, 4302, 4359, 5985, 8161, 11026
nitrogen fixation 7133
Phomopsis 5983
plant collections 7129, 7167
pleiotropy 2817
quality, for nutrition 5983
Rhizobium 7133
physiological races 7165
seed 8699
seed, number 4297
seed, size 4297
sterility and fertility 2818, 9260
sterility, female 2817
symbiosis 7133
taxonomy 7167, 11028
Lupinus *contd.*
Uromyces 398, 401
variation 7167, 11028
varieties
Australia 7164
Hungary 5984
USSR 4359
variety trials
Australia 5983
Hungary 5984
Ukrainian SSR 1092
USSR 399, 11025
viruses 401, 9263
yield components 400
Luzula
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 9835
chromosomes, morphology 9835
Lycopersicon
aging of seeds 7523
agronomy 4167
Alternaria 10625
physiological races 1331
altitude 9713
andrecium 5300
aneuploidy 2371, 5429
anther, anatomy 5299, 6501, 10615
anther culture 2181, 8664
anther, size 2177
Apis 10616
back crossing 48, 8521, 10575
bacteria 2183
blossom-end rot 6511, 10625
Bombus 4152
Botrytis 2145, 7623
physiological races 2191
breeding
Belorussian SSR 1318
France 11359
German Federal Republic 4164
Hungary 6428, 7811
Japan 4334
New Zealand 9654
review 8714
Taiwan 9653
USA 786
USSR 787, 4303, 11360
breeding, technique 8512, 8513
cat face 10625
cell, number 4153
cell, size 4153
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 2182
phosphorus 2182, 4166
potassium 2175, 2182, 4165
sodium 4165
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 8523
acid invertase 1325
acids 1327, 5304, 6506, 6508, 7619, 8521
alanine 9708
aminoacids 6499, 9708
aminoacids, technique 9710
arginine 9708
ascorbic acid 4163, 6506, 6507, 6508, 7626, 8521, 11371
aspartic acid 9708
auxins 2179, 5297
calcium 4180
carbon dioxide 7618
carotene 5059
α-carotene 7625
β-carotene 795, 7625
γ-carotene 7625
carotenoids 4151, 10618
chloride 6512
chlorophyll 4180, 6510, 8518
citric acid 10626
cytokinins 8523, 9701
ethylene 7618, 9709
glutamate dehydrogenase 1325
glutamic acid 9708
glycolate oxidase 1325
heterochromatin 10612
IAA 8523, 9709
linolenic acid 4173
lycopene 795, 6428, 7618, 7625
lysine 9708
malate dehydrogenase 1325
manganese 4180
nitrate reductase 1325
nitrogen 4180
Lycopersicon *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
nucleic acids 2179
pectin 6513
peroxidase 1325, 4158, 5302, 10639, 11365
phenols 5308, 10641
phenylalanine 9708
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1325
phosphorus 4180, 6507
phytoalexins 2189
pigments 6505
polypeptides 794
polysaccharides, technique 9710
potassium 4165, 4180
proline 6512
protein 1325, 6507
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 794, 1325, 11366
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate oxygenase 1325
rishitin 5306
sodium 4165
starch 7626
sugar 5304, 6506, 6507, 6508, 7619, 7626
thiols 8726
tomatine 2176, 2188, 10640
tryptophan transaminase 9709
chemicals, cytological effects, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 8675
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
chlorflurecol methyl ester 6504
2,3-dichloroisobutyrate 890
maleic hydrazide 890
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 9709
actinomycin D 8530
aluminium 4169
chlorflurecol methyl ester 6504
chlormequat 10620
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 2145, 2176, 4151, 5489, 9705
CPTA 7618
cytokinins 3195
endopolygalacturonase 3203
endopolygalacturonate transeliminase 3203
ethylene 1324
GA 10639
glycopeptides 9716
IAA 10639
kinetin 8530
manganese 4169
metribuzin 4180, 8529, 10639
metribuzin, technique 9718
oxygen 9705
puromycin 8530
chemicals, mutagenic effects
acriflavine 8518
3-aminoacridine 8518
2-ethoxy-7-*N*-diethylsulphamido-9-aminoacridine methanesulphonate 8518
ethyl methanesulphonate 2175, 2179, 6494
ethyleneimine 8726
proflavine 8518
chimeras 1326, 3197
chromosomes, aberrations 7523, 10612
chromosomes, addition and substitution 8513
chromosomes, morphology 9700
Cladosporium 786, 2173, 2188, 2189, 2190, 4170, 4334, 5461, 10640
physiological races 748, 800, 8528, 9489, 9716, 10632
Cladosporium, technique 5220
climate 798
cold, effect of 4154, 4173, 5302, 9702
cold resistance 1320, 1321, 1322, 2173, 2184, 4172, 4173
cold resistance, technique 9713, 10628
Colletotrichum 4177
combining ability 2177, 4149, 6498, 8517, 10613, 10626, 10632
Corticium 4176
Corynebacterium 4334, 10634
review 7628
crossing over 793
cytoplasmic inheritance 8518
density of stand 2174, 5298

Lycopersicon *contd.*
determinate and indeterminate habit 795, 4156, 5303, 6428, 6498, 6502, 6503, 7617, 7621, 8517, 10623, 10629
development, abnormal 6514
development and growth 2176, 2179, 4144, 4156, 5297, 5298, 8523, 9701
diallel analysis 2177, 6500, 8517
Didymella 9489
dominance 4148
epistasis 6502, 9717
Exomalopsis 4152
flower 2178, 6502, 6514, 10574
flower, number 4144, 10624
flowering 6497, 10624
fruit 1324, 2178, 4151, 4172, 4173, 8513, 8526
fruit, colour 1324, 4163, 7618, 7619, 7624, 9705, 10618, 11372
fruit cracking 4171, 10628
fruit, number 5296, 10638
fruit, shape 4176, 6500
fruit, size 2179, 4153, 4157, 4367, 5296, 8521, 8522, 10624
fruit, weight 4153, 6500, 8521, 10621
fungi 2183, 2187
Fusarium 786, 2145, 2188, 2193, 3203, 4150, 4175, 4334, 5306, 6490, 11364, 11373
physiological races 4178, 9717, 10630, 10641
γ rays 2194, 6494, 6498, 9703, 9707
genetics 7613
ascorbic acid 4163
Cladosporium 748, 9716, 10632
cold resistance 2173
Corticium 4176
Corynebacterium 7628
determinate and indeterminate habit 6502
flower 6502, 10574
fruit 1324, 8513, 8526
fruit, colour 1324, 4163
Fusarium 4150, 4334, 9717, 10630
habit 3195, 10574
heat and drought resistance 2173
Heterodera 48
inflorescence 6502
Macrosiphum 10643
Meloidogyne 4181
parthenocarpy 2179, 9489
peroxidase 11365
photosynthesis 11366
pollination 4150
Pyrenochaeta 48
quality, for fresh consumption 4163
Septoria 3201
Stemphylium 4334
sterility, male 10615
sterility, self 7614, 9706
Verticillium 9715, 9717
viruses 2195, 6517, 7630, 8513, 9405, 9719, 10631, 11375
genotype × environmental interaction 4153, 10623
germination 4144, 4158, 7523, 7621, 9702, 9704, 9711
glass and plastic, cultivation under 26, 797, 1319, 3192, 4145, 4146, 4164, 6428, 6503, 7626, 8514, 8515, 8516, 9696, 10576, 10610, 10611, 10619, 10620, 11360, 11362
growth period 790, 795, 1322, 2174, 2182, 2184, 3191, 3193, 3194, 4154, 4164, 4171, 5302, 5303, 5305, 6490, 6495, 6497, 6503, 7616, 7622, 9702, 9707, 9711, 10624, 10627, 10629
growth period, technique 9658
gynecium 4155, 4157
gynecium, size 2177
habit 3195, 4164, 8523, 9701, 10574, 10619
haploidy 792, 2181, 8664
harvesting 11372
harvesting, mechanical 796, 1328, 1329, 4156, 4168, 4171, 5305, 6428, 6506, 6509, 8524, 8525, 8526, 8527, 10627, 10635
heat and drought resistance 2173, 2184, 6512, 6514, 9712
heat, effect of 6514, 8530, 11368
height 4367, 6503, 8517
heritability 2192, 4149, 4165, 4176

Lycopersicon *contd.*
Heterodera 48, 10574
heterosis 3194, 4147, 4165, 5296, 5302, 6496, 7616, 8517, 10613, 10616, 10617, 10624, 11361
patent 7617
heterosis, technique 4080, 7617
heterostyly 4157
history and evolution 794
homozygosis 792
humidity 10643
hybrid varieties 6495, 6496, 11361
hybridization, intergeneric 36
hybridization, interspecific 48, 65, 2193, 7614, 7615, 9489, 9706, 10618, 11367
hydroponics 6511, 10637
inbreeding 4144
inflorescence 6502
leaf 9709, 10574
leaf, anatomy 11366
leaf, number 48, 4164
leaf, shape 7621
light, effect of 48, 748, 1326, 4151, 9705, 11369
linkage 4334, 8521, 11365
Macrosiphum 10643
Manduca, technique 3204
mechanical injury 2185, 6513, 8527
mechanical injury, technique 3196
meiosis 792, 793, 10612, 10615
Meloidogyne 801, 1330, 2173, 4170, 4181, 4334, 5308, 8530, 8739, 11374
physiological races 8531, 10642
mildew, powdery, unspecified 2173
mixoploidy 2371, 8675
modifiers 11365
multiple alleles 10623
multiple genes 748, 4176
mutation 4151, 7617, 9701, 9705
mutation, back 8518
mutation, induced 2175, 2179, 2194, 4367, 6498, 8518, 8725, 8726, 8728, 9707, 9709, 9891
nematodes 6490
Oidiopsis 3202
Orobanche 1283, 1330
paramutation 5427, 5429, 9699
parthenocarpy 748, 2179, 4164, 5297, 6504, 7616, 9489
photoperiodism 48, 11369
photosynthesis 1325, 11366
Phytophthora 2173, 2184, 4179, 4334, 5307, 6494, 6515, 6516
physiological races 2194, 2394, 9707
Phytophthora, technique 5220
plant collections 2143, 4303, 6431
plant introduction 9695
pollen 748, 4154, 4155, 5302, 6501, 10628, 11368
pollen, number 4157
pollen, technique 4865
pollination 4150, 4152, 4154, 4159, 5301, 10616
polyembryony and twinning 5217
polyploidy 793, 794, 1325, 2371, 4179, 5217, 8519, 9489, 11367
population genetics 1323
Pseudomonas 2173, 3198, 3199, 3200, 4143, 4174, 4334, 5489, 7627, 7628, 10625
physiological races 2186, 9714
Pyrenochaeta 48, 2192, 4334
quality 4171
quality, for canning 1327, 6508, 8468, 9698, 10627, 10629, 10635, 10636
quality, for food processing 6495, 8524, 10635, 10636
quality, for fresh consumption 4145, 4160, 4162, 4163, 6504, 7624, 10626
quality, for nutrition 5059
quality, for storage 3196, 4161, 4172, 4173, 6218, 7623, 7624, 8468, 11370, 11371
quality, of juice 8521
recombination 10612
respiration 1325
root, number 5489
Rotylenchulus 5309
salinity 6510, 6512
seed 4148, 4158, 9704, 11373
seed, number 4157, 10621
seed production 4159
seed, weight 10621

Lycopersicon *contd.*
Septoria 799, 3201, 6493
sowing and planting date 5294, 7627, 9711
stem 11372
stem, number 4164
Stemphylium 786, 2173, 4334
sterility and fertility 2178, 4144, 4154, 5302, 6503, 6514, 7614, 7615, 9707, 11367
sterility, male 5299, 5300, 6496, 6498, 10615, 10617, 10629, 11361
sterility, self 7614, 7615, 8728, 9706, 11367
stomata 1326, 9709
temperature, effect of 26, 2178, 4158, 4164, 6497, 7621, 9489, 9704, 10631
Tetranychus, physiological races 7629
tissue culture 2180, 2371, 7620, 8529, 8675
toxic soils 2388, 4169
transformation 4147
translocation 8513
Trialeurodes 10633
Trialeurodes, technique 9489
variegation 9699, 10612
varieties
Bulgaria 791, 6432, 6495
Canada 10637
Hungary 5216, 8516, 8724
India 788, 6494
Lithuanian SSR 9698
Ukrainian SSR 9697
USA 790, 1320, 1321, 1322
USSR 11361
variety trials
Australia 789, 6492, 11363
Belgium 3191
Belorussian SSR 1319, 8514
Benin 4160
Bulgaria 6491
India 788
Israel 11364
Italy 4168
Mauritania 5294
Netherlands 3192, 3193, 10609, 10610, 11362
New Zealand 9695
Nigeria 10625
Oman 6493
Romania 2174
UK 5295
Upper Volta 4143
USA 4145
USSR 797, 3158, 4146, 8515, 9696, 10576, 10611, 11324
vegetative reproduction 792
Verticillium 786, 4334, 6490, 9717, 11364, 11373
Verticillium, technique 9715
viruses 1330, 1333, 2173, 2183, 2196, 3205, 4334, 5461, 6490, 6517, 7619, 7630, 8513, 8532, 10628
physiological races 802, 1332, 2195, 3206, 9405, 9489, 9719, 10631, 10644, 11375
viruses, technique 7631
water balance 6512
waterlogging 798, 2173
X rays 792, 4367, 9709
yield components 3194, 4153, 5298, 6500, 7616, 7622, 8520, 9703

Lycopersicon* × *Solanum
hybridization, intergeneric 10614
sterility, male 10614

Lygus
Daucus 751
Gossypium 1150, 7254, 7255
Medicago 9243
Solanum, egg plant 7635

Lyonetia, Malus 6253

Macadamia
breeding
Australia 6382
USA 4051
flowering 9604
habit 9604
harvesting 4050
leaf 9604
plant introduction 9604
varieties, USA 4051
variety trials, Australia 4050

Macrophomina
Brassica, oil crops, physiological races 9421
Cicer 10713
Corchorus 7274, 7275, 7813, 8197
Glycine 3266
Helianthus, sunflower 1990, 6175
Hibiscus, physiological races 7280
Phaseolus 6539, 9747
Sesamum 10375
Solanum, potato 4835
Sorghum 7054
Zea, maize 4783
Macroposthonia, *Glycine* 5375
Macropsis, *Rubus,* raspberry 654
Macrosiphum
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9947
Avena 7982
Cucurbita 7586
Lactuca 8467
Lycopersicon 10643
Medicago 1803
Triticum 9947
Madurasia, *Phaseolus* 7651
Magnetism, effect of, *Prunus,* cherry 10460
Maize (*see Zea,* maize)
Male sterility (*see* Sterility, male; Sterility, male, cytoplasmic)
Malting quality (*see* Quality, for malting and brewing)
Malus
Alternaria 5082
Alternaria, technique 7413
altitude 2279, 3871, 5068
aneuploidy 3038
Apis 10413
apomixis 1214, 5058
bark 7409
bitter pit 3866
breeding 6238
Belorussian SSR 3865
Europe 3028, 3034
Italy 9491
Kazakh SSR 1210
North America 3028
South Africa 3866, 3867
Sweden 3020
USSR 10406
Bryobia 595
Carpocapsa 3898
cell division 583
cell, size 2024
chemicals, as nutrients
iron 6249
manganese 6249
nitrogen 7407
phosphorus 7407
zinc 6249
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 8335
acids 2280, 6248, 7405, 7408, 11211
aminoacids 3860
ascorbic acid 2280, 3859, 5059, 6225, 6239, 6248, 7408, 8339, 11211
boron 2025
calcium 2025
carbohydrates 588
carotene 3860
catechins 6248
cellulose 2280
chlorophyll 7409
copper 2025
cytochrome oxidase 2029
D-sorbitol 10410
o-diphenol oxidase 2029, 3876, 5079
esterase 3876
flavonoids 2280, 3860, 8339, 11213
fluorine 2025
fructose 3860
GA 6210, 8335
β-galactosidase 3044
glucose 3860
glycine 3860
growth regulators 591, 11205
iron 2025
leucoanthocyanins 6248
magnesium 2025
malate dehydrogenase 3876
manganese 2025, 6211
methionine 3860
nitrogen 2025
nucleic acids 590, 11214

Malus *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
pectin 2280, 3881, 6247, 6248
peroxidase 3876
phenols 6210, 6211
phloridzin 6210
polyphenol oxidase 5074
potassium 2025
protein 3878
rutin 6248
sieboldin 6210
starch 6241
sugar 2280, 3042, 3860, 6248, 7405, 7408, 11211
tannin 2280
tryptophan 3860
valine 3860
vitamins 3864
volatile compounds 6211
zinc 2025
chemicals, cytological effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3874
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, daminozide 2026
chemicals, general effects
aminoethoxyvinylglycine 3041
amylovorin 3035
benomyl 3891, 6252
binapacryl 3891, 6252
bupirimate 9501
carbendazim 3891, 6252
chlormequat 1215
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 3043, 3879, 11208
ethyl-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-2*H*-tetrazole acetate 3882
fungicides 1212, 1213
manganese 6211
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 586, 3875
potassium nitrate 5076
quinomethionate 9501
succinic acid-2,2-dimethylhydrazide 3879
sulphur 9501
thiourea 5076
triadimefon 9501
triforine 9501
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 3864
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3864
chimeras 8338, 9500
chromosomes, aberrations 3874
chromosomes, number 6239, 9499, 9500
cold, effect of 3889, 5071, 8336
cold resistance 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 2032, 2279, 3024, 3859, 3888, 3889, 7409, 7410, 7411, 8323, 11204, 11205, 11214
Cydia 3898
dead spur 3886
density of stand 3884, 3885
development and growth 590, 591, 1215, 2029, 2279, 3041, 3879, 5075, 5076, 5078, 6241, 6243, 7404, 10412, 11204, 11208
dormancy 11205
Dysaphis 8324
physiological races 8341
embryo culture 5066
embryo sac 586
environment 8333
Eriosoma 8324, 10419
Erwinia 2392, 3035, 5081, 9498, 9510
fasciation 3029
fertilization, sexual 11203
flooding 10415
flower 3875, 10413
flower withering 3890
flowering 6210, 7400
fruit 2025
fruit, anatomy 2024
fruit, colour 2019, 2022, 2279, 3038, 3864, 7407, 11190, 11212
fruit, shape 2279, 3038, 3877
fruit, size 2280, 3038, 3877, 6225, 6239, 11190
fruit, weight 2279, 3877
fruiting, biennial or irregular 2280, 5075, 7403
γ rays 2022, 2023, 3864, 5073, 6210, 7404, 9892
genetics
Erwinia 5081

Malus *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
Gymnosporangium 5081
leaf, colour 6210
phenols 6210
Podosphaera 3868
Venturia 3045, 3868, 3894, 5081
volatile compounds 6211
genotype × environmental interaction 6240
germination 8335, 8336, 11204, 11205
grafting 11210
growth period 2022, 3038, 6242, 7400, 7411, 8323
Gymnosporangium 5081, 9498
gynecium 3860
habit 2022, 2280, 3864, 3866, 8335
hairs 6240, 6253
harvesting 4299
height 3028, 7404
history and evolution 3038
hybridization, interspecific 2279, 3032, 6210, 6225
leaf 3875
leaf, colour 2014, 6210, 6225
leaf, number 10412, 11209
leaf, size 10412, 11209
Leucoptera 6253
Lyonetia 6253
mechanical injury 2030
mechanical injury, technique 10416
meiosis 583, 3874
Microtus 3887
mutation 583, 3029, 3030, 3038, 3868, 5062, 8333, 10412
mutation, induced 2022, 2023, 3028, 3030, 3859, 3864, 5078, 6210, 6211, 9892
mycoplasmas 3899, 6224
nectar 10413
Nectria 8324, 11219
Panonychus 595
parenchyma 2024
parthenocarpy 3864, 8334
photosynthesis 3042, 3882, 8338
Phytophthora 7414
plant collections 575, 8707
plant collections, technique 3856
plant introduction 5071, 6250, 9497
Podosphaera 592, 1218, 2279, 3027, 3032, 3034, 3863, 3868, 3891, 3893, 3894, 3897, 6225, 6250, 6252, 7412, 9498, 9501, 9502, 11190, 11215, 11217, 11218
pollen 1212, 1213, 2014, 3860, 3861, 3874, 3878, 10413
pollination 3860, 3862, 5077, 6210, 6244, 7400, 9478, 10413, 10414, 11204, 11207
polymorphism 2279
polyploidy 586, 2015, 3029, 3039, 3874, 3875, 3878, 6239, 8332, 9499, 9500
precocity of bearing 2279, 3040, 3864, 5065, 5078
pruning 3882, 3883
Pseudomonas 5064
quality, for canning 2280
quality, for cooking 8323
quality, for food processing 3880
quality, for freezing 3880
quality, for fresh consumption 589, 1217, 2018, 2279, 3043, 3866, 5061, 5074, 6225, 6245, 6246, 11212
quality, for fresh consumption, technique 1216, 7406
quality, for nutrition 5059
quality, for storage 1209, 2018, 2028, 2029, 2280, 3044, 3881, 3892, 4299, 5070, 6247, 6248, 7407, 7408, 7414, 8323, 8331, 8340, 11190, 11213
quality, of cider 2280, 5075, 6211
quality, of juice 5075, 8323, 10410, 11190
radiation 2014, 3030, 3859
respiration 8338
root, size 11210
root, weight 11210
rooting capacity 7401
rootstock 3025, 3040, 3888, 6241, 8336, 9510, 10415
salinity 5080
seedlings 8335

Malus contd.
spur variants 2022, 2027, 3859, 3864, 3868, 3886, 6229, 6238, 7404, 8337, 10412, 11206
sterility and fertility 3860, 3862, 3878, 5077, 6210, 8337, 10414, 11203, 11204, 11207
review 9494
sterility, self 585, 3859, 5073, 8334
stomata, number 3879
stomata, size 3879
temperature, effect of 6243, 7401
Tetranychus 595
tissue culture 6241, 7402
Trichothecium 3892
varieties
Australia 5070, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6235, 6236, 6237, 11198, 11199
Belgium 9493
Canada 11200
Estonian SSR 11202
Georgian SSR 578
Japan 6228
Lithuanian SSR 5069
Romania 3032
South Africa 9497
Sweden 3025, 6234
UK 8330, 11190
Ukrainian SSR 10411, 11201
USA 582, 1211, 3873, 5071, 5072, 6229, 9498
Uzbek SSR 3037
variety trials
Italy 2019, 9496
Moldavian SSR 580
Romania 3036, 3871, 3872
Ukrainian SSR 2021, 3870, 6227
USA 5068
USSR 581, 584, 2016, 2020, 3869, 6226, 9495
Venturia 589, 592, 1218, 2031, 2279, 3027, 3032, 3859, 3866, 3867, 3868, 3893, 3895, 5081, 5083, 6225, 6239, 6250, 6254, 7412, 8323, 9498, 9501, 10417, 11190, 11215, 11216, 11218
physiological races 593, 594, 3045, 3894, 3896, 6251
viruses 596, 2032, 3046, 3900, 3926, 5062, 5067, 6211, 6254
water balance 7410, 7411
water core 8340
X rays 5078
***Malus* × *Cydonia*,** hybridization, intergeneric 10408
Malus* × *Pyrus
embryo culture 5537
hybridization, intergeneric 5537, 10408
polyploidy 10408
Man - *Arabidopsis*, protoplast fusion 8254
Man - *Nicotiana*, protoplast fusion 8254
Mandarin (*see Citrus*, mandarin)
***Manduca*, technique**
Lycopersicon 3204
Solanum 3204
Mangel (*see Beta*, mangel)
Mangifera
Aspergillus 647
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 6305, 10478
calcium 10409
carbohydrates 3085
chlorophyll 3085
magnesium 10409
nitrogen 10409
peroxidase 2071
phosphorus 10409
potassium 10409
protein 3085
starch 6305
sugar 6305, 10478
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
GA 3964
NAA 3964
development and growth 6304
flowering 5132
fruit 2071, 6304
Gibberella 3085
Gloeosporium 9547
Glomerella 3965
grafting 5132
growth period 6305
leaf, size, technique 3084

Mangifera contd.
parthenocarpy 3964
plant collections 5057
pollination 6306
Pseudomonas 1243, 3965
quality, for fresh consumption 10478
quality, for storage 9546, 9547
root 9545
rootstock 9545
stomata, number 9545
varieties
Brazil 5057
India 2070, 6303
Niger 3963
variety trials, Venezuela 10409
xylem 9545
Mango (*see Mangifera*)
Manihot
adaptability 2923, 6138
Anastrepha 11114
anther culture 1171
Aspergillus 7312
bacteria 1914
Bemisia 11116
breeding
Colombia 20, 3764
Kenya 11115
Cercospora 5453, 11114
review 7310
chemicals, as nutrients, phosphorus 8689
chemicals, as plant constituents
amylose 10755
cyanogenetic compounds 1932, 3770, 3773, 3786, 3788, 7796, 11112, 11120
protein 2922, 3784, 3787, 7307, 7796
starch 3770, 10755
starch, technique 3785
chemicals, general effects
lime 3789, 5453
phosphorus 5453
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 1914
chromosomes, number 1171, 2924, 8249
competition 1170
Coryothrips 7313
density of stand 11114
development and growth 5453
Diplodia 2925, 3782
Erwinia 11114
Frankliniella 5453, 7313
hairs 7313
heat and drought resistance 2922, 2923
heritability 1170
heterozygosis 1170
history and evolution 6138
hybridization 3779
hybridization, interspecific 7308, 11115
inbreeding 1170
insects 11114
review 11119
leaf 5453, 8689, 11114
linkage 7308
meiosis 2924, 8249
Meloidogyne 8739
mites 7309
Mononychellus 1934, 4983, 5453, 8689, 10769, 11119
mutation, induced 3780
Oidium 3782
Oligonychus 11119
Penicillium 7312
Phenacoccus 10769
Phoma 7311, 11114
photosynthesis 5453
plant collections 2923, 3765, 3775, 6133, 7790, 9387
plant introduction 3766
pleiotropy 7308
pollination 1170, 8250
quality 3777, 3788
quality, for food processing 7796
radiation 3780
root, texture 10755
seed 7312
selection, artificial 1170, 4320
soil pH 3767, 3789, 5453
Sphaceloma 8689, 10350, 11118
physiological races 5453
sterility and fertility 2924, 4320, 8249
sterility, male 1170
taxonomy 3782, 6138
temperature, effect of 20, 8689

***Manihot* contd.**
Tetranychus 20, 4983, 5453, 8689, 11119
varieties
Brazil 3777
Dominican Republic 3778
Fiji 9385
Ivory Coast 6135
Mexico 6137
Nigeria 11116
varieties, classification 3782, 3783, 6138
variety trials
Brazil 3775, 3776, 6134
Colombia 2923, 4320
Dominican Republic 3778
Fiji 9385
Guyana 3766, 3767
Ivory Coast 6135
Taiwan 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 6136
vascular tissue 10755
viruses 7308, 7796, 10755, 11114, 11115, 11116
Xanthomonas 1914, 1933, 3782, 5453, 7308, 8689, 9387, 9388, 9389, 9390, 10755, 11114, 11117
Xanthomonas, technique 3790, 9391
yield components 1170, 3781
Zonocerus 11120
Manioc (*see Manihot*)
Manures (*see* Chemicals, as nutrients)
Maple (*see Acer*)
Marasmius*, *Theobroma 5005
Marssonina*, *Populus 2126, 6389
Maruca
Cajanus 6656
Vigna 2233, 7800, 10757
Masonaphis
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 1198
Helianthus, sunflower 1198, 7371
Maternal inheritance (*see* Matrocliny)
Mathematics 7744
Matricaria
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 1205, 1206
chromosomes, morphology 10398
chromosomes, number 10398
flower, size 1205
growth period 1205
polyploidy 10398
Matrocliny 8673
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2462
Arachis 3006
Asparagus 9669
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Cajanus 10716
Citrullus 11347
Fragaria 1257
Helianthus, sunflower 7370
Hordeum 4358, 4683
Linum 1899, 4358
Nicotiana 4358, 7321
Oryza 4358
Pisum 2268
Salix 3139
Solanum, potato 4891, 10262
Sorghum 8082
Trifolium, Alsike clover 4358
Triticum 3412, 4358, 10814
Tsuga 11323
Vitis 4034
Zea, maize 4358, 10865
Maturation period (*see* Growth period)
Mayetiola
gene location 6865
genetics, *Triticum* 6865
Triticum 958, 1478, 1479, 1480, 4518, 5602, 6714, 6864, 7851, 8934, 9905
physiological races 6864, 6865
Meadow grass (*see Poa*)
Mealy endosperm, *Triticum* 2321, 2503
Mechanical injury
Capsicum 8309
Citrullus 9680
Citrus, orange 3080
Cucumis, cucumber 11354
Fragaria 2081, 3096, 11270
Glycine 11419
Lycopersicon 2185, 6513, 8527
Malus 2030
Phaseolus 824
Prunus, cherry 11242

Mechanical injury *contd.*
Prunus, plum 7398
Psidium 2069
Pyrus 7398
Rubus, raspberry 11192
Solanum, potato 452, 464, 466, 467, 469, 1868, 2850, 4895, 6037, 6040, 9285, 9847, 9862, 10256, 10274, 11049, 11050
Vitis 7477
Mechanical injury, technique
Lycopersicon 3196
Malus 10416
Solanum, potato 2849, 11045
Medicago
Acyrthosiphon 1083, 1795, 1801, 1802, 2796, 2803, 5969, 7135, 8144, 9243
Adelphocoris 9243
Agromyza 11013
back crossing 7138
breeding
Kazakh SSR 5957
Lithuanian SSR 10235
Romania 4768
Ukrainian SSR 3658
USA 1795, 1796, 1797, 2794, 7135, 7138, 8146, 9224, 11004
USSR 1791, 1792, 5908, 9225, 11003
book 11005
Uzbek SSR 8143
Cercospora 8144
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 5965
magnesium 5965
manganese 9237
nitrogen 374, 379, 1811, 2387, 5964, 5965, 5966, 7133, 7148, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 9233, 10237
phosphorus 5965
potassium 5965
zinc 9237
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 4809
carbohydrates 1813
cellulose 3663
chlorophyll 5527
dehydrogenases 9235
enzymes 9234
esterase 4809
leucine aminopeptidase 4809
lysine 10216
magnesium 3634
manganese 9237
medicarpin 383
methionine 10216
nitrogen 7145, 9233
potassium 3634
protein 378, 1799, 2800, 3661, 3663, 3664, 3665, 4768, 7149, 8147, 9232, 10216, 10235
saponins 378, 3661, 3665, 7149, 8150, 8151
saponins, technique 7150
sativan 383
starch 9233
sucrose 1082
sugar 9233
tryptophan 10216
zinc 9237
chemicals, general effects
calcium 8698
herbicides 4807
ozone 1083
sodium chloride 8148
chromosomes, number 3342, 7141, 8145
cold resistance 381, 1079, 1082, 1813, 5967, 7142, 9234, 9235, 9236, 11010, 11011
Colletotrichum 1795, 1801, 1818, 1819, 3668, 3669, 4814, 7135, 8144, 11012
Colletotrichum, technique 8149
colour 9232
combining ability 1080, 1793, 2797, 3661, 7144, 7149, 9243
competition 9222
Corynebacterium 1079, 1795, 1797, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1814, 1818, 2796, 3668, 7153, 8144, 9237
Corynebacterium, technique 7155
development and growth 380, 7148, 7156
diallel analysis 1080, 2797, 9243
diploidy 11008
Ditylenchus 1796, 1797, 2344, 9845
Medicago *contd.*
Ditylenchus, technique 2802
dormancy 2801, 7145
Empoasca 1803, 2796, 11014
Erwinia, technique 7155
experimental designs 1794
flower, colour 1079
flower, size 9229
flowering 380
Fusarium 1799, 1812, 3668, 8150
Fusarium, technique 1818
γ rays 3660
genetics
leaf, variegation 3662
Pleospora 9238
sterility, male 2338
genotype × environmental interaction 1806, 11009
glands 11014
grafting 7147
grazing 9228
growth period 9233
gynecium 7143
habit 378, 7142, 10202, 11009
hairs 11014
haploidy 7138, 11007
heat and drought resistance 1082, 4807, 8698, 9232, 11004
heat, effect of 3660
heritability 2797, 2800, 7151, 8147, 9238
heterosis 2798, 3633, 4807
history and evolution 7133
humidity 5962
hybridization 7137
hybridization, interspecific 5960, 7140, 11007
Hypera 1801, 4814, 7140
inbreeding 3341, 3633, 3661, 4809, 7136, 7149
irrigation 8698
leaf 378, 9227, 9243
leaf, number 9232
leaf, number of parts 2338
leaf, shape 11009
leaf, size 2799
leaf, variegation 3662
leaf, weight 2799
light, effect of 5527
Lygus 9243
Macrosiphum 1803
Meloidogyne 1821, 2794
mitochondria 5963
mixtures of crops or genotypes 9222, 10202
modifiers 3662
mowing and cutting 3666, 9228, 9233, 11008
multiple genes 9238
mutation 3662, 5527
mutation, induced 3660
nectar 9229
Nectria 8150
nitrogen fixation 374, 379, 1811, 2387, 5964, 5966, 7133, 7148, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 10237
ovule, number 1806
parthenocarpy 9231
pathology 1812, 8146
Peronospora 1079, 1803, 2796, 2801, 5968, 7135, 8151, 9240
persistence 2743
Phoma 1816
photosynthesis 2799, 7148, 10237
Phytophthora 1797, 1802, 1818, 2743, 3668, 4813, 7135, 7156
plant collections 376, 4307, 7129
plant introduction 9224
Pleospora 9238
physiological races 9238
pollen 1807, 4809
pollination 380, 1079, 4811
pollination, technique 7143
pollution, atmospheric 1083
polyploidy 380, 2797, 2798, 7141, 8145, 9230, 9233, 11007, 11008
Pseudomonas, technique 7155
Pseudopeziza 1820
quality, for nutrition 3664, 3665, 4768, 8147, 9233
respiration 5963
Rhizobium 382, 1811, 2387, 7133, 7148, 7153, 7156, 10237
physiological races 374, 379, 5966
Medicago *contd.*
root 7142, 7145, 7156, 8146, 8698
root, number 5964
root, weight 7142
salinity 4807, 4812, 8148
Sclerotinia 1815, 10204
seed, number 2795
seed production 380, 1799, 3667, 4768, 11009
seed storage 9224
selection, artificial 1080, 1808, 7138, 7151, 7152, 7154, 9238, 11013
shedding 7146
soil pH 2338
sowing and planting date 385
stem 378, 9227, 9243
stem, number 2799
stem, number of parts 1805
stem, size 1805
stem, weight 2799, 5964, 7142
sterility and fertility 1809, 4811, 7136, 7141, 7143, 7146, 8145
sterility, female 7143
sterility, male 1807, 2338, 4810, 7138
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1809, 7147
sterility, self 7136, 9230, 9231
symbiosis 379, 382, 5966, 7133
synthetic varieties 1080, 5960, 5961, 5963, 7137, 11006
synthetic varieties, technique 11002
temperature, effect of 1079, 3634, 5527, 9233
Therioaphis 1795, 1802, 1803, 2796, 2803, 5969, 7135, 8144, 9241, 9242, 9243, 10197
tissue culture 1790, 4807, 4812, 5911, 8148, 11017
Tychius 384
varieties
Australia 4808, 5960
Azerbaijan SSR 3660
Belorussian SSR 7139
Libyan Arab Republic 9226
Tajik SSR 7139
Ukrainian SSR 355, 5961, 7139
USA 1801, 1802, 1803, 2796, 8144, 10197, 11006
USSR 7139, 11003
Uzbek SSR 7139
variety trials
Armenian SSR 5959
Austria 7812
Brazil 1800
Bulgaria 10236
Hungary 5958
Mexico 1798
Romania 1799, 4768
Saudi Arabia 377
Ukrainian SSR 1081
USA 2795
Verticillium 383, 1817, 2344, 7131, 8150
physiological races 9239
viruses 3209
water balance 3663, 11011
waterlogging 11010
yield components 1804, 1805, 1808, 1810, 2797, 2799, 2800, 5962, 7144, 9233
Medicinal plants, breeding, Czechoslovakia 2007
Medicinal product, quality (*see* Quality, of pharmaceutical product)
Megalurothrips, Vigna 7800, 10666, 10757
Megalurothrips,* technique,** ***Vigna 10771
Megastigmus, Pseudotsuga 9647
Meiosis 1389, 2302, 3328, 5444, 7757, 7764, 8650, 8653, 9831
Aegilops 156, 959, 2527, 6686, 10046
Aegilops × *Triticum* 43, 51, 2498, 6686, 7936, 9954
Agropyron 5952
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 8835, 8836
Agropyron × *Triticum* 41, 2462, 8834
Allium, minor species 10587
Allium, onion 3162, 10583, 10732
Ananas 2089
Apium 4291
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Apluda 11000
Arachis 7379
Areca 1245
Avena 3440, 3441, 4521, 6892, 7977

Meiosis *contd.*
Beta, sugar beet 2905, 2920, 2921, 7304, 7306
Brassica 1292
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, rape 6646
Bromus 10221
Camellia × *Thea* 1954
Cannabis 1162
Capsicum 9451
Coprinus 3328
crop plants 886, 2307
Crotalaria 10311
Cucumis, melon 7567, 10601
Cynodon 5924
Echinochloa 10143
Elymus × *Hordeum* 3515
Eragrostis 2785, 2786, 10229
Eremochloa 7084
Festuca 1074, 9208
Festuca × *Lolium* 2769, 7103
Fragaria 6334
Glycine 3255, 4216, 7689
grasses 10212
Helianthus, sunflower 7366, 9425
Hibiscus 9338
Hordeum 2618, 2626, 3522, 3527, 3531, 4662, 4663, 4670, 5803, 8068, 9070, 10118
Hordeum × *Triticum* 60, 1511, 6748, 10748
Lathyrus 10248
Linum 11081
Lolium 53
Lycopersicon 792, 793, 10612, 10615
Malus 583, 3874
Manihot 2924, 8249
Nicotiana 1176, 1179, 4988, 7322, 8258, 8259, 8262, 10352, 11130, 11131
Onobrychis 5982
Oryza 63, 4270, 4727, 10940
Oxalis 1935
Panicum 10922
Paspalum 2782, 4800, 5944
Pennisetum 1023, 1024, 2651, 3548, 7031, 8077, 10141
Phaseolus 70, 2212, 11384, 11385
Pinus 6413
Populus 2123
Prunus, apricot 6268
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 619
Prunus, cherry 3058, 5104
Punica 9585
Pyricularia 4419
Pyrus 10422, 10427
Quercus 2120, 10532
Raphanus 1286
Ribes, black currant 8378
Saccharum × *Sorghum* 5863
Secale 969, 970, 1629, 2541, 2542, 3446, 3448, 4538, 5606, 6901, 7986, 8956, 10061, 10062
Secale × *Triticum* 57, 58, 136, 145, 152, 931, 2444, 2463, 2464, 4442, 4449, 4538, 5606, 5615, 5616, 5617, 6735, 6743, 7885, 8829, 8833, 9962, 10745
Setaria 5557
Solanum 2091, 3106
Solanum, potato 425, 436, 11038
Sorghum 9120, 10147
Trifolium 1084
Trifolium, minor species 3682, 9251, 10244
Trifolium, red clover 2806
Triticum 155, 156, 159, 932, 2466, 2471, 2498, 4493, 5556, 5606, 5622, 6760, 6762, 6764, 6781, 7884, 7885, 7930, 8847, 9954, 9958, 9962, 9967, 9975, 9987
Tropaeolum 1935
Vicia, broad bean 6616
Vicia, vetch 9253
Zea, maize 267, 2580, 3478, 3479, 10073, 10861
Zingiber 2352, 8312
Melampsora
epistasis 1902
genetics, *Linum* 1430, 1902
Linum 522, 900, 1430, 1902, 6103, 6105, 8221, 11083
physiological races 1903, 1904
Melampsora *contd.*
Pinus 2138, 5203
Populus 713, 2126, 9620
***Melampsora,* technique,** *Populus* 9619, 10539, 10540
Melanagromyza
Cajanus 847
Glycine 4215
Melilotus
annual habit 871
Ascochyta 1089
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 374
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 866, 8160
coumarins 9258
medicarpin 9258
chemicals, general effects, zinc 9259
Cochliobolus 9258
ecotypes 9259
genetics, chlorophyll 866
hybridization, interspecific 866, 8160
lethals 866, 8160
linkage 866, 8160
nitrogen fixation 374
pollination 871
quality, for nutrition 9258
Rhizobium, physiological races 374
sterility and fertility 866, 871, 8160
toxic soils 9259
ultraviolet rays 9258
Melittia,* *Cucurbita 7581, 7586
Meloidogyne
Capsicum 8739, 10397
Coffea 3805, 6165, 9414
Corchorus 8197
crop plants, physiological races 8531
Cucumis, cucumber 10600
Cucumis, melon 7571
cucurbits 10600
Dioscorea 10756
Glycine 3242, 4225, 4226, 4227, 5374, 6549, 6550, 7708, 8739
Gossypium 4948, 8215
Ipomoea 1137, 8739
Lycopersicon 801, 1330, 2173, 4170, 4181, 4334, 5308, 8530, 8739, 11374
physiological races 8531, 10642
Manihot 8739
Medicago 1821, 2794
Musa 10514
Nicotiana 2944, 4998, 4999, 6140, 7333, 8192, 8739, 11124
Oryza 1762, 9168
Phaseolus 8739
Phoenix 6309
Prunus, peach 5118
Solanum, egg plant 5313
Solanum, potato 488, 4910, 5995
Theobroma 4285
Vigna 2233, 4210, 8739
physiological races 2232
Vitis 4004, 10526, 10527
***Meloidogyne,* technique,** *Phaseolus* 4207
Melon (*see Cucumis,* melon)
Melon, water (*see Citrullus*)
Mendelism (*see* Genetics)
Mentha
chemicals, as plant constituents
menthofuran 848
menthol 848, 2277, 7392
menthone 848
oil, essential 2276, 2277, 3297, 7392
piperitenone 848
pulegone 848
terpenoids 2276, 3834, 9657
chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3834
chromosomes, number 3342
genetics
menthofuran 848
menthol 848
menthone 848
piperitenone 848
pulegone 848
habit 9810
hybridization, interspecific 848, 7392, 9657
mutation 7397
mutation, induced 3834
polyploidy 3297
Pratylenchus 9810
tissue culture 2276
Verticillium 9810
Metasphaeria,* *Oryza 4755
Metaxenia (*see* Xenia)
Metopolophium,* *Triticum 6861
Microcyclus,* *Hevea 4286
Micronectriella,* *Festuca 7111
Microtus,* *Malus 3887
Migration 1
Aegilops 10043
Mildew, powdery, unspecified
Citrullus 4117
Cucumis, cucumber 784, 5282
Cucumis, melon 4117
Cucurbita 5279, 7581, 7587
Lycopersicon 2173
Millet (*see Echinochloa*; *Eleusine*; ***Panicum***; *Pennisetum*; *Setaria*)
Milling quality (*see* Quality, for milling and baking)
Mint (*see Mentha*)
Miscanthus
cold resistance 527
plant collections 371, 9343
Miscanthus* × *Saccharum
hybridization, intergeneric 1912
Sclerospora 1912
Ustilago 1912
Mites, *Manihot* 7309
Mitochondria 5446, 6623, 8673, 8682
Aegilops 1583, 10742
Agropyron 946, 9969
Agropyron × *Triticum* 946, 2462, 6742, 9969
Asparagus 9669
Elaeis 3003
Euchlaena 10881
Glycine 1359, 7694, 9766
Hordeum 5813
Medicago 5963
Nicotiana 5446
Secale 10742
Triticum 171, 946, 1407, 1551, 1583, 6742, 9969, 10742
Zea, maize 263, 296, 1407, 1646, 1654, 2590, 3477, 5748, 5757, 5758, 8015, 8990, 9003, 9005, 9008, 9030, 9033, 10881
Mitochondria, number, *Hordeum* 5820
Mitochondria, size, *Zea,* maize 4562
Mitosis (*see* Cell division)
Mitotic recombination, *Verticillium* 4946
Mixoploidy
Beta, sugar beet 4982
Fragaria 2371
Haplopappus 8675
Hordeum 883, 1010
Lycopersicon 2371, 8675
Nicotiana 6144
Pinus 729
Prunus, cherry 2371, 3059
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 11266
Triticum 2486, 7895
Mixtures of crops or genotypes (*see also* Competition)
Agropyron 1787
Avena 10843
Beta, sugar beet 3757
Cajanus 6655, 9807
cereals, review 6693
Cicer 10712
Coronilla 10202
crop plants 1423, 7818, 8694
Dactylis 3640, 5921
Fragaria 10512
Glycine 6568, 7707, 10668
Helianthus, sunflower 8287
Hordeum 1697, 2619, 5797, 10749
Lolium 10223, 10764, 10991
Medicago 9222, 10202
Oryza 2677, 2718
Pennisetum 5873
Phaseolus 2223, 4202, 9741
Pisum 10697
Poa 7089
Saccharum 10326
Sorghum 5873, 6655
Trifolium, red clover 4818, 9222, 9247
Trifolium, white clover 7161, 10202
Triticum 4497, 6705, 7943
Zea, maize 995
Modifiers 7757, 7764
Allium, onion 9483
Beta, sugar beet 3755

Modifiers *contd.*
Carthamus 5028
Cyamopsis 2832
Helianthus, sunflower 3000
Hordeum 8696
Lycopersicon 11365
Medicago 3662
Oryza 9164
Phaseolus 818, 4195
Secale 10065
Triticum 2507, 5635
Vigna 7658
Zea, maize 1665, 1667, 3481, 10072, 10720
Molecular genetics 853, 1379, 2294, 7745, 8634, 9822, 9830, 9840, 9871
Avena 83, 10744
cereals 3351
crop plants 7814, 8727
Gossypium 2858
Hordeum 83, 8696
Nicotiana 9396
Pisum 838
Secale 83, 10744
Triticum 83, 2449, 10744
Vicia, broad bean 11377
Zea, maize 259, 8004
Momordica
Apis 4106
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
abscisic acid 11357
2-chlorethanephosphonic acid 11357
GA 11357
kinetin 11357
morphactin 11357
NAA 11357
cold, effect of 11357
Dacus 777
fruit 777
fruit, number 6489
fruit, weight 6489
heritability 6489
parthenocarpy 11358
pollination 4106, 11358
sex 6489, 11357
stem, number 6489
yield components 6489
Monarda
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, essential 5038
thymol 563
variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 563
Monilinia (*see Sclerotinia*)
Monogerm seed balls
Beta, beetroot 5221, 5223
Beta, mangel 1923, 4829, 5522, 9857
Beta, sugar beet 531, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1931, 2912, 3751, 3752, 3755, 3758, 3759, 4977, 4979, 7290, 7293, 9379, 10332, 10334, 10336, 10348, 11104, 11107
Mononychellus, Manihot 1934, 4983, 5453, 8689, 10769, 11119
Monoploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Monosomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Monosomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Morphology, *Hordeum* 6603
Morus
breeding
Azerbaijan SSR 10473
Tajik SSR 9540
Ukrainian SSR 3959, 11254
Uzbek SSR 9539
breeding Uzbek SSR 9539
chemicals, as plant constituents
dehydrogenases 8367
esterase 8367
nucleic acids 10476
peroxidase 1242
chemicals, mutagenic effects
colchicine 5129
diethyl methanesulphonate 5129
ethyl methanesulphonate 5129
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5129
chromosomes, morphology 645, 3960
cold resistance 10477
Cylindrosporium 11254
γ rays 7435, 9892
heterosis 9539
hybridization, interspecific 5129
leaf, size 6299
mutation, induced 5129, 9892
plant collections 5128, 9540
Morus *contd.*
pollen 6299
polyploidy 645, 646, 3960, 5129, 5130, 6299, 7435, 7436, 7437, 8367, 10473, 10476
rooting capacity 646
salinity 10477
taxonomy 1242
varieties, USSR 10475
variety trials
Azerbaijan SSR 3082
Turkmen SSR 9541
Uzbek SSR 10474
viruses 6300, 6301, 9542
Mowing and cutting
Bromus 8124, 9182
Cynodon 9200
Dactylis 9182
Eleusine 2399
Festuca 9182, 10994
grasses 7085
Lolium 2774
Medicago 3666, 9228, 9233, 11008
Phalaris 9182
Poa 3638, 5919, 9194
Secale 922
Secale × *Triticum* 922
Trifolium, Alsike clover 5978
Trifolium, red clover 8154
Trifolium, white clover 10241
Triticum 922
Mucor, Psidium 9543
Mulberry (*see Morus*)
Multiple alleles 3315, 6627, 8635
Beta 11098
Beta, mangel 11098
Beta, sugar beet 11098
Brassica 9474
Brassica, cabbage 8462
crop plants 5426
Festuca 10993
Hordeum 4690, 5807
Lycopersicon 10623
Oryza 867, 4266, 5473, 6633, 10187
Papaver 2319
Pisum 8702
Pleurotus 11451
Secale 10845
Multiple genes 3315, 6627
Beta 11098
Beta, mangel 11098
Beta, sugar beet 11098
Cicer 4245
Cucumis, cucumber 4138
Gossypium 8205
Hordeum 4702, 5798, 10748
Lycopersicon 748, 4176
Medicago 9238
Oryza 1047, 2711, 4266, 8107
Panicum 8075
Raphanus 3161
Triticum 5642
Zea, maize 9015
Musa
Ceratocystis 7464
chemicals, as plant constituents
enzymes 9569
fatty acids 3102
miscellaneous 7463
Colletotrichum 6338
Cosmopolites 3103
flower 6338
Glomerella 5155
inflorescence, number 5503
leaf 9571
Meloidogyne 10514
Odoiporus 9571
plant collections 32, 680
Pratylenchus 10514
quality, for food processing 7463
quality, for storage 9569
Radopholus 10514
physiological races 9570
variation 7798
varieties, India 7463
Mushroom (*see Agaricus*)
Musk melon (*see Cucumis,* melon)
Mustard (*see Brassica,* mustard)
Mutation 7, 10, 864, 1379, 1386, 2290, 2292, 2294, 3322, 5423, 6607, 7780, 8620, 8624, 8631, 8647, 9823, 9838, 9868, 9869, 9870, 9871, 10726, 10727, 10730
Mutation *contd.*
Ananas 6637
Avena 5527
Azotobacter 4384
Brassica, oil crops 1973
Brassica, rape 1973, 2977
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 3173
Bromus 4791, 5527, 7099
cereals 3351, 6698
Citrus, mandarin 2067
Cochliobolus 10891
crop plants 6662, 9894
Cucumis, cucumber 7603, 9693
Cucumis, melon 4112, 4114, 7522
Cucurbita 7582, 7584
Daucus 885
Escherichia 4383
Festuca 3651
Fragaria 10510
fruit crops 3030, 7397
fungi 1426
Gibberella 1424
Glycine 4219, 5346, 5527, 6555, 7675, 7689, 9763, 10680
Gossypium 1891, 5527, 6077, 7227, 7233, 8202, 9305, 9311
Helianthus, sunflower 1197, 3827, 10384
Hordeum 307, 1723, 2324, 2620, 2621, 2632, 2637, 3518, 3540, 4633, 4639, 4641, 4644, 4645, 4646, 4647, 4671, 4683, 4686, 5527, 5801, 5823, 6639, 7012, 8047, 8054, 9073, 9089, 10116, 10124
Lupinus 4297, 4298
Lycopersicon 4151, 7617, 9701, 9705
Malus 583, 3029, 3030, 3038, 3868, 5062, 8333, 10412
Medicago 3662, 5527
Mentha 7397
Nicotiana 885, 1943, 1949, 2937, 3793, 6147, 6151, 7323, 7325, 8254, 8256, 11129, 11143, 11144
Oenothera 10734
Oryza 4268, 4330, 4722, 4730, 7062, 10177, 10180, 10959
Papaver 10360
Pelargonium 564
Pennisetum 5527
Phaseolus 1347, 10645
Pinus 728
Pisum 1366, 3279, 5390, 6584, 9790, 9793, 11433, 11437
Prunus, cherry 3059
Pseudomonas 10724
Puccinia 1418
Pyrus 5062, 6258, 10422
Raphanus 4084
Rhizobium 375
Ribes, black currant 8379
Ribes, gooseberry 10496, 10501
Sequoia 3155
Solanum, potato 9273
Trifolium, red clover 3674, 9248
Triticum 154, 157, 225, 2492, 3360, 4460
Verticillium 4946, 4947, 6092
Vigna 9750
Xanthomonas 3616, 4752
Zea, maize 1645, 2408, 2577, 2578, 2583, 2586, 2592, 2593, 3478, 3482, 4546, 4564, 4587, 4588, 4589, 5527, 6929, 6944, 6954, 6957, 6961, 6964, 6965, 6967, 8001, 8021, 8979, 8981, 8985, 8989, 9017, 10078, 10851, 10860, 10874, 10892
Zea, sweet corn 5794
Mutation, back
Helianthus, sunflower 10378
Lycopersicon 8518
Pisum 10698
Pyrus 6258
Mutation, induced 11, 2293, 3304, 3324, 3325, 4252, 6620, 8615, 8645, 8647, 9824, 9825 (*see also* Chromosomes, aberrations)
Agaricus 9813
Allium, onion 5234
Arabidopsis 8725, 8726
Arachis 3831
Avena 2531, 4359, 4522, 4524, 6687, 6883, 10050
Beta, beetroot 5223
Beta, sugar beet 3747, 7293
book 9826

Mutation, induced *contd.*
Botrytis 5549
Brassica, oil crops 1974, 8280
Brassica, rape 2368, 2973, 2979, 10368
Cajanus 3293, 4248, 8606, 10715
Capsicum 3013, 5042, 5043, 9891
Carthamus 5027, 9435, 10389, 11162
Catalpa 4053
Cercospora 2901
cereals 2385, 4398
Chamaecyparis 9892
Cicer 2201, 10647
Citrus, lemon 2068
Citrus, mandarin 9892
Cladosporium 2188
Coffea 3808
Corchorus 2370, 3735, 7272, 9332, 9333
crop plants 886, 2068, 2368, 4314, 4359, 4360, 4398, 5529, 8648, 8725, 9824, 9898, 9903
Cryptomeria 9892
Cucumis, cucumber 863, 7594, 7597, 9693
Cucurbita 7582, 7584
Datura 3018
Dioscorea 6139
Eremochloa 7125
Fagopyrum 3623, 3624, 3625, 4359, 9173, 9174, 9176, 9179
Festuca 3650, 4796
forest trees 4054, 7490
Fragaria 3097, 3989
fruit crops 2014, 7490
Fusarium 2188
Glycine 835, 2202, 2205, 2237, 4359, 5357, 6556, 6674, 8570, 9756, 9757, 9891, 10678
Gossypium 502, 503, 504, 506, 1892, 2862, 2863, 2870, 2871, 3718, 3719, 3723, 4359, 4924, 4925, 4928, 4929, 4933, 4935, 4937, 6073, 6076, 6090, 7232, 9312, 9318
Helianthus, sunflower 1983, 2995, 4359, 6177, 6178, 7367, 8284, 9424, 10377, 10386
Hordeum 325, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1707, 1723, 1724, 2369, 2380, 2415, 2622, 2626, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 3519, 3520, 3535, 3539, 4260, 4359, 4367, 4620, 4635, 4653, 4654, 4655, 4656, 4657, 4658, 4667, 4673, 4679, 4681, 4685, 4700, 5428, 5528, 5811, 5819, 5830, 6687, 7002, 8055, 8725, 8726, 9064, 9065, 9066, 9076, 9827, 10115, 10120, 10777, 10900, 10901, 10902, 10908, 10911
Ipomoea 9892
Juglans 4039
Lactuca 9675
Lathyrus 4822, 4823, 10247
Lavandula 3834
Lens 2201, 2368, 11447
Linum 2885, 6103, 7265, 9329
Lupinus 1828, 3659, 4301, 4302, 4359, 5985, 8161, 11026
Lycopersicon 2175, 2179, 2194, 4367, 6498, 8518, 8725, 8726, 8728, 9707, 9709, 9891
Malus 2022, 2023, 3028, 3030, 3859, 3864, 5078, 6210, 6211, 9892
Manihot 3780
Medicago 3660
Mentha 3834
Morus 5129, 9892
Nicotiana 891, 3794, 4987, 8728, 9404
Ocimum 4250
Oryza 862, 878, 1046, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1753, 1754, 2328, 2370, 2694, 2695, 2710, 3454, 3600, 3617, 4277, 4278, 4279, 4726, 4728, 4739, 4741, 5472, 5876, 5883, 5884, 5896, 6631, 6632, 6674, 7063, 7073, 9143, 9144, 9149, 9866, 9891, 10179, 10955, 10958
Panicum 9102
Paspalum 2783
Pennisetum 2375, 9109, 9110
Phaseolus 1340, 1342, 1437, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2213, 2214, 2370, 3217, 4186, 4200, 4359, 8544, 10646, 10659, 11383
Phellodendron 4053
Pinus 2132, 4054
Mutation, induced *contd.*
Pisum 841, 1366, 2369, 2377, 2378, 3277, 3659, 4186, 4233, 4234, 4359, 5389, 5528, 8587, 8588, 8589, 8593, 8725, 8726, 9221, 9789, 9790, 10646, 10703, 11433, 11434
Poa 1064, 4787
Populus 4061, 4062, 10537
Prunus, almond 4049
Prunus, apricot 3028
Prunus, cherry 1229, 2042, 3028, 3063, 3929, 9527
Prunus, plum 2042, 3028
Psophocarpus 2207
Puccinia 3431, 3544, 4510, 4700
pulses 2385
Punica 9585
Pyrus 3864
Quercus 4057, 4058, 9613, 10533
review 7779
Rhizobium 4187, 9223
Ricinus 11156
Rosa 3834
Rubus, blackberry 11262
Saccharum 1912, 11090, 11094
Salvia 3834
Secale × *Triticum* 1437, 10762
Securinega 4053
Sesamum 6172, 7355
Setaria 9107
Solanum 7394
Solanum, potato 1107, 2839, 2852, 6008, 8180, 8181, 9827, 10263
Sophora 4053
Sorghum 2661, 5871, 10160, 10933
Trifolium, red clover 4817
Trifolium, white clover 3680
Triticum 88, 153, 162, 163, 165, 167, 940, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1517, 2376, 2383, 2415, 2506, 3304, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3389, 3390, 3397, 3400, 3403, 4310, 4359, 4466, 4467, 4487, 4491, 4493, 5590, 5618, 5619, 5622, 5627, 5641, 5647, 5660, 5674, 6717, 6729, 6764, 6808, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7900, 7903, 7925, 8611, 8794, 8805, 8806, 8840, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8844, 8845, 8847, 8862, 8863, 8874, 8875, 8878, 8890, 8895, 9827, 9942, 9971, 9972, 9988, 10015, 10018, 10721, 10777

Verticillium 518
Vicia, broad bean 2203, 2204, 3210, 6219, 7781, 7782, 8725, 8726, 9732
Vicia, vetch 3659, 9221
Vigna 2206, 10647
Vitis 6349
Zea, maize 261, 262, 263, 265, 295, 1666, 1686, 1690, 2591, 2594, 3484, 3490, 3495, 4571, 4572, 4575, 5753, 6921, 6930, 6947, 6978, 6980, 6981, 6984, 8004, 8025, 8984, 8986, 8987, 8988, 9011, 9012, 9021, 9033, 9866, 9867, 10092
Mutation, induced, technique, crop plants, review 10773
Mycoplasmas
Cocos 10479
crop plants 6604
Fragaria 2088
Malus 3899, 6224
Prunus, peach 3947
Pyrus 6224
Santalum 9632
Trifolium, white clover 7161
Triticum 851
Vitis 4012
Mycosphaerella
Arachis 3008, 9443, 9444
Brassica 2152
Citrullus 7578
Cucumis, melon 7571
Fragaria 2085, 3096
Linum 900, 7266, 10305
Pisum 7730
Ribes, black currant, physiological races 5146
Ribes, gooseberry 668
physiological races 5146
Ribes, red currant, physiological races 5146
Rubus 6311
Mycosphaerella *contd.*
Vigna 4210
***Mycosphaerella,* technique,** *Pisum* 6591
Myllocerus, *Sorghum* 7056
Myxosporium, *Psidium* 5131
Myzus
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 5488
Brassica, oil crops 5488
Lactuca 745, 9486
Nicotiana 6156, 6157, 8270
Solanum, potato 468, 1881, 1882, 4850, 4915, 6057
variation 9904
Nacobbus, *Solanum,* potato 8189, 8190
Naked grain
Avena 243, 2531, 5481
Hordeum 5482, 8745, 8767, 10121, 10907
Sorghum 5870
Triticum 5609, 6734
Nasonovia, *Lactuca* 8467, 9486
Nassella, history and evolution 1767
Necrotic etch leaf disease, *Arachis* 11173
Nectar
Brassica, rape 5008
Cucumis, cucumber 8506
Fagopyrum 352, 3621
Malus 10413
Medicago 9229
Tilia 3141
Trifolium, red clover 5971, 10239
Nectarine (*see Prunus,* nectarine)
Nectria
chemicals, general effects
pisatin 2265
saponins 8150
Cicer 10713
Malus 8324, 11219
Medicago 8150
Onobrychis 9257
Phaseolus 1338
Pisum 2265, 10708
Solanum, potato 476, 4902, 6049, 7206, 7207, 9847, 10274
Nematodes
Beta, sugar beet 2921, 4982, 7305
crop plants 3301, 4251, 6604
Dioscorea 7314
Festuca 7112, 8132
Fragaria 3994
Glycine 5381
Gossypium 1895
Lycopersicon 6490
Saccharum 3744
Solanum, potato 1867
Triticum 851
Nematodes, technique, *Phalaris* 3654
Neodiprion, *Pinus* 8446
Neovossia, *Triticum* 1594
***Nephelium,* litchi**
centres of origin 5134
history and evolution 5133
pollen 5133
taxonomy 5133, 5134
Nephotettix, *Oryza* 2409, 2681, 2682, 4325, 4760, 4763, 8094
***Nephotettix,* technique,** *Oryza* 9170
Neutrons
Brassica, oil crops 1974
Brassica, rape 2368
Corchorus 7272
crop plants 2368
Cucumis, cucumber 7594, 7597
Glycine 9756, 9757
Gossypium 2871, 6090
Hevea 8317
Hordeum 1446, 2415
Lens 2368
Oryza 1449, 1453, 3454, 10179
Pennisetum 2375, 9110
Phaseolus 1340
Pisum 8588
Secale × *Triticum* 9956
Solanum, potato 6008
Trifolium, red clover 4817
Triticum 153, 1436, 2376, 2415, 8862, 8895
Zea, maize 1690, 2562, 6978, 9867
Nicotiana
adaptability 4323, 6142
Alternaria 6154
aneuploidy 544, 1180, 2371, 4987, 4992, 6140, 6630, 7322, 8259

Nicotiana *contd.*
anther culture 540, 542, 1174, 1180, 1393, 1941, 1942, 2372, 2936, 2945, 4323, 4988, 4994, 5538, 6145, 6146, 6158, 7327, 8259, 8262, 8664, 9399, 9400, 9899, 11130, 11131, 11135, 11136
back crossing 1945, 11140
breeding 9392
Bulgaria 11149
Japan 4323
review 11123
USSR 3792
cell division 7322
chemicals, as nutrients
beef extract 3794
glycerol 7323
lactose 8256
nitrogen 7316
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 8271
alkaloids 891, 1186, 2930, 2931, 7330, 8271, 11126
aminoacids 1184
ammonia 1944
amylase 4992
carbohydrates 4997
carotenoids 5000
catalase 544
chloride 1183
chlorogenic acid 2938
chlorophyll 538, 1182, 4986, 6148, 6151, 8254, 11129, 11144
chromatin 541
cytokinins 1948
dehydrogenases 7329
enzymes 1176
esterase 11142
fatty acids 544
β-galactosidase 8256
heterochromatin 1938
histone 4992
IAA oxidase 4992
lipids 544, 5000
malate dehydrogenase 6151
manganese 9402
N-methylputrescine oxidase 7331
neophytadiene 544
nicotine 545, 1185, 1941, 1944, 3797, 4995, 4997, 7331, 11141
nitrate reductase 1943, 4993
nitrogen 1186, 4995, 4997, 7330, 8265, 8271
nornicotine 4995
nucleic acids 14, 16, 541, 3793, 4992, 8255, 8700
peroxidase 1176, 2935, 6151, 8268
phenols 1176, 2938, 6148, 8271
phenylalanine 885
phosphorus 8265
polyphenol oxidase 2935
potassium 8265
protein 548, 1186, 3793, 4997, 8268, 9402
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase 7331
quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase 7331
resin 1944
ribonuclease 4992
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9403, 534, 6151
scopoletin 2938
sitosterol 544
solanesol 544
starch 7328
stigmasterol 544
sugar 545, 4990, 6148, 7328
sulphur 1184
tar 3797
tar, technique 6152
thymidine 539
tryptophan 885
zinc 9402
chemicals, cytological effects
fluorophenylalanine 2371
p-fluorophenylalanine 6630
chemicals, general effects
bentazone 9404
5-bromodeoxyuridine 539
charcoal, activated 542
2,4-D 10354
ethidium bromide 8263
5-fluorodeoxyuridine 539

Nicotiana *contd.*
chemicals, general effects *contd.*
glycine hydroxamate 6147
5-hydroxymethylfurfural 542
IAA 1181
isonicotinic acid hydrazide 6147
kanamycin 2934, 9398
α-methyl aspartate 6147
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 8263
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8263
ozone 3798, 7319
phenmedipharm 9404
picloram 1946
selenate 1184
selenocystine 1184
selenomethionine 1184
streptomycin 3793, 9398
tentoxin 2933
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 3794, 4987, 8728
nicotinic acid analogues 891
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8255
chimeras 2932
chloroplasts 3793, 5000, 8700
chromosomes, aberrations 2371, 2932, 10352
chromosomes, addition and substitution 2939
chromosomes, morphology 1179, 8262
chromosomes, number 891, 1177, 1938, 2941, 11130
chromosomes, number, technique 3795
cleistogamy 7325
cold, effect of 4997
cold resistance 546, 4997
combining ability 6150, 8260, 10353
complementation 1943
corolla 2939
cytoplasmic inheritance 14, 16, 882, 2934, 3796, 6143
cytoplasmic inheritance, technique 2933
development and growth 2318, 3796, 4323, 4994, 6143, 11141
diallel analysis 1383, 1937, 2938, 7321, 9899
embryo culture 8258
embryo sac 541, 4988
epistasis 7320
Erysiphe 1178, 1945, 3791, 4323, 6140, 8269, 10356, 11137, 11145, 11146, 11151
experimental designs 1936
fertilization, sexual 541
flower 16, 882, 4987, 11140
flower, colour 10356
flowering 535, 1384, 1937, 1940, 1941
Fusarium 1187, 1188, 2930, 2931
γ rays 9404
genetics
alkaloids 1186
bentazone 9404
chlorophyll 6148
cleistogamy 7325
Erysiphe 1945, 6140
flowering 535, 1937
β-galactosidase 8256
glycerol 7323
height 535
lactose 8256
leaf, size 1937
nicotine 4995
nornicotine 4995
Peronospora 1945, 6155
phenmedipharm 9404
Phytophthora 3800
picloram 1946
sterility, self 11142
variegation 1949
viruses 1945, 1947, 6140, 9406
genotype × environmental interaction 1944, 2318, 6142, 7320
germination 11133
glands 8270
Gloeocapsa 4391
growth period 1939, 1941, 4990, 4995, 7328, 11128, 11131
gynecium 6149
habit 538

Nicotiana *contd.*
haploidy 891, 1174, 1941, 2371, 2372, 3795, 4323, 4987, 4988, 6140, 6142, 6144, 6151, 6158, 8255, 8256, 8262, 8263, 8266, 8664, 9398, 9399, 9899, 11122, 11130, 11131, 11135, 11136, 11138, 11139
harvesting 10355
harvesting, mechanical 2929
height 535, 1384, 1937, 1940, 1941, 4986, 6142, 6150, 8271, 10353, 11128
Heliothis 6156, 6157, 8270
heritability 1937
heterosis 4986, 8260, 9397, 11126, 11127, 11128, 11150
history and evolution 8262, 9403
homozygosis 1174, 1941, 4323, 6142, 6146, 9899, 11122, 11135, 11136, 11138, 11139
hybridization, interspecific 65, 534, 536, 882, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 3801, 4992, 4995, 5535, 6140, 7322, 7324, 8258, 8269, 8700, 9397, 9403, 11128, 11135, 11137, 11140, 11145, 11146, 11147
inbreeding 1174, 9899
irrigation 6153
leaf 4987, 7331
leaf, colour 1939, 4990, 7328
leaf, number 1941, 4986, 6150, 10353, 10356
leaf, shape 2932, 10356
leaf, size 538, 1937, 1941, 4986, 6150, 8264, 8271, 10353, 11131
leaf, weight 1937, 4990
light, effect of 11133
linkage 1384, 2318
lodging 8260
matrocliny 4358, 7321
meiosis 1176, 1179, 4988, 7322, 8258, 8259, 8262, 10352, 11130, 11131
Meloidogyne 2944, 4998, 4999, 6140, 7333, 8192, 8739, 11124
mitochondria 5446
mixoploidy 6144
molecular genetics 9396
mutation 885, 1943, 1949, 2937, 3793, 6147, 6151, 7323, 7325, 8254, 8256, 11129, 11143, 11144
mutation, induced 891, 3794, 4987, 8728, 9404
Myzus 6156, 6157, 8270
nondisjunction 2932
nucleolus 7324
pathology 11123
patrocliny 4358
Peronospora 547, 1176, 1178, 1945, 6155, 7318, 7332, 8253, 9393, 11126, 11137, 11148, 11149, 11150
physiological races 3799, 10357
photoperiodism 9400
photosynthesis 538, 3796, 4989, 6143, 6147
Phytophthora 1188, 3800, 6154, 8268, 10356
plant collections, review 10351
plant introduction 8270
pollen 540, 4988, 5446, 7326, 9400, 9401, 11143
pollination 10736, 11143
pollution, atmospheric 3798, 7319
polyploidy 1176, 4987, 4992, 6144, 7322, 8255, 8258, 10352, 11135
protoplast fusion 14, 15, 16, 534, 855, 882, 889, 1177, 1943, 2934, 2941, 4993, 5535, 7750, 8254, 11132
protoplasts 543, 4391, 4994, 7751, 8255, 8263, 8266, 8613
pruning 11141
Pseudomonas 1187, 1188, 1189, 2930, 2931, 6140, 6154, 8267
quality, for smoking 1939, 2942, 3791, 3797, 4995, 6153, 7330, 7334, 8252, 9393, 11123, 11126, 11128, 11139, 11144
quality, for smoking, technique 6152
recombination 2318
respiration 6147
root 7331, 8264
root, weight 8260
seed, shape 8261
seed, size 8261
seed, weight 8261

Nicotiana contd.
selection, artificial 11122
somatic reduction 6630
sowing and planting date 1940
sterility and fertility 536, 1179, 7322, 10736
sterility, female 8262
sterility, male 544, 2939, 8262, 11134
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 14, 16, 534, 882, 2935, 2941, 4988, 7324, 8700, 9397, 11138, 11140, 11141
sterility, self 6140, 8728, 10736, 11142, 11143
taxonomy 1179, 2943
taxonomy, technique 2933
temperature, effect of 2937, 7327, 8268, 9400, 9401
Thielaviopsis 1187, 1188, 2930, 2931, 6141, 6154, 10356
Thrips 11147
tissue culture 536, 539, 542, 543, 885, 891, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1185, 1946, 2371, 2932, 2937, 2940, 3794, 4987, 4992, 6144, 6149, 7323, 8256, 8257, 8259, 8266, 9398, 9404, 10354, 11122, 11132, 11135, 11136, 11137, 11138, 11139
transduction 8256, 8257
transformation 8613
variation 10356
variegation 534, 1949
varieties
Bulgaria 1175
Canada 2929
Italy 11125, 11134
Japan 7319
Moldavian SSR 8253
Poland 6141
S. Korea 4985
USA 2930, 2931
variety trials 4996
Armenian SSR 7316
Bulgaria 9395
Canada 2928
Hungary 7317, 7318
Italy 9394, 11124
USA 6153
Yugoslavia 4984, 8252
viruses 547, 548, 1187, 1188, 1945, 1947, 1948, 1949, 2930, 2931, 2945, 3801, 5000, 6140, 6141, 6154, 6158, 6159, 6161, 7318, 7334, 7335, 8192, 8253, 8271, 9406, 9408, 11145, 11146, 11147, 11152
physiological races 80, 6160, 9407
X rays 2941
yield components 1937, 4986, 4991, 7321, 11128
***Nicotiana* - *Arabidopsis*,** protoplast fusion 8254
***Nicotiana* - *Atropa*,** protoplast fusion 1380
***Nicotiana* - *Daucus*,** protoplast fusion 1380
***Nicotiana* × *Hyoscyamus*,** hybridization, intergeneric 537
***Nicotiana* - man,** protoplast fusion 8254
***Nicotiana* × *Petunia*,** hybridization, intergeneric 537
***Nicotiana* - *Petunia*,** protoplast fusion 537
Nilaparvata
Oryza 348, 1059, 1763, 2409, 2682, 2734, 4325, 4760, 5877, 9169, 9171, 10966
physiological races 2736, 8094
***Nilaparvata*, technique**, *Oryza* 3614
Nitrogen fixation
Arachis 562, 6192, 7381
Azotobacter 1865, 4384
crop plants 4387, 4390, 4394, 4395, 8733, 8734
crop plants - pulses 4392
Cynodon 10198
Desmodium 1831, 7172
Digitaria 4366
Escherichia 4383
Euchlaena 4366
Gloeocapsa 4391
Glycine 832, 3252, 3253, 4187, 4215, 4393, 7133, 8573, 8574, 9768, 10689, 10772, 11420
grasses 357, 8733
Klebsiella 4383
Leguminosae 7132
leguminous forage crops 5956, 10199
Nitrogen fixation contd.
Lupinus 7133
Medicago 374, 379, 1811, 2387, 5964, 5966, 7133, 7148, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 10237
Melilotus 374
Ornithopus 7133
Oryza 877, 1050, 2719, 4366
Paspalum 4366, 7114
Pennisetum 10927
Phaseolus 21, 2218, 2387, 3227, 7645, 8541, 8573, 8690, 9740, 10664
Pisum 2387, 3253, 4187, 7133, 10705
Rhizobium 2387, 4385
Sorghum 4366, 6653, 9914, 10929
Stylosanthes 11033
Trifolium 2387, 3253
Trifolium, red clover 5973, 7133
Triticum 4366, 9914
Vicia, broad bean 7133
Vigna 4209, 4214, 6545, 10649
Zea, maize 4366, 4394, 9914
Nitrogen fixation, technique
Glycine 4222
Vigna 4208
Nomioides*, *Cucumis, melon 4106
Nondisjunction
Allium, minor species 10587
Nicotiana 2932
Oxalis 1935
Zea, maize 2579
Nonleguminous forage crops, plant collections 30
Nothofagus
clines 5194
geography 5194
hybridization, interspecific 3140, 5194
Nucleolus
Allium, garlic 4086
Allium, onion 4086, 10731
Aloe 10309
Hordeum 3526, 5804
Hordeum × *Secale* 6899
Nicotiana 7324
Prunus, cherry 3060
Secale × *Triticum* 2460
Triticum 9958
Nucleolus, number
Allium 1392
Pinus 6407
Nucleolus, size
Secale 2416
Secale × *Triticum* 2416, 2461
Triticum 2416
Nucleus
Allium, onion 8478
Pinus 10551
Prunus, cherry 3060
Solanum, potato 482
Nucleus, size
Acacia 5054
Rosa 9448
Secale 2416
Secale × *Triticum* 2416, 2461
Triticum 2416
Vicia, broad bean 8660
Nullisomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Nutrients (*see* Chemicals, as nutrients)
Nutritive value (*see* Quality, for nutrition)
Nuts, plant collections 1208, 1399
Oak (*see Quercus*)
Oats (*see Avena*)
Ocimum
breeding, India 9811
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 4250
Fusarium 4250
γ rays 4250
mutation, induced 4250
variety trials, Israel 7741
Odocoileus*, *Artemisia 11184
Odoiporus*, *Musa 9571
Oenothera
aneuploidy 10734
mutation 10734
paramutation 5427
sterility and fertility 10734
sterility, self 10734
Oidiopsis*, *Lycopersicon 3202
Oidium
Carica 3967
Hevea 5051, 11186
Manihot 3782
Oil palm (*see Elaeis*)
Oil plants, chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, fatty, technique 4774
Okra (*see Hibiscus*)
Olea
chemicals, as plant constituents, growth regulators 6187
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, 2-chloroethyl-tris(2-methoxyethoxy)-silane 7378
cold, effect of 3005
defoliation, artificial 7378
development and growth 1998
harvesting 1998, 7378
pollen 8297, 11281
pollination 9438, 10391
rooting capacity 6187
Saissetia 8298
shedding 7378
sterility and fertility 8297, 10391
review 9439
sterility, self 9438
varieties
Israel 557
Libyan Arab Republic 1997
Oligonychus*, *Manihot 11119
Olive (*see Olea*)
Onion (*see Allium*, onion)
Onobrychis
chemicals, as plant constituents
lysine 10216
methionine 10216
protein 5982, 10216
tryptophan 10216
chromosomes, number 3342
meiosis 5982
Nectria 9257
polyploidy 4820, 5982
quality, for nutrition 4768
varieties, USA 2816
Ononis, cytomixis 3686
Oospora*, *Solanum, potato 4901
Ophiobolus
Avena 6890
Oryza 9162
Triticum 3424, 10031
physiological races 2515
Orange (*see Citrus*, orange)
Orchard grass (*see Dactylis*)
Ornithogalum
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 10582
Puccinia, physiological races 1731
Ornithopus
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7133
history and evolution 7133
nitrogen fixation 7133
Rhizobium 7133
symbiosis 7133
Orobanche
Citrullus 1283, 4117
Cucumis, cucumber 1283
Cucumis, melon 1283
embryo sac 8671
Helianthus, sunflower 1991, 1994, 6182
physiological races 6185
Lycopersicon 1283, 1330
pollen 8671
Oryza
Acrocylindrium 1055, 2730, 9157, 10966
adaptability 1041, 2680, 2681, 2692, 3580, 3584, 3590, 10940
adaptability, technique 5882
altitude 2688, 3584
andrecium 9147
annual habit 868, 873, 9873
anther 8096
anther culture 342, 4330, 4732, 5540, 5876, 5887, 9137, 10940
Aphelenchoides 1756, 4759
awns 4726, 5892
awns, colour 9872
β rays 4278, 5896, 6631
back crossing 4324, 5540
bacteria 5902
bracts 4272, 9147
breeding 2385, 2409, 2685, 4761, 5902
Asia 2675, 2691, 3579, 7071, 9136
Australia, review 10171
Bangladesh 339, 3567, 4329
Burma 3568
China 5876

Oryza contd.
breeding *contd.*
Guinea 3572
Hungary 2670
India 3569, 9135
Italy 2670
Japan 4324, 4330
Malawi 2407
Mali 3572
Niger 3572
Nigeria 3572
Philippines 4325
review 8714, 10171
S. Korea 2669
Sierra Leone 3572
Tanzania 3454
Thailand 3577, 4328
USA 2672, 10955
breeding, technique 2673, 3580, 4327, 9137, 10172, 10956
centres of origin 4326, 4745, 7070, 10947
Ceratosphaeria 9165
Cercospora 1756, 4749
chemicals, as nutrients
boron 1051
calcium 4375
copper 1051
iron 7792, 8095, 10753
magnesium 4375
nitrogen 877, 1050, 1052, 1756, 2409, 2712, 2719, 3457, 3573, 3605, 4366, 4743, 4746, 4763, 5876, 5890, 5893, 7067, 7792, 10964
phosphorus 3457, 4375, 7792, 8095
potassium 3457, 4725, 7792
sulphur 7792
zinc 7792, 8095, 10964
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 3594, 3620
adenosine triphosphatase 4740
alanine 1762
albumin 344, 5897, 7069
alkanes 1758
aminoacids 1049, 1448, 4370, 5903, 9154
amylase 9150
amylopectin 7067
amylose 1448, 2669, 2672, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2715, 4278, 5878, 5896, 6631, 7067, 8093, 8103
anthocyanins 4729
aryl acylamidase 10178
aspartic acid 1762
calcium 2713, 8101
carbohydrates 2713
cellulase 9150
chlorophyll 2694, 2696, 3612, 4277, 5884, 5887, 9143, 10178, 10180
copper 9874
cystine 9145
cytochrome oxidase 4740
cytokinins 10184
enzymes 9873
esterase 2332, 4265, 4273, 4326, 5467, 5478
fatty acids 3606
GA 3594, 5889
globulin 344, 5897
glutelin 344, 5897
hemicellulase 9150
histone 2709
hydrogen peroxide 4740
IAA 2709
iron 2713, 8101
isoleucine 9145
lignin 9156
lysine 344, 1448, 4370, 7067, 9153
magnesium 2713, 8101
methionine 344, 9145
miscellaneous 1049
momilactone A 2315
momilactone B 2315
nitrogen 1057, 1451, 2713
nitrogenase 4366
oil, fatty 2713, 3606, 3607, 9154
peroxidase 10967
phenols 5903, 8094
phenylalanine 9145
phosphorus 2713, 8101
polyphenol oxidase 4740
potassium 2713, 8101
prolamine 344, 5897
proline 4735

Oryza contd.
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
protease 9150
protein 344, 1047, 1057, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 2409, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2715, 3603, 3605, 3615, 4370, 4743, 4744, 5878, 5891, 5897, 6674, 7067, 8095, 9153, 9154, 10950
sodium 10184
starch 862, 7067, 8093, 9154, 9156
sugar 5903, 9154
tryptophan 344, 7067
vitamins 9154
wax 1758, 6631
zinc 2713, 8101
chemicals, cytological effects, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 4275
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 4375, 5878, 8095
cadmium 5463
carbonates 5900
chloride 5900
colchicine 2696
copper 9874
2,4-D 5887, 9167
dichlorocyclopropane 2315
fusaric acid 4754
GA 2709, 10181
herbicides 9167
iron 2689, 5878, 8095
manganese 8095
nitrofen 10178
paraquat 10178
phenol 5464
potassium 10184
propanil 10178
sucrose 3598
sulphates 5900
zinc 8095
chemicals, mutagenic effects
barium 5884
cadmium 5884
calcium 5884
copper 5884
diethyl sulphate 1754
ethyl methanesulphonate 862, 878, 1447, 1449, 1753, 3454, 4726, 9143, 10179
ethyleneimine 2695, 4277
hydroxylamine 7063
iron 5884
lead 5884
magnesium 5884
mercury 5884
miscellaneous 4728
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 4739
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3617, 10179, 10958
strontium 5884
triethanolamine 7063
Chilo 2735, 5878, 8094
chromosomes, addition and substitution 1035, 10940
chromosomes, morphology 4270
chromosomes, number 3609
Cletus 2733
climate 1042, 1045
clines 4326
Cochliobolus 1057, 1756, 1758, 2681, 4399, 5906, 9157, 9164, 10951
physiological races 1056, 4757, 5905
cold, effect of 3601, 3612, 5891, 10962
cold resistance 2672, 2721, 2722, 3602, 3612, 4266, 5876, 5878, 8096, 10947, 10948, 10951
colour 10177
combining ability 2693, 2698, 2715
competition 873, 876
Corticium 346, 1756, 5452, 8738, 9163, 10191, 10949, 10966, 10969, 10970
Corticium, technique 10186, 10190
cytoplasmic inheritance 1754
density of stand 2702, 3589, 7792, 10957
development and growth 873, 876, 1451, 1454, 2328, 2696, 2716, 3588, 3592, 3599, 3601, 4265, 4375, 5471, 5472, 5900, 6632, 7064, 7075, 10180, 10187, 10965
diallel analysis 1047, 2693, 2698, 2701, 2705, 5894, 9141
Diopsis 10753
Ditylenchus 345

Oryza contd.
dormancy 4327, 9155
ecotypes 9872
embryo culture 5892, 9137
endosperm 862, 2699, 4273, 4278, 5896, 6631, 9151
endosperm, texture 2697, 2720, 9866
Entyloma 1756
epistasis 1037, 2708, 3612
Erwinia 10968
experimental designs 3580, 7060
Eysacoris 2733
flooding 868, 1043, 2704, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3573, 3574, 3576, 3577, 3587, 3588, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3595, 3596, 3597, 4328, 4329, 5878, 8096, 9156, 10965
flooding, technique 3578
flowering 3588
fluorescence 3611
fungi 5902
Fusarium 2729
γ rays 1046, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1453, 1753, 3454, 3600, 4277, 4741, 5883, 5884, 7073, 9143, 9144, 9149, 10179, 10955
genetics
amylose 5896, 6631
anthocyanins 4729
bracts 4272
Cercospora 4749
chloroplasts 10180
Cochliobolus 9164
cold resistance 4266
colour 10177
Corticium 10969
development and growth 1454, 2328, 5472
endosperm 5896
endosperm, texture 2697, 9866
enzymes 9873
GA 5889
growth period 1454, 2330, 2710, 4266, 5469, 5473, 10955
gynecium, number of parts 9149
hairs 2697, 2707, 5469
height 1454, 2698, 2701, 2707, 2710, 4266, 4723, 4729, 4730, 5889, 8093, 8094, 9144, 10955, 10962
inflorescence 4272, 10962
inflorescence, colour 2697
inflorescence, size 4266
insects 4761
leaf 879, 2697, 4272
leaf, colour 4729
leaf, variegation 7062
Leptosphaeria 8105
ligule 4729
mutation, induced 9149
Nephotettix 2409
Nilaparvata 2409, 2734, 5877, 8094
photoperiodism 875
propanil 10178
protein 1454, 2710
Pyricularia 1058, 1759, 1761, 2330, 2731, 4267, 4268, 4749, 5464, 5473, 5474, 8106, 8107, 10971
quality, for cooking 8104
seed 878, 2328, 5472
seed, colour 875
seed, size 9144
seedlings, colour 10959
shedding 2708
Sogatella 8094
spikelets, aberrant 879
spikelets, size 4266
stem 879
sterility and fertility 867
sterility, female 2329
sterility, male 9147, 9149
viruses 4749
wax 6631
Xanthomonas 1757, 2725, 4749, 5877, 8093, 8094, 10187
genome analysis 4727
genotype × environmental interaction 1042, 2692, 3580, 10180
geography 7072
Geoica 349
germination 2721, 2722, 3592, 3599, 3601, 4742, 5891, 5899, 5900, 8102, 9155
Gibberella 4754

Oryza contd.
growth period 346, 1454, 2325, 2330, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2694, 2697, 2700, 2710, 2733, 3455, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3589, 3600, 3603, 4266, 4324, 4327, 4328, 4737, 4738, 4746, 4748, 5463, 5469, 5473, 5876, 5888, 5894, 5898, 6633, 6674, 7066, 7073, 7074, 7076, 9157, 10174, 10940, 10947, 10955, 10958
gynecium, number of parts 9149
habit 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3595, 3596, 3597, 4736, 5890, 8096
habit, technique 3566, 3594
hairs 2697, 2707, 5469, 10753
haploidy 4275, 4727, 4732
heat and drought resistance 1053, 2690, 3577, 3593, 3613, 4750, 4751, 5877, 5878, 5901, 7075, 7076, 7792, 8096, 9135, 9157, 10173, 10951
height 1046, 1454, 2328, 2409, 2669, 2678, 2682, 2683, 2694, 2696, 2698, 2701, 2704, 2707, 2710, 3458, 3588, 3590, 3600, 4266, 4328, 4364, 4723, 4728, 4729, 4730, 4733, 4739, 4741, 5472, 5876, 5886, 5889, 5890, 5892, 5894, 6632, 6633, 6674, 7071, 8093, 8094, 9135, 9136, 9139, 9144, 9148, 10174, 10181, 10767, 10955, 10962, 10964, 10965
heritability 1038, 1045, 1753, 2698, 2706, 2708, 2711, 3587, 3612, 4724, 5893, 9139, 9140, 9164, 9874, 10969
heterosis 2715, 9139, 9140, 9141, 9142
history and evolution 1048, 1049, 4326, 4745, 7071, 9873, 10183
review 7072
homozygosis 10940
hybrid varieties 4725, 9138
hybridization 5467, 5468, 5876
hybridization, interspecific 63, 867, 878, 1035, 4732, 5540, 9874, 10183
Hydrellia 5877, 7792, 8094
inbreeding 9139, 9140, 9141
inflorescence 1451, 4272, 10961, 10962
inflorescence, colour 2697
inflorescence, number 10940
inflorescence, shape 5892
inflorescence, size 4266
inflorescence, weight 5463
inheritance of acquired characters 5888
insects 1755, 2733, 4756, 4761, 5902, 7792, 9905
irrigation 3458, 10963
Laodelphax 2681, 2682
leaf 879, 1046, 1451, 1758, 2694, 2697, 4272, 5469, 5901, 9161
leaf, colour 867, 4277, 4729
leaf, size 4725, 4736
leaf, variegation 7062
Leptosphaeria 1756, 4399, 4756, 8105, 9161, 10191, 10951
Leptosphaeria, technique 10192
lethals 10959
light, effect of 3598, 4737, 5903, 7066
ligule 4729
linkage 2328, 2330, 4272, 4324, 5464, 5468, 5472, 7062, 10177, 10959, 10971
lodging 342, 875, 2678, 2680, 2682, 3457, 3566, 3600, 4741, 5876, 10185
matrocliny 4358
meiosis 63, 4270, 4727, 10940
Meloidogyne 1762, 9168
Metasphaeria 4755
mixtures of crops or genotypes 2677, 2718
modifiers 9164
multiple alleles 867, 4266, 5473, 6633, 10187
multiple genes 1047, 2711, 4266, 8107
mutation 4268, 4330, 4722, 4730, 7062, 10177, 10180, 10959
mutation, induced 862, 878, 1046, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1753, 1754, 2328, 2370, 2694, 2695, 2710, 3454, 3600, 3617, 4277, 4278, 4279, 4726, 4728, 4739, 4741, 5472, 5876, 5883, 5884, 5896, 6631, 6632, 6674, 7063, 7073, 9143, 9144, 9149, 9866, 9891, 10179, 10955, 10958

Oryza contd.
Nephotettix 2409, 2681, 2682, 4325, 4760, 4763, 8094
Nephotettix, technique 9170
neutrons 1449, 1453, 3454, 10179
Nilaparvata 348, 1059, 1763, 2409, 2682, 2734, 4325, 4760, 5877, 9169, 9171, 10966
physiological races 2736, 8094
Nilaparvata, technique 3614
nitrogen fixation 877, 1050, 2719, 4366
Ophiobolus 9162
Pachydiplosis 2726, 4756, 9157
pathology 1755, 9135
patrocliny 4358
perennial habit 873, 9873
photoperiodism 875, 2700, 3570, 3575, 3577, 3589, 4328, 4731, 5877, 9145, 10950
photoperiodism, technique 5885
photosynthesis 872, 2732, 4265, 4725, 4736, 5463, 9148, 10184
plant collections 29, 32, 340, 1036, 1048, 2409, 2671, 2674, 5476, 5477, 7790, 8703, 9134, 10170, 10942, 10943, 10944, 10945, 10946, 10947, 10948, 10949, 10950, 10951, 10952, 10953, 10954
plant introduction 2332, 2671, 5478, 5881
pleiotropy 2710, 9144, 10955
pollination, technique 3585, 7065
polyploidy 4727, 4732, 10940
protoplasts 5540
Pyricularia 342, 1058, 1756, 1760, 1761, 2315, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 3458, 3600, 3618, 4267, 4268, 4324, 4325, 4399, 4419, 4749, 5452, 5464, 5473, 5474, 5876, 5877, 6674, 8093, 8098, 8106, 8107, 8108, 9165, 9166, 10185, 10753, 10767, 10946, 10948, 10949, 10951, 10966, 10971
physiological races 347, 1759, 2330, 2331, 2731, 2732, 4758, 10193, 10940, 10972
quality, for cooking 1448, 2325, 2669, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2715, 3615, 4743, 4744, 5895, 7068, 9150, 10182, 10966
quality, for cooking, technique 8104, 9152
quality, for food processing 7068
quality, for malting and brewing 8098
quality, for milling and baking 343, 3604, 9150, 9151, 10182, 10960
quality, for nutrition 344, 10182
quality, for storage 2714, 7077, 7079
radiation 2370, 4728, 5876
recombination 4324
respiration 4725, 8102
Rhizoctonia 8738
Rhopalosiphum 349
Rhynchosporium 345, 2728, 4755
Rhyzopertha 7078, 7079
root 4725, 5571, 5878, 7076, 8101, 9167
salinity 2687, 3611, 4364, 4748, 5878, 5900, 8095, 8097, 8100, 8102, 10184, 10951
salinity, technique 3610, 4748
sclerenchyma 9156
seed 862, 878, 2328, 4273, 5464, 5472, 10960
seed, colour 875
seed, number 4724
seed, size 2695, 2699, 3455, 3604, 4724, 6674, 8093, 9144, 9150
seed storage 5891, 5899, 9155
seed, texture 343, 3574
seed, weight 1753, 4724, 4733, 4742, 8095
seedlings 4754
seedlings, colour 10959
selection, artificial 1447, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1453, 2705, 3455, 4327, 8097
shedding 2708, 6674, 10960
Sitophilus 7079, 10753
Sitotroga 7077
Sogatella 2681, 4325, 4760, 5877, 8094
Sogatodes 5452
soil pH 8095
sowing and planting date 2717, 3570, 4737, 4747, 5888, 7073, 7074, 10173
spikelets 10961, 10962

Oryza contd.
spikelets, aberrant 879
spikelets, size 4266
stem 879, 2704
stem, anatomy 3591, 9156
Steneotarsonemus 10966
sterility and fertility 63, 867, 1035, 1754, 2672, 3598, 4266, 4279, 4364, 5467, 5876, 9149, 10174, 10940
sterility, female 2329
sterility, male 4324, 4734, 4735, 4740, 8096, 9142, 9147, 9149
sterility, self 10964
succession, crop 5898, 7074
taxonomy 3609, 5467
temperature, effect of 1045, 2714, 2716, 2720, 3599, 4737, 5887, 8103, 9166, 10180
Tetraneura 349
Thanatephorus 8738
tillering 1753, 2702, 3458, 4733, 5463, 5571, 5883, 10964
Tilletia 1756, 4399, 10951
tissue culture 1752, 4275, 4330, 9146
Togo 2733
toxic soils 2689, 5463, 5878, 7792, 8095, 9874, 10753
translocation 879, 4270
transpiration 3620
Tryporyza 2735, 8094, 10951
variation 1042, 3608, 4326, 9872
varieties 2409, 2685, 4761
Asia 2691
China 342
Colombia 7061
Ecuador 19
Guatemala 19
India 2683, 2687, 2688, 2690, 4722, 5881, 10174
Japan 2684, 2686
Liberia 2689, 10753
Malaya 5881
Pakistan 4399
Philippines 5877
Romania 8100
S. Korea 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682
Sierra Leone 1760
USA 1751, 8098, 10175
USSR 8099, 10176, 10958
varieties, classification 2703, 4265, 4273
variety trials 3576
Brazil 4719, 5559
Cameroon 3581
Cuba 2676
Guyana 4720
India 341, 5879, 5880, 10173, 10174
Japan 5478
Madagascar 3582
Malawi 3455
Mali 3583
Philippines 2677
Taiwan 4721, 10957, 10966
Tanzania 3454
Thailand 3573, 3574
Uganda 3458
Vietnam 3571
Zambia 3456
vascular tissue 9156
vegetative reproduction 10172
viruses 2679, 2680, 2682, 2737, 3619, 3620, 4324, 4325, 4749, 4756, 4763, 5877, 5902, 10185, 10767
physiological races 4762
review 9172
viruses, technique 3614, 10186
water balance 3620, 4751, 5901
X rays 1454, 1754, 2328, 2694, 2710, 7063
Xanthomonas 1054, 1756, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2725, 2726, 3577, 3615, 3617, 4325, 4749, 4756, 5452, 5876, 5903, 8093, 8094, 9157, 10187, 10950, 10966
physiological races 1757, 2723, 2724, 3616, 4752, 4753, 5877, 5904, 8093, 9158, 9160, 10188, 10967
Xanthomonas, technique 9159, 10186, 10189
xenia 1047
yield components 872, 1037, 1038, 1045, 1753, 2693, 2697, 2705, 2706, 2711, 3603, 4265, 4364, 4724, 4733, 5877, 5890, 5893, 5894, 6632, 7064, 7067, 9140, 9141, 9142, 10174, 10963

Oryzopsis, history and evolution 1767
Oscinella
Avena 4532, 5713, 6877
Triticum 4518, 5580
Zea, maize 10895
Osmosis (*see* Water balance)
Ostrinia
Zea, maize 298, 1680, 1681, 4608, 4609, 5778, 5779, 5790, 9037, 10105, 10894
Zea, sweet corn 9043
Ostrinia, technique, _Zea_, maize 4606
Oulema
Avena 7971
cereals 9905
Hordeum 901, 10782
Triticum 901, 1467, 6868, 10782
Ovary (*see* Gynecium)
Overdominance (*see* Heterosis)
Ovule
Asparagus 4088
Cucumis, melon 7567
Fragaria 5152
Glycine 7678
Persea 8372
Secale 970
Zea, maize 5758
Ovule, number
Capsicum 8308
Medicago 1806
Ovule, size, _Helianthus_, sunflower 9425
Oxalis
chromosomes, aberrations 1935
chromosomes, number 1935
meiosis 1935
nondisjunction 1935
Oxycoccus
Aspergillus 8391
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 8389
benzoic acid 8389, 8391
carotenoids 8389
sugar 8389
fruit, size 8389
hybridization, interspecific 8393
Penicillium 8391
quality, for conserving 8392
yield components 682, 9581
Oxycoccus × _Vaccinium_, hybridization, intergeneric 8393
Pachydiplosis, _Oryza_ 2726, 4756, 9157
Paddy (*see Oryza*)
Palpita, _Citrullus_ 6477
Panicle (*see* Inflorescence)
Panicum
apomixis 1021, 7027, 7028
back crossing 3547
breeding
USA 10208
USSR 1020, 7024
chemicals, as plant constituents
alcohol dehydrogenase 7027, 7028
esterase 7028
protein 9102, 10775
wax 8076
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
GA 7026, 10920
IAA 7026, 10920
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 9106, 10976
aluminium, technique 10976
chemicals, mutagenic effects
_N_-nitroso-_N_-methylurea 9102
_N_-nitroso-_N_-ethylurea 9102
chromosomes, number 4772, 10922
cold resistance 7024
ecotypes 4703
flowering 7028, 10919
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 7027
apomixis 1021
hairs 7027
seed, colour 8075
germination 5846
growth period 5847
hairs 7027
heat and drought resistance 4771, 5848, 5849, 7027, 8076
height 5847, 7028
heritability 7028
inflorescence, number 9108
inflorescence, size 7028
leaf 5848, 8076
meiosis 10922
Panicum *contd.*
multiple genes 8075
mutation, induced 9102
Penicillium 6695
photosynthesis 1732, 9104
plant introduction 5847
pollination 10921
polymorphism 7029, 10919
polyploidy 9104
Pseudomonas 1733
quality, for milling and baking 9105
quality, for nutrition 9108
quality, for nutrition, technique 10996
reproduction 10922
seed, colour 8075
selection, artificial 5846
sexual reproduction 7027, 7028, 10196
shedding 10920
Sphacelotheca 6695, 7024, 7030, 9102, 10923
spikelets 7026, 10920
taxonomy 5847, 10922
tillering 7028
toxic soils 9106, 10976
toxic soils, technique 10976
Ustilago 1020, 3547
variation 4703, 5847, 7028, 9106
varieties
Ukrainian SSR 7025
USA 8074
USSR 7025, 9103
varieties, classification 5847
variety trials, Antigua 4771
viruses 10923
water balance 5848
Xanthomonas 1733, 10923
Panicum × _Sorghum_
growth period 329
hybridization, intergeneric 329
inflorescence, size 329
seed, colour 329
seed, shape 329
seed, weight 329
Panonychus, Malus 595
Papaver
andrecium 10360
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 1193
codeine 552, 1191
meconic acid 1965
morphine 552, 1191, 1966, 2346, 2970, 2971, 7392
narcotine 552
oil, fatty 2970
papaverine 552
thebaine 552, 1191, 1192, 2971
flower 10360
fruit, size 1192
genetics
andrecium 10360
flower 10360
gynecium 10360
sterility, self 2319, 3814
geographical races 1191
growth period 2319
gynecium 10360
hybridization, interspecific 10360
inbreeding 2970
multiple alleles 2319
mutation 10360
Pleospora 1966
pollination 3814
polyploidy 3815
selection, natural 2319
sterility, self 2319, 3814
taxonomy 1193, 1965
varieties
Sweden 2346, 5494
USSR 7392
variety trials, German Federal Republic 1191
Papaw (*see Carica*)
Papaya (*see Carica*)
Paprika (*see Capsicum*)
Paramutation 5427
Lycopersicon 5427, 5429, 9699
Oenothera 5427
Pisum 5427
Zea, maize 5427, 5429
Parenchyma
Gossypium 10298
Malus 2024
Poa 9193
Parenchyma *contd.*
Solanum, potato 7192, 8191
Parlatoria, Phoenix 10481
Parsley (*see Petroselinum*)
Parsnip (*see Pastinaca*)
Parthenium
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 11187
flavonoids 11187
sesquiterpene lactones 11187
ecology 11187
habit 11187
Parthenocarpy
Abies 5207
Citrullus 7576
Cucumis, cucumber 4132, 6428, 7599, 7606, 9688, 10608
Elaeis 11167
Ficus 1241
Juglans 7485
Lycopersicon 748, 2179, 4164, 5297, 6504, 7616, 9489
Malus 3864, 8334
Mangifera 3964
Medicago 9231
Momordica 11358
Persea 2072
Populus 9616
Pyrus 3907, 5058, 6261
Sesamum 11158
Solanum, potato 6021
Trichosanthes 11358
Vitis 8414
Paspalum
Azospirillum 7114
Azotobacter 7114
breeding, USA 10208
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 4366
chemicals, as plant constituents, nitrogenase 4366
chromosomes, number 4800, 5944
flowering 9211
γ rays 2783
genome analysis 2782, 4800, 5944
hairs 2783
heat and drought resistance 9211
hybridization, interspecific 2782, 5944, 7113
leaf, texture 2783
meiosis 2782, 4800, 5944
mutation, induced 2783
nitrogen fixation 4366, 7114
photoperiodism 9211
plant introduction 1784
pollen 7113
pollination 7113
quality, for nutrition 1784, 10220
selection, artificial 4798
sterility and fertility 7113
variety trials
Brazil 4799
Rhodesia 1784
Passiflora
Alternaria 1260
Carollia 684
Glossophaga 684
hybridization, interspecific 8403
pollination 684
varieties, USA 1260
viruses, physiological races 80
Passion fruit (*see Passiflora*)
Pastinaca, harvesting, mechanical 8471
Patent
crop plants, heat and drought resistance, technique 10776
Lycopersicon, heterosis 7617
Paternal inheritance (*see* Patrocliny)
Pathology
cereals 6693
Cocos 5136, 8371, 9549
crop plants 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1429, 2357, 3310, 3345, 4379, 4380, 4528, 5465, 5546, 5548, 6676, 6677, 7745, 7819, 8694, 8736, 9895
review 6704, 8735
Daucus 6437
Elaeis 1199
forest trees 713, 714
Glycine 3260, 3262, 3263, 3264, 6572
Hordeum 6603
Medicago 1812, 8146
Nicotiana 11123

Pathology *contd.*
Oryza 1755, 9135
Pennisetum 2649, 5852
Platanus 3127
Poa 10981
Saccharum 528, 9359, 10326
Sorghum 10168
Stenotaphrum 10233
Triticum 119, 212, 1419, 1476, 9967
review 6704
vegetable crops 3157
Vigna 7657
Zea, maize, book 6981
Pathology, technique
cereals 8762
vegetable crops 5220
Patrocliny
Hordeum 4358
Linum 4358
Nicotiana 4358
Oryza 4358
Solanum, potato 6016
Trifolium, Alsike clover 4358
Triticum 4358
Zea, maize 4358
Pea (*see Pisum*)
Pea, southern (*see Vigna*)
Peach (*see Prunus*, peach)
Peanut (*see Arachis*)
Pear (*see Pyrus*)
Pecan (*see Carya*)
Pectinophora, Gossypium 1141, 1151, 4949, 7256, 7257, 7258, 8216
Pelargonium
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 564
mutation 564
pollen 5037
polyploidy 5037
Pemphigus, Lactuca 8467, 9905, 10596
Penetrance
Cucumis, cucumber 10608
Phaseolus 818
Pisum 8588
Triticum 8910
Zea, maize 8025
Penicillium
Avena 6695
Beta, sugar beet 3762, 3763
chemicals, general effects, benomyl 3049
Erysiphe 6695
Hordeum 6695
Manihot 7312
Oxycoccus 8391
Panicum 6695
Pyrus, physiological races 3049
Sphacelotheca 6695
Triticum 6695
Ustilago 6695
Zea, maize 289
***Penicillium*, technique**, *Solanum*, potato 7210
Pennisetum
aneuploidy 1025, 9112
asynapsis 1024
Azospirillum 10927
bracts 9112
breeding 2385
India 5852, 5854
USA 2649, 10208
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 2653, 10927
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 1735
calcium 4707
carbohydrates 1735
chlorophyll 4705, 5527, 9110
heterochromatin 3548
lysine 7034
methionine 7034
nitrogen 2375
phenolamines 9111
phenols 1735
phosphorus 4707
protein 2375, 4707, 7034
threonine 7034
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, 3-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-6-methoxy-s-triazine-2,4-(1*H*,3*H*)-dione-triethanolamine 2652
chemicals, mutagenic effects
diethyl sulphate 2375, 9110
ethyl methanesulphonate 2375, 9110
Pennisetum *contd.*
chromosomes, aberrations 1024, 2651, 7031
chromosomes, accessory 3548
chromosomes, breakage 1024
chromosomes, number 4772, 10926
Claviceps 330, 6651, 8078, 10142
combining ability 10925
composite varieties 5852
crossing over 3548
desynapsis 1023, 10141
development and growth 5854
diallel analysis 2650, 3549, 4705, 7034
dominance 2650
embryology 10926
epistasis 1022, 2650
flowering 9111, 10925
γ rays 4704, 9109
genetics
chlorophyll 9110
Sclerospora 331
sterility, male 8077
growth period 6651
hairs 5853
heat and drought resistance 4365, 6651
height 5852, 5855, 6651, 10925
heritability 4705
heterosis 2650, 3549, 4705, 10925
history and evolution 9112
homozygosis 1022
hybridization, interspecific 1734
review 10140
inbreeding 1022
inflorescence, weight 6651
leaf 5853
light, effect of 5527
linkage 9110
meiosis 1023, 1024, 2651, 3548, 7031, 8077, 10141
mixtures of crops or genotypes 5873
mutation 5527
mutation, induced 2375, 9109, 9110
neutrons 2375, 9110
nitrogen fixation 10927
pathology 2649, 5852
photoperiodism 5855, 9111
photosynthesis 7033
plant collections 29, 81, 330, 9877, 10139
pollen 1023, 10926
pollination 330
polyploidy 1023, 7031, 9112, 10141
protoplasts 10924
Puccinia 6651
Pyroderces 7035
quality, for nutrition 1734, 5855, 10220
Sclerospora 330, 331, 1735, 1736, 1737, 3549, 4709, 6651, 7032
physiological races 4708
Sclerospora, technique 5856
seed, colour 10139
seed production 4706
seed, shape 10139
seed, weight 10925
seedlings 6651
selection, artificial 2375, 5852
sterility and fertility 10141
sterility, female 9110
sterility, male 2652, 6651, 7032, 8077
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1734, 4706, 10925
taxonomy 1768, 1769, 9112
temperature, effect of 5527
tillering 6651, 10925
translocation 1025, 2651, 4704, 9112
variety trials 330
India 2653
Tanzania 2405
USA 893
water balance 5853
X rays 9109
yield components 10925
Pepper (*see Capsicum*; *Piper*)
Peppermint (*see Mentha*)
Perennial habit
Eragrostis 1786
Oryza 873, 9873
Secale 2539
Sorghum 9131
Perkinsiella, Saccharum 1168
Peronospora
Allium, onion 2150, 5241, 7522, 7531, 8481
Peronospora *contd.*
Beta, beetroot 5221
Beta, sugar beet 8237, 9848, 11109, 11110
Brassica 2151
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 761, 5488
Glycine 4331, 7704
Medicago 1079, 1803, 2796, 2801, 5968, 7135, 8151, 9240
Nicotiana 547, 1176, 1178, 1945, 6155, 7318, 7332, 8253, 9393, 11126, 11137, 11148, 11149, 11150
physiological races 3799, 10357
Pisum 11430
physiological races 7134
Spinacia 5262
physiological races 5458, 9485
temperature, effect of 10357
Vicia, vetch, physiological races 7134
Persea
breeding, Australia 1247
chemicals, as plant constituents
calcium 6310, 10409
chlorine 6310
magnesium 10409
nitrogen 6310, 10409
oil, fatty 648, 3968
phosphorus 10409
potassium 6310, 10409
sodium 6310
chemicals, general effects
chlorine 6310
IBA 11258
sodium 6310
cold resistance 3968, 5139
flowering 2072, 2073
geographical races 9553
grafting 11255
gynecium 10482
habit 7441
harvesting 648
heat, effect of 11258
hybridization, interspecific 11255
light, effect of 2073
ovule 8372
parthenocarpy 2072
Phytophthora 11255
plant collections 5057, 11255
pollen 10482
pollination 1247, 10482
Pseudococcus 5140
quality, for storage 9552
rooting capacity 11258
rootstock 6310
salinity 6310
seed, weight 648
temperature, effect of 2073
tissue culture 11197
varieties
Australia 11256
Brazil 5057
Ecuador 9551
India 3968
Israel 11257
USA 11257
variety trials, Venezuela 10409
Verticillium 11259
Persimmon (*see Diospyros*)
Persistence
Bromus 8124
Chloris 1788
Lolium 362, 1070, 1776, 10224
Lotus 5987
Medicago 2743
Poa 5917
Trifolium, red clover 8154, 11015
Pestalotia, Psidium 2069
Petal (*see* Corolla)
Petasites
chemicals, as plant constituents
fukinanolide 9723
fukinolide 9723
fukinone 9723
isopetasin 9723
chromosomes, number 77
Petroselinum
breeding, USSR 5212
tissue culture 10718
***Petroselinum* × *Apium*,** hybridization, intergeneric 3181, 5405
Petunia
chemicals, as plant constituents, β-galactosidase 1387

Petunia *contd.*
embryo culture 884
pollination 1387
protoplast fusion 1380, 2291
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2291
transduction 1387
***Petunia* - *Atropa*,** protoplast fusion 1380
***Petunia* × *Nicotiana*,** hybridization, intergeneric 537
***Petunia* - *Nicotiana*,** protoplast fusion 537
Phakopsora
Glycine 2243, 2245, 2247, 2248, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 3268, 4215, 4331, 5491
physiological races 2246, 2249, 2250, 8576
Vigna 7800
***Phakopsora*, technique,** *Glycine* 2244
Phalaris
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 5946, 8697, 9212
aminoacids 369
calcium 1078
gramine 2784, 5946
lignin 7116
magnesium 1078, 3634
manganese 1078
nitrogen 1078
phosphorus 1078
potassium 1078, 3634
prolamine 369
protein 369, 7116, 8117
tryptamine carboline 2784
zinc 1078
combining ability 1078, 7116, 10228
diallel analysis 10228
dormancy 3653
genetics
alkaloids 5946
gramine 5946
genotype × environmental interaction 9182
germination 3653, 5562
heat and drought resistance 8133
Helminthosporium 2784
heritability 7115, 7116
heterosis 10228
history and evolution 369
inbreeding 10228
irrigation 8133
mowing and cutting 9182
nematodes, technique 3654
physiology 8133
polyploidy 1769
quality, for nutrition 1078, 7116
respiration 3653
shedding 8697
Stagonospora 2784
taxonomy 1769
temperature, effect of 3634, 5562
varieties
Australia 5945
Ukrainian SSR 355
yield components 10228
Pharmaceutical product, quality (*see* Quality, of pharmaceutical product)
Phaseolus
altitude 5321
Aphis 8541
bacteria 5547
Bemisia 3229
Botrytis 826
breeding 5315, 10645
Bulgaria 6529
Georgian SSR 815
Moldavian SSR 5316
New Zealand 9654
Philippines 4332
review 8714, 9735, 10652
Taiwan 9653
Ukrainian SSR 9736
USA 814, 1338
USSR 1344
Callosobruchus 5490
Cercospora 4191, 4206, 5490, 8541, 8554
chemicals, as nutrients
boron 4203
calcium 4375
magnesium 4375
nitrogen 21, 2200, 2218, 2387, 3227, 7645, 8550, 8551, 8690, 9740, 10664
phosphorus 4375, 8550, 8551, 8690, 9743

Phaseolus *contd.*
chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*
potassium 2219, 8550, 10656
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 8545
acid phosphatase 5329
albumin 4186
aminoacids 3221, 4200, 4373
anthocyanins 5327, 6539
ascorbic acid 2216
caesium 823
calcium 3225
carbohydrates 6533
catalase 4206
chlorophyll 9739
cystine 7644
cytokinins 6531
esterase 4271, 5329, 5466
ethylene 2222
flavonoids 826
GA 1341
globulin 3221, 4186, 7642, 10646
hemagglutinins 821
kievitone 826
lectins 2217, 8573
legumin 6527
lysine 1344, 6535
magnesium 3225
methionine 3221, 6536, 7644, 7799, 8541
nitrate reductase 10656
nitrogen 8541
nucleic acids 3305
peroxidase 824, 4206, 5329
phaseollidin 826
phaseollin 826
phaseollinisoflavan 826
phenolase 824
phenols 824
phytoalexins 8553
pipecolic acid 4373
potassium 3225
proline 11382
protease inhibitor 6536
protein 808, 810, 820, 821, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1437, 2200, 2201, 2202, 3218, 3219, 3221, 3223, 4196, 6536, 7640, 7642, 7644, 7799, 8548
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9739
strontium 823
vicilin 6527
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 2219, 4375
chloride 2219
chlormequat 1341
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 2145
GA 1341
glucans 8553
glutamine 3220
manganese 2218
ozone 11391
polygalacturonase 2221
polysaccharides 8553
sugar 8553
chemicals, mutagenic effects
azide, sodium 1437
dimethyl sulphate 2213, 4186, 10646
ethyl methanesulphonate 1437, 2200, 10659
ethyleneimine 2213, 4186, 8544, 10646, 10659
8-hydroxyquinoline 4186
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8544, 10659
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2213, 2214, 8544
chromosomes, morphology 5326, 9738, 11384, 11385, 11386, 11387
chromosomes, number 11384, 11385
Cladosporium 826
cold resistance 9901
Colletotrichum 2145, 2221, 5320
physiological races 8553
Colletotrichum, technique 2220
combining ability 3216, 5324, 8543
competition 8690
Corticium 1338, 5331, 8541
Corynebacterium 825
density of stand 1347, 6538, 9741, 9744
determinate and indeterminate habit 2223, 4196, 5454, 6538, 7643, 7799, 8690, 9744, 10657, 10658

Phaseolus *contd.*
development and growth 3224, 4375, 6533, 7643, 11390
Diacrisia 7650
diallel analysis 3216, 7642
Diaporthe 5331
embryo culture 3220, 4192
embryology 6531
Empoasca 2224, 6541
endomitosis 5326, 11387
environment 8731
Epilachna 1349, 9905
epistasis 4194, 4195
Erysiphe 5490, 8541
Etiella 6540
Euchrysops 7651
experimental designs 8690
flower, colour 5327, 8469, 9737
flower, number 8469
flowering 1346, 4197, 6534, 8545, 10657
fruit 818
fruit, number 3218, 5324, 8469, 8547, 11383
fruit, size 2215, 3218, 6540
fruit, texture 749, 822
Fusarium 5331
γ rays 1437, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2213, 3217, 4186, 4200, 10646, 11383
genetics
anthocyanins 5327
Cercospora 4191
Erysiphe 8541
flower, colour 5327, 9737
fruit, size 2215
fruit, texture 749, 822
growth period 4204, 8690
gynecium 4195
habit 4197
nucleic acids 3305
photoperiodism 4194, 8545, 10657
proline 11382
Pseudomonas 7647, 8469
Sclerotinia 7649
seed, colour 4204, 11394
seed, texture 11394
stem, colour 3217, 4191, 4194
Uromyces 11393
viruses 749, 818, 2227, 4204, 5454, 5490, 7652, 8469, 9490, 11394
Xanthomonas 4204, 4205
genotype × environmental interaction 2200
germination 5331, 9742, 9901
glass and plastic, cultivation under 1347, 4190, 6537, 11380
growth period 820, 2214, 2227, 3215, 3216, 4204, 5322, 5454, 8545, 8690, 10657
gynecium 4195
habit 814, 818, 2214, 4197, 8547, 9741
hairs 818, 6541
harvesting, mechanical 814, 1345, 1346, 4078, 10655, 10663
heat and drought resistance 4198, 7646, 8552
height 21, 1341, 5324, 8547, 11383
heritability 1343, 3216, 3222, 9737, 9743, 11382, 11383, 11388
heterosis 819, 5324, 9737
history and evolution 5329, 5330, 9728, 10662
hybridization, interspecific 70, 1345, 2212, 2226, 2227, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 4192, 4193, 4195, 5325, 6531, 7649, 7799, 8541, 8552, 10665
Isariopsis 9748
leaf 1347, 9739
leaf, size, technique 11389
light, effect of 4197
linkage 4194, 11394
lodging 814, 5322
Macrophomina 6539, 9747
Madurasia 7651
mechanical injury 824
meiosis 70, 2212, 11384, 11385
Meloidogyne 8739
Meloidogyne, technique 4207
mixtures of crops or genotypes 2223, 4202, 9741
modifiers 818, 4195
mutation 1347, 10645

Phaseolus *contd.*
mutation, induced 1340, 1342, 1437, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2213, 2214, 2370, 3217, 4186, 4200, 4359, 8544, 10646, 10659, 11383
Nectria 1338
neutrons 1340
nitrogen fixation 21, 2218, 2387, 3227, 7645, 8541, 8573, 8690, 9740, 10664
penetrance 818
photoperiodism 4194, 4197, 5490, 8545, 10657
photosynthesis 3224, 5490, 7643, 9739, 10658
plant collections 29, 1344, 8536
pollen 70
pollination 6534, 8469
pollination, technique 5317
pollution, atmospheric 11391
polyploidy 3218
Pseudomonas 5320, 7640, 7647, 7648, 8469, 11392
Pythium 1338
quality, for canning 817, 2216, 4201, 10660, 10661
quality, for cooking 810, 1342, 1346, 5328, 7640, 8549, 8550, 10659
quality, for cooking, technique 3226
quality, for freezing 817, 2216, 10660, 10661
quality, for nutrition 6536
radiation 1342
recombination 3219
Rhizobium 21, 2218, 2387, 3227, 5330, 7645, 8573, 9740, 10664
physiological races 7636, 10665
root 9743
root, size 8546
Sclerotinia 2223, 7649
seed 821, 823, 7640
seed, colour 2214, 3215, 3219, 4201, 4204, 5322, 6539, 9742, 11394
seed, number 1335, 8547, 11383
seed production 6434
seed, shape 2214
seed, size 2214, 3226, 11390
seed storage 5331, 9742
seed, texture 11394
seed, weight 3218, 3223, 3226, 4196
seedlings 9901
seedlings, colour 6539
selection, artificial 807, 1343, 2200, 2202, 3221, 8548
shedding 3218
sowing and planting date 1346
stem, colour 3217, 4191, 4194
sterility and fertility 3219, 4192, 5325
succession, crop 811
taxonomy 70, 5330, 5466
temperature, effect of 749, 822, 8545, 9739, 9742, 10657
toxic soils 2218, 2388
transverse cotyledon cracking 3225
Uromyces 21, 2222, 5454, 8542, 11393
variation 2200, 2217
varieties
Brazil 10655
Bulgaria 7641
Georgian SSR 815
India 3215
Taiwan 9653
UK 817
Ukrainian SSR 9736
USSR 4359
Western Samoa 1282
varieties, classification 4199, 4271, 5466
variety trials
Brazil 3214, 8542
Bulgaria 6530
German Democratic Republic 6430
Haiti 816
Hungary 5323
Italy 10663
Mexico 10653
Moldavian SSR 10654
Netherlands 1339, 4190, 11380
New Zealand 2211
Reunion 5321
Sarawak 5322
UK 11381
Yugoslavia 5320

Phaseolus *contd.*
viruses 814, 816, 818, 828, 829, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2370, 3209, 3229, 4204, 5332, 5490, 6542, 7524, 7799, 8469, 9749, 11394
physiological races 21, 749, 827, 5034, 5454, 7652, 9490
water balance 4198, 8552
waterlogging 5454, 8690
X rays 4200
Xanthomonas 1348, 4204, 8690, 9746
physiological races 3228, 4205, 9745
yield components 807, 819, 820, 1335, 1340, 1343, 2227, 3215, 3216, 3222, 6532, 7645, 8469, 8541, 8547, 8551, 9737, 9740, 10658, 11388
Phellodendron
cork 4053
fruit, shape 4053
fruit, size 4053
γ rays 4053
leaf, shape 4053
leaf, size 4053
mutation, induced 4053
Phenacoccus, *Manihot* 10769
Phleum
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 355
USSR 1764, 5908, 7083
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 7097
carotene 7097
cellulose 8120
magnesium 3634
potassium 3634
protein 7097, 8117, 8120
sugar 9198
climate 354
cold resistance 9198
density of stand 2337
genotype × environmental interaction 354
growth period 10214
heat and drought resistance 354
plant collections 10209
polyploidy 5922
taxonomy 1769, 2755, 5922
temperature, effect of 3634
varieties
Canada 8121
Finland 5507
Netherlands 5512
Ukrainian SSR 10211
variety trials
Italy 9183
New Zealand 4789
Poland 5909
UK 354
USSR 8120
Phloem (*see also* Vascular tissue)
Beta, sugar beet 8245
Triticum 6801
Phoenix
Batrachedra 5137
Cadra 5137
chemicals, as plant constituents
ash 6308
invertase 7438
pectin 6308
sugar 6307, 6308, 7438
fruit, number 6307
fruit, size 6307
Meloidogyne 6309
Parlatoria 10481
root, number 6307
Virachola 5137
Phoma (*see also Pleospora*)
Citrus 5123
Citrus, grapefruit 5123
Citrus, lemon 3957, 3958, 5127
Fortunella 5123
Manihot 7311, 11114
Medicago 1816
Pisum 7715
physiological races 9794
Poncirus 5123
Psidium 2069
Solanum, potato 4895, 4901, 6050, 6644, 8184, 9847, 10254, 10274, 10740
Phoma, **technique,** *Solanum,* potato 8183
Phomopsis
Cucumis, cucumber 9488
Glycine 6559

Phomopsis *contd.*
Lupinus 5983
Photoperiodism
Allium, onion 3163
Atylosia 5400
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 5400, 6655
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage 4079
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 4079, 4094
Brassica, oil crops 1195
Bromus 1067
Cajanus 5400, 6655
Cicer 2270
Coffea 2965, 9411
Corchorus 9332
crop plants 888
Cucumis, cucumber 3183
Cucurbita 10604
cucurbits 3183
Cymbopogon 8304
Cyperus 10286
Dactylis 1773
Danthonia 8141
Daucus 9481
Glycine 1360, 3254, 4215, 5491, 6557, 7698, 10681, 10684
Gossypium 7237, 9318, 10291
Helianthus, sunflower 7341
Hordeum 2630, 2631, 4680, 5817, 9910, 10748, 10749
Lycopersicon 48, 11369
Nicotiana 9400
Oryza 875, 2700, 3570, 3575, 3577, 3589, 4328, 4731, 5877, 9145, 10950
Paspalum 9211
Pennisetum 5855, 9111
Phaseolus 4194, 4197, 5490, 8545, 10657
Poa 2760
Populus 10536
Psophocarpus 4247
Ricinus 7341
Saccharum 10324
Secale × *Triticum* 55
Solanum, potato 445, 1844, 4835, 4856, 4857, 4864, 8177, 10264
Sorghum 6652, 10150, 10929
Spinacia 5262
Stylosanthes 2744
Triticum 1531, 1538, 1539, 1540, 2507, 4482, 4490, 5667, 6790, 7938, 8906, 9910, 10742, 10744, 10801
Vicia, broad bean 8539
Vigna 10771
Zea, maize 6934, 6973, 10080, 10081
Zizania 1060
Photoperiodism, technique
Hordeum 5808
Oryza 5885
Solanum, potato 4870
Photosynthesis 6626
Agropyron 8139
Arachis 5032, 6190
Avena 966, 5707
Beta, sugar beet 3756, 10347
Brassica, cabbage 5253, 7550, 9671
Brassica, kohl rabi 1098
Brassica, rape 8281
Carya × *Juglans* 4043
crop plants 1420
Cucumis, cucumber 7599
Cymbopogon 8304
Cynodon 10218
Dactylis 1773
Festuca 1075, 2780, 5941, 10225
forest trees 9612
Glycine 78, 5348, 5362, 5363, 6561, 7671, 7682, 8562, 9761, 10680, 10681, 10683, 11415
Gossypium 78, 1142, 6077, 7233, 7240, 8204
Hevea 11185
Hordeum 85, 308, 2637, 5805, 5809, 5810, 9073, 9085, 10116
Lactuca 3177, 9486
Lens 2272
Linum 521
Lolium 366
Lycopersicon 1325, 11366
Malus 3042, 3882, 8338
Manihot 5453
Medicago 2799, 7148, 10237
Nicotiana 538, 3796, 4989, 6143, 6147

Photosynthesis *contd.*
Oryza 872, 2732, 4265, 4725, 4736, 5463, 9148, 10184
Panicum 1732, 9104
Pennisetum 7033
Phaseolus 3224, 5490, 7643, 9739, 10658
Pisum 3279, 4292, 6583, 8589, 10702
Poa 5918
Prunus, plum 3924
Pyrus 606, 9507
Quercus 5184, 9614
Secale 971
Solanum, potato 6011, 6020, 7192, 7196, 8176, 8177
Sorghum 5868, 7046, 8083, 10934
Triticum 85, 935, 1537, 1548, 1550, 1565, 4488, 5638, 6785, 6789, 6799, 7893, 7906, 7913, 7954, 9966
Vicia, broad bean 8539
Vicia, vetch 394, 8159
Zea, maize 266, 986, 1656, 1675, 4569, 4573, 8021, 8989, 10863
Zea, sweet corn 8040
Zoysia 10218
Phthorimaea, *Solanum,* potato 492, 1881, 1882
Phyllocnistis
Citrus 3079
Citrus × *Poncirus* 3079
Poncirus 3079
Phyllotreta
Brassica 9670
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 761, 5488
Phylloxera, *Vitis* 704, 4004, 4020, 5159, 6373, 6377, 7470
Phylogeny (*see* Evolution, general theory; History and evolution)
Physalospora, *Saccharum* 1912, 4399, 7813, 9344
Physiology
Arachis 7380, 8301
crop plants 6673, 7804, 7816
Glycine 7380
Phalaris 8133
Zea, maize 7380
Phytocoptella, *Corylus* 11297
Phytomia, *Helianthus,* sunflower 8287
Phytomyza, *Helianthus,* sunflower 5026
Phytophaga, *Triticum* 4517
Phytophthora
Cajanus 2275
Capsicum 3015, 3016
physiological races 3017
Carthamus 7376, 8295, 9434
centres of origin 2395
chemicals, general effects
Capsicum extract 3016
capsidiol 3016
Citrus 3954
Citrus, grapefruit × *Citrus,* tangerine 3954
Citrus, lemon, physiological races 2394
Citrus, orange × *Poncirus* 3954
crop plants, physiological races 2395, 5550
Fragaria 1207, 3851, 9473
physiological races 3851
genetics, *Solanum,* potato 3704, 9293
Glycine 1351, 2258, 3242, 3267, 3272, 5361, 5368, 6549, 6550, 6554, 6575, 7705, 11427
physiological races 2256, 2257, 2259, 2260, 4378, 5373, 6576, 8577, 11405
Hevea 5051, 11186
Lycopersicon 2173, 2184, 4179, 4334, 5307, 6494, 6515, 6516
physiological races 2194, 2394, 9707
Malus 7414
Medicago 1797, 1802, 1818, 2743, 3668, 4813, 7135, 7156
Nicotiana 1188, 3800, 6154, 8268, 10356
Persea 11255
Psidium 9544
Phytophthora *contd.*
Solanum, potato 422, 426, 468, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 1109, 1124, 1428, 1867, 1877, 1878, 1879, 2345, 3697, 3704, 4396, 4835, 4837, 4894, 4897, 4901, 4905, 4906, 4922, 5514, 5523, 5995, 6039, 6043, 6044, 6051, 6643, 7201, 7212, 7214, 8167, 8187, 8188, 9286, 9290, 9296, 9297, 10256, 10264, 10273, 10740, 11037, 11055, 11058
physiological races 79, 481, 1123, 3702, 4378, 4904, 4907, 4908, 6045, 7213, 8186, 9293, 9294, 9295, 11054, 11056
taxonomy 6169
Theobroma 1190, 2969, 3813, 4336, 6167
physiological races 6169
Vitis 4005, 9600
Phytophthora, **technique**
Glycine 8578
Lycopersicon 5220
Solanum, potato 11057
Phytoptus, *Corylus* 4048
Picea
altitude 7512, 7513, 8451
bark 5206
breeding
Latvian SSR 4069
Norway 4075, 9633
USSR 8449
breeding, technique 8423
cell division 8439
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 734, 8451
chlorophyll 7499
esterase 8451
formic dehydrogenase 3151
GA 8452
glutamate dehydrogenase 3151, 8451
glutamate oxalate transaminase 8451
lactate dehydrogenase 3151
leucine aminopeptidase 7499, 8451
malate dehydrogenase 8451
peroxidase 725, 3151
phenols 6420
resin 5206
chemicals, cytological effects
colchicine 8439
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 8439
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8439
chemicals, general effects, sulphur dioxide 7514
chromosomes, morphology 9642
chromosomes, morphology, technique 6385
clines 3152
cone, number 8452
cuttings 10569
development and growth 735, 2140, 6398, 8448
embryo culture 2139
fluorescence 7514
Fomes 6421
physiological races 2141, 9634, 10549
Fomes, technique 2141
genetics
acid phosphatase 734, 8451
esterase 8451
glutamate dehydrogenase 8451
glutamate oxalate transaminase 8451
leucine aminopeptidase 8451
malate dehydrogenase 8451
geographical races 2140, 2141, 3152, 3153, 6384, 6398, 7512, 7513, 8450, 8453
growth period 3152
habit 725, 735, 3152, 4055, 5206
heat and drought resistance 8454
heritability 7752, 8448
history and evolution 3153
hybridization, interspecific 10567
inbreeding 7499
linkage 8451
pollen 3153
pollination 7499, 8451
pollution, atmospheric 7514, 8454
population genetics 734
recombination 8451
root 735
seed production 10568
seed, weight 3152
seedlings 7512, 7513
sex 10568
Picea *contd.*
snow mould, unspecified 725
variation 3151, 4055, 6420
variety trials 6384
water balance 5196
Pickling quality (*see* Quality, for pickling and salting)
Pieris
Brassica 9670
Brassica, cabbage 9670
Brassica, cauliflower 4095
Pigeon pea (*see Cajanus*)
Pigmentation (*see* Colour)
Pimento (*see Capsicum*)
Pinaceae
altitude 4070
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 6399
pollination 4070
taxonomy 6399
Pine (*see Pinus*)
Pineapple (*see Ananas*)
Pinus
altitude 728, 6413
aneuploidy 729
anther, colour 10555
apomixis 7508
bark 6414
breeding
Latvian SSR 4069
Norway 9633
Sri Lanka 710
USA 6400
cell division 8439
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 7507
aconitase 5197
alkaline phosphatase 7507
aluminium 9636
aminoacids 7508, 10554
asparagine 7508
auxins 7508
calcium 9636
carbohydrates 2135, 10557
Δ^3-carene 10561
carotene 2135
catalase 2135
chlorophyll 728, 2135, 7499
enzymes 2131, 6418, 7510
esterase 2134, 5198, 7507, 7510
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5197
growth regulators 7508
book 10548
histone 7500, 7501
isocitrate dehydrogenase 5197
lanthanum 9636
leucine aminopeptidase 5197, 7499, 7506, 7507
malate dehydrogenase 5197
nucleic acids 9639, 10551
oil, fatty 10557
peroxidase 2135, 10564
phosphoglucoisomerase 5197
phosphoglucomutase 5197
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5197
potassium 9636
protein 7500, 7501, 7510, 11292
resin 2135
strobic acid 8447
sugar 712, 733
terpenoids 6416, 8446, 10562
xanthophyll 2135
chemicals, cytological effects
colchicine 8439
ethyleneimine 11316
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 8439
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8439
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, growth regulators 10560
chemicals, general effects
ozone 9640
sulphur dioxide 9640
zinc 10564
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 4054
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4054
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2132, 4054
chromosomes, aberrations 11316
chromosomes, morphology 729, 6407, 8442, 9637, 10551

Pinus *contd.*
chromosomes, morphology, technique 6385
cold, effect of 6413
cold resistance 5202, 10563
cone 730, 1278, 7508, 10558
cone, colour 6410
cone, number 9638, 10555
cone, size 6410, 9638
cone, weight 9638
Cronartium 74, 713, 3149, 3150, 4073, 4074, 5204, 6402, 6405, 7502, 9641, 10565, 11317
Cylindrocopturus 713
development, abnormal 7508
development and growth 733, 1277, 3145, 3146, 4054, 6398, 6404, 6410, 6415, 7502, 7503, 7504, 7509, 8441, 9636, 10553, 10554, 10561
ecotypes 733
embryo 7501
environment 3146
fertilization, sexual 727
flooding 733
flower, colour 1278
flower, size 1278
flowering 6408, 10558
Fomes 10566
physiological races 8445, 9634, 10549
genetics
acid phosphatase 7507
aconitase 5197
alkaline phosphatase 7507
aminopeptidase 7506
esterase 2134, 7507
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5197
isocitrate dehydrogenase 5197
leucine aminopeptidase 5197, 7507
malate dehydrogenase 5197
phosphoglucoisomerase 5197
phosphoglucomutase 5197
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5197
genotype × environmental interaction 726, 7502, 8440
geographical races 733, 1277, 1278, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3147, 5202, 5205, 6398, 6401, 6402, 6403, 6416, 6417, 6419, 7500, 7503, 7504, 7505, 7509, 8444, 10553, 10562, 11317
germination 6409, 7503
growth period 7503
Gymnorhinus 3148
habit 6410, 6414, 10556
hail 6419
heat and drought resistance 2137, 10563
heat and drought resistance, technique 4056
heritability 726, 6404, 6411, 8440, 9638, 10561
history and evolution 731, 2136, 7508, 8443
hybridization, interspecific 73, 74, 712, 727, 6405, 6406, 6416, 7510, 8441, 8447, 10566
immunology 7510
inbreeding 7499
inflorescence, colour 6410
insects 713
leaf 732
leaf, number 1278
linkage 2131
Lophodermium 11318
meiosis 6413
Melampsora 2138, 5203
mixoploidy 729
mutation 728
mutation, induced 2132, 4054
Neodiprion 8446
nucleolus, number 6407
nucleus 10551
Pissodes 8447
plant collections 4071
plant introduction 10563
pollen 712, 5199, 7508, 10552, 10557
pollen, technique 6412
pollination 730, 7499, 7506, 10552
pollution, atmospheric 9640, 10564
quality, of timber 3147, 4072, 6404, 7504, 10561
recombination 2131
Rhyacionia 1277, 6405

Pinus *contd.*
root 733
root, weight 733
Scleroderris 5205, 7511
seed 6409, 6413, 7501
seed, colour 6415
seed production 3148, 10550, 10558, 10559, 10560
seed storage 4071
seed, weight 9638, 10550
seedlings 7501, 10565
selection, artificial 726, 7502, 7503, 9635, 9636
sex, book 10548
soil pH 8444
sterility and fertility 73, 727, 6406
taxonomy 731, 5199, 5200, 7510
tissue culture 2133
variation 732, 4055, 5197, 5201, 6418
variety trials
Australia 7503
Brazil 7505
German Federal Republic 6401
Kenya 3144
Rhodesia 7504
Uganda 3144
UK 6416
USA 1277, 6402, 6403, 6419
water balance 5196
wind 10563
yield components 6404, 6411
Zelleria 713
Piper
chemicals, as plant constituents, miscellaneous 7386
development and growth 7386
plant collections 7386
pollination 2350, 6197
sex 7386
varieties, India 7386
Piptochaetium, history and evolution 1767
Pissodes, Pinus 8447
Pistachio (*see Pistacia*)
Pistacia
breeding
Kirgiz SSR 11300
Tajik SSR 3125
Turkmen SSR 10530
clines 10530
fruit, shape 1271
fruit, size 1271
fruit, weight 1271
variation 1271
Verticillium 9605
Pistil (*see* Gynecium)
Pisum
Acyrthosiphon 5969
adaptability 6578
Ascochyta 4292, 7730, 10696, 10709, 11442
physiological races 9794
breeding 5315
Belorussian SSR 9784
Estonian SSR 10696
Italy 5450
New Zealand 9654
review 8714
UK 8580
Ukrainian SSR 8583
USA 837, 8581, 8582
USSR 9725
cell division 5, 7717, 7718, 8590, 9793
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 2266, 2387, 3253, 7133, 7726, 8598, 8709
phosphorus 2266, 6590, 7726, 8709
potassium 2266, 7726, 8709
chemicals, as plant constituents
albumin 841, 4186
aminoacids 2263, 8599, 10707
anthocyanins 11435
ascorbic acid 3284, 6588, 6589, 7722
campesterol 5393
carotenoids 10703
catalase 9726, 10701
cellulose 4234
chlorophyll 2369, 4237, 5390, 6583, 8588, 8589, 8597, 11434, 11438
cytokinins 8470
enzymes 9793
esterase 4271
α-galactosides 7724
globulin 841, 2793, 4186, 6526, 10646

Pisum *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
glycine 8599
glycosides 11435
growth regulators 10737
histidine 8599
iron 8589
legumin 4292, 6527, 8702
methionine 4292, 8599, 11440
monosaccharides 3284
nitrate reductase 5528
nitrogen 842, 2263, 4187, 8593, 8599, 10705
nucleic acids 838, 4292, 6615, 7718
peroxidase 7722
phenols 10700
pigments 10703
proline 8599
protein 808, 810, 840, 842, 2263, 2377, 2378, 4292, 5391, 6584, 6588, 6589, 7722, 7723, 8593, 8596, 10703, 10706, 10707, 10775, 11440
quinones 10700
β-sitosterol 5393
starch 4237, 9792, 11439
stigmasterol 5393
sugar 3281, 4237, 5391, 6584, 6588, 8593, 8597
sulphydryl compounds 10701
thiols 8726, 9726
trypsin inhibitor 839, 2264, 4236, 7725, 8596, 10704
tryptophan 11437, 11440
vicilin 6527, 8702
chemicals, cytological effects
allyl isothiocyanate 8590
ethyl methanesulphonate 7728, 9790
herbicides 6582
humate, sodium 9791
insecticides 6582
kinetin 9791
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas 3277
trifluralin 7728
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 888, 6587
allyl isothiocyanate 8590
aluminium 6590
bentazone 4242
captan 1370
ethyl methanesulphonate 7728, 9726, 10701
ethyleneimine 9726, 10701
GA 888, 3532, 6587
growth regulators 3532
herbicides 10710
kinetin 3532
methylparathion 7728
mevinphos 7728
Pisum extract 4235
simazine 4242
trifluralin 7728
chemicals, mutagenic effects
azide, sodium 2369, 5528
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 8593
diethyl sulphate 9221
dimethyl sulphate 4186, 10646
ethyl methanesulphonate 8593, 9790, 11434
ethyleneimine 841, 4186, 8726, 9789, 10646
GA 11434
8-hydroxyquinoline 4186
methyl methanesulphonate 11434
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas 3277
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4234
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8593, 9789
chloroplasts 5390, 6615, 8589
chromosomes, aberrations 5, 3277, 6582, 7728, 8588, 8590, 9790, 9791
climate 2377, 4238
cold, effect of 6585, 8595
cold resistance 3280, 4238, 5392, 8600, 11430
combining ability 3283, 6589, 7716, 8586
Corticium 10708
Cydia 2268, 3284
determinate and indeterminate habit 4234, 11438
development and growth 4235, 6584, 6587
diallel analysis 3283, 4292, 6589, 6593, 7716, 8585, 8586, 10702
environment 2377, 9786

Pisum *contd.*
epistasis 11436
Erysiphe 837, 4240, 4241, 6592, 8580
Etiella 1372, 7731
fasciation 1366, 4233, 8587, 8601, 10698
flower, colour 10698
flower, number 8470, 11436
flowering 1369, 3284, 6585, 6587
fruit 3284
fruit, number 4234, 4241, 6586, 7720, 8585
Fusarium 837, 1371, 3282, 4239, 8580, 8581, 8582, 11430
γ rays 3277, 3659, 4186, 5389, 7718, 8588, 8593, 9789, 10646
genetics
chlorophyll 8588
flowering 10737
fruit, number 8585
growth period 8585
height 8585
leaf, size 8591
legumin 8702
nitrogen 3253
nitrogen fixation 3253
seed, colour 7729
sex 10737
shedding 7729
tryptophan 11437
vicilin 8702
genotype × environmental interaction 2377, 7723
germination 27, 4235, 5388, 7717
germination, technique 3278
growth period 1366, 1367, 1369, 2266, 2377, 3282, 4233, 4234, 4237, 4239, 6581, 6585, 7719, 8580, 8585, 8586, 8597, 10696, 11432, 11433
harvesting, mechanical 4078
heat and drought resistance 842, 8599, 10706, 10707
height 888, 1366, 3282, 4234, 5389, 7723, 8585, 8593, 9793, 11432, 11433
heritability 6593, 7716, 7720, 7721, 10697
Heterodera 10711
heterosis 8585, 9788, 11432, 11433, 11437
history and evolution 7133, 9728
hybridization, interspecific 2793, 6526, 7719, 10700
Laspeyresia 2266
leaf 4292, 6593
leaf, number of parts 5386, 5387
leaf, shape 6583
leaf, size 6583, 8591
lethals 8589
light, effect of 11435
linkage 11436
lodging 3284, 4234, 5389, 8591
matrocliny 2268
mixtures of crops or genotypes 10697
molecular genetics 838
multiple alleles 8702
mutation 1366, 3279, 5390, 6584, 9790, 9793, 11433, 11437
mutation, back 10698
mutation, induced 841, 1366, 2369, 2377, 2378, 3277, 3659, 4186, 4233, 4234, 4359, 5389, 5528, 8587, 8588, 8589, 8593, 8725, 8726, 9221, 9789, 9790, 10646, 10703, 11433, 11434
Mycosphaerella 7730
Mycosphaerella, technique 6591
Nectria 2265, 10708
neutrons 8588
nitrogen fixation 2387, 3253, 4187, 7133, 10705
paramutation 5427
penetrance 8588
Peronospora 11430
physiological races 7134
Phoma 7715
physiological races 9794
photosynthesis 3279, 4292, 6583, 8589, 10702
plant collections 32, 8536
plant introduction 9795
pollen 8592
polyploidy 7718
protoplasts 9792
Pseudomonas 843
Pythium 1370, 3281, 3282, 5393, 8581

Pisum *contd.*
quality, for canning 4237, 7722, 8580, 11438, 11439, 11441
quality, for cooking 810, 8581
quality, for drying 7722
quality, for food processing 8597
quality, for freezing 8580, 11441
quality, for nutrition 7723
radiation 8589
recombination 2377, 2378
respiration 10705
Rhizobium 2387, 4187, 7133, 10705, 11438
root 5, 7726
Sclerotinia 8601
seed 8598
seed, anatomy 10700
seed, colour 7722, 7729, 8580
seed, number 1335, 4241, 10699
seed production 6434
seed, size 4233, 7722, 8580
seed storage 7717
seed, texture 7724
seed, weight 7721
seedlings, colour 11435
selection, artificial 7713, 8584, 9787
shedding 1368, 7729
Sitona 3283, 6593, 7715
Sitona, technique 2267
sowing and planting date 5388, 5392, 7727
stem 3284
stem, anatomy 5389
sterility and fertility 10699, 11434
symbiosis 4187, 7133
temperature, effect of 1369, 5394
tissue culture 8595
transformation 4232
translocation 10699
variation 9786, 9787
variegation 8725, 9726, 10701
varieties
France 8537, 8538
India 6580
Italy 4231, 9785, 11431
Sweden 5494
UK 8580
Ukrainian SSR 1368
USA 7715
USSR 4359, 5385, 6581, 9221
varieties, classification 4271
variety trials
Bulgaria 7714
Canada 27
India 6578
Irish Republic 1367
New Zealand 6579
UK 11430
USSR 4230, 9883
vascular tissue 5389
viruses 837, 3209, 5394, 8582, 9795
viruses, technique 3285
X rays 1366, 2377, 4233, 9726, 9791, 10701, 11433
yield components 1335, 1366, 2262, 4241, 5388, 6586, 8586, 8593, 8594, 9788, 10697, 11432, 11433
Pithitis, *Cucurbita* 4106
Plane (*see Platanus*)
Plant collections
Agrostis 10209
Allium, onion 32, 8480
Arachis 558, 1200, 9724, 9877
Atylosia 806, 6657
Avena 32, 7971, 7981
Beta, sugar beet 6129
Cajanus 806, 9877
Capsicum 565, 2143, 6431
cereals 32, 8748
Chenopodium 353, 9180
Cicer 9877
Citrullus 774, 7560
Cocos 9550
Coffea 1399, 2950, 2951, 2952
conifers 5195
Corchorus 8197
crop plants 30, 31, 32, 859, 1422, 2334, 2359, 2362, 2363, 4304, 4306, 5479, 5496, 5498, 6659, 6662, 7803, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8706, 8707, 8718, 9880
Cucumis, cucumber 2143, 7560
Cucumis, melon 7560
Cucurbita 4120, 7560

Plant collections *contd.*
Dioscorea 7790
Dolichos 3234
Elaeis 11166
Erianthus 9343
Eucalyptus 7496
Euchlaena 250, 1002
Festuca 10209
forest trees 2118, 3128, 3131, 8426, 9606
fruit crops 1208, 1399
Glycine 2253, 4215, 5353, 5354, 5355
Gossypium 4303
grasses 30, 3629, 3630, 3631, 4767, 5476, 7082, 8748
Helianthus, sunflower 4303
Hibiscus 524, 8197
Hordeum 2611, 2612, 4619, 5829, 8068
Lactuca 2143
leguminous forage crops 30, 3629, 3630, 3631, 5476, 7128
Lens 8536
Leucaena 8436
Linum 8197
Lolium 32, 10209
Lotus 4807
Lupinus 7129, 7167
Lycopersicon 2143, 4303, 6431
Malus 575, 8707
Mangifera 5057
Manihot 2923, 3765, 3775, 6133, 7790, 9387
Medicago 376, 4307, 7129
Miscanthus 371, 9343
Morus 5128, 9540
Musa 32, 680
Nicotiana, review 10351
nonleguminous forage crops 30
nuts 1208, 1399
Oryza 29, 32, 340, 1036, 1048, 2409, 2671, 2674, 5476, 5477, 7790, 8703, 9134, 10170, 10942, 10943, 10944, 10945, 10946, 10947, 10948, 10949, 10950, 10951, 10952, 10953, 10954
Pennisetum 29, 81, 330, 9877, 10139
Persea 5057, 11255
Phaseolus 29, 1344, 8536
Phleum 10209
Pinus 4071
Piper 7386
Pisum 32, 8536
Poa 10209
Prunus, apricot 575
Psophocarpus 846, 8605
pulses 6525, 7790, 9724
Pyrus 8707, 10421
Rhizobium 558
Rhynchosia 806
Rubus 6311
Saccharum 9343, 10314
Secale 8776
Solanum, potato 32, 429, 2333, 2834, 2835, 2841, 4303, 4838, 6004, 8168, 10274
Sorghum 29, 81, 7041, 9877
Stenotaphrum 10233
Stylosanthes 1093
Thea 2946
Theobroma 1399
Trifolium 10206
Trifolium, minor species 7129
Trifolium, subterranean clover 7129, 7163
Trifolium, white clover 3678, 3679
Tripsacum 250
Trisetum 10209
Triticum 29, 904, 4303, 7959, 8769, 8770, 8776
vegetable crops 32, 9651, 9652
Vicia, broad bean 8536
Vicia, vetch 7129
Vitis 4000
Zea, maize 29, 32, 249, 250, 1635, 1673, 1674, 2333, 2558, 3462, 4546, 6914, 8000, 8703, 8969
Plant collections, technique
Agrostis 9181
fruit crops 3856
Lolium 9181
Lotus 2820
Malus 3856
Pyrus 3856
Trifolium, white clover 9181
Triticum 4308

Plant collections, technique *contd.*
Triticum contd.
review 8778
Plant introduction
Allium, minor species 6445
Allium, onion 8480
Brassica 9420
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 9672
Brassica, oil crops 9420
Cenchrus 8134
Citrus, mandarin 8366
Coffea 2954, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2960, 2961, 2963, 8272
conifers 5195
crop plants 2360, 5498, 6660, 6661
Cynodon 4767
Dioscorea 2926
Eleusine 5857
Fragaria 3983, 3984
Glycine 2248, 2250, 11403
Gossypium 7250
grasses 7082
Hemarthria 10999
Hordeum 1015, 8071
Ipomoea 6062
Kochia 10252
leguminous forage crops 7130
Lolium 2773
Lotus 2819, 2829, 5987, 8162
Lycopersicon 9695
Macadamia 9604
Malus 5071, 6250, 9497
Manihot 3766
Medicago 9224
Nicotiana 8270
Oryza 2332, 2671, 5478, 5881
Panicum 5847
Paspalum 1784
Pinus 10563
Pisum 9795
Rubus, raspberry 8375
Setaria 5850
Solanum, potato 1863, 2333, 5996, 6057
Spinacia 3176
Tilia 2129
Trifolium, minor species 2804
Trifolium, red clover 2804
Trifolium, subterranean clover 1825
Trifolium, white clover 2804, 7162
Triticum 2483, 5585, 6815, 6846, 7920
vegetable crops 9655
Zea, maize 2333, 3461, 3463, 3502, 5785, 8977
Zea, popcorn 10107
Plantain (*see Musa*)
Plasmagenes (*see* Cytoplasmic inheritance)
Plasmodiophora
Brassica, physiological races 11334
Brassica, cabbage 3170, 3171
physiological races 1293
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* rape 2154
Brassica, cauliflower 3170
Brassica, Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* turnip 9484
Brassica, kale 3170, 3171
Brassica, kale × *Raphanus* 2153
Brassica, rape 2153, 6645
Brassica × *Raphanus* 7541
Brassica, swede 413, 6642
physiological races 1293
Cruciferae, physiological races 11334
Plasmopara
Helianthus, sunflower 1982, 1991, 2994, 3000, 5021, 6175, 6182, 7362
physiological races 1992
Vitis 689, 702, 2110, 4033, 4035, 4036, 4037, 6373, 6374, 7470, 7481, 8408, 8420, 9597, 9598, 10525
Plastic, cultivation under (*see* Glass and plastic, cultivation under)
Plastids 8673
Platanus
Ceratocystis 8438
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 9630
magnesium 9630
miscellaneous 9630
potassium 9630
development and growth 7497, 9611
geographical races 9630
Gnomonia 9631
habit 3127, 7497
heat and drought resistance 9630
Platanus *contd.*
heritability 7497, 9611
pathology 3127
soil pH 9630
taxonomy 8437
Plathypena, *Glycine* 5380, 7801
Pleiotropy 10730
Brassica, oil crops 8280
Brassica, rape 2977
Cicer 9799
Cucumis, cucumber 7591, 7592, 7594, 7607
Glycine 7678, 10676
Gossypium 4942, 9327
Hordeum 1707, 2643, 4644, 7009, 9082, 9089
Lupinus 2817
Manihot 7308
Oryza 2710, 9144, 10955
Solanum, potato 3691, 7193
Triticum 1547, 4466, 4501, 10742
Zea, maize 8981, 9003, 9019
Pleocyta, *Saccharum* 7287
Pleospora
Beta, sugar beet 533, 3762, 3763
Medicago 9238
physiological races 9238
Papaver 1966
Pleurotus
development and growth 11451
genetics, reproduction 11451
growth period 11451
multiple alleles 11451
reproduction 11451
Plum (*see Prunus,* plum)
Plutella, *Brassica,* cauliflower 4095
Poa
altitude 2760
apomixis 64, 1065, 6640, 9192, 10980
breeding
USA 1063
USSR 7083
chemicals, as plant constituents
esterase 3637
ethylene 9190
nitrogen 360
protein 5914, 8117
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 5916, 10977
ethylene 9190
herbicides 10981
prosulfalin 10981
TIBA 5919
chromosomes, number 360, 1065, 1766, 3637, 9192
cold, effect of 2760
cold resistance 1770
development and growth 1066, 3638, 4773, 5917, 9189, 9190
dormancy 2761
ecotypes 1066
flowering 2760
γ rays 1064, 4787
germination 2761
growth period 64, 1770, 2761, 3637
habit 1066, 3637, 3638, 9194
heat and drought resistance 9188, 9195
Helminthosporium 5512
hybridization, interspecific 64, 6640
inflorescence, size 9191
leaf 1066, 9193
leaf, number 9194
leaf, size 9193
light, effect of 5918
mixtures of crops or genotypes 7089
mowing and cutting 3638, 5919, 9194
mutation, induced 1064, 4787
parenchyma 9193
pathology 10981
persistence 5917
photoperiodism 2760
photosynthesis 5918
plant collections 10209
polyembryony and twinning 9192, 10980
Puccinia 5512, 7090, 7091, 9196
quality, for nutrition 9193
root 4773
seed, shape 9191
seed, size 5912, 8119, 9191
seedlings 6640
selection, artificial 6640
selection, natural 3638
sexual reproduction 9192
Poa *contd.*
snow mould, unspecified 8118
soil pH 5916, 10977
sowing 5912
spikelets, colour 2761
stem 1066
taxonomy 1766
temperature, effect of 1770, 9190
tillering 5919
toxic soils 5916, 10977
variation 3637
varieties
Netherlands 5512
Sweden 5456, 5512
USA 5917
varieties, classification 8119
variety trials
Norway 7089
Sweden 3636, 5456
USA 359, 9189
vascular tissue 9193
vegetative reproduction 9192
Podosphaera, *Malus* 592, 1218, 2279, 3027, 3032, 3034, 3863, 3868, 3891, 3893, 3894, 3897, 6225, 6250, 6252, 7412, 9498, 9501, 9502, 11190, 11215, 11217, 11218
Pollen 5446, 8671, 10738
Acacia 5054
Acer 9629
Aconitum 8671
Actinidia 683
Agropyron 5952
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7859, 8836
Allium, chives 5238
Allium, leek 5238
Allium, minor species 5238
Allium, onion 5238
Althaea 568
Ananas 6339
Arachis 561
Asparagus 4088
Beta, sugar beet 2905, 4978, 7294, 10338, 10339
Betula 3135
Cajanus 1373
Calendula 568
Camellia × *Thea* 1954
Campanula 8671
Cedrus 9649
Ceratonia 2092
cereals 8730
Colocasia 1173
crop plants 8730
Crotalaria 1163
Echinochloa 7036
Eragrostis 10229
Eruca 3010
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 8980
Festuca 1074
forest trees 3128
Fragaria 3992
fruit crops 8730
Glycine 7689
Gossypium 504, 6079
Helianthus, sunflower 7366
Hordeum 321, 5820, 8061
Hordeum × *Triticum* 6748
Lathyrus 10251
Linum 4951, 7264
Lycopersicon 748, 4154, 4155, 5302, 6501, 10628, 11368
Malus 1212, 1213, 2014, 3860, 3861, 3874, 3878, 10413
Medicago 1807, 4809
Morus 6299
Nephelium, litchi 5133
Nicotiana 540, 4988, 5446, 7326, 9400, 9401, 11143
Olea 8297, 11281
Orobanche 8671
Paspalum 7113
Pelargonium 5037
Pennisetum 1023, 10926
Persea 10482
Phaseolus 70
Picea 3153
Pinus 712, 5199, 7508, 10552, 10557
Pisum 8592
Prunus, apricot 6268
Prunus, cherry 624, 626, 3861, 8356
Prunus, nectarine 8360

Pollen *contd.*
Prunus, peach 8360
Prunus, plum 3860, 3861, 5102
Pyrus 600, 601, 3861, 6259, 10427, 10439
Quercus 2120
Raphanus 1286
Rosa 2000, 10393
Rubus, raspberry 3972
Salix 712
Secale 970, 3452, 5606
Secale × *Triticum* 2452, 2461, 3379, 5606, 6743
Sequoia 9649
Solanum, potato 434, 441, 448, 450, 4835, 4850, 8176, 8178, 9279, 9280, 10266
Sorghum × *Zea,* maize 8980
Taxus 9649
Trifolium 8152
Trifolium, red clover 2808, 9249, 10239
Trigonella 4825
Triticum 932, 3388, 5606, 5640, 5643, 6781, 7902, 8855, 9982, 10805
Valeriana 570
vegetable crops 8730
Vicia, broad bean 11379
Vigna 830
Vitis 6364, 8730, 9590
Zea, maize 265, 267, 977, 1654, 2571, 2576, 2592, 2594, 3488, 4546, 8017, 8980, 9000, 9013, 10096, 10871
Zea, sweet corn 10096
Pollen, number
Glycine 5360
Lycopersicon 4157
Pollen, size
Ananas 2089
Gossypium 7230
Luffa 3190
Raphanus 5228
Secale 7995
Setaria 5557
Pollen, technique 1394
fruit crops 2373
Lycopersicon 4865
Pinus 6412
Prunus, cherry 2373
Solanum, potato 4865
Pollination 2309, 3332, 5448, 8666, 8672, 10736
Actinidia 3105
Aegilops 8935
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7859, 8836
Allium, onion 2147, 8461
Annona 5157, 7465
Anthyllis 4824
Avena 1625, 10052
Beta, sugar beet 6131, 9382
Brassica 3168
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3174
Brassica, rape 11155
Cajanus 6655
Capsicum 69, 566, 2001
Carica 7440
Carthamus 7374
Chrysanthemum 9466
Coffea 2961, 2963
Cola 6168
Corylus 11298
crop plants 3340, 10774
Cucumis, cucumber 8506, 10607
Cucumis, melon 4106
Cucurbita 4106
Cynara, globe artichoke 1334
Eragrostis 10229
Erythroxylum 9458
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 8980
Festuca × *Lolium* 1777
Ficus 1241
Fragaria 7459
Glycine 7688, 8563
Glycyrrhiza 569
Gossypium 1409, 2861, 4939
grasses 10215
Helianthus, sunflower 6177, 7367, 8287
Hordeum 6999, 9079, 9086, 9907, 10774
Limnanthes 10774
Lolium 1777, 5934
Lotus 2824
Pollination *contd.*
Lycopersicon 4150, 4152, 4154, 4159, 5301, 10616
Malus 3860, 3862, 5077, 6210, 6244, 7400, 9478, 10413, 10414, 11204, 11207
Mangifera 6306
Manihot 1170, 8250
Medicago 380, 1079, 4811
Melilotus 871
Momordica 4106, 11358
Nicotiana 10736, 11143
Olea 9438, 10391
Panicum 10921
Papaver 3814
Paspalum 7113
Passiflora 684
Pennisetum 330
Persea 1247, 10482
Petunia 1387
Phaseolus 6534, 8469
Picea 7499, 8451
Pinaceae 4070
Pinus 730, 7499, 7506, 10552
Piper 2350, 6197
Populus 9616, 10544
Prunus, almond 1268
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* peach 1235
Prunus, cherry 624, 5105, 6282, 8354, 9529, 9530, 10459, 10462, 10463
Prunus, nectarine 8360
Prunus, nectarine × *Prunus,* peach 8360
Prunus, peach 8360
Prunus, plum 3053, 3862, 5102, 10454, 11240
Pyrus 602, 3909, 6260, 6261, 7420
Raphanus 5228
Ribes, black currant 5145, 6324
Ribes, gooseberry 10499, 11194
Ribes, red currant 5145
Rubus, raspberry 2075
Salix 10544
Secale 6908, 7989, 8954
Secale × *Triticum* 919, 2451, 2465
Sesamum 5012, 9423, 11158
Solanum, potato 6014
Sorghum 1745, 4715
Sorghum × *Zea,* maize 8980
Theobroma 4285, 6167
Thymus 2278, 4249
Trichosanthes 11358
Trifolium, minor species 2814, 8158
Trifolium, red clover 5971, 5972, 7159
Trigonella 4825
Triticum 183, 1409, 3360, 4441, 5650, 6757, 7902, 7941, 8879, 9907, 10006
Vaccinium 1254, 3980, 8386, 8398, 10505
Valeriana 570
vegetable crops 3159
Vicia, broad bean 3212, 3213, 5318
Vicia, vetch 5980
Vigna 1409
Vitis 5168
Zea, maize 4581, 8980
Zingiber 8312
Pollination, technique
Avena 8944
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 10592
Carica 7440
Cucumis, cucumber × *Cucumis,* melon 10599
Cucumis, melon 7569
Cucumis, melon × *Cucurbita* 10599
Glycine 11410
Gossypium 2868
Linum 1900
Medicago 7143
Oryza 3585, 7065
Phaseolus 5317
Prunus, peach 633
Secale × *Triticum* 8822
Solanum, potato 9281
Theobroma 2349
Triticum 1472
Vigna 5317
Vitis 4018
Pollution, atmospheric
Abies 9640
Cucumis, cucumber 4137
Festuca 7110
forest trees, book 11302
Glycine 3271
Pollution, atmospheric *contd.*
Lolium 3649
Medicago 1083
Nicotiana 3798, 7319
Phaseolus 11391
Picea 7514, 8454
Pinus 9640, 10564
Populus 4063, 7495
Triticum 851
Tsuga 9640
Vigna 11398
Vitis 4034, 6371
Pollution, atmospheric, technique, forest trees 5183
Polyembryony and twinning
Allium, onion 5217
Beta, sugar beet 9848
Bromus 9203
Capsicum 5217
Citrus 3078
Citrus, mandarin 3081
Eragrostis 5950, 10229
Eucalyptus 6393
Fragaria 5152
Glycine 4219, 8568
Lycopersicon 5217
Poa 9192, 10980
Solanum, egg plant 5217
Sorghum 10161
Trifolium, red clover 10238
Triticum 4467
Polygenes (*see* Multiple genes)
Polyhaploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Polymorphism 5417, 5424, 7749, 8622, 8663, 8685
Agropyron 9217
Fagus 8431
Hippophae 6343, 9579
Hordeum 4690
Malus 2279
Panicum 7029, 10919
Vicia, vetch 4819
Polyphagotarsonemus, *Corchorus* 8197
Polyploidy 2292, 2306, 2307, 5445, 8635, 8636, 8637, 8654, 9833, 9836, 9837
Acacia 5054
Aegilops 943, 10044
Aegilops × *Triticum* 50, 6750
Agropyron 1787, 2788, 4803, 8138, 8139, 9215
Agropyron × *Triticum* 50
Allium, chives 5238
Allium, leek 5238
Allium, minor species 5238, 7536
Allium, onion 2308, 5217, 5238, 6619
Aloe 1910
Althaea 568
Amaranthus 5533
Ananas 5541
Apluda 11000
Areca 1245
Asparagus 9668
Atropa 10400
Avena 4521, 7977, 8945
Beta, mangel 1923, 5522, 7174, 7175, 7176, 8164, 8166
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 8166, 9265
Beta, sugar beet 47, 1927, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2912, 2914, 2916, 3749, 3755, 4288, 4971, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4976, 6132, 7292, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297, 7298, 7299, 8164, 8245, 9374, 9375, 9376, 9378, 9379, 9384, 10336, 10337, 10338, 10339, 10340, 10341, 10342, 10343, 10344, 10345, 11104, 11109, 11110
book 9814
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage 4079
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Raphanus* 5246
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* rape 2154
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 4079
Brassica, kale 7542, 8164, 8483
Brassica, kale × *Brassica,* kohl rabi 7542
Brassica, kohl rabi 7542, 8164, 8483
Brassica × *Raphanus* 50, 7541
Brassica, turnip 7179, 8164, 8483
Bromus 10221
Calendula 568
Cannabis 6107

Polyploidy *contd.*
Capsicum 5217, 6201
Citrullus 5275, 7575, 7577
Citrus 1238, 2064, 5120, 10471
Citrus, grapefruit 2064
Citrus, lemon 2064
Citrus, orange 2064
Coffea 550, 3809
Colocasia 1173
crop plants 50, 1410, 2307, 4361
Crotalaria 1163, 10311
Cucumis 8508
Cucumis, cucumber 9488
Cucumis, melon 7567, 10602
Cydonia × *Malus* 10408
Cynodon 5924
Datura 11182
Digitalis 3841
Digitaria 10212
Echinochloa 870
Elymus 7123
Eragrostis 1786
Eruca 3010
Festuca 2781, 5931, 5942, 7106, 7107, 10978, 10979, 10992, 10993
Festuca × *Lolium* 5931, 5942, 7104, 7106
Festuca × *Vulpia* 5939
Fragaria 3100, 3851, 3858, 3990, 6630, 8401
Fraxinus 8434
fungi 1426
Glycine 5347, 8568
Gossypium 54, 2864, 2865, 11071
Helianthus, sunflower 9425, 10380
Hemarthria 10999
Hevea 4286
Hippophae 8404
Holcus 7126
Hordeum 314, 883, 1709, 2336, 2618, 2627, 3526, 3533, 4651, 4659, 4660, 4669, 4670, 4672, 5805, 7000, 8068, 9068, 9069
Lactuca 745
Lactuceae 1296
Lavandula 3835, 5035
Lolium 53, 366, 1780, 2770, 2773, 5483, 8112, 10223, 10764, 10978, 10979
Lotus 2821
Luffa 3190
Lycopersicon 793, 794, 1325, 2371, 4179, 5217, 8519, 9489, 11367
Malus 586, 2015, 3029, 3039, 3874, 3875, 3878, 6239, 8332, 9499, 9500
Malus × *Pyrus* 10408
Matricaria 10398
Medicago 380, 2797, 2798, 7141, 8145, 9230, 9233, 11007, 11008
Mentha 3297
Morus 645, 646, 3960, 5129, 5130, 6299, 7435, 7436, 7437, 8367, 10473, 10476
Nicotiana 1176, 4987, 4992, 6144, 7322, 8255, 8258, 10352, 11135
Onobrychis 4820, 5982
Oryza 4727, 4732, 10940
Panicum 9104
Papaver 3815
Pelargonium 5037
Pennisetum 1023, 7031, 9112, 10141
Phalaris 1769
Phaseolus 3218
Phleum 5922
Pisum 7718
Poncirus 10471
Populus 2123, 4060
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* plum 3052
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* cherry 10408
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 10408
Prunus, cherry 3058, 3059, 3060, 6285, 9528
Prunus, peach 3915
Prunus, peach × *Prunus,* plum 3915
Prunus, plum 76, 1225, 9523
Pyrus 2015, 7418, 8332, 10422
Quercus 2120, 10532
Raphanus 6647, 8164, 8475
review 8662
Ribes, black currant 3858, 6323, 8378
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250, 3858, 11266
Ribes, gooseberry 3858, 10498
Rubus 2015
Rubus, blackberry 3849
Polyploidy *contd.*
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry 9469, 9471
Rubus, raspberry 2015, 8375, 8376
Saccharum 1916, 6115
Secale 925, 970, 971, 1629, 1630, 2536, 2542, 2543, 2544, 3370, 3450, 4534, 4535, 5721, 6896, 6903, 6904, 6910, 7987, 7988, 7995, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8953, 8954, 8955, 8956, 8957, 10062, 10063
Secale × *Triticum* 50, 57, 140, 1509, 4312, 5615, 6733, 6749
Setaria 5557
Solanum 7394
Solanum, egg plant 5217
Solanum, potato 67, 68, 427, 436, 441, 448, 1842, 1843, 1845, 3691, 3702, 4848, 4852, 4854, 4856, 4887, 4889, 4890, 4892, 6005, 6011, 6035, 6644, 7192, 8174, 9271, 9287, 11038
Sorghum 9120
stone fruits 2015, 3915
Stylosanthes 2744, 8688, 10207
Theobroma 8276
Trifolium 9244
Trifolium, Alsike clover 5978
Trifolium, red clover 2805, 2806, 2807, 3673, 3676, 4770, 5971, 7131, 7159, 8112, 8153, 8164, 9246, 9249, 9846, 10239, 11018
Trifolium, white clover 2809
Trigonella 11030
Triticum 155, 940, 1529, 2443, 2456, 2498, 3383, 4312, 4313, 4468, 5610, 6734, 6741, 6763, 6771, 6779, 9953, 9965
Vaccinium 3980
vegetable crops 2144
Vicia, broad bean 7639, 9852, 11378
Vitis 3114, 3115, 4017, 5165, 8411
Zea, maize 2372, 2581, 3480, 6931
Zingiber 2352
Polyploidy, technique
Calendula 8314
Cannabis 10306
Coffea 5001
Dioscorea 8314
Raphanus 7526
Solanum 8314
Vitis 5164
Zea, maize 8992
Polysomaty (*see* Mixoploidy)
Polysomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Polystigma, *Prunus,* plum 9520
Pome fruits, *Erwinia,* physiological races 579
Pomegranate (*see Punica*)
Pomelo (*see Citrus,* pomelo)
Poncirus
apomixis 10471
Deuterophoma 5122
Phoma 5123
Phyllocnistis 3079
polyploidy 10471
Poncirus* × *Citrus, hybridization, intergeneric 3079
***Poncirus* × *Citrus,* lemon,** hybridization, intergeneric 3073
***Poncirus* × *Citrus,* mandarin,** hybridization, intergeneric 3073
***Poncirus* × *Citrus,* orange,** hybridization, intergeneric 2063, 3073, 3954
Ponteria
quality, for food processing 9583
quality, for fresh consumption 9583
quality, for nutrition 9583
Popcorn (*see Zea,* popcorn)
Poplar (*see Populus*)
Poppy (*see Papaver*)
Population genetics 1, 864, 865, 874, 1378, 1383, 1386, 2285, 2286, 2289, 2290, 2366, 2367, 3304, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3311, 3315, 4256, 4257, 4258, 4259, 5410, 5412, 5414, 5415, 5416, 5417, 5418, 5419, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5423, 5424, 5445, 5499, 6605, 6606, 6607, 6608, 6609, 6610, 6613, 6921, 7745, 7747, 7748, 7749, 7756, 7757, 7758, 7759, 7760, 7761, 7762, 7763, 7764, 7765, 7766, 7767, 7769, 7770, 7771, 7772, 7773, 7774, 7775, 7776, 7777, 7778, 7809, 8614, 8615, 8617, 8618, 8619, 8620, 8621, 8622, 8623, 8624, 8625, 8626, 8627, 8628, 8629, 8631, 8633, 8635, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8639, 8640, 8642, 9817, 9818, 9819, 9820, 9823, 9868, 9869, 9870, 10723, 10725, 10726, 10727, 10728, 10729
Beta, sugar beet 6132
crop plants 1323, 6677
Lycopersicon 1323
Picea 734
Triticum 3304
Zea, maize 975, 3473, 6913, 6929, 10848
Populus
Aplanobacter 2124, 5188
bark 2125
breeding, Lithuanian SSR 10535
chemicals, as plant constituents
flavonoids 2124
glucose 4064
chemicals, general effects
glucose 10537
Hypoxylon toxin 4065
IAA 10537
ozone 7495
sulphur dioxide 7495
chromosomes, aberrations 2123
cold resistance, technique 10538
combining ability 4060
cork 2125
development and growth 4062, 4064, 7493, 10536
Dothichiza 2125, 3134, 4064, 9618
flowering 1273
γ rays 4061, 4062, 10537
geographical races 6384, 10536
habit 8430, 10534
hairs 9620
heat and drought resistance 8428, 11311
heritability 7492
heterosis 8428
hybrid varieties 10536
hybridization, interspecific 1273, 2124, 4060, 4063, 8428, 8429, 9616, 11311
Hypoxylon, physiological races 11312
Hypoxylon, technique 4056
inbreeding 10534
leaf, anatomy 4063
leaf, colour 4062, 8430
leaf, shape 8430
light, effect of 11311
Marssonina 2126, 6389
meiosis 2123
Melampsora 713, 2126, 9620
Melampsora, technique 9619, 10539, 10540
mutation, induced 4061, 4062, 10537
parthenocarpy 9616
photoperiodism 10536
pollination 9616, 10544
pollution, atmospheric 4063, 7495
polyploidy 2123, 4060
Pseudomonas 4064
quality, of timber 7494, 9617
rooting capacity 7492, 10537
sclerenchyma 2125
selection, artificial 7494
sex 1273
sterility and fertility 8429, 9616
stomata 11311
taxonomy 5187
variegation 4061, 4062, 10537
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 4062
variety trials 6384
Czechoslovakia 6387
German Federal Republic 6388
Pakistan 3133
water balance 8428, 11311
wind 6221
Xanthomonas 5188
Potato (*see Solanum,* potato)

Pratylenchus
Arachis 8302
Avena 5577
Hordeum 5577
Mentha 9810
Musa 10514
Prunus, peach 1237
Rubus, raspberry 1207
Solanum, potato 4896, 4913
Triticum 5577
Precocity of bearing
Citrus 3070
Malus 2279, 3040, 3864, 5065, 5078
Prunus, cherry 3062
Prunus, plum 6271
Pyrus 3912, 5065, 6256, 6258, 7417, 10438
Prickles (*see* Spines)
Processing quality (*see* Quality, for food processing; Quality, for industrial processing)
Protoplast fusion 9, 15, 856, 881, 2291, 3312, 3320, 8677
Aegopodium - *Daucus* 9659
Arabidopsis - man 8254
Arabidopsis - *Nicotiana* 8254
Atropa 1380
Atropa - *Datura* 7393
Atropa - *Nicotiana* 1380
Atropa - *Petunia* 1380
Brassica, kale - *Brassica,* rape 8484
Brassica, rape - *Brassica,* kale 8484
cereals 6689
crop plants 40, 855, 4392, 5535, 9895, 9897
crop plants - pulses 4392
Datura - *Atropa* 7393
Daucus 1380
Daucus - *Aegopodium* 9659
Daucus - *Nicotiana* 1380
grasses 6689
man - *Arabidopsis* 8254
man - *Nicotiana* 8254
Nicotiana 14, 15, 16, 534, 855, 882, 889, 1177, 1943, 2934, 2941, 4993, 5535, 7750, 8254, 11132
Nicotiana - *Arabidopsis* 8254
Nicotiana - *Atropa* 1380
Nicotiana - *Daucus* 1380
Nicotiana - man 8254
Nicotiana - *Petunia* 537
Petunia 1380, 2291
Petunia - *Atropa* 1380
Petunia - *Nicotiana* 537
pulses - crop plants 4392
review 8676
Solanum, potato 1112
Triticum - *Zea,* maize 7750
Zea, maize 2584
Zea, maize - *Triticum* 7750
Protoplasts 7, 6622, 7779, 8669
Allium, onion 1289
Brassica, cabbage 7549
Brassica, kale 8484
Brassica, rape 8484
cereals 7751
Corylus 6622
crop plants 889, 8665, 9895, 9896, 9897
Cucumis, cucumber 785, 3189
grasses 5911
Hordeum 8613
leguminous forage crops 5911
Nicotiana 543, 4391, 4994, 7751, 8255, 8263, 8266, 8613
Oryza 5540
Pennisetum 10924
Pisum 9792
Prunus, plum 11232
Pseudotsuga 5208
Raphanus 5226
review 7786
Solanum, potato 1875, 6013
Sorghum 4390
Triticum 2474
Zea, maize 2584, 4391, 8995

Provenances (*see* Geographical races)
Pruning
Brassica, cauliflower 5259
Malus 3882, 3883
Nicotiana 11141
Prunus, peach 6293
Pruning *contd.*
Prunus, plum 6274
Vitis 699, 4032, 6372
Prunus (*see* Stone fruits)
***Prunus,* almond**
bud failure 6380
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 1269
fatty acids 7483
gum 9603
linoleic acid 2116
mucilage 9603
oil, fatty 1269, 7483
oleic acid 2116
sugar 9603
α-tocopherol 2116
γ-tocopherol 2116
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 4049
development, abnormal 2117
flower 2117
fruit 9603
fruit, shape 7488
fruit, texture 7488
fruit, weight 7488
γ rays 4049
growth period 7488
habit 4049
heat and drought resistance 6381
leaf, shape 4049
mutation, induced 4049
pollination 1268
quality, for food processing 7489
seed 7488
sterility and fertility 1268
variety trials, Azerbaijan SSR 3124
water balance 6381
***Prunus,* almond × *Prunus,* apricot**
embryo culture 5537
hybridization, interspecific 5537
***Prunus,* almond × *Prunus,* peach**
chemicals, as plant constituents, auxins 10467
cuttings 10467
flowering 1234
Fusicoccum 8347
hybridization, interspecific 1234, 1235, 6380, 8347, 10467
pollination 1235
rooting capacity 10467
sterility, male 1235
***Prunus,* almond × *Prunus,* plum**
hybridization, interspecific 3052
polyploidy 3052
***Prunus,* apricot**
andrecium 8349
anther 6268
breeding
Italy 9491
North America 3028
Romania 3033
South Africa 611, 3917
Ukrainian SSR 614, 8348, 11223
USA 611
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 8350
acids 2045, 6265
ascorbic acid 2045, 6265
boron 3051
chlorophyllase 7424
fructose 612
glucose 612
gum 3051
monosaccharides 2045
pigments 7424
sucrose 612, 2045
sugar 2045, 9516
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
GA 9513
naringenin 9513
chemicals, general effects
chlormequat 7424
coumarin 9513
GA 9513
maleic hydrazide 9513
naringenin 9513
succinic acid 9513
chromosomes, aberrations 6268
cold, effect of 8350, 9514
cold resistance 613, 614, 9515, 9516
Diaporthe 3050
dormancy 9514
flowering 3050, 8349, 9513
***Prunus,* apricot** *contd.*
fruit, colour 613, 3050
fruit, size 613
geographical races 613
growth period 6267, 8350
gynecium 6268, 8349
habit 3050
hairs 6269
harvesting, mechanical 10447
heat and drought resistance 612, 5094, 7424
height 3028
history and evolution 6269
leaf 6269
meiosis 6268
mutation, induced 3028
plant collections 575
pollen 6268
quality, for canning 3050, 5098, 10444, 10452
quality, for drying 8351
quality, for fresh consumption 3050, 9511, 10444
quality, for storage 1209, 3050
Sclerotinia 8352
seed, size 10451
sex 8349
shedding 3919
sterility and fertility 11225
review 9509
taxonomy 6269
varieties
Canada 9512
Hungary 8722
Italy 10448, 10449, 10450
Japan 3918
South Africa 3050
USA 9511
varieties, classification 10451
variety trials
Hungary 10447
India 6265
Moldavian SSR 2043, 2044
Ukrainian SSR 5097, 11224
USSR 6264
viruses 1223, 5096
water balance 5092, 5094, 7424, 9516
***Prunus,* apricot × *Prunus,* almond,**
hybridization, interspecific 5537
***Prunus,* apricot × *Prunus,* cherry**
hybridization, interspecific 10408
polyploidy 10408
***Prunus,* apricot × *Prunus,* plum**
aneuploidy 619
cold resistance 619, 6266
crossing over 10442
embryo culture 5537
fruit, colour 6266
fungi 619
hybridization, interspecific 618, 619, 2041, 3029, 5537, 6266, 10442
meiosis 619
polyploidy 10408
sterility and fertility 10442
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 6266
***Prunus,* cherry**
altitude 6280
andrecium 9529
aneuploidy 9528
anther culture 1393, 2371
apomixis 9527
Bacillus 1233
breeding
Hungary 3055, 10457
Italy 9491
North America 3028
Romania 3033
USA 8425
USSR 9524, 10406
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorogenic acid 75
D-sorbitol 10410
flavonoids 1231
flavonol glycosides 75
nucleic acids 3060
sugar 6280, 10460
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 3929
dimethyl sulphate 3929
ethyleneimine 3929
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylurea 3929
chromosomes, aberrations 5104
climate 6280

***Prunus*, cherry** *contd.*
Coccomyces 629, 630, 1233, 3063, 5107
cold, effect of 623, 5106
cold resistance 2052, 3060, 3065, 5106, 6280, 11243
cuttings 1222
development, abnormal 623, 6283
development and growth 75, 627, 3061, 3063, 5091
dormancy 3060
embryo 625
flowering 626, 9529, 10459
fruit 623, 627, 1232
fruit, colour 1230, 2050, 7429
fruit cracking 1226
fruit, shape 7429
fruit, size 3061, 7429, 10460
γ rays 3063, 3064, 3929, 3930
genetics, fruit, colour 1230
growth period 625, 1226, 3059, 3061, 3063, 3929, 4289, 10464
gynecium 9529
habit 1226, 3062
haploidy 2371
harvesting, mechanical 1232, 3932, 6286, 6287, 10464
heat and drought resistance 2051, 5094
height 3028, 3062, 3929, 3930, 3931
heritability 75
hybridization, interspecific 75, 1222, 1229, 3056, 3058, 3059, 3930, 3931, 5104, 6285, 8354, 9527, 9528, 10457, 10460, 11241
leaf 3059
leaf, anatomy 2042
leaf, size 3063
magnetism, effect of 10460
mechanical injury 11242
meiosis 3058, 5104
mixoploidy 2371, 3059
mutation 3059
mutation, induced 1229, 2042, 3028, 3063, 3929, 9527
nucleolus 3060
nucleus 3060
pollen 624, 626, 3861, 8356
pollen, technique 2373
pollination 624, 5105, 6282, 8354, 9529, 9530, 10459, 10462, 10463
polyploidy 3058, 3059, 3060, 6285, 9528
precocity of bearing 3062
Pseudomonas 628, 1233, 2053, 3021, 3933, 4289, 5064, 6288
physiological races 2054
quality, for canning 10464
quality, for fresh consumption 627, 2018, 2050, 3929
quality, for storage 2018, 6287
quality, of juice 627, 10410
Rhagoletis 5108
rooting capacity 6285, 9524
rootstock 3056, 3928, 3931, 10418
Sclerotinia 1233, 3021, 3934
seed 6283
shedding 8355
spur variants 3064
sterility and fertility 623, 624, 626, 6283, 8354, 8356, 9529, 10463, 11241
review 10461
sterility, self 6284, 8354, 9529, 10418
temperature, effect of 625
Valsa 6288
varieties
Austria 1228
Hungary 3055, 10459
Italy 3932, 9526
Romania 1227
UK 4289
USA 9525
USSR 9524
varieties, classification 7429
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 1226
Denmark 3927
German Federal Republic 2049
Moldavian SSR 10458
Netherlands 3057
Poland 6282
Switzerland 6281
Ukrainian SSR 622, 2048
USSR 6264
viruses 1223, 5062, 5096, 6224
water balance 2051, 5094, 5106

***Prunus*, cherry** *contd.*
X rays 1229, 2042, 3064, 9527
Xanthomonas 11244
***Prunus*, cherry × *Prunus*, apricot,** hybridization, interspecific 10408
***Prunus*, cherry × *Prunus*, plum**
cold resistance 5099
hybridization, interspecific 5099, 10408, 11239
variety trials, Kazakh SSR 5099
***Prunus*, nectarine**
breeding
Italy 9491
USA 3916
USSR 2062
cold, effect of 3916
cold resistance 637, 3067, 9509
density of stand 5093
flowering 8360
fruit, number 5093
density of stand, habit 5093
growth period 639, 3936
habit 5093
hairs 5119
pollen 8360
pollination 8360
quality, for fresh consumption 3936
Sphaerotheca 2062, 5095, 11247
sterility and fertility 8360, 8363
varieties
France 8358
Italy 11248
South Africa 2040, 6290
variety trials
Austria 6289
France 9531
USA 3936
***Prunus*, nectarine × *Prunus*, peach**
hybridization 5119, 8360
pollination 8360
***Prunus*, peach**
Anarsia 2061
breeding
Canada 7431
Italy 2055, 9491, 10465
Moldavian SSR 631
North America 3028
South Africa 611
Ukrainian SSR 7430
USA 611, 3916, 10465
Yugoslavia 5110
bud failure 6295, 6380
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 3943
auxins 10467
D-sorbitol 10410
endopolygalacturonase 6294
exopolygalacturonase 6294
fructose 612
glucose 612
gum 3946
nitrogen 2061
pectin 6294
phosphorus 636
sucrose 612
sugar 2061, 3943, 7430
thiamine 5113
volatile compounds 3944
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
CGA15281 3940
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 7432
β-chloroethylmethylbisbenzyloxysilane 1236
GA 5111
chemicals, general effects
glyphosate 5117
IBA 3942, 10466
cold, effect of 3916, 7433
cold resistance 635, 636, 637, 3067, 3069, 3945, 5114, 7433, 9509, 9532
cold resistance, technique 3068
cuttings 10467
Dacus 8362
density of stand 5093
development and growth 634, 8359
flower 5111
flower, number 634
flower, shape 10468
flowering 5112, 8360, 9532
fruit 3940, 7432
fruit, colour 10468
fruit, number 5093
density of stand, habit 5093

***Prunus*, peach** *contd.*
fruit, size 7430, 8359
fruit, texture 6294, 10468
Fusicoccum 3946, 5116
genetics, leaf, colour 633
germination 7433
glass and plastic, cultivation under 577
Grapholitha 2061
growth period 2061, 3936, 3941, 3943, 8359, 8362
habit 5093, 6293
hairs 8362
harvesting 3941
harvesting, mechanical 2059
heat and drought resistance 612, 5094, 6296, 8361
hybridization, interspecific 10467
leaf, colour 633
Meloidogyne 5118
mycoplasmas 3947
pollen 8360
pollination 8360
pollination, technique 633
polyploidy 3915
Pratylenchus 1237
pruning 6293
quality, for canning 638, 2058, 3944, 10446, 10469
quality, for fresh consumption 3936, 3944
quality, for storage 1209
quality, of juice 10410
rooting capacity 3942, 10466, 10467
rootstock 5117, 5118
salinity 5112
Sclerotinia 2060, 3066
shedding 5111
Sphaerotheca 5095, 5115, 11247
sterility and fertility 8360, 8363
review 9509
Taphrina 5115, 10470
varieties
Bulgaria 8357
Canada 7431
France 5109, 8358
New Zealand 3938
South Africa 2040, 6290
Ukrainian SSR 2056
USA 3066, 3937, 3939, 6291
Uzbek SSR 6292
variety trials
Austria 6289
France 9531
Romania 3935
Ukrainian SSR 632, 2056, 11245, 11246
USA 3936
USSR 2057
viruses 5096
physiological races 80
water balance 3945, 5094
Xanthomonas 638, 3066
xylem 3945
***Prunus*, peach × *Prunus*, almond,** hybridization, interspecific 1234, 1235, 6380, 8347, 10467
***Prunus*, peach × *Prunus*, nectarine,** hybridization 5119, 8360
***Prunus*, peach × *Prunus*, plum**
embryo culture 5537
hybridization, interspecific 618, 3915, 5537
polyploidy 3915
***Prunus*, plum**
andrecium 7427
aneuploidy 1225
breeding 11227
Europe 3028
France 611
Italy 9491
Romania 3033, 11229
South Africa 611, 9523
Sweden 3021
UK 611
USA 611, 11228
USSR 6270, 11233
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 621, 6276
aminoacids 3860
anthocyanins 7428, 11237
ascorbic acid 621
calcium 2047
carotene 3860

***Prunus*, plum** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
catechins 7428
D-sorbitol 10410
fatty acids 8345
ferric oxide 5103
flavonoids 3860, 7428
fructose 3860, 6276
glucose 3860, 6276
glycine 3860
iron 2047
linoleic acid 8345
magnesium 2047
manganous oxide 5103
methionine 3860
oleic acid 8345
phosphorus 2047
potassium 2047
sugar 621, 3860, 6276
tannin 621, 6276
tryptophan 3860
valine 3860
chromosomes, morphology 11232
cold resistance 3925, 5099, 5101, 6271, 6277, 7426, 11234, 11235
Cremastopsyche 8353
cuttings 1222
development and growth 1225, 5091, 7425
Dibotryon 3920
embryo sac 6275
flowering 620, 5102, 7425
fruit 11235
fruit, colour 5101, 11236, 11237
fruit, size 1225, 5101, 7425, 11236
fruiting, biennial or irregular 620
fungi 7425
genome analysis 76
growth period 5101, 7425, 11236
gynecium 3860, 7427
heat and drought resistance 5094, 6278
height 3028
heritability 11235
history and evolution 76, 618
hybridization, interspecific 76, 618, 5101, 6277, 8345, 10453, 11231, 11234, 11235
leaf, anatomy 2042
mechanical injury 7398
mutation, induced 2042, 3028
photosynthesis 3924
pollen 3860, 3861, 5102
pollination 3053, 3862, 5102, 10454, 11240
polyploidy 76, 1225, 9523
Polystigma 9520
precocity of bearing 6271
protoplasts 11232
pruning 6274
Pseudomonas 3920, 5064
quality, for drying 9519, 10445, 10456
quality, for food processing 10445
quality, for fresh consumption 5101
quality, for storage 1209
quality, of juice 10410
quality, of wine 3054
rootstock 76, 3025, 9518, 9523
sterility and fertility 3053, 3862, 5102, 11240
review 10455
sterility, self 5102, 7427, 10454, 11240
taxonomy 618
Tranzschelia 6213
varieties
Europe 3923
Italy 11230
Netherlands 3922
Sweden 3025, 6272, 6273
Ukrainian SSR 10453
USA 3920, 3921, 9522
USSR 6271, 7426
variety trials
Belorussian SSR 615, 617
Italy 9521
Kazakh SSR 616, 5099
Netherlands 3922
Ukrainian SSR 5100
USSR 1224, 2046, 11238
Verticillium 6279
viruses 5062, 5096, 6224, 9520
water balance 5092, 5094, 6277, 6278
X rays 2042
Xanthomonas 3920

***Prunus*, plum** *contd.*
yield components 11235
***Prunus*, plum × *Prunus*, almond,** hybridization, interspecific 3052
***Prunus*, plum × *Prunus*, apricot,** hybridization, interspecific 618, 619, 2041, 3029, 5537, 6266, 10442
***Prunus*, plum × *Prunus*, cherry,** hybridization, interspecific 5099, 10408, 11239
***Prunus*, plum × *Prunus*, peach,** hybridization, interspecific 618, 3915, 5537
Pseudococcus*, *Persea 5140
Pseudomonas
Avena 900
review 10055
chemicals, as plant constituents, syringomycin 2053
chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitrosoguanidine 10724
Citrullus 6467
Cucumis, cucumber 5282, 5291, 6486, 6487
Cucumis, melon 6467
Cucurbita 6467
geography 6046
Glycine 835, 5370, 6549, 6550, 7701, 10692, 10693, 10695, 11404
physiological races 2240, 9776, 9777
Lycopersicon 2173, 3198, 3199, 3200, 4143, 4174, 4334, 5489, 7627, 7628, 10625
physiological races 2186, 9714
Malus 5064
Mangifera 1243, 3965
mutation 10724
Nicotiana 1187, 1188, 1189, 2930, 2931, 6140, 6154, 8267
Panicum 1733
Phaseolus 5320, 7640, 7647, 7648, 8469, 11392
Pisum 843
Populus 4064
Prunus, cherry 628, 1233, 2053, 3021, 3933, 4289, 5064, 6288
physiological races 2054
Prunus, plum 3920, 5064
Pyrus 3034, 5064
Saccharum 6125, 7287
Solanum, egg plant 9720
Solanum, potato 1835, 5486, 5995
physiological races 1869, 6046
transduction 10724
Triticum 220, 2507, 6843, 6844, 10029, 10819
Pseudomonas*, technique, *Medicago 7155
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis, cucumber 4138, 5282, 5291, 7522, 9693
Cucumis, melon 1305, 8497
Humulus 7338
Pseudopeziza
Medicago 1820
Ribes 657
Ribes, black currant 72, 3975, 3979
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes*, gooseberry 1250
Ribes, gooseberry 668
Ribes, red currant 3975
Pseudoplusia*, *Glycine 5380
Pseudotsuga
Barbara 9647
breeding
Latvian SSR 4069
book 11321
chemicals, as plant constituents, terpenoids 11322
cold resistance 6425, 7518, 8456
cone, size 5209
cone, weight 5209
Contarinia 9647
development and growth 7518, 8456, 9645, 9646, 11322
diallel analysis 9646
embryo culture 739
geographical races 6425, 6426, 8456
grafting 3154
growth period 3154, 5209
heat and drought resistance 6426, 7518
hybridization 11322
inbreeding 9645, 9646
lethals 9646

Pseudotsuga *contd.*
light, effect of 739
Megastigmus 9647
protoplasts 5208
seed, size 5209
seed, weight 5209, 9645, 9646
variation 7518
variety trials, German Federal Republic 6425
Psidium
Gloeosporium 2069
mechanical injury 2069
Mucor 9543
Myxosporium 5131
Pestalotia 2069
Phoma 2069
Phytophthora 9544
quality, for storage 2069
tissue culture 6302
varieties, USA 3083
variety trials
Niger 3962
Reunion 3961
Psila*, *Daucus 8459, 9481, 10580
Psophocarpus
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 2207
flowering 4247
fruit, number 3292
fruit, size 846, 3292
γ rays 2207
genotype × environmental interaction 3292
history and evolution 10717
mutation, induced 2207
photoperiodism 4247
plant collections 846, 8605
seed, number 3292
seed, weight 3292
taxonomy 10717
variation 4247
varieties 6595
variety trials, Ghana 5503
yield components 3292
Psylla*, *Pyrus 10430
***Pterocarpus*, taxonomy** 7498
Puccinia
Aegilops 3431, 9960
Aegilops × *Triticum* 921, 3431, 9955
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1502, 8836
Agropyron × *Triticum* 41, 4439, 4510
Arachis 1200, 3833
Avena 240, 242, 900, 1430, 1620, 1621, 4529, 4531, 6887, 6891, 6892
physiological races 967, 1628, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 4519, 4528, 4530, 6893, 7834, 10056
cereals 4398, 4418
physiological races 1459
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 4510
Dactylis 1775, 3639
Festuca 7107
γ rays 3544
genetics
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4510
Avena 1430
Helianthus, sunflower 1430
Triticum 1430, 4401, 4510, 7970
grasses 7087
Haynaldia 2321
Haynaldia × *Triticum*, physiological races 8933
Helianthus, sunflower 1430, 1991, 1993, 2993, 2994, 7361, 9432, 10387
physiological races 5017
Hordeum 106, 324, 1600, 1728, 2646, 3354, 3542, 3543, 3544, 4620, 4701, 4702, 5839, 8071, 10134, 10780
physiological races 900, 1727, 1729, 1731, 3545, 4700, 5843, 5844, 7022, 9101, 9916, 10748
physiological races, technique 3546
linkage 4510
Lolium 5512, 5521
mutation 1418
mutation, induced 3431, 3544, 4510, 4700
Ornithogalum, physiological races 1731
Pennisetum 6651
Poa 5512, 7090, 7091, 9196
respiration 234

Puccinia *contd.*
Saccharum 4966, 10328, 11096, 11097
Secale 900, 4333
physiological races 7834
Secale × *Triticum* 148, 916, 917, 1601, 4333, 6753, 8832, 9956, 9957, 10789, 10791
physiological races 8933
selection, natural 4401
Sorghum 5862, 9132
Tripsacum × *Zea*, maize 8005
Triticum 88, 106, 123, 210, 217, 224, 225, 229, 231, 232, 234, 900, 938, 951, 955, 956, 957, 1428, 1430, 1480, 1574, 1587, 1595, 1600, 1606, 1608, 1609, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1618, 2321, 2340, 2423, 2425, 2426, 2434, 2435, 2437, 2508, 2511, 2512, 2518, 2524, 3365, 3372, 3404, 3429, 3431, 4333, 4396, 4399, 4401, 4421, 4424, 4428, 4429, 4432, 4433, 4491, 4510, 4511, 4512, 4513, 4514, 5547, 5587, 5662, 5682, 5685, 5689, 5690, 5691, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 6685, 6694, 6696,
6713, 6714, 6720, 6725, 6808, 6847, 6852, 6853, 6855, 6856, 6857, 6859, 7824, 7846, 7848, 7851, 7872, 7876, 7959, 7962, 7964, 7965, 7967, 7968, 8742, 8771, 8772, 8776, 8784, 8786, 8791, 8794, 8807, 8808, 8809, 8841, 8922, 8924, 8926, 8929, 8930, 9922, 9933, 9939, 9944, 9953, 9960, 9977, 9980, 10035, 10741, 10743, 10744, 10780, 10820, 10824, 10826, 10827, 10828, 10829, 10830, 10831
physiological races 228, 230, 233, 235, 1418, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1610, 1614, 1617, 2321, 2401, 2442, 2511, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 3354, 3430, 3432, 3433, 3434, 4509, 4515, 5686, 5692, 5693, 6854, 6858, 7834, 7961, 7966, 7969, 7970, 8611, 8913, 8921, 8923, 8925, 8927, 8928, 8931, 8932, 8933, 9916, 10032, 10036, 10037, 10823, 10825, 10826, 10832
review 9959
Zea, maize 2610, 4783
Zea, popcorn 10107
***Puccinia*, technique**
Avena 1627, 7980
grasses 1627
Hordeum 1730
Triticum 2402
Pulses
breeding 809, 2385, 10645
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 4373
cystine 7644
cystine, technique 7644
methionine 7644
methionine, technique 7644
protein 7644
protein, technique 809, 2386, 4372
chemicals, mutagenic effects, miscellaneous 2385
history and evolution 9727, 9728
mutation, induced 2385
plant collections 6525, 7790, 9724
seed, moisture, technique 2386
selection, artificial 2385
variation 9727
Pulses - crop plants, protoplast fusion 4392
Pumpkin (*see Cucurbita*)
Punica
breeding, India 1258
chemicals, as plant constituents, ascorbic acid 8402
chromosomes, aberrations 9585
fruit, colour 1258
fruit, shape 1258
fruit, size 9585
γ rays 9585
meiosis 9585
mutation, induced 9585
quality, for fresh consumption 1258, 9585
seed, texture 6342
varieties, Turkey 8402
Pure lines (*see* Inbreeding)
Pyrenochaeta, Lycopersicon 48, 2192, 4334
Pyrenopeziza
Brassica 2985
Brassica, rape 2985, 2986
Pyrenophora
Bromus 8118
Hordeum 323, 900, 1703, 1718, 1719, 2612, 2621, 3542, 5831, 7019, 7020, 8071
physiological races 1017, 1717, 4696, 7018
Pyrethrum (*see Chrysanthemum*)
Pyricularia
chemicals, general effects, kasugamycin 4758
Eleusine 4419, 5857, 9165
physiological races 347, 4758, 10928
Eragrostis, physiological races 10928
genetics
Eleusine 10928
Eragrostis 10928
kasugamycin 4758
heterothallism 4419
hybridization, interspecific 4419
meiosis 4419
Oryza 342, 1058, 1756, 1760, 1761, 2315, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 3458, 3600, 3618, 4267, 4268, 4324, 4325, 4399, 4419, 4749, 5452, 5464, 5473, 5474, 5876, 5877, 6674, 8093, 8098, 8106, 8107, 8108, 9165, 9166, 10185, 10753, 10767, 10946, 10948, 10949, 10951, 10966, 10971
physiological races 347, 1759, 2330, 2331, 2731, 2732, 4758, 10193, 10940, 10972
sex 347
Pyroderces, Pennisetum 7035
Pyrus (*see also Malus*)
anther 601
anther culture 1393
Aphanostigma 1221
apomixis 5058
back crossing 605
Botrytis, physiological races 3049
breeding 10430
Azerbaijan SSR 605
Europe 3034
Italy 9491
UK 11191
Ukrainian SSR 3902
USSR 597, 598, 6255, 7415, 7416, 10406, 11220
Yugoslavia 10425
chemicals, as nutrients, iron 10434
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 604
calcium 10426
catalase 2039
chlorophyll 2039, 10441
D-sorbitol 10410
histone 10427
magnesium 10426
miscellaneous 3914
nitrogen 10426
nucleic acids 10427
phosphorus 10426
potassium 10426
protein 10427
sugar 604, 6260, 10440
tyrosine 10427
vitamins 3864
volatile compounds 10436
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
abscisic acid 3907
chlormequat 3913
cytokinins 3907
GA 3907, 5088, 6261
chemicals, general effects
amylovorin 3035
boric acid 600, 10439
daminozide 3908
GA 600, 3908, 10439
IAA 600
IBA 10433
iron 606
niacin 600, 10439
thiamine 600, 10439
triforine 8325
volatile compounds 10439
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 3864
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3864
cold, effect of 3905, 3906
Pyrus *contd.*
cold resistance 2039, 5089, 6257, 7416, 10435, 10437, 10438, 10441, 11220
development and growth 577, 606, 1219, 3906, 3910, 3911, 5084, 5087
embryo culture 5066, 5086
Erwinia 1220, 2392, 3035, 9510, 10430, 10431, 10432
flower 10439
flower, size 7418
flowering 1219, 3905, 3911
fluorescence 3339
fruit 3905
fruit, colour 6258, 7416, 7417
fruit, number 8342
fruit, shape 10429
fruit, size 3909, 3912, 6225, 6258, 6262, 7418, 8325, 9506, 10422, 10428
fruit, weight 602, 3906
fruiting, biennial or irregular 6225
γ rays 3910
genetics, *Erwinia* 10431
germination 5084
glass and plastic, cultivation under 577
growth period 2033, 3911, 5087, 5089, 7419, 8325, 10428, 10429
gynecium 6260
habit 8342
harvesting 604
heterosis 10427
history and evolution 10440
hybridization, interspecific 858, 3032, 3339, 6225
inbreeding 3901
irrigation 9506
Laspeyresia 11222
leaf burn 3048
leaf, size 7418
mechanical injury 7398
meiosis 10422, 10427
mutation 5062, 6258, 10422
mutation, back 6258
mutation, induced 3864
mycoplasmas 6224
parthenocarpy 3907, 5058, 6261
Penicillium, physiological races 3049
photosynthesis 606, 9507
plant collections 8707, 10421
plant collections, technique 3856
pollen 600, 601, 3861, 6259, 10427, 10439
pollination 602, 3909, 6260, 6261, 7420
polyploidy 2015, 7418, 8332, 10422
precocity of bearing 3912, 5065, 6256, 6258, 7417, 10438
Pseudomonas 3034, 5064
Psylla 10430
quality, for canning 3914, 10436
quality, for fresh consumption 605, 2018, 2033, 6225, 6256, 6262, 7417
quality, for storage 603, 604, 1209, 2018, 8331
quality, of juice 10410
respiration 604
rooting capacity 10433
rootstock 10423, 10432
seed 3905
seedlings 5084
soil pH 10432
spur variants 5087, 6258, 10438
stem, size 606
sterility and fertility 602, 3909, 6260, 7421, 10422, 10424
review 9494
sterility, self 7421
stomata 3048
taxonomy 601, 6386
varieties
Australia 11221
Belgium 9493
Bulgaria 2038
China 10440
Georgian SSR 578
Italy 2036, 2037
Japan 3047, 10440
Moldavian SSR 2035
N. Korea 10440
S. Korea 10440
UK 11195
Ukrainian SSR 5086, 9505
USA 9503
USSR 9504, 11220

***Pyrus** contd.*
variety trials
India 6256
Kazakh SSR 6257
Moldavian SSR 7417
Poland 10437
Romania 2033
Spain 5085
Ukrainian SSR 2034, 3903
USSR 2016, 3904
Venturia 599, 3032, 3912, 6225, 7416, 8325, 10430
viruses 5062, 5067, 6212, 7422
water balance 2039, 3048
waterlogging 10432
***Pyrus* × *Malus*,** hybridization, intergeneric 5537, 10408
Pyrus* × *Sorbus
embryo culture 2017
hybridization, intergeneric 2017
Pythium
Citrullus 4119
Glycine 3267
Gossypium 9326
Lactuca 1298
physiological races 1299
Phaseolus 1338
Pisum 1370, 3281, 3282, 5393, 8581
Quality
Apium 5269
Beta, mangel 7176
crop plants, review 8712
Lycopersicon 4171
Manihot 3777, 3788
Solanum, potato 4871
Quality, for canning
Asparagus 7540
Cucumis, cucumber 1310
Daucus 3160
Fragaria 3096, 3851, 6332, 9473
Hibiscus 4957
Lycopersicon 1327, 6508, 8468, 9698, 10627, 10629, 10635, 10636
Malus 2280
Phaseolus 817, 2216, 4201, 10660, 10661
Pisum 4237, 7722, 8580, 11438, 11439, 11441
Prunus, apricot 3050, 5098, 10444, 10452
Prunus, cherry 10464
Prunus, peach 638, 2058, 3944, 10446, 10469
Pyrus 3914, 10436
Ribes, black currant 3850
Solanum, potato 5484
Vaccinium 11267
Quality, for conserving
Fragaria 9473, 9565, 9567, 11271
Oxycoccus 8392
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes*, gooseberry 1250
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus*, raspberry 9469
Vitis 9596
Quality, for cooking
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 24
Dioscorea 2927, 7314, 7797
Ipomoea 2855, 7793, 11063
Malus 8323
Oryza 1448, 2325, 2669, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2715, 3615, 4743, 4744, 5895, 7068, 9150, 10182, 10966
Phaseolus 810, 1342, 1346, 5328, 7640, 8549, 8550, 10659
Pisum 810, 8581
Ribes, gooseberry 1253
Solanum, potato 454, 458, 461, 463, 1111, 1120, 1841, 1857, 1860, 1862, 1863, 2837, 3700, 4874, 4880, 4881, 6026, 9284, 9286, 10256, 11042, 11044, 11046
Sorghum 10167
Quality, for cooking, technique
Oryza 8104, 9152
Phaseolus 3226
Solanum, potato 2843, 4872, 6023, 11045
Quality, for drying
Allium, onion 7529, 9663, 11330
Daucus 6439
Pisum 7722
Prunus, apricot 8351
Prunus, plum 9519, 10445, 10456
Solanum, potato 11043
Quality, for food processing
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 8465
Capsicum 11176
Glycine 3258
Lycopersicon 6495, 8524, 10635, 10636
Malus 3880
Manihot 7796
Musa 7463
Oryza 7068
Pisum 8597
Ponteria 9583
Prunus, almond 7489
Prunus, plum 10445
Ribes, gooseberry 6326
Secale × *Triticum*, review 6739
Solanum, potato 432, 453, 456, 458, 460, 1116, 2837, 3699, 3700, 4843, 4876, 4878, 5993, 6001, 6027, 7198, 7199, 9862, 10254, 10269, 11040, 11041, 11042, 11043
Sorghum 3552, 9128
Triticum 894, 1580, 2321, 2425, 3404, 3405, 4427, 5579, 5587, 5641, 6804, 6809, 7917, 8782, 8783, 9923, 9926, 10010, 10014
Quality, for food processing, technique, *Solanum*, potato 6023, 11045
Quality, for freezing
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 24
Cucurbita 4123
Fragaria 2081, 3096, 3851, 6332, 6667, 9473, 11272
Malus 3880
Phaseolus 817, 2216, 10660, 10661
Pisum 8580, 11441
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes*, gooseberry 1250
Rubus, blackberry 656, 3849, 9471
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus*, raspberry 9469
Rubus, raspberry 3089, 8326
Quality, for fresh consumption
Allium, onion 11330
Carya 4044
Cichorium, chicory 1300
Citrullus 6471, 7573, 8500, 8501, 9680, 9683
Citrus, lemon × *Poncirus* 3073
Citrus, mandarin 2063
Citrus, mandarin × *Poncirus* 3073
Citrus, orange × *Poncirus* 3073
Cucumis, cucumber 4128, 11354
Cucumis, melon 2164, 4115, 6470
Fragaria 2083, 3096, 8400, 9473
Juglans 7487
Lycopersicon 4145, 4160, 4162, 4163, 6504, 7624, 10626
Malus 589, 1217, 2018, 2279, 3043, 3866, 5061, 5074, 6225, 6245, 6246, 11212
Mangifera 10478
Ponteria 9583
Prunus, apricot 3050, 9511, 10444
Prunus, cherry 627, 2018, 2050, 3929
Prunus, nectarine 3936
Prunus, peach 3936, 3944
Prunus, plum 5101
Punica 1258, 9585
Pyrus 605, 2018, 2033, 6225, 6256, 6262, 7417
Ribes, black currant 4294
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus*, raspberry 9469
Rubus, raspberry 3088, 8374, 11261
Vitis 688
Quality, for fresh consumption, technique, *Malus* 1216, 7406
Quality, for hopping, *Humulus* 1967, 1968, 3817, 7338, 7340
Quality, for industrial processing, *Hevea* 9464
Quality, for malting and brewing
Hordeum 312, 316, 1714, 2635, 4620, 4686, 4688, 5822, 5824, 5828, 6603, 6685, 8044, 8064, 9047, 9088, 9861, 10110, 10129, 10130, 10749, 10763, 10898
Humulus 7339
Oryza 8098
Triticum 3416
Quality, for malting and brewing, technique, *Hordeum* 4687
Quality, for milling and baking
Aegilops × *Triticum* 920, 7916
cereals 6684
Fagopyrum 810, 3625
Hordeum 6639
Oryza 343, 3604, 9150, 9151, 10182, 10960
Panicum 9105
Secale 5720, 6904
Secale × *Triticum* 142, 916, 6739, 6753, 7863, 8818
Sorghum 3555, 9124, 10152, 10153
Triticum 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 110, 189, 191, 193, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205, 920, 936, 940, 941, 942, 1439, 1523, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1579, 1582, 2322, 2424, 2432, 2435, 2478, 2494, 2495, 2502, 3407, 3410, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3417, 4492, 4493, 4495, 5597, 5652, 5659, 5661, 6685, 6711, 6812, 6814, 6816, 6818, 6819, 6821, 6822, 6823, 6824, 6825, 6863, 7829, 7846, 7850, 7872, 7894, 7916, 7919, 7920, 7921, 7924, 7928, 8611, 8830, 8867, 8881, 8883, 8886, 8893, 8894, 8896, 8897, 9928, 9930, 9988, 9991, 10009, 10012, 10014, 10017, 10018, 10019, 10020, 10721, 10741, 10743, 10787, 10824
Zea, maize 2595, 3492
Quality, for milling and baking, technique, *Triticum* 1581, 2496, 5654, 6820, 8882, 8885
Quality, for nutrition
Agropyron 7119
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 3380
Alopecurus 9218
Arachis 10392
Avena 6690, 10053
Brassica, rape 7342
Bromus 9204
Cajanus 10716
cereals 5574
Chloris 1788, 5954
Cicer 10648
Coronilla, review 11032
Cynodon 5925, 8122, 9199, 9200, 9201, 10220, 10984
Dactylis 2337, 5913, 7092, 7094, 9197
Daucus 5059
Eragrostis 5951, 7118
Festuca 1076, 2337, 5942, 10227, 10994
Festuca × *Lolium* 2768, 5942, 10988, 10989
Galega 3631
Glycine 5364, 9765
grasses 8114, 10217, 10232
Hemarthria 5953, 10196
Heracleum 4828
Hordeum 6603, 6690, 7010, 8758, 8767, 9913
Ipomoea 5059
Lactuca 5059
Lens 10648
Leucaena 2747
Lolium 1778, 2337, 3647, 4768, 5913, 5935
Lupinus 5983
Lycopersicon 5059
Malus 5059
Medicago 3664, 3665, 4768, 8147, 9233
Melilotus 9258
Onobrychis 4768
Oryza 344, 10182
Panicum 9108
Paspalum 1784, 10220
Pennisetum 1734, 5855, 10220
Phalaris 1078, 7116
Phaseolus 6536
Pisum 7723
Poa 9193
Ponteria 9583
Secale 2547, 6690
Secale × *Triticum* 3380, 6690, 8766
Setaria 9108
Solanum, potato 1109, 4886
Sorghum 1028, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1747, 1748, 2660, 4321, 5855, 5874, 9127, 10156
Trifolium, white clover 10241
Triticum 196, 197, 2514, 6690, 8731, 8799, 9913, 10810
Vicia, broad bean 8540, 10648

Quality, for nutrition *contd.*
Zea, maize 87, 290, 991, 1668, 4593, 4594, 6957, 6959, 8000, 8001, 8026, 8758, 10089, 10091, 10098, 10851
Zizania 8109
Quality, for nutrition, technique
Avena 5710
Cenchrus 10996
cereals 4774
crop plants 2379, 2384
grasses 4774
Hordeum 3540, 4687
Panicum 10996
Sorghum 7050, 7052
Quality, for pickling and salting
Cucumis, cucumber 1310, 4129, 5284, 6428, 7590, 8504
Solanum, potato 1861
Quality, for popping, *Zea,* popcorn 1695, 10897
Quality, for smoking, *Nicotiana* 1939, 2942, 3791, 3797, 4995, 6153, 7330, 7334, 8252, 9393, 11123, 11126, 11128, 11139, 11144
Quality, for smoking, technique, *Nicotiana* 6152
Quality, for storage
Agaricus 8609
Allium, garlic 7534, 7538
Allium, onion 752, 1290, 7528, 8461, 10584
Apium 6465
Avena 7820
Beta, beetroot 11099
Beta, mangel 11099
Beta, sugar beet 532, 3763
Brassica, cabbage 5218, 5252, 5255, 6454, 8485, 11337
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 6453
Brassica, rape 7820
Capsicum 5045, 7389
Carya 2111
Citrullus 2167, 7573
Cucumis, melon 771
Cucurbita 11351
Cydonia 609
Daucus 3160
Dioscorea 7314
Fragaria 3993, 11270
Glycine 10758
Hordeum 7820
Ipomoea 1139, 3707, 9302, 11063
Lactuca 5218, 5219
Lycopersicon 3196, 4161, 4172, 4173, 6218, 7623, 7624, 8468, 11370, 11371
Malus 1209, 2018, 2028, 2029, 2280, 3044, 3881, 3892, 4299, 5070, 6247, 6248, 7407, 7408, 7414, 8323, 8331, 8340, 11190, 11213
Mangifera 9546, 9547
Musa 9569
Oryza 2714, 7077, 7079
Persea 9552
Prunus, apricot 1209, 3050
Prunus, cherry 2018, 6287
Prunus, peach 1209
Prunus, plum 1209
Psidium 2069
Pyrus 603, 604, 1209, 2018, 8331
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250
Solanum, potato 452, 457, 1860, 2837, 3699, 4843, 4874, 4876, 4878, 4881, 4882, 6028, 6049, 6050, 7206, 8167, 10269, 11039
Sorghum 3552, 3554
Triticum 191, 7820
Vitis 1209, 7477, 8418, 8419
Zea, maize 2407
Quality, for storage, technique, *Solanum,* potato 7210
Quality, for sugar extraction
Beta, sugar beet 3750, 8246, 9384, 10341, 11108
Saccharum 8235, 9351, 9352, 9356, 10325
Quality, for transport (*see* Mechanical injury)
Quality, of beverage
Coffea 550
Thea 1957, 1958, 1959
Quality, of cider, *Malus* 2280, 5075, 6211
Quality, of fibre
Boehmeria 8229
Corchorus 3735, 3736
Gossypium 504, 510, 1141, 1890, 2857, 2859, 2869, 2873, 2874, 2875, 3719, 3722, 4942, 4943, 6076, 6078, 6085, 6087, 6088, 7228, 7247, 8200, 8205, 8206, 8207, 8208, 9309, 9310, 9319, 9320, 10288, 10289, 10294, 10295, 10296, 11068, 11069, 11073, 11074
Hibiscus 9339
Linum 1156, 1158, 2881, 2887, 6101, 7261, 11082
Sorghum 8080
Quality, of fibre, technique, *Linum* 6100, 6102
Quality, of juice
Fragaria 576
Lycopersicon 8521
Malus 5075, 8323, 10410, 11190
Prunus, cherry 627, 10410
Prunus, peach 10410
Prunus, plum 10410
Pyrus 10410
Ribes, black currant 576, 3850, 8327, 9472, 10410, 11193
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250
Ribes, red currant 10410
Rubus, raspberry 10410
Sambucus 10410
Vitis 9596
Quality, of pharmaceutical product
Adonis 11183
Vaccinium 8388
Quality, of timber
Pinus 3147, 4072, 6404, 7504, 10561
Populus 7494, 9617
Quercus 2120, 11303
Quality, of wine
Prunus, plum 3054
Vitis 4025, 4028, 6365, 6367, 7469, 10522, 11277
Quality, of wood pulp, *Eucalyptus* 5192
Quality, technique
cereals 9912
Solanum, potato, review 11045
Quercus
aneuploidy 10532
back crossing 2122
bark 4059
breeding, USSR, book 11303
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 5185
flavonoids 2119
sterols 2119
chemicals, cytological effects, dimethyl sulphate 9613
chemicals, mutagenic effects, dimethyl sulphate 9613
chromosomes, aberrations 2120, 9613, 10532
chromosomes, morphology 10532
chromosomes, number 10532
climate 5186
clines 5186
cold resistance 5184, 11304
development and growth 2120, 2121, 4057, 4058, 5184, 8427, 9613, 9614, 11303, 11304, 11305
ecotypes 4059
fruit 4059
fruit, number 4057
fruit, shape 4057
γ rays 4058, 9613, 10533
geographical races 1272, 2121, 5185, 11303, 11304
habit 4058, 4059, 10533
hairs 9615
heterosis 2120
history and evolution 715, 2119, 3132, 11306
hybridization, interspecific 1272, 2122, 5184, 5186, 9615, 11306
leaf, colour 4057
leaf, shape 4057, 4059
leaf, size 2122, 4057, 5186
meiosis 2120, 10532
mutation, induced 4057, 4058, 9613, 10533
photosynthesis 5184, 9614
pollen 2120
polyploidy 2120, 10532
Quercus *contd.*
quality, of timber 2120, 11303
seed storage 11310
soil pH 5186
taxonomy 715, 2119, 2122, 3132, 5186, 9615, 11306, 11307, 11308, 11309
variation 1272, 2122, 4055, 5186
book 11303
water balance 5184
Quince (*see Chaenomeles; Cydonia*)
Races (*see* Ecotypes; Geographical races; Land races)
Radiation 8645
book 8661
crop plants 2298, 9824
Cucumis, cucumber 7602
Fagopyrum 9175
fruit crops 2014
Gossypium 502, 506, 1892, 3718, 3723, 4924, 4929, 4935
Hippophae 3859
Hordeum 4260, 4681, 9066
Linum 4953
Malus 2014, 3030, 3859
Manihot 3780
Oryza 2370, 4728, 5876
Phaseolus 1342
Pisum 8589
Secale × *Triticum* 2443, 10762
Solanum, potato 2839
Sorghum 10160
stone fruits 3859
Triticum 165, 2443, 3349, 4487, 6761
Zea, maize 263, 2576, 2594, 3483, 8988
Radioactive isotopes, *Vicia,* broad bean 4

Radish (*see Raphanus*)
Radopholus
Areca, physiological races 9570
Cocos, physiological races 9570
Musa 10514
physiological races 9570
Ramie (*see Boehmeria*)
***Ramularia,* technique,** *Carthamus* 3828
Ramulispora, *Sorghum* 9132
Rape (*see Brassica,* rape)
Raphanus
breeding, USSR 5212
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 8475
nucleic acids 6675
oil, fatty 8475
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 758
colour 3161, 4084
combining ability 8474
crossing over 1286
development and growth 5227
diallel analysis 8474
embryo, colour 4084
Erioischia 8460
flower 5228
flowering 5228
Fusarium 8477
physiological races 3170
genetics
colour 3161, 4084
embryo, colour 4084
glass and plastic, cultivation under 7527
growth period 5227, 8475, 9482
heritability 3161
heterosis 1286, 3161, 8474
history and evolution 758
hybridization, interspecific 6647
inbreeding 1286
leaf, number 8476
leaf, size 8475
leaf, weight 8476
light, effect of 5227
Lipaphis, technique 4090
meiosis 1286
multiple genes 3161
mutation 4084
pollen 1286
pollen, size 5228
pollination 5228
polyploidy 6647, 8164, 8475
polyploidy, technique 7526
protoplasts 5226
root, size 8476
root, weight 8476
selection, artificial 4085
sterility and fertility 4085, 5228, 6647

Raphanus *contd.*
tissue culture 5226
variety trials
Netherlands 9662
UK 408
vernalization 5227
viruses 3170
Xanthomonas, physiological races 6171
yield components 8474
Raphanus* × *Brassica
history and evolution 758
hybridization, intergeneric 50, 1292, 6648, 7541, 9484
***Raphanus* × *Brassica,* cabbage,** hybridization, intergeneric 5404
***Raphanus* × *Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage,** hybridization, intergeneric 5246
***Raphanus* × *Brassica,* cabbage × *Brassica,* kohl rabi,** hybridization, intergeneric 5404
***Raphanus* × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Brassica,* kale,** hybridization, intergeneric 5246
***Raphanus* × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage × *Brassica* kohl rabi,** hybridization, intergeneric 5246
***Raphanus* × *Brassica,* kale,** hybridization, intergeneric 2153
***Raphanus* × *Brassica,* kohl rabi,** hybridization, intergeneric 5404
Raspberry (*see Rubus,* raspberry)
Recessiveness (*see* Dominance)
Recombination 2293, 3307, 3328, 4259, 5403, 5412
Aegilops × *Triticum* 43, 45
Cicer 7734
Coprinus 3328
Endothia 2113
fungi 1427
Gossypium 2864, 4930
Heterodera 4224
Hordeum 1723, 3543, 4697, 9060, 9061
Lycopersicon 10612
Nicotiana 2318
Oryza 4324
Phaseolus 3219
Picea 8451
Pinus 2131
Pisum 2377, 2378
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 6925
Triticum 164, 8841
Zea, maize 2571, 6921
Recombination, mitotic (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Red cabbage (*see Brassica,* red cabbage)
Red clover (*see Trifolium,* red clover)
Red currant (*see Ribes,* red currant)
Reduction division (*see* Meiosis)
Reed grass (*see Calamagrostis*; *Phalaris*)
Reproduction
Cochliobolus 10891
Danthonia 8141
Panicum 10922
Pleurotus 11451

Respiration 6626
Agropyron 946
Agropyron × *Triticum* 946
Apium 6465
Avena 966
Beta, sugar beet 532, 2913, 7303
Capsicum 5045, 7388
Carya 4044
Citrullus 6473
Cucumis, melon 3186
Festuca 2780, 8129
Glycine 1357, 1359, 10694
Gossypium 11075
Ipomoea 3709
Lycopersicon 1325
Malus 8338
Medicago 5963
Nicotiana 6147
Oryza 4725, 8102
Phalaris 3653
Pisum 10705
Puccinia 234
Pyrus 604
Solanum, potato 3699, 4858, 6017, 6020, 6052
Sorghum 4714, 5868, 7043
Triticum 171, 946, 1551, 8854

Respiration *contd.*
Vitis 7472
Zea, maize 997, 6937, 6950, 6955, 6983, 8974
Respiration, technique, *Solanum,* potato 6019
Review
anther culture 7786
Avena
chromosomes, morphology 10051
Pseudomonas 10055
Brassica, oil crops, chemicals, as plant constituents, fatty acids 10368
cereals
chemicals, general effects, pesticides 9917
chemicals, mutagenic effects, pesticides 9917
mixtures of crops or genotypes 6693
chemicals, as plant constituents
chromatin 8630
lectins 8670
nucleic acids 9822
Cocos
history and evolution 10479
taxonomy 10479
Coronilla, quality, for nutrition 11032
Corylus, sterility and fertility 10529
crop plants
breeding 7808
Hungary 8708
chemicals, cytological effects, herbicides 9902, 9903
chemicals, mutagenic effects, herbicides 9902, 9903
experimental designs 6668
history and evolution 8684, 8732
hybrid varieties, technique 8715
insects 6681, 7822, 9905, 9906
mutation, induced, technique 10773
pathology 6704, 8735
quality 8712
synthetic varieties, technique 8715
taxonomy 8732
viruses 6681
Cucumis, cucumber, breeding 8714
cytology 9833
embryo culture 7786
embryo sac 8662
forest trees, breeding 9608
Fragaria
Botrytis, technique 9568
fungi 9568
Rhizopus, technique 9568
fruit crops
breeding 8714
sterility, self 8667
genetics 9821
Glycine, history and evolution 10686
Gossypium, breeding 8714
grasses, breeding 8714
Helianthus, sunflower, sterility, male 7369
heterostyly 10735
Hibiscus
botany 9334
genetics 9334
varieties 9334
Hordeum, breeding 8714
Lycopersicon
breeding 8714
Corynebacterium 7628
Malus, sterility and fertility 9494
Manihot
Cercospora 7310
insects 11119
mutation, induced 7779
Nicotiana
breeding 11123
plant collections 10351
Olea, sterility and fertility 9439
Oryza
breeding 8714, 10171
Australia 10171
history and evolution 7072
viruses 9172
Pennisetum, hybridization, interspecific 10140
Phaseolus, breeding 8714, 9735, 10652
Pisum, breeding 8714
polyploidy 8662
protoplast fusion 8676
protoplasts 7786

Review *contd.*
Prunus, apricot, sterility and fertility 9509
Prunus, cherry, sterility and fertility 10461
Prunus, peach, sterility and fertility 9509
Prunus, plum, sterility and fertility 10455
Pyrus, sterility and fertility 9494
Rubus, raspberry
Botrytis, technique 9568
fungi 9568
Rhizopus, technique 9568
Saccharum, breeding 8714
Secale, chromosomes, morphology, technique 6902
Secale × *Triticum*
breeding 8828
hybridization, intergeneric 10792
quality, for food processing 6739
Solanum, potato
breeding, USSR 9266
quality, technique 11045
Sorghum, viruses 10164
tissue culture 7779, 7785, 7786, 8676, 8677
Triticum
breeding 7839, 8714, 8792
Hungary 8792
embryology 8868, 10798
hybrid chlorosis 7951
hybrid necrosis 7951
hybrid varieties 7868
pathology 6704
plant collections, technique 8778
Puccinia 9959
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7868
Vicia, broad bean, breeding 8714
Vitis, sterility and fertility 8417
Zea, maize
breeding, USSR 8975
silage 8030
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 10077
Rhabdoscelus, Saccharum 6115
Rhagoletis
geographical races 5108
Prunus, cherry 5108
Rheum
breeding, USSR 5263
chemicals, as plant constituents, anthracene 7555
flower, colour 7555
glass and plastic, cultivation under 4100
height 7555
root, colour 7555
root, weight 7555
tissue culture 7556
Rhizobium
Arachis 562
physiological races 7381
chemicals, as plant constituents
alanine dehydrogenase 6573
cytokinins 7636
3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase 6573
kinetin 7636
nitrate reductase 9223
nitrogenase 6573, 7645, 9740, 9758
nucleic acids 2387
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 4187
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 8574
N-nitrosoguanidine 4187
chromosomes, morphology 2387
crop plants 4390
Desmodium 7172
physiological races 1831
genetics
Glycine 7700
nitrate reductase 9223
nitrogen fixation 3252
Glycine 832, 3252, 4187, 4222, 4223, 4331, 4393, 5369, 6573, 7133, 8573, 8574, 9768, 9773, 10772
physiological races 3251, 5371, 7636, 7700, 9774, 10689, 10690, 11420
Leguminosae 7132
leguminous forage crops 4385, 4390, 4806, 8733, 9223
physiological races 5956, 10199
linkage 4386, 9223
Lupinus 7133

Rhizobium *contd.*
Lupinus contd.
physiological races 7165
Medicago 382, 1811, 2387, 7133, 7148, 7153, 7156, 10237
physiological races 374, 379, 5966
Melilotus, physiological races 374
mutation 375
mutation, induced 4187, 9223
nitrogen fixation 2387, 4385
Ornithopus 7133
Phaseolus 21, 2218, 2387, 3227, 5330, 7645, 8573, 9740, 10664
physiological races 7636, 10665
Pisum 2387, 4187, 7133, 10705, 11438
plant collections 558
soil pH 4821
Stylosanthes 2744, 4821
physiological races 11033
symbiosis 375
transduction 4385, 4806
transformation 4385
Trifolium 2387
Trifolium, red clover 7133
physiological races 5973
ultraviolet rays 4187
Vicia, broad bean 7133
Vigna 5330, 6545
physiological races 8556, 10649
Rhizoctonia *(see also Corticium)*
Agrostis 3642
crop plants 8738
Oryza 8738
taxonomy 8738
Rhizome, number, *Cynodon* 10983
Rhizome, size
Cynodon 10983
Solanum, potato 1854
Rhizopus
Fragaria 1207
Rubus, raspberry 1207
***Rhizopus,* technique**
Fragaria, review 9568
Rubus, raspberry, review 9568
Rhodes grass *(see Chloris)*
Rhopalosiphum
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9947
Avena 7982
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 5488
Brassica, oil crops 5488
Oryza 349
Triticum 958, 9947
Rhubarb *(see Rheum)*
Rhyacionia, *Pinus* 1277, 6405
Rhynchosia, plant collections 806
Rhynchosporium
Hordeum 1018, 2612, 2646, 3511, 4697, 5835, 8767, 9044, 10749, 10750, 10763
physiological races 2645, 8072, 9100
Oryza 345, 2728, 4755
Rhyzopertha, *Oryza* 7078, 7079
Ribes
apomixis 5058
Botrytis 10487
Cronartium 657
Pseudopeziza 657
Sphaerotheca 657
***Ribes,* black currant**
aneuploidy 8378
anther 7445
anther culture 1393
back crossing 6323
Botrytis 10487
Cecidophyopsis 3979, 6325, 8380
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 5147
anthocyanins 5147
ascorbic acid 3850, 3979, 5147, 7444, 8327, 9472, 11193
catechins 5147
D-sorbitol 10410
sugar 5147
cold resistance 7444, 8327, 11193
Cronartium 3979
development and growth 659
electrical properties 8380
flower, number 1252, 4294, 4295
flowering 72
fruit, colour 3979
fruit, size 72, 1252, 3850, 4294, 5145, 5147, 11193
genetics
Cecidophyopsis 3979
***Ribes,* black currant** *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
Cronartium 3979
fruit, colour 3979
Pseudopeziza 3979
Sphaerotheca 1252, 3979, 11265
growth period 9472
habit 8379
height 8379
heritability 3979, 4294
hybridization, interspecific 72, 1252, 3850, 4294, 4295, 6323, 10489, 11193, 11265
inflorescence 11193
inflorescence, size 4295
meiosis 8378
mutation 8379
Mycosphaerella, physiological races 5146
pollination 5145, 6324
polyploidy 3858, 6323, 8378
Pseudopeziza 72, 3975, 3979
quality, for canning 3850
quality, for fresh consumption 4294
quality, of juice 576, 3850, 8327, 9472, 10410, 11193
seed, number 5145
Sphaerotheca 72, 1252, 3023, 3863, 3979, 6320, 8327, 11264, 11265
stem 8327
sterility and fertility 5145, 8378
sterility, self 2077, 6324, 7446
varieties
Lithuanian SSR 10489
Netherlands 10407
variety trials
Kazakh SSR 3091, 3974
Lithuanian SSR 3976
Poland 2076
Romania 3978, 6322
Ukrainian SSR 9557
USSR 3977
viruses 5148, 6325
water balance 8380
yield components 1251, 3850, 8379
***Ribes,* black currant** × ***Ribes,* gooseberry**
anther 7445
Cecidophyopsis 72, 10498
chemicals, as plant constituents, ascorbic acid 1250, 10494
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
chlorohumate 11266
IAA 11266
nitrohumate 11266
Cronartium 1250
fruit, colour 1250
fruit, size 1250
hybridization, interspecific 72, 1250, 3858, 7445, 10494, 10498, 11266
mixoploidy 11266
polyploidy 1250, 3858, 11266
Pseudopeziza 1250
quality, for conserving 1250
quality, for freezing 1250
quality, for storage 1250
quality, of juice 1250
Sphaerotheca 1250
spines 1250
sterility and fertility 1250, 11266
viruses 1250
***Ribes,* gooseberry**
agronomy 9558
breeding
Latvian SSR 10491
Ukrainian SSR 10492
USSR 660, 661, 10406, 10490, 10493, 10495
breeding, technique 5056
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 10500, 10501
ascorbic acid 10494, 10500
leucoanthocyanins 10501
phenols 10500
sugar 10501
vitamins 10500
cold resistance 661, 2079
development and growth 2079
fertilization, sexual 10499
fruit, size 1253, 10498
heat and drought resistance 10502
hybridization, interspecific 661, 10497
mutation 10496, 10501
Mycosphaerella 668
physiological races 5146
***Ribes,* gooseberry** *contd.*
pollination 10499, 11194
polyploidy 3858, 10498
Pseudopeziza 668
quality, for cooking 1253
quality, for food processing 6326
rooting capacity 3093
seed, number 10498
Sphaerotheca 661, 668, 8328, 10490, 10491, 10492, 10494, 10503, 11194
spines 10491
sterility, self 2078
varieties, USSR 661, 667, 10490, 10496
variety trials
Kazakh SSR 3091, 3974
Netherlands 11196
USSR 662, 663, 665, 666, 10494
Uzbek SSR 664
***Ribes,* gooseberry** × ***Ribes,* black currant,** hybridization, interspecific 72, 1250, 3858, 7445, 10494, 10498, 11266
***Ribes,* red currant**
breeding, Italy 3092
chemicals, as plant constituents, D-sorbitol 10410
cuttings 6321
fruit, size 5145
Mycosphaerella, physiological races 5146
pollination 5145
Pseudopeziza 3975
quality, of juice 10410
rooting capacity 6321
seed, number 5145
Sphaerotheca 6320
sterility and fertility 5145
varieties
Netherlands 9479, 9556, 10407, 11263
Norway 10488
variety trials
Netherlands 11196
New Zealand 8377
USSR 658
viruses 7399
Rice *(see Oryza)*
Ricinus
chromosomes, morphology 8282
Dichocrocis 7354
Fusarium 10373
Fusarium, technique 11157
γ rays 11156
geography 2988
growth period 7341
height 2987, 7341
mutation, induced 11156
photoperiodism 7341
seed, size 7354
sex 7353
stem, colour 7354
variation 2988
varieties
Brazil 10372
India 11156
yield components 2988
Ripidium, cold resistance 527
Ripidium* × *Saccharum, hybridization, intergeneric 11091
Robinia, varieties, Hungary 9628
Robynsiochloa
chromosomes, morphology 5910
chromosomes, number 5910
taxonomy 5910
Roegneria, variety trials, USSR 4801
Root
Allium, onion 5
Beta, sugar beet 2910, 3750
Capsicum 3013
Coffea 6163
Corchorus 7275
crop plants 5545
Cucumis, cucumber 7594, 7605
Festuca 4773
Glycine 834, 836, 6570, 7687, 7708, 8566
Hordeum 2417, 2636, 9075, 9076, 9098
Ipomoea 10284
Lactuca 8467
Linum 521
Mangifera 9545
Medicago 7142, 7145, 7156, 8146, 8698
Nicotiana 7331, 8264
Oryza 4725, 5571, 5878, 7076, 8101, 9167
Phaseolus 9743

Root *contd.*
Picea 735
Pinus 733
Pisum 5, 7726
Poa 4773
Secale 971, 8959
Sorghum 1750, 4390
Spinacia 764
Thea 1956
Triticum 188, 936, 1495, 2417, 5571, 6765, 6780, 7946, 10022
Vicia, broad bean 5
Vigna 6546
Zea, maize 5, 4394, 4561, 8028, 9029, 9039
Root, anatomy
Beta, sugar beet 8245
Secale 6903
Triticum 8695
Root, colour
Beta, beetroot 10577
Beta, mangel 8164
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 8164, 9265
Beta, sugar beet 8164
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Rheum 7555
Root, number
Lycopersicon 5489
Medicago 5964
Phoenix 6307
Secale 6772
Secale × *Triticum* 6772
Solanum, potato 8175
Sorghum 8084
Triticum 176, 6771, 6772, 6780, 7909, 7910, 7957, 10814
Vigna 9752
Root, shape
Beta, beetroot 10577
Ipomoea 2855
Root, size
Beta, sugar beet 7300, 8243
cereals 7948
Daucus 1284, 10580
Festuca 368, 7112, 8128, 8132
Hordeum 9097
Malus 11210
Phaseolus 8546
Raphanus 8476
Secale 6772
Secale × *Triticum* 6772
Sorghum 8084
Triticum 176, 2476, 3419, 6771, 6772, 6827, 6834, 7910, 7948, 10814
Zea, maize 6977, 9038, 10870
Zea, sweet corn 3506
Root, texture, *Manihot* 10755
Root, weight
Beta, mangel 7176
Beta, sugar beet 2909, 3746, 3748, 3755, 9377, 9378, 9384, 10341
Brassica, rape 7350
Dactylis 1772
Ipomoea 2855, 3707, 9302
Malus 11210
Medicago 7142
Nicotiana 8260
Pinus 733
Raphanus 8476
Rheum 7555
Solanum, potato 8175
Triticum 2476, 4461
Root, weight, technique
Brassica, rape 5543
Festuca 5543
Lolium 5543
Trifolium, minor species 5543
Rooting capacity
Brassica, cabbage 4093
Dioscorea 8251
Malus 7401
Morus 646
Olea 6187
Persea 11258
Populus 7492, 10537
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* peach 10467
Prunus, cherry 6285, 9524
Prunus, peach 3942, 10466, 10467
Pyrus 10433
Ribes, gooseberry 3093
Ribes, red currant 6321
Rooting capacity *contd.*
Thea 1955, 7336
Vitis 695, 9591, 10520
Zizyphus 7466
Rootstock (*see also* Grafting)
Corylus 11299
Malus 3025, 3040, 3888, 6241, 8336, 9510, 10415
Mangifera 9545
Persea 6310
Prunus, cherry 3056, 3928, 3931, 10418
Prunus, peach 5117, 5118
Prunus, plum 76, 3025, 9518, 9523
Pyrus 10423, 10432
vegetable crops 3157
Vitis 693, 4004, 4005, 4020, 5159, 9591, 9600, 10526, 10527
Rosa
calyx 8303
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 4300, 11181
flavonoids 11181
oil, essential 3834, 6196, 8303, 9448
corolla, number of parts 9447
flower 9447
flower, weight 8303
γ rays 2000, 3834
hybridization, interspecific 2000, 8303
mutation, induced 3834
nucleus, size 9448
pollen 2000, 10393
sterility and fertility 2000
varieties, USSR 11181
Roselle (*see Hibiscus*)
Rotation (*see* Succession, crop)
Rottboellia
chromosomes, morphology 5910
chromosomes, number 5910
Rotylenchulus
Arachis 5309
Lycopersicon 5309
Solanum, potato 3705
Rubber (*see Hevea*)
Rubus
apomixis 5058
breeding, USA 6222
Elsinoe 6311
habit 3847
harvesting, mechanical 6222
hybridization, interspecific 3847
Mycosphaerella 6311
plant collections 6311
polyploidy 2015
taxonomy 2074, 6311
variety trials, New Zealand 6312
***Rubus,* blackberry**
fertilization, sexual 10484
fruit, size 656
γ rays 11262
geography 10486
growth period 656, 3849
habit 6319
harvesting, mechanical 6319
hybridization, interspecific 9471
mutation, induced 11262
polyploidy 3849
quality, for freezing 656, 3849, 9471
taxonomy 10486
tissue culture 1249
varieties
Italy 3090
USA 3973, 10483
USSR 11262
variety trials, Netherlands 11196
***Rubus,* blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry**
determinate and indeterminate habit 9471
hybridization, interspecific 9469, 9471
polyploidy 9469, 9471
quality, for conserving 9469
quality, for freezing 9469
quality, for fresh consumption 9469
spines 9471
***Rubus,* raspberry**
Amphorophora 654, 655, 1207, 3848
physiological races 11192
Aphis 655
apomixis 651
Botrytis 1207, 3087, 3848, 6318, 8326, 9470, 11192
Botrytis, technique, review 9568
breeding
Canada 1207
***Rubus,* raspberry** *contd.*
breeding *contd.*
USSR 5141
breeding, technique 5056
Byturus 3848, 9470
chemicals, as nutrients
magnesium 9555
nitrogen 9555
phosphorus 9555
potassium 9555
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 652, 3088
ascorbic acid 652
cytokinins 3970
D-sorbitol 10410
GA 3969, 3970
sugar 652
chemicals, general effects, dinoseb 9470
cold, effect of 3969
cold resistance 3087, 3971, 9555
development and growth 9470
Didymella 1207, 3087, 3848, 8326, 11192
embryo sac 10485
flowering 3970
fruit 10485
fruit, colour 650, 11192
fruit, size 8374
fruit, texture 8326, 11192
fungi, review 9568
genetics
Amphorophora 3848, 11192
fruit, colour 11192
habit 6317
hairs 11192
Leptosphaeria 9470
viruses 3848, 9470
growth period 3969, 6313
habit 6317, 9470, 11192
hairs 11192
harvesting 9470
harvesting, mechanical 3848, 9470, 11192, 11261
heritability 6317
hybridization, interspecific 8375, 9470, 11192
leaf, shape 7442
Leptosphaeria 3848, 9470
Macropsis 654
mechanical injury 11192
plant introduction 8375
pollen 3972
pollination 2075
polyploidy 2015, 8375, 8376
Pratylenchus 1207
quality, for freezing 3089, 8326
quality, for fresh consumption 3088, 8374, 11261
quality, of juice 10410
Rhizopus 1207
Rhizopus, technique, review 9568
seed 10485
Sphaerotheca 1207, 8326
stem, size 6317
sterility, self 1207, 2075
Thomasiniana 653
varieties
Canada 650, 5143, 9554, 11261
Netherlands 10407
USA 3857, 5144, 11261
variety trials
Canada 11261
Moldavian SSR 649
Netherlands 8373, 9492, 11196
New Zealand 6315, 6316, 11260
Romania 6314
Switzerland 1248, 3087, 5142
USA 6313
viruses 654, 655, 1207, 3848, 3972, 7399, 7443, 9470
yield components 3848, 6317
***Rubus,* raspberry × *Rubus,* blackberry,** hybridization, interspecific 9469, 9471
Rumex
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 805
sex 805
Rutabaga (*see Brassica,* swede)
Rye (*see Secale*)
Ryegrass (*see Lolium*)
Saccharum
altitude 1166
aneuploidy 1916

***Saccharum** contd.*
anther culture 1167
Argyroploce 1912
back crossing 7285
breeding 526
Australia 8231, 9369
Brazil 11092
India 4322, 9341
Philippines 11089, 11090
Reunion 10312
review 8714
South Africa 6116
Taiwan 2890
centres of origin 4322
Cercospora 525, 4965, 7287, 9344, 10328
physiological races 2898
chemicals, as nutrients
manganese 1913
nitrogen 1919, 9356, 9372
potassium 9356
chemicals, as plant constituents
2-amino-1,3-propanediol 9363
calcium 4961, 4963
copper 4961, 9348
enzymes 6115
esterase 1916, 1918
iron 9348
magnesium 4961, 4963
manganese 4961, 9348
nitrogen 4963
nucleic acids 8236
phenols 1920
phosphorus 4963, 9356
potassium 4963
protein 6115
starch 6115
sucrose 7285, 8234, 9351
sugar 1918, 7284, 7286, 8234, 8236, 9347, 9350, 9352, 9360, 9373
sulphur 4963
zinc 4961, 9348
chemicals, general effects
asulam 1921
atrazine 3743
N-*N*-bisphosphonomethylglycine 8235
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 9355
2,4-D 1921
dalapon 3741
dimethyl sulphoxide 9349
diuron 3743
GA 1166, 1917, 6115
glucose 9349
glyphosine 4962, 7284
Helminthosporium toxin 13
herbicides 1913, 1921
kinetin 2897
NAA 2897
nematicides 3744
tissue culture 9349
chromosomes, number 1916, 10213, 10323
Cochliobolus 7288
cold, effect of 1166, 9349, 9352
cold resistance 527, 6124, 8236, 9352, 9358, 10317, 10322, 10327
Corticium 9372
density of stand 11093
development and growth 6120, 6121
Diatraea 10322
experimental designs 4959
flowering 4322, 10323, 10324
Fusarium 9362
γ rays 1912, 7813, 11094
γ rays, technique 8233
genotype × environmental interaction 9373
germination 1913
Gibberella 7287
Glomerella 529, 1920, 7287
physiological races 2899
growth period 1912, 9352, 9360, 10325
habit 9353, 9357, 9361
hairs 1912, 9366
haploidy 11090
harvesting 6122, 10325
harvesting, mechanical 2892, 9353, 10322
heat and drought resistance 9360, 10323
heat and drought resistance, technique 4964
height 1166, 10324
Helminthosporium 7287, 7289, 9363
heritability 1918, 2895, 4961, 9347, 9350

***Saccharum** contd.*
history and evolution 4322
hybridization, interspecific 1915, 4322, 6115, 10323, 11091
insects 6126
irrigation 6118, 9372
Leptosphaeria 1912
lodging 9357, 9361
mixtures of crops or genotypes 10326
mutation, induced 1912, 11090, 11094
nematodes 3744
pathology 528, 9359, 10326
Perkinsiella 1168
photoperiodism 10324
Physalospora 1912, 4399, 7813, 9344
plant collections 9343, 10314
Pleocyta 7287
polyploidy 1916, 6115
Pseudomonas 6125, 7287
Puccinia 4966, 10328, 11096, 11097
quality, for sugar extraction 8235, 9351, 9352, 9356, 10325
Rhabdoscelus 6115
salinity 6117
Sclerospora 1912, 9344, 11089
selection, artificial 1165, 3737, 6119, 7285, 7286, 9342, 9351, 10313
selection, natural 8232
sowing and planting date 9354, 10318
Stagonospora 1912
stem, number 1918, 7286
stem, size 1918
stem, weight 7286, 9347
stomata 9366
tillering 6120
tissue culture 1918, 2897, 6115, 6119, 9349, 11090
Ustilago 525, 1912, 4399, 6115, 6118, 7287, 9364, 9365, 9366, 9367, 9368, 10312, 10317, 10323, 10328, 11089, 11096
physiological races 2900, 3742
variation 10326
varieties
India 2894, 7813, 9341, 9346, 10321
Japan 2893
Mauritius 525
Pakistan 4399
South Africa 6118
Taiwan 1912, 2890
USA 1915, 7282, 7283, 10322
variety trials
Argentina 2891, 10316, 10317
Brazil 3739
India 9354, 9372, 10315, 10320
Philippines 9344
Puerto Rico 2892, 6117
Reunion 3738, 4960
South Africa 11093
USA 9345, 10319
Venezuela 3740
viruses 1168, 4399, 6118, 9344, 9369, 10317, 10322, 10328
water balance 1913
waterlogging 6117, 6123, 10318, 10323
wind 1912
Xanthomonas 6118, 7287, 10317
yield components 1165, 1918, 2895, 2896, 7285, 7286, 8234, 9347, 9356, 11095
***Saccharum* × *Erianthus*,** hybridization, intergeneric 11091
***Saccharum* × *Miscanthus*,** hybridization, intergeneric 1912
***Saccharum* × *Ripidium*,** hybridization, intergeneric 11091
Saccharum* × *Sorghum
back crossing 1743
chromosomes, number 1743
hybridization, intergeneric 1743, 5863
meiosis 5863
Safflower (*see Carthamus*)
Saffron (*see Crocus*)
Sage (*see Salvia*)
Sainfoin (*see Onobrychis*)
Saissetia, Olea 8298
Salinity
Agropyron 2789, 7121, 10997
Agrostis 10982
Allium, onion 7530, 8479
Brassica, cabbage 760
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 760
crop plants 4363, 4376

Salinity *contd.*
Cucumis, melon 2165, 6470
Dactylis 1772
Festuca 2316, 9187
Glycyrrhiza 572
grasses 2316, 4376, 9187
Helianthus, sunflower 1990
Hordeum 103, 4376, 9096, 10132
Kochia 5990
Lotus 3685, 4807
Lycopersicon 6510, 6512
Malus 5080
Medicago 4807, 4812, 8148
Morus 10477
Oryza 2687, 3611, 4364, 4748, 5878, 5900, 8095, 8097, 8100, 8102, 10184, 10951
Persea 6310
Prunus, peach 5112
Saccharum 6117
Solanum 6512
Sorghum 8090, 10937
Stenotaphrum 10233
Triticum 103, 211, 1542, 6829, 7942
Ulmus 5191
Vigna 10649
Vitis 8412
Zea, maize 5777
Salinity, technique, *Oryza* 3610, 4748
Salix
chemicals, as plant constituents
cellulose 9626
sugar 712
cold resistance 10545
density of stand 4067
development, abnormal 5193
development and growth 3139, 4067, 9626
flower 5193
habit 3139
heterosis 3139
humidity 10545
hybridization, interspecific 712, 3139, 5193, 11314
leaf, colour 3139
leaf, shape 3139
matrocliny 3139
pollen 712
pollination 10544
sex 5193
taxonomy 9627
temperature, effect of 10545
variety trials, UK 6217
water balance 10545
wind 6217, 6221
Salsola
chemicals, cytological effects
demeton-methyl 3330
ethyleneimine 3330
chromosomes, aberrations 3330
γ rays 3330
Salting quality (*see* Quality, for pickling and salting)
Salvia
chemicals, as plant constituents
growth regulators 11449
oil, essential 3834
starch 11449
chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3834
chromosomes, number 9812
flowering 3834
hairs 3834
inflorescence 3834
mutation, induced 3834
sterility, male 6599
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 11449
Sambucus
chemicals, as plant constituents, D-sorbitol 10410
quality, of juice 10410
Santalum
mycoplasmas 9632
tissue culture 723, 11175
Sarson (*see Brassica*, oil crops)
Saskatoon (*see Amelanchier*)
Schizaphis
Avena 4533, 7981
Secale 6862
Secale × *Triticum* 6862
Sorghum 9133
Triticum 6862, 6863
Scion (*see* Grafting)

Sclerenchyma
Oryza 9156
Populus 2125
Triticum 5676
Zea, maize 10085
Sclerocystis
symbiosis 10242
Trifolium, white clover 10242
Zea, maize 8029
Zea, sweet corn 8029
Scleroderris, Pinus 5205, 7511
Sclerophthora, Zea, maize 4783
Sclerospora
chemicals, as plant constituents
peroxidase 4708
protein 4708
chemicals, general effects, *Zea* extract 4600
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 1912
Pennisetum 330, 331, 1735, 1736, 1737, 3549, 4709, 6651, 7032
physiological races 4708
Saccharum 1912, 9344, 11089
Zea, maize 2327, 4600, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4785, 4786, 5729, 6959, 8751, 8977, 9026
***Sclerospora*, technique**
Pennisetum 5856
Zea, maize 4283
Sclerostachya* × *Erianthus, hybridization, intergeneric 11091
Sclerotinia
Agrostis 3642
Allium, onion 743
Festuca 7111
Helianthus, sunflower 5024, 6182, 11161
Medicago 1815, 10204
Phaseolus 2223, 7649
Pisum 8601
Prunus, apricot 8352
Prunus, cherry 1233, 3021, 3934
Prunus, peach 2060, 3066
Trifolium, red clover 9846, 10205, 11019
Sclerotium (*see also Leptosphaeria*; *Macrophomina*)
Allium, onion 7531, 8461, 8480
***Scolytus*, technique**, *Abies* 9644
Scorzonera, variety trials, Netherlands 9722
Secale
adaptability 2538
aneuploidy 1629, 3450, 4333, 7987, 7995, 8956, 10060
annual habit 2539
anther 7992
apomixis 8755
asynapsis 3448
breeding 2385, 4534
Estonian SSR 10058
Ethiopia 2400
German Democratic Republic 5715, 8749
German Federal Republic 2364, 7807
Poland 10057
Sweden 9879
Ukrainian SSR 5715
USSR 968, 5714, 5716, 8949
breeding, technique 2536, 8966
cell, size 2541
chemicals, as nutrients
copper 140
nitrogen 2547, 10062
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 2546, 6897, 10845
adenosine triphosphatase 7992
albumin 151
alcohol dehydrogenase 6897
α-amylase 5721
ascorbic acid 7992
auxins 5719, 6905
carbohydrates 2546
chromatin 2416
cytochrome oxidase 7992
dehydroascorbic acid 7992
dehydrogenases 7992
deoxyribonucleoprotein 2416
digalactosyldiglycerides 6752
fatty acids 6752, 8763
GA 5719, 6905
galactose 6752
globulin 151, 8950
glutelin 151
growth regulators 6905

Secale *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
lipids 6752
lysine 99, 1441, 1521, 7860
lysine, technique 8757
nitrogen 7995
nucleic acids 83, 84, 927, 7992, 10582
phosphatidic acid 4415
phosphatidylcholine 4415
phosphorus 7992
pigments 8763
prolamine 151
protein 150, 151, 1440, 1517, 1521, 1631, 2546, 3452, 5721, 6690, 7860, 7995, 8760, 8950
glutelin, prolamine, globulin, albumin 151
protein, technique 8757
resorcinols 4410
ribonuclease 7992
starch 1631
chemicals, cytological effects
colchicine 3448, 8955
nitrous oxide 2544
papain 8955
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 6772
chlormequat 4539
2,4-D 8957
herbicides 1462
rhynchosporoside 1018
chromosomes, aberrations 969, 2542, 3448, 8956, 10061
chromosomes, accessory 969, 7985
chromosomes, addition and substitution 1517, 1520, 4333
chromosomes, morphology 3449
chromosomes, morphology, technique, review 6902
chromosomes, number 7985
cleistogamy 8960
cold resistance 925, 2416, 4415, 5721, 6894, 7983, 7988, 8959, 10026, 10059, 10066
cold resistance, technique 899, 5672, 8761, 8763
combining ability 7984
crossing over 3446, 3447, 3448, 6900, 10062
cytoplasmic inheritance 915, 7986
density of stand 922
desynapsis 3447, 3448
development and growth 971, 7987
diallel analysis 2537
dormancy 1632, 5715, 5719, 5721, 6905, 8961
dormancy, technique 8962
embryo 970
embryo culture 6898, 6910
endomitosis 2541
endosperm 970, 1521
endosperm, anatomy 1631
Erysiphe 5715
experimental designs 8954
flooding 102
fungi 2400
gene location 6897
genetics
acid phosphatase 6897, 10845
alcohol dehydrogenase 6897
hairs 10065
height 6906, 7993
leaf 10065
spring and winter habit 10065
sterility and fertility 8963
genome analysis 84, 1520, 10744
genotype × environmental interaction 2546, 8965
germination 102, 1632, 8737
habit 6898
hairs 10065
heat and drought resistance 7983, 8760, 10059
height 2545, 5714, 5715, 5717, 5721, 6894, 6906, 7983, 7987, 7990, 7993, 7994, 8776, 8964
heritability 6922, 8965
Heterodera 7836
heterosis 247, 2537, 2540, 5717, 7984, 8953, 8964
heterozygosis 2538, 6901
history and evolution 84, 6897, 8952, 8963

Secale *contd.*
humidity 3451
hybrid varieties 7984
hybridization, interspecific 2539, 6898, 6901, 7985
inbreeding 3341, 8960, 8964, 10844
inflorescence 5606, 6898, 8959
inflorescence, number 5718
leaf 10065
leaf, anatomy 6903
leaf, size 2545
linkage 10065
lodging 100, 2342, 4539, 5714, 6894, 7983, 7994, 8959, 8967, 10066
meiosis 969, 970, 1629, 2541, 2542, 3446, 3448, 4538, 5606, 6901, 7986, 8956, 10061, 10062
mitochondria 10742
modifiers 10065
molecular genetics 83, 10744
mowing and cutting 922
multiple alleles 10845
nucleolus, size 2416
nucleus, size 2416
ovule 970
perennial habit 2539
photosynthesis 971
plant collections 8776
pollen 970, 3452, 5606
pollen, size 7995
pollination 6908, 7989, 8954
polyploidy 925, 970, 971, 1629, 1630, 2536, 2542, 2543, 2544, 3370, 3450, 4534, 4535, 5721, 6896, 6903, 6904, 6910, 7987, 7988, 7995, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8953, 8954, 8955, 8956, 8957, 10062, 10063
Puccinia 900, 4333
physiological races 7834
quality, for milling and baking 5720, 6904
quality, for nutrition 2547, 6690
root 971, 8959
root, anatomy 6903
root, number 6772
root, size 6772
Schizaphis 6862
seed, colour 8776
seed, moisture 1632
seed, number 2538, 2540, 5718
seed, size 10060
seed, weight 2538, 2540, 5718, 6904, 8959
selection, artificial 2545, 8949
snow mould, unspecified 1633, 8959, 10066
spring and winter habit 6898, 10065
stem, anatomy 6903
sterility and fertility 135, 970, 1629, 2539, 3452, 6898, 6908, 7987, 8956, 8963, 8964, 8965
sterility, male 2536
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5717, 7992
sterility, self 3451, 7989
synthetic varieties 6894, 10063, 10844
taxonomy 3370, 4534
temperature, effect of 3451, 8737, 10062
tillering 6894, 7987
tissue culture 6910, 8957, 10064
toxic soils 6772
translocation 4333, 6901, 7986
varieties
German Democratic Republic 2412
Sweden 2342
Ukrainian SSR 1633, 6896
USSR 4537, 10059
varieties, classification 2546
variety trials
Austria 7812
Belorussian SSR 4535
Ethiopia 2400
Europe 4536
Romania 6895
USSR 9883
vascular tissue 6903
vegetative reproduction 2536
vernalization 7988
waterlogging 1630
X rays 4333
yield components 247, 248, 922, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2545, 5714, 5718, 6906, 6907, 6909, 6922, 7829, 7990, 7991, 7993, 7995, 8958, 8964

***Secale* × *Aegilops* × *Triticum*,** hybridization, intergeneric 135
***Secale* × *Agropyron*,** hybridization, intergeneric 2450
***Secale* × *Agropyron* × *Triticum*,** hybridization, intergeneric 1501, 1502, 3380, 4448, 7858, 7859, 8835, 8836
***Secale* × *Hordeum*,** hybridization, intergeneric 61, 62, 2336, 6899, 7827, 8053
Secale* × *Triticum
adaptability 916
aneuploidy 57, 136, 1503, 2443, 2460, 4333, 4449, 7865
anther culture 57, 4445
awns 8833, 9964
back crossing 3376
breeding 2385, 4534, 8817
Chile 7864
Ethiopia 2400
France 8838
review 8828
USSR 143
cell division 2460, 2461, 7862
cell, size 2461
Cercosporella 10745
chemicals, as nutrients
copper 140
nitrogen 3401, 6755, 9963
phosphorus 9963
chemicals, as plant constituents
albumin 139, 151
aminoacids 3378, 6753, 7861, 9950
amylase 1509
α-amylase 4437, 6753
arginine 139
chromatin 2416
cystine 139
deoxyribonucleoprotein 2416
digalactosyldiglycerides 6752
fatty acids 6752, 8763
galactose 6752
gliadin 1512, 4442
globulin 151
glutelin 139, 151
gluten 142
hemaglutinins 1505
heterochromatin 931, 2455, 6740, 10745
lipids 6752
lysine 139, 148, 1441, 1521, 3378, 7860, 7861, 8766, 8825, 10721, 10788, 10789, 10811
methionine 139
nitrate reductase 923
nitrogen 7945
nucleic acids 927, 1507, 2461
oil, fatty 1508
pigments 8763
prolamine 151
protein 42, 142, 144, 148, 150, 151, 916, 923, 1437, 1440, 1508, 1521, 3378, 4437, 6690, 6736, 7860, 7861, 7863, 7874, 8821, 8825, 9950, 9963, 10721, 10789, 10811
glutelin, prolamine, globulin, albumin 151
resorcinols 4410, 10721
starch 1508, 1509, 4437
sugar 1508, 1509, 4437
threonine 139
tryptophan 4438, 10721
chemicals, cytological effects
azide, sodium 5627
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5627
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
ϵ-aminocaproic acid 2413, 4444, 7827
lysine 4444
chemicals, general effects, aluminium 6772
chemicals, mutagenic effects
azide, sodium 1437
ethyl methanesulphonate 1437
chromosomes, aberrations 57, 136, 145, 152, 4442, 5615, 5627, 6743, 7869, 7885, 8829
chromosomes, accessory 10745
chromosomes, addition and substitution 42, 931, 4333, 6897
chromosomes, morphology 2455, 6733, 6754
chromosomes, morphology, technique 2
chromosomes, number 1504, 7865
Secale* × *Triticum *contd.*
Claviceps 8821
cold, effect of 2460
cold resistance 146, 147, 148, 925, 1500, 1503, 2416, 3380, 10788, 10791, 10816
cold resistance, technique 899, 8763
combining ability 2454, 7875, 8819
crossing over 57
cytomixis 136, 145, 4449, 6743, 9968
cytoplasmic inheritance 915, 4303, 4538
density of stand 55, 922
development and growth 3401, 6755
diallel analysis 4440, 8819
embryo 926, 4444
embryo culture 134
endosperm 926, 1521, 10745
Erysiphe 148, 916, 1601, 6753, 8832, 8833, 8933, 10789
physiological races 8917
fertilization, sexual 2451
flower, number 9964
flowering 2465, 5611
fungi 2400
γ rays 57, 1437, 9956
genetics, meiosis 57, 58
genome analysis 56, 2445, 4442, 6740
genotype × environmental interaction 5633
germination 2452, 4437
grain shrivelling 10745
growth period 55, 148, 917, 1509, 3371, 8821, 10762, 10788
habit 6736
hairs 8833, 9964
haploidy 4445, 5616
heat and drought resistance 7945
height 55, 148, 923, 1437, 3371, 3377, 4440, 6736, 6754, 6756, 7867, 8743, 8824, 9964, 10762, 10788, 10789
heritability 2452, 2454
hybridization, intergeneric 2, 38, 42, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 100, 119, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 899, 915, 916, 917, 919, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 931, 1437, 1440, 1441, 1500, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, 1521, 1601, 2385, 2400, 2413, 2416, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2460, 2461, 2463, 2464, 2465, 3370, 3371, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3401, 4303, 4312, 4333, 4409, 4410, 4437, 4438, 4440, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4448, 4449, 4450, 4534, 4538, 5606, 5608, 5611, 5612, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5627, 5633, 6690, 6733, 6735, 6736, 6739, 6740, 6743, 6747, 6749, 6752, 6753, 6754, 6755, 6756, 6772, 6862, 6897, 7827, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7867, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7874, 7875, 7885, 7933, 7945, 7986, 8743, 8763, 8766, 8817, 8818, 8819, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8828, 8829, 8832, 8833, 8838, 8917, 8933, 9950, 9956, 9957, 9962, 9963, 9964, 9965, 9968, 10721, 10745, 10761, 10762, 10788, 10789, 10791, 10793, 10794, 10811, 10816
review 10792
inbreeding 3379
inflorescence 142, 5606
inflorescence, colour 9964
inflorescence, size 9964
insects 916
leaf, number 6736
leaf, size 6736, 6755
ligule, colour 9964
lodging 100, 144, 148, 917, 10789
meiosis 57, 58, 136, 145, 152, 931, 2444, 2463, 2464, 4442, 4449, 4538, 5606, 5615, 5616, 5617, 6735, 6743, 7885, 8829, 8833, 9962, 10745
mowing and cutting 922
mutation, induced 1437, 10762
neutrons 9956
nucleolus 2460
nucleolus, size 2416, 2461
nucleus, size 2416, 2461
photoperiodism 55
pollen 2452, 2461, 3379, 5606, 6743
pollination 919, 2451, 2465
pollination, technique 8822
Secale* × *Triticum *contd.*
polyploidy 50, 57, 140, 1509, 4312, 5615, 6733, 6749
Puccinia 148, 916, 917, 1601, 4333, 6753, 8832, 9956, 9957, 10789, 10791
physiological races 8933
quality, for food processing, review 6739
quality, for milling and baking 142, 916, 6739, 6753, 7863, 8818
quality, for nutrition 3380, 6690, 8766
radiation 2443, 10762
root, number 6772
root, size 6772
Schizaphis 6862
seed 4437
seed, number 5633
seed, size 6736, 8766, 9963
seed, weight 1437, 5633, 6736, 6756, 9963
seedlings, size 7867
selection, artificial 924, 2453, 5608
Septoria 916, 917
shedding 917
soil pH 8766
spikelets, number 9964
sterility and fertility 56, 915, 919, 1503, 3377, 3379, 4440, 5615, 6749, 7827, 7869, 7870, 8833, 9950
sterility, male 4444, 9962
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3371
substitution lines 2445
taxonomy 3370
temperature, effect of 926
tillering 55, 144, 3377
toxic soils 6772
translocation 57, 2443, 4333, 6862, 6897, 10761
varieties
Canada 7865
Ukrainian SSR 149
USA 119
USSR 10791
variety trials 916, 917, 5612
Ethiopia 2400
Italy 6753
USA 4409, 8821
USSR 10793
X rays 4333, 6862
yield components 141, 922, 2452, 2454, 3380, 3401, 5608, 6736, 6755, 7945, 8819, 8823, 9950
Securinega
chemicals, as plant constituents, securinine 4053
cold resistance 4053
development and growth 4053
γ rays 4053
heat and drought resistance 4053
mutation, induced 4053
Seed
Abies 736
Acacia 5054, 8320
Arachis 7382
Avena 2531, 6885
Beta, sugar beet 533
Carica 7440
Casuarina 6397
Cicer 3288
Citrullus 774
Coffea 1961
Cucumis, cucumber 2169
Cucurbita 6478
Daucus 8459
Euchlaena 2314
Fraxinus 721
Glycine 3262, 3264, 5365, 5366, 6565, 7692, 9759, 9764, 11404
Gossypium 506, 6082, 7236, 8202, 11065
Helianthus, sunflower 9433
Hippophae 1261
Hordeum 4376, 4676, 10904
Juglans 708
Lupinus 8699
Lycopersicon 4148, 4158, 9704, 11373
Manihot 7312
Oryza 862, 878, 2328, 4273, 5464, 5472, 10960
Phaseolus 821, 823, 7640
Pinus 6409, 6413, 7501
Pisum 8598
Prunus, almond 7488
Prunus, cherry 6283

Seed *contd.*
Pyrus 3905
Rubus, raspberry 10485
Secale × *Triticum* 4437
Sesbania 8163
Sorghum 1032, 2659, 2666, 3554, 6652, 7051, 10153, 10158, 10168
Triticum 193, 196, 1490, 1518, 1569, 2480, 4484, 5653, 6791, 6807, 6843, 8850
Vigna 11400
Vitis 6351, 7474
Zea, maize 1663, 2314, 3500, 4587, 4588, 4589, 5756, 6932, 8011, 8012, 8981, 8994, 10865
Zea, sweet corn 9042
Seed, anatomy
Arachis 3007
Pisum 10700
Sorbus 5090
Triticum 10012, 10013, 10721
Zea, maize 3498, 5764
Seed, anatomy, technique, *Zea,* maize 979
Seed, colour
Cajanus 9805
Carthamus 5028, 8292, 8293, 9434
Chenopodium 3627
Cicer 7734, 9797, 9798, 9799
Citrullus 9681
Cucumis, melon 4114
Eleusine 10144
Glycine 2237, 6553, 6674, 9779
Hordeum 4676, 8073, 10748, 10905, 10907
Lathyrus 3687
Lens 3290, 7737, 9802, 10714
Linum 7265
Oryza 875
Panicum 8075
Panicum × *Sorghum* 329
Pennisetum 10139
Phaseolus 2214, 3215, 3219, 4201, 4204, 5322, 6539, 9742, 11394
Pinus 6415
Pisum 7722, 7729, 8580
Secale 8776
Sorghum 2665, 3554, 7058, 10146, 10160, 10167
Triticum 2448, 6809, 8772, 9924
Vicia, broad bean 8540
Vicia, vetch 2815
Vigna 3230, 7653
Zea, maize 1640, 1641, 3481, 8981, 9867
Seed, moisture
Avena 7820
Brassica, rape 7820
Glycine 3258, 11412, 11419
Hordeum 2336, 4657, 4666, 7820, 10907
Lathyrus 3687
Secale 1632
Sorghum 2666
Triticum 1579, 7820
Zea, maize 282, 999, 5762, 6942, 8016, 10897
Zea, sweet corn 5795
Seed, moisture, technique
cereals 2386
pulses 2386
Triticum 2386
Zea, maize 8018
Seed, number
Annona 5157
Brassica, oil crops 3823
Cajanus 2274
Cannabis 6107
Capsicum 8306, 8308
Carthamus 8294
Cicer 10712, 11445
Citrullus 2167, 8500
Coriandrum 8607
Cucurbita 4120, 7580
Glycine 1350, 1356, 6564, 8569
Gossypium 6085, 6088, 7244
Hordeum 1713, 4657, 6992, 8051, 9071
Linum 1899, 6098, 9330
Lupinus 4297
Lycopersicon 4157, 10621
Medicago 2795
Oryza 4724
Phaseolus 1335, 8547, 11383
Pisum 1335, 4241, 10699
Psophocarpus 3292
Ribes, black currant 5145
Seed, number *contd.*
Ribes, gooseberry 10498
Ribes, red currant 5145
Secale 2538, 2540, 5718
Secale × *Triticum* 5633
Sorghum 1741, 1744, 2664, 7044
Triticum 133, 1536, 1565, 2421, 2475, 2485, 4463, 4470, 4471, 4477, 5632, 5633, 6691, 6724, 6775, 7898, 7907, 8866, 8870, 8889, 9992
Vaccinium 10505
Vitis 7475, 11283
Zea, maize 5774, 10860
Seed production
Allium, onion 5240
Allium, shallot 11332
Beta, mangel 7175
Beta, sugar beet 531, 10339
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3174
Brassica, cabbage 6434
Brassica, cauliflower 5249, 5259
Brassica, rape 1976, 1977, 1978
Cannabis 6111
Capsicum 5041
Citrus 2064
Citrus, grapefruit 2064
Citrus, lemon 2064
Citrus, orange 2064
Cucumis, cucumber 6434
Dactylis 3635, 4776
Daucus 6434
Gossypium 2876
grasses 9185
Helianthus, sunflower 5017
Lathyrus 7171
Linum 7259
Lolium 3635, 4776
Lycopersicon 4159
Medicago 380, 1799, 3667, 4768, 11009
Pennisetum 4706
Phaseolus 6434
Picea 10568
Pinus 3148, 10550, 10558, 10559, 10560
Pisum 6434
Sorghum 5864
Spinacia 6434
Trifolium, red clover 5972, 7131
Triticum 183, 7940, 7941, 8904, 10800, 10807
Ulmus 5191
vegetable crops 3159
Zea, maize 8000, 10884
Seed, shape
Hordeum 2620, 4654, 4676, 10907
Nicotiana 8261
Panicum × *Sorghum* 329
Pennisetum 10139
Phaseolus 2214
Poa 9191
Sorghum 10158
Triticum 3403, 4466, 10012, 10013
Vitis 7475
Zea, maize 9860
Seed, size
Aegilops 1524
Anacardium 2356
Arachis 1203
Avena 4524, 6884
Beta, sugar beet 8243, 11105
Brassica, oil crops 10369
Bromus 1068
Cajanus 2274
Carya 10528
Cicer 9799, 10712, 11443
Citrus 1238, 2064
Citrus, grapefruit 2064
Citrus, lemon 2064
Citrus, orange 2064
Cynodon 8123
Eruca 3010
Festuca 5912
Glycine 2205, 3239, 3244, 4215, 5359, 6559, 6562, 6674, 7683, 7801, 10676, 11413, 11414
Gossypium 510, 1891, 1893
Helianthus, sunflower 8289, 10380
Hordeum 2620, 4626, 4681, 5806, 5814, 7009, 7012, 8058, 8767
Lathyrus 3687
Lens 2273, 11447
Lupinus 4297
Nicotiana 8261
Seed, size *contd.*
Oryza 2695, 2699, 3455, 3604, 4724, 6674, 8093, 9144, 9150
Phaseolus 2214, 3226, 11390
Pisum 4233, 7722, 8580
Poa 5912, 8119, 9191
Prunus, apricot 10451
Pseudotsuga 5209
Ricinus 7354
Secale 10060
Secale × *Triticum* 6736, 8766, 9963
Solanum, potato 9275
Sorghum 337, 2664, 7051, 10158
Trifolium, red clover 2806
Triticum 201, 1564, 3397, 3407, 5610, 5639, 6705, 8783
Vaccinium 6330
Vicia, broad bean 2347, 9852
Vigna 6543, 6544, 11399
Vitis 11283
Zea, maize 5764, 6952, 9860
Zizania 8110
Seed storage
Allium, onion 5239
crop plants 5496
Euchlaena 250
forest trees 3131
Glycine 9772, 11412, 11419
Medicago 9224
Oryza 5891, 5899, 9155
Phaseolus 5331, 9742
Pinus 4071
Pisum 7717
Quercus 11310
Solanum, potato 2846
Sorghum 5870
Trifolium, white clover 3678
Tripsacum 250
Triticum 5656, 6845
vegetable crops 6435
Zea, maize 250, 10893
Zizania 8110
Seed, texture
Avena 7820
Brassica, rape 7820
Cicer 5397
Glycine 9772, 11419
Hordeum 7820
Oryza 343, 3574
Phaseolus 11394
Pisum 7724
Punica 6342
Sorghum 2666, 9128
Triticum 6821, 6867, 7820, 8772, 10018
Vigna 6543, 6544, 11399
Zea, maize 994, 1669, 3462, 6956, 6958
Seed, texture, technique, *Triticum* 1581
Seed, weight
Allium, onion 6444
Anacardium 2356
Apium 10597
Astragalus 11029
Avena 5707
Beta, sugar beet 3752
Brassica, cauliflower 5249
Brassica, oil crops 2978
Brassica, rape 7350
Bromus 2764
Cajanus 3296
Cannabis 6107
Capsicum 566
Carthamus 3001, 8292
cereals 2411
Cicer 5396, 7734
Citrullus 7574, 8499
Coffea 2963
Echinochloa 8079
Eleusine 2399
Eucalyptus 3137
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 273
Glycine 1356, 2205, 4183, 5340, 5359, 6564, 6674, 7674, 8569
Gossypium 505, 2869, 3720, 6082, 7244
Helianthus, sunflower 1986, 6181, 10380, 10386
Hordeum 316, 2629, 4650, 5814, 5823, 5839, 6992, 7012, 8051, 8058, 8062, 9071, 9080, 10749, 10907, 10912
Linum 1901
Lycopersicon 10621
Nicotiana 8261
Oryza 1753, 4724, 4733, 4742, 8095
Panicum × *Sorghum* 329

Seed, weight *contd.*
Pennisetum 10925
Persea 648
Phaseolus 3218, 3223, 3226, 4196
Picea 3152
Pinus 9638, 10550
Pisum 7721
Pseudotsuga 5209, 9645, 9646
Psophocarpus 3292
Secale 2538, 2540, 5718, 6904, 8959
Secale × *Triticum* 1437, 5633, 6736, 6756, 9963
Sesamum 7358
Solanum, potato 9275
Sorghum 1741, 1744, 7044, 7051, 9123
Theobroma 2349
Trifolium, red clover 2807
Trifolium, white clover 5977
Triticum 133, 1435, 1437, 1438, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1565, 2322, 2432, 2440, 2475, 3356, 3391, 4355, 4356, 4435, 4459, 4471, 4477, 4487, 4490, 5633, 5640, 5641, 6724, 6730, 6775, 6776, 6794, 6805, 6861, 8772, 8841, 8856, 8870, 9991, 9992, 10016
Vicia, broad bean 2203
Vigna 11397
Vitis 7475
Zea, maize 282, 1664, 2408, 3491, 4571, 4589, 4593, 5725, 5764, 6958, 6965, 6976, 8979, 8996, 9002, 9032, 10865, 10875, 10878
Zea, popcorn 1695
Seed, weight, technique
Avena 6873
Sorghum 1738
Seedlessness
Citrus 641, 3949, 3950
Vitis 688, 2107, 5169, 8413, 8414, 8415, 8416, 10518, 11279
Seedlings
Acacia 2008
Astragalus 2831
Avena 6883
Bambusa 8142
Brassica 9474
Citrus 3076
Cucumis, cucumber 9693
Eucalyptus 6393
Fagopyrum 9176
Glycine 6562, 11413, 11414
Gossypium 505
Hordeum 5816, 5832
Malus 8335
Oryza 4754
Pennisetum 6651
Phaseolus 9901
Picea 7512, 7513
Pinus 7501, 10565
Poa 6640
Pyrus 5084
Solanum, potato 4834
Triticum 167, 188, 1560, 6771, 6778, 6843
Tsuga 11323
Zea, maize 9006, 9901
Seedlings, colour
Beta, sugar beet 8164
Carthamus 8293
Cucumis, melon 4112
Glycine 6560, 8575, 11408
Oryza 10959
Phaseolus 6539
Pisum 11435
Tsuga 11323
Seedlings, size
Apium 10597
Coffea 2960
Secale × *Triticum* 7867
Triticum 7897
Seedlings, weight
Apium 10597
Zea, maize 4567, 10889
Segregation, mitotic (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Selection 1, 3311, 5415, 5416, 5420, 5424, 6606, 6607, 6608, 7770, 7775, 9869, 10723
Selection, artificial 11, 3336, 5414, 6664, 7753, 10857
Agropyron 9216
Allium, onion 5240
Alnus 4066
Selection, artificial *contd.*
Avena 3437, 6872, 6886, 7802
Beta, sugar beet 530, 2902, 2909, 2918, 6127, 6131
Brassica, kohl rabi 1098
Brassica, oil crops 7344
Brassica, rape 5011
Bromus 8124
Cajanus 3295
Carica 7440
cereals 1455, 2385
Cicer 10712
Citrullus 2166
Cocos 10479
Coffea 3802
Corchorus 3736
Coronilla 1095
crop plants 34, 1401, 2361, 4354, 5493, 7805, 7818, 8715
Cucumis, cucumber 778, 4136
Cucumis, melon 4115
Dactylis 2762, 7092
Eucalyptus 2128
Fragaria 3982
Glycine 807, 1351, 2202, 2205, 3237, 5334, 5366, 7662, 7674, 7686, 7690, 7802, 11402, 11416
Gossypium 7239, 8215
Guizotia 9446
Hemarthria 5953
Hevea 5049
Hibiscus 4958, 7279, 10308
Hordeum 1003, 4615, 4616, 4617, 5827, 6992, 7802, 9079
Lens 7736, 9801
Linum 7259, 7802
Lolium 3645, 7105, 10764
Manihot 1170, 4320
Medicago 1080, 1808, 7138, 7151, 7152, 7154, 9238, 11013
Nicotiana 11122
Oryza 1447, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1453, 2705, 3455, 4327, 8097
Panicum 5846
Paspalum 4798
Pennisetum 2375, 5852
Phaseolus 807, 1343, 2200, 2202, 3221, 8548
Pinus 726, 7502, 7503, 9635, 9636
Pisum 7713, 8584, 9787
Poa 6640
Populus 7494
pulses 2385
Raphanus 4085
Saccharum 1165, 3737, 6119, 7285, 7286, 9342, 9351, 10313
Secale 2545, 8949
Secale × *Triticum* 924, 2453, 5608
Sesamum 7355
Solanum, potato 423, 4833, 4834, 5993, 7181
Sorghum 1744, 3552, 3553, 7053, 8080, 8090
Thea 6162
Theobroma 4336
Trifolium, red clover 1086
Triticum 110, 111, 124, 905, 1436, 1455, 1465, 1466, 1489, 1517, 1537, 2376, 2402, 2418, 2421, 2426, 5586, 5589, 5629, 5699, 6701, 6703, 6705, 6706, 6724, 6775, 6810, 6821, 7802, 7915, 8790, 8793, 8860, 8891
Vicia, broad bean 2204
Vigna 7653
Zea, maize 251, 972, 982, 987, 999, 1636, 2404, 2406, 2407, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2575, 3465, 3473, 3501, 4357, 4540, 4541, 4542, 4543, 4552, 4568, 4570, 4573, 5722, 5723, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5768, 6911, 6913, 6940, 6958, 6972, 8000, 8009, 8010, 8030, 8968, 8971, 9038, 10848, 10849, 10851, 10856, 10857
Zea, sweet corn 1693
Selection, natural 4257, 5417, 5421, 6627, 8621, 8623, 8625, 8634, 8681, 9818
Avena 4526, 10840
crop plants 37
Euchlaena 10095
Glycine 10668
Gossypium 6088
grasses 2316
Hordeum 7013, 10108
Selection, natural *contd.*
Lens 7736
Lolium 3649
Papaver 2319
Poa 3638
Puccinia 4401
Saccharum 8232
Thymus 4249
Triticum 5586, 8906
Selenophoma
Bromus 8118
Hordeum 4694, 4695
Selenothrips, Theobroma 4285
Self sterility (*see* Sterility, self)
Sepal (*see* Calyx)
Septoria (*see also Leptosphaeria; Mycosphaerella*)
Apium 5269
Apium × *Petroselinum* 3181, 5405
Glycine 835, 8575, 10692, 10695
Hordeum 8071
Lycopersicon 799, 3201, 6493
Secale × *Triticum* 916, 917
Triticum 221, 223, 900, 953, 2510, 4502, 4505, 5556, 6846, 8916, 9939, 10741, 10821
***Septoria*, technique,** *Glycine* 9779
Sequoia
anther culture 9649
habit 3155
haploidy 9649
leaf 3155
mutation 3155
pollen 9649
varieties, UK 3155
Serradella (*see Ornithopus*)
Sesame (*see Sesamum*)
Sesamum
Antigastra 7360
Apis 11158
breeding
Iran 2989
USSR 4341
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 2990
phosphorus 2990
potassium 2990
combining ability 7356, 7357, 11158
Corticium 10374
development and growth 7356
diallel analysis 7356
flowering 5012
Fusarium 10376
γ rays 6172, 7355
genetics
Corticium 10374
fruit, number 7357
fruit, number, fruit, size 7357
fruit, size 7357
Fusarium 10376
height 7357
Macrophomina 10375
growth period 2989, 3825, 6173, 7356, 7358
habit 6173
height 3825, 6173, 7357, 7358
heterosis 2989, 3825, 7356, 7357, 8283, 11158
hybridization 7355
Macrophomina 10375
mutation, induced 6172, 7355
parthenocarpy 11158
pollination 5012, 9423, 11158
seed, weight 7358
selection, artificial 7355
variety trials, India 2990
viruses 5013
yield components 3826, 7359, 8283, 11158
Sesbania, seed 8163
Setaria
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 9107
chromosomes, number 4772
cold resistance 2759
γ rays 9107
genotype × environmental interaction 9108
grazing 2739
growth period 2739
hybridization, interspecific 2739
inflorescence, number 9108
inflorescence, size 2648

Setaria *contd.*
meiosis 5557
mutation, induced 9107
plant introduction 5850
pollen, size 5557
polyploidy 5557
quality, for nutrition 9108
synthetic varieties 2739
varieties
Australia 5850
India 5851
variety trials, Australia 2739
yield components 2648
Sex 6, 5403, 7787, 7789
Anacardium 2356
Asparagus 3166, 4088
Cannabis 887, 888, 3333, 6107, 6109, 6110, 6111, 7270, 8224
Cedrus 2142
Citrullus 7522
conifers, book 10548
crop plants 888
Cucumis, cucumber 770, 783, 863, 2170, 3183, 4080, 4129, 4132, 4133, 5286, 5287, 6484, 6485, 7522, 7591, 7592, 7593, 7598, 7602, 7605, 8506, 8507, 8723, 9693, 10573
Cucumis, melon 3184, 7570
Cucurbita 776, 4120, 4121, 7581, 7583, 10604, 10605
cucurbits 3182, 3183
Cymbopogon 7385
Hippophae 1262, 6343, 8404, 9578
Momordica 6489, 11357
Picea 10568
Pinus, book 10548
Piper 7386
Populus 1273
Prunus, apricot 8349
Pyricularia 347
Ricinus 7353
Rumex 805
Salix 5193
Spinacia 764, 887, 888, 3333
Vitis 688, 6345, 7473, 8414
Zea, maize 6930
Sex chromosomes, *Hippophae* 8404
Sexual reproduction
Artemisia 6205
Bromus 4792
Cenchrus 2741
Citrus 3076
Cochliobolus 10891
Juglans 7487
Panicum 7027, 7028, 10196
Poa 9192
Thea 1956
Zizyphus 3998
Shaddock (*see Citrus,* pomelo)
Shallot (*see Allium,* shallot)
Shattering (*see* Shedding)
Shedding
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1501
Cannabis 7270
Glycine 3242, 6553, 6674, 7801, 8559, 10685
Medicago 7146
Olea 7378
Oryza 2708, 6674, 10960
Panicum 10920
Phalaris 8697
Phaseolus 3218
Pisum 1368, 7729
Prunus, apricot 3919
Prunus, cherry 8355
Prunus, peach 5111
Secale × *Triticum* 917
Triticum 5597, 10743
Vicia, broad bean 2347
Vitis 5168, 6358
Zizania 8110, 10194
Shot berry, *Vitis* 5166
Silage
cereals 5574
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 4559
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower 11329
Helianthus, sunflower 1196
Hordeum 1006
Solanum, potato 4892, 6035
Sorghum 1033, 3558, 5874, 5875
Zea, maize 277, 291, 973, 5740, 5743, 5744, 5745, 6968, 8001, 10098
Silage *contd.*
Zea, maize *contd.*
review 8030
Silybum, variety trials, Turkey 406
Simmondsia, tissue culture 10405
Sipha, Hemarthria 5955
Sitobion
Hordeum 10749
Triticum 6861
Sitona, Pisum 3283, 6593, 7715
***Sitona,* technique,** *Pisum* 2267
Sitophilus
Oryza 7079, 10753
Sorghum 3554
Triticum 6866, 6867
Zea, maize 2407, 9036, 10893
Sitotroga
Hordeum 7023
Oryza 7077
Zea, maize 6986, 6988
Smoking quality (*see* Quality, for smoking)
Snow mould, unspecified
Abies 725
Hordeum 1009
Picea 725
Poa 8118
Secale 1633, 8959, 10066
Triticum 10824
Sogatella, Oryza 2681, 4325, 4760, 5877, 8094
Sogatodes, Oryza 5452
Soil pH
Alopecurus 9218
Cynodon 5927
Festuca 5916, 10977
Glycine 4331
Hordeum 2336, 2343, 6639, 6996
leguminous forage crops 7130
Leucaena 724, 10546
Manihot 3767, 3789, 5453
Medicago 2338
Oryza 8095
Pinus 8444
Platanus 9630
Poa 5916, 10977
Pyrus 10432
Quercus 5186
Rhizobium 4821
Secale × *Triticum* 8766
Sorghum 10929
Stylosanthes 11033
Triticum 851
Vaccinium 3981, 7450
Soja (*see Glycine*)
Solanum (*see also Lycopersicon*)
chemicals, as plant constituents
chloride 6512
diosgenin 571
polypeptides 794
proline 6512
protein 2317
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 794
soladulcidine 6206
solasodine 571, 3842, 6206, 7392, 7394
tomatidenol 6206
chimeras 1326
chromosomes, morphology 2091, 8313
chromosomes, number 2091
flower 804
fruit, number 7394
fruit, weight 7394
habit 3106
hairs 9586
heat and drought resistance 6512
height 7394
heterostyly 804
hybridization, interspecific 571, 2091, 7392
light, effect of 1326, 6206
Manduca, technique 3204
meiosis 2091, 3106
mutation, induced 7394
polyploidy 7394
polyploidy, technique 8314
salinity 6512
spines 7394
sterility and fertility 804, 2091
stomata 1326
taxonomy 2317, 3106
Trialeurodes 9586, 10633
Verticillium 9721
water balance 6512
***Solanum,* egg plant**
aging of seeds 7523
breeding, Bulgaria 8533
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 6522
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 7634
acids 5311
aminoacids 7634
anthocyanins 3208
catalase 7634
catechins 5311
flavonoids 5311
oil, fatty 5311
peroxidase 7634
polyphenol oxidase 7634
protein 5311
sugar 5311
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2,3-dichloroisobutyrate 890
maleic hydrazide 890
chromosomes, aberrations 7523
combining ability 3207, 7632
diallel analysis 3207
flower 2197
flower, number 8534
flowering 7632
fruit 2197
fruit, colour 2198, 3208
fruit, number 8534
fruit, shape 2198
fruit, weight 2198
genetics
fruit, colour 2198
fruit, shape 2198
height 2198
leaf, shape 2198
germination 7523
habit 5310
hairs 7635
haploidy 5217
height 2198, 7632, 7635
heritability 3207
heterosis 2198, 7632, 7633
heterostyly 8534
inflorescence, number 8534
leaf, shape 2198
leaf, size 2198
Leptinotarsa 7635
Leucinodes 6523
Lygus 7635
Meloidogyne 5313
polyembryony and twinning 5217
polyploidy 5217
Pseudomonas 9720
sterility and fertility 6521
sterility, male 8533
temperature, effect of 3208, 6521
Tetranychus 7635
tissue culture 803
variety trials
Bulgaria 6518
India 6519
Ukrainian SSR 6520
Verticillium 5312, 7635, 9721
physiological races 6436
viruses 7635
yield components 3207, 7633
Solanum* × *Lycopersicon, hybridization, intergeneric 10614
***Solanum,* potato**
adaptability 5526, 5995
Alternaria 1873, 8185, 9290, 11052
Alternaria, technique 1875
altitude 5995
aneuploidy 438, 439, 440, 4853, 6644
anther culture 428, 2317, 3691, 6016, 7195
aphids 1880
Azotobacter 1865
β rays 9827
bacteria 6045, 9286
black spot 4881, 11049
breeding 5996
Chile 6004
German Democratic Republic 8167
German Federal Republic 7807
Hungary 4922
Indonesia 7182
Peru 5994
Poland 1100, 1101, 1102, 7183
South America 7180
Switzerland 4832
Taiwan 9653

***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
breeding *contd.*
Turkey 1105
UK 10254, 10740
Ukrainian SSR 5997
USA 4875, 4884, 9283
USSR 1127, 4303, 4836, 4839, 7184, 9267, 9268, 10257
review 9266
cell 2849
cell, size 8191
chemicals, as nutrients
magnesium 2848
manganese 5999
miscellaneous 9288
nitrogen 1109, 1864, 1865, 2847, 4893, 4894, 6036, 6048, 8170, 10269, 10271
phosphorus 1122, 4893, 4894, 8170
potassium 467, 1122, 4881, 4893, 4894, 8170
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 451
albumin 462
aminoacids 455, 462
aminoacids, technique 2382, 11045
amylopectin 457
amylose 457
anthocyanins 433, 2845
anthranilate synthetase 1855
ascorbic acid 4871, 4881, 4885, 6036, 6052, 9282, 10267, 10271
callose 1879
carbohydrates 4877
carboxypeptidase inhibitor 4879
catalase 4859, 4876
α-chaconine 4882
chlorogenic acid 4895, 10269
chlorophyll 495, 6022, 6028, 8188, 10263
citric acid 10269
demissine 447
enzymes 1853
esterase 4859
flavonoids 433
fructose 457, 460
GA 2842
globulin 462
glucose 457, 460, 1120
glutelin 462
glycoalkaloids 458, 459, 1857, 1862, 4886, 6028, 6029, 6057, 7198, 8179
methionine 455
nitrogen 495, 1858, 1860, 1863, 4876, 6048, 10267
nitrogen, technique 2382
nucleic acids 7192, 8188, 11058
oil, fatty 1866
peroxidase 4859, 4876
phenolase 4876
phenols 10269
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 4907
phosphate 442, 6017
phytoalexins 79, 4378
pigments 7192
polyphenol oxidase 4876
prolamine 462
proline 455
protease inhibitor 4879
protein 450, 455, 1109, 1136, 1845, 1853, 1858, 1860, 1866, 2840, 2844, 4837, 4847, 4859, 4873, 4875, 4877, 4883, 4884, 4885, 6010, 6024, 6030, 6031, 6034, 6036, 7194, 7197, 7198, 8188, 9277, 9283, 9286, 10270, 10271, 11053
protein, technique 2382, 3698, 11045
riboflavin 9282
rishitin 4904, 9294
α-solamarine 447, 4882
β-solamarine 447, 4882
α-solanine 4882
starch 424, 442, 464, 1120, 1131, 1863, 1866, 2847, 3697, 4837, 4846, 4883, 4885, 5998, 6025, 6031, 6032, 6033, 6036, 8169, 8180, 8181, 8187, 9270, 9277, 9286, 10261, 10264, 10267, 10268, 10269, 10270, 10271
sucrose 457, 460, 1120, 4878, 7199
sugar 1859, 1863, 6017, 7198, 10269, 10271
sugar, technique 11045
terpenoids 11054

***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
thiamine 9282
tomatine 447
tryptophan 1855
vitamins 3701
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
GA 446, 1846
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9272
chemicals, general effects
aldicarb 459, 6643
Alternaria toxin 1873
ammonium 444
benomyl 459
carbaryl 1881
carbofuran 459
carbon disulphide 1848
disulfoton 459
GA 1121, 1848, 1852, 9276
glucanase 1879
herbicides 7215
linuron 4909
malathion 1881
5-methyltryptophan 1855
metobromuron 4909
metribuzin 4909, 10276
nitrate 444
nitrogen 3699
nucleic acids 1877
oxadiazon 4909
oxygen 3699
rindite 1848
rishitin 10266
thiabendazole 459
thiophanate-methyl 459
thiourea 1848
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 8180, 8181
ethyleneimine 8180
GA 10263
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 8180
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 10263
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2852, 8180, 10263
chimeras 2852
chloroplasts, number 8177
chloroplasts, size 8177
chocolate spot 5484
chromosomes, aberrations 6008, 9827
chromosomes, morphology 437, 440
chromosomes, number 4853, 5996
climate 1113, 1849, 4849, 5994, 5995
cold, effect of 2841
cold resistance 2850, 3344, 4835, 4867, 4888, 6038, 6041, 8168, 9271, 11037
combining ability 1103, 1114, 2851, 4846, 4861, 6041, 7190, 7191, 8172, 8180, 10261
competition 9298
corolla, colour 2845
Corticium 478, 4837, 4894, 4903, 7211, 10275
physiological races 1871
Corticium, technique 477, 1876
Corynebacterium 470, 2345
Corynebacterium, technique 471
cuttings 4862, 6012
cytoplasmic inheritance 8177
density of stand 1866, 2847, 3695, 4894, 11047, 11048
development and growth 1108, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1865, 1884, 3694, 4867, 5486, 6018, 6022, 6643, 8175, 8176, 10265, 10272
diallel analysis 2851, 3692, 4861, 6041, 8173
diploidy 67, 435, 6007
Ditylenchus 490, 4912
dormancy 1851, 2842, 6027, 10272
embryo culture 4850
embryology 1843
Empoasca 491, 4916, 6056, 6057
endosperm 6006
epidermis 4905
Erwinia 472, 2851, 4837, 6037, 6042, 6043, 10274
physiological races 7202, 7203
Erwinia, technique 471, 1110, 7210
flower 10263
flowering 446, 1846, 9279
fluorescence 4850, 8188
fungi 3703, 4867, 6047, 7204

***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
Fusarium 474, 475, 6037, 6042, 6043, 6049, 6050, 7208, 7209, 10740
Fusarium, technique 7210, 9292, 11051
γ rays 1107, 2852, 8181, 9827
genetics
anthocyanins 433
cold resistance 2850
flavonoids 433
habit 7193
Heterodera 3702, 4911, 7216
mechanical injury 2850
Nectria 4902
Phytophthora 1123, 7214, 9294, 11054, 11056, 11058
Phytopthora 4907
protein 2840, 6034, 7194
Pseudomonas 1869
starch 6032
sterility and fertility 66
sterility, self 3692, 3693, 7188, 7189
tuber 7193
Verticillium 4902
viruses 417, 1128, 1129, 1134, 10280
genome analysis 6010, 11038
genotype × environmental interaction 442, 4915, 6027, 6030, 7198, 11051
germination 6008
Gibberella 7207
Gibberella, technique 9292
growth period 464, 480, 1106, 1113, 1833, 1847, 1854, 1856, 2837, 2842, 3690, 3696, 3697, 4849, 4861, 4864, 4892, 5995, 6022, 6035, 7193, 7197, 7214, 9274, 10264, 11055
habit 6022, 7193
hairs 422
haploidy 68, 424, 426, 428, 1842, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3702, 4851, 4852, 4855, 4856, 4866, 6007, 6009, 6027, 7188, 7189, 7192, 7194, 7195, 9271, 9272
harvesting, mechanical 464, 9847
heat and drought resistance 2850, 5486
heat and drought resistance, technique 4899, 7200
height 4856
heritability 445, 456, 491, 1119, 1847, 1862, 4864, 4915, 5993, 6041, 7198, 9277
Heterodera 487, 4835, 4897, 4898, 6052, 6055, 7201, 7216, 7217, 10277, 11044
physiological races 426, 489, 1103, 2852, 2853, 3702, 4911, 4914, 5484, 5514, 5523, 6053, 6054, 6643, 7218, 8167, 10254, 10273, 10740
Heterodera, technique 1104
heterosis 449, 2838, 3690, 6005, 7190, 7191
history and evolution 2844, 2845, 4854, 4887, 4888, 4889, 4890, 6010, 6034, 9287, 10263
homozygosis 9275
hybridization 3690, 4848, 4849, 4918, 6006, 6009, 6018, 6030, 6031, 6034, 7191, 10262
hybridization, interspecific 36, 65, 66, 67, 68, 418, 425, 427, 435, 437, 449, 1109, 1113, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1842, 2838, 3702, 4303, 4835, 4836, 4847, 4849, 4850, 4851, 4852, 4853, 4854, 4860, 4888, 4902, 4910, 4915, 5995, 6000, 6005, 6007, 6010, 6643, 7193, 7197, 8194, 9271, 9272, 9278, 10277, 10278, 11037, 11038, 11052
immunology 11053
insects 4405
irrigation 6027
leaf 1871, 4905, 7200, 10263, 11047
leaf, anatomy 8191
leaf, size 7192
Leptinotarsa 4917, 9905
Leptinotarsa, technique 11059
lethals 7188
light, effect of 1106, 3696, 6028, 6045
linkage 434, 7188
Macrophomina 4835
matrocliny 4891, 10262
mechanical injury 452, 464, 466, 467, 469, 1868, 2850, 4895, 6037, 6040, 9285, 9847, 9862, 10256, 10274, 11049, 11050
mechanical injury, technique 2849, 11045

***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
meiosis 425, 436, 11038
Meloidogyne 488, 4910, 5995
mutation 9273
mutation, induced 1107, 2839, 2852, 6008, 8180, 8181, 9827, 10263
Myzus 468, 1881, 1882, 4850, 4915, 6057
Nacobbus 8189, 8190
Nectria 476, 4902, 6049, 7206, 7207, 9847, 10274
nematodes 1867
neutrons 6008
nucleus 482
Oospora 4901
parenchyma 7192, 8191
parthenocarpy 6021
patrocliny 6016
Penicillium, technique 7210
Phoma 4895, 4901, 6050, 6644, 8184, 9847, 10254, 10274, 10740
Phoma, technique 8183
photoperiodism 445, 1844, 4835, 4856, 4857, 4864, 8177, 10264
photoperiodism, technique 4870
photosynthesis 6011, 6020, 7192, 7196, 8176, 8177
Phthorimaea 492, 1881, 1882
Phytophthora 422, 426, 468, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 1109, 1124, 1428, 1867, 1877, 1878, 1879, 2345, 3697, 3704, 4396, 4835, 4837, 4894, 4897, 4901, 4905, 4906, 4922, 5514, 5523, 5995, 6039, 6043, 6044, 6051, 6643, 7201, 7212, 7214, 8167, 8187, 8188, 9286, 9290, 9296, 9297, 10256, 10264, 10273, 10740, 11037, 11055, 11058
physiological races 79, 481, 1123, 3702, 4378, 4904, 4907, 4908, 6045, 7213, 8186, 9293, 9294, 9295, 11054, 11056
Phytophthora, technique 11057
plant collections 32, 429, 2333, 2834, 2835, 2841, 4303, 4838, 6004, 8168, 10274
plant introduction 1863, 2333, 5996, 6057
pleiotropy 3691, 7193
pollen 434, 441, 448, 450, 4835, 4850, 8176, 8178, 9279, 9280, 10266
pollen, technique 4865
pollination 6014
pollination, technique 9281
polyploidy 67, 68, 427, 436, 441, 448, 1842, 1843, 1845, 3691, 3702, 4848, 4852, 4854, 4856, 4887, 4889, 4890, 4892, 6005, 6011, 6035, 6644, 7192, 8174, 9271, 9287, 11038
Pratylenchus 4896, 4913
protoplast fusion 1112
protoplasts 1875, 6013
Pseudomonas 1835, 5486, 5995
physiological races 1869, 6046
quality 4871
quality, for canning 5484
quality, for cooking 454, 458, 461, 463, 1111, 1120, 1841, 1857, 1860, 1862, 1863, 2837, 3700, 4874, 4880, 4881, 6026, 9284, 9286, 10256, 11042, 11044, 11046
quality, for cooking, technique 2843, 4872, 6023, 11045
quality, for drying 11043
quality, for food processing 432, 453, 456, 458, 460, 1116, 2837, 3699, 3700, 4843, 4876, 4878, 5993, 6001, 6027, 7198, 7199, 9862, 10254, 10269, 11040, 11041, 11042, 11043
quality, for food processing, technique 6023, 11045
quality, for nutrition 1109, 4886
quality, for pickling and salting 1861
quality, for storage 452, 457, 1860, 2837, 3699, 4843, 4874, 4876, 4878, 4881, 4882, 6028, 6049, 6050, 7206, 8167, 10269, 11039
quality, for storage, technique 7210
quality, technique, review 11045
radiation 2839
respiration 3699, 4858, 6017, 6020, 6052
respiration, technique 6019
rhizome, size 1854
root, number 8175

***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
root, weight 8175
Rotylenchulus 3705
seed, size 9275
seed storage 2846
seed, weight 9275
seedlings 4834
selection, artificial 423, 4833, 4834, 5993, 7181
silage 4892, 6035
sowing and planting date 1105, 1882
Spongospora 4835, 4901
stem, number 1852, 9274
stem, size 11047
sterility and fertility 66, 4847, 4850, 4854, 4866, 6008, 9272, 9279, 9280, 10262
sterility, male 4835, 10262
sterility, self 3692, 3693, 7188, 7189, 10266
stomata 7196
Streptomyces 468, 494, 2345, 4837, 4901, 6044, 8182, 9286, 9289, 10256, 10740
Streptomyces, technique 4900
succession, crop 4903
Synchytrium 468, 473, 2345, 4835, 4837, 4898, 5514, 5523, 6044, 8167, 10254, 10740, 11053
physiological races 479, 1872, 7205, 9291, 10273
taxonomy 2844, 4835, 4891
temperature, effect of 465, 1848, 1850, 1855, 1860, 3699, 4858, 6011, 6017, 6037, 10264, 10269
tissue culture 450, 1855, 1873, 2317, 2839, 2841, 4869, 6013, 6015
translocation 3692, 3693, 7188, 7189
tuber 1108, 1851, 1878, 3698, 4833, 4861, 4895, 7181, 7193, 11047
tuber, colour 2845, 3699, 9275
tuber, number 424, 1852, 3695, 4846, 4856, 4868, 7191, 8174, 9278
tuber, shape 443, 1863, 7212, 10256
tuber, size 424, 1835, 1856, 1863, 2837, 3695, 4863, 6031, 9274
tuber, texture 1120
tuber, weight 4846, 4856, 4863, 4873, 7191, 8174, 9274
variation 1111, 4891
varieties 7180
Austria 9858, 9863, 9888
Belorussian SSR 6000
Canada 1841, 6001
Estonian SSR 6000
German Federal Republic 1840, 4845, 5514, 9270
Mongolia 1135
Netherlands 4845, 5514, 5523, 10259
Rhodesia 1117, 1118
Sweden 2345
Switzerland 4845, 8171, 9270
UK 10254, 10260
USA 431, 432, 1116, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4844, 6003, 7186, 7187
USSR 4837, 6000, 6002, 7184
varieties, classification 443, 1108, 1853, 4855
variety trials
Austria 7812
Belorussian SSR 430
Benin 3688
Brazil 1835
Bulgaria 7185
Canada 2837
Denmark 1839
France 6033, 8169, 11036
German Federal Republic 5999
Iceland 1838
India 2836
Italy 1836, 9269
Romania 8170, 10258
Spain 1834
Switzerland 5998
USA 2837, 4892, 6035, 7198
USSR 1115, 1833, 1837, 3689, 9883
Uzbek SSR 4840
vegetative reproduction 4862, 6012, 9881, 10255
Verticillium 468, 1870, 1874, 4896, 4902, 6048

***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
viruses 415, 416, 417, 418, 420, 468, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 1108, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1833, 1867, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1885, 4405, 4406, 4835, 4894, 4897, 4918, 4919, 4920, 4921, 4922, 5514, 5523, 5995, 6039, 6044, 6059, 6060, 6061, 6643, 7221, 7222, 8177, 8191, 8194, 8195, 9299, 9881, 10254, 10255, 10273, 10278, 10279, 10280, 10281, 10282, 11044, 11062
physiological races 1134, 3706, 4923, 7220, 8193, 11061
viruses, technique 419, 421, 6058, 7219, 11060
water balance 7200
weeds 7215, 9298
X rays 6008
yield components 449, 1856, 4856, 4860, 7191, 9274, 9276, 9277, 10264, 11048
***Solidago*, chromosomes, number** 77
Somatic recombination (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Somatic reduction
Fragaria 6630
Nicotiana 6630
Triticum 6630
Sophora
cold resistance 4053
development and growth 4053
γ rays 4053
heat and drought resistance 4053
mutation, induced 4053
Sorbus
apomixis 5058
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 6215
embryo culture 2017
gynecium 8344
history and evolution 6215, 8344
hybridization, interspecific 2017
seed, anatomy 5090
taxonomy 5090, 6215, 8344
book 8344
***Sorbus* × *Aronia*, hybridization, intergeneric** 2017
***Sorbus* × *Chaenomeles*, hybridization, intergeneric** 2017
***Sorbus* × *Pyrus*, hybridization, intergeneric** 2017
Sorghastrum
taxonomy 372
tissue culture 11001
Sorghum
adaptability 2657, 10932
adaptability, technique 9115, 9116
altitude 10160
aneuploidy 2662
apomixis 9120
Ascochyta 9132, 10938
Atherigona 2668, 3551, 3552, 3556, 6652, 6653, 7057, 8752, 10169
Azospirillum 10929
Azotobacter 9914
bacteria 9914
birds 3554, 7058
breeding 2385
Africa 3552
Australia 7059
Brazil 10929
Egypt 5860
Japan 4321
Malawi 2407
Nigeria 3556
Tanzania 3553
Thailand 8752
Uganda 3551
Ukrainian SSR 3657, 10145
USA 7038, 10208
USSR 4712
Uzbek SSR 3558
breeding, technique 5861, 8085
Busseola 3556
Cercospora 9132
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 4375, 4716
magnesium 4375, 4716
nitrogen 1031, 4366, 8091, 9129, 9914, 10929
phosphorus 4375, 4716
potassium 4716

Sorghum contd.
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 4718
albumin 3563, 9125
alkaloids 2667
aminoacids 2667, 4370, 8087, 9125
amylose 1029
auxins 3561
carbohydrates 2663, 5542, 9131
cellulose 1749
chlorophyll 4713
cyanogenetic compounds, technique 8088
fatty acids 1031, 9125
flavonoids 2667
folin 7050
fructose 2663
globulin 3563, 9125
glucose 2663
glutelin 3563, 10154
kafirin 3563, 10154
lysine 4369, 4370, 5871, 7048, 7052, 8087, 10154
lysine, technique 5872, 10166
methionine 7048
nitrogen 337, 2663
nitrogenase 4366
oil, fatty 1031, 9123
peroxidase 9909
phenols 2667
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 9909
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 5869
polysaccharides 5871
potassium 9131
prolamine 4369, 7052
protein 337, 1031, 1746, 1749, 3563, 4369, 4370, 5872, 7048, 7052, 9123, 9124, 9126, 9131, 10166
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5869
starch 1030, 1749, 2663, 5871, 9128
succinic acid 2667
sucrose 2663
sugar 2667
tannin 1027, 1031, 1032, 1747, 1748, 3563, 5875, 7050, 7051, 7058, 8082, 9127, 10158, 10168
tannin, technique 7049
tryptophan 7048
vanillin 7050
wax 5855, 7042, 10158
xylose 2667
chemicals, general effects
aluminium 4375, 4716, 10929
brassin 1026
chlormequat 10779
GA 1026
IAA 1026
phosphorus 9130
chemicals, mutagenic effects
diethyl sulphate 5871
dimethyl sulphate 10933
ethyleneimine 10933
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 10933
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 10933
Chilo 7057
chromosomes, accessory 10147
chromosomes, morphology 10147
chromosomes, number 10213
climate 2666
cold resistance 332, 4714, 7055
Colletotrichum 10929
colour 2666
combining ability 1028, 1741, 1746, 2656, 2658, 3560, 8082, 9114, 9118, 10149, 10169, 10936
computer simulation 5866
Contarinia 3556, 4717, 10165, 10929
Curvularia 6653
cytoplasmic inheritance 3561, 10163
density of stand 5868, 7039, 8089, 8091
development and growth 4375, 5866, 8083, 10934, 10937
diallel analysis 1741, 1746, 2656, 2658, 8082, 9126
dormancy 10153
embryo, size 7051
endosperm 3554, 5872, 10153
endosperm, texture 1029, 1030, 5871
epistasis 10148
flower 6652
flowering 1742, 5864
fungi 2666, 4717

Sorghum contd.
Fusarium 6653
γ rays 2661, 5558
genetics
endosperm, texture 1029, 1030
height 10931
hermaphroditism 3561
polyembryony and twinning 10161
seed, colour 10146
Trichometasphaeria 10163
viruses 10161
wax 5855, 7042
genotype × environmental interaction 2657, 10932
germination 5870, 7047, 7058, 9121, 9122, 10151, 10935
Gloeocercospora 9132, 10938
Glomerella 9132
physiological races 10162
growth period 2656, 2661, 2665, 3562, 4713, 5867, 6652, 7054, 7058, 9123, 9131, 10148, 10153, 10156, 10160
heat and drought resistance 338, 1750, 3564, 4365, 4718, 6653, 6692, 7046, 10157, 10779
height 332, 1741, 2656, 2661, 2665, 3562, 4711, 5862, 5868, 8086, 9117, 9123, 10148, 10149, 10156, 10779, 10931
heritability 2656, 4711, 8090
hermaphroditism 3561
heterosis 336, 337, 1028, 1741, 2658, 5862, 9118, 9119, 9126, 10149, 10933, 10934
history and evolution 7053
hybrid varieties 2659, 7039
hybridization 7046
hybridization, interspecific 1742, 2658, 2660, 3557, 3657, 4321, 9114, 9117, 9118, 9119
inflorescence 7043, 10149
inflorescence, weight 4711
irrigation 3558, 6692, 10156
land races 2665
leaf 9117
leaf, anatomy 5867
leaf, number 4711, 5558, 10148
leaf, size 1026, 7045, 10148
leaf, size, technique 8753
leaf, weight 10148
light, effect of 5868
linkage 7053
lodging 3558, 7054, 9131
lodging, technique 1034
Macrophomina 7054
matrocliny 8082
meiosis 9120, 10147
mixtures of crops or genotypes 5873, 6655
mutation, induced 2661, 5871, 10160, 10933
Myllocerus 7056
naked grain 5870
nitrogen fixation 4366, 6653, 9914, 10929
pathology 10168
perennial habit 9131
photoperiodism 6652, 10150, 10929
photosynthesis 5868, 7046, 8083, 10934
plant collections 29, 81, 7041, 9877
pollination 1745, 4715
polyembryony and twinning 10161
polyploidy 9120
protoplasts 4390
Puccinia 5862, 9132
quality, for cooking 10167
quality, for food processing 3552, 9128
quality, for milling and baking 3555, 9124, 10152, 10153
quality, for nutrition 1028, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1747, 1748, 2660, 4321, 5855, 5874, 9127, 10156
quality, for nutrition, technique 7050, 7052
quality, for storage 3552, 3554
quality, of fibre 8080
radiation 10160
Ramulispora 9132
respiration 4714, 5868, 7043
root 1750, 4390
root, number 8084
root, size 8084
salinity 8090, 10937

Sorghum contd.
Schizaphis 9133
seed 1032, 2659, 2666, 3554, 6652, 7051, 10153, 10158, 10168
seed, colour 2665, 3554, 7058, 10146, 10160, 10167
seed, moisture 2666
seed, number 1741, 1744, 2664, 7044
seed production 5864
seed, shape 10158
seed, size 337, 2664, 7051, 10158
seed storage 5870
seed, texture 2666, 9128
seed, weight 1741, 1744, 7044, 7051, 9123
seed, weight, technique 1738
selection, artificial 1744, 3552, 3553, 7053, 8080, 8090
silage 1033, 3558, 5874, 5875
Sitophilus 3554
soil pH 10929
sowing and planting date 8080, 10148
Sphacelotheca 9123
spikelets 7040
Spirillum 4390
stem 1034, 9117
stem, size 10148
sterility and fertility 1742, 7041, 9120
sterility, male 1028, 1742, 2659, 3552, 3553, 3562, 4321, 6652, 7041, 10161
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 336, 4712, 5542, 5861, 5862, 5865, 5869, 7041, 8085, 10169, 10936
stomata 4718
Striga 6652
taxonomy 5867, 10155
temperature, effect of 4714, 7043, 7044, 7047, 10150
tillering 332, 8086
Trichometasphaeria 2667, 10163
varieties
Australia 2740
France 8081
India 9113
Rhodesia 1740
USSR 3559, 4710
Uzbek SSR 336
variety trials 333
India 7039
Tanzania 2405
USA 335, 893
USSR 334, 10930
viruses 6699, 7059, 10161
review 10164
water balance 7046, 8083, 9122, 10779, 10935
yield components 1741, 1744, 1746, 2663, 2664, 4711, 8082, 8086, 9114, 9117, 9126, 10149, 10936
***Sorghum* × *Panicum*, hybridization, intergeneric** 329
***Sorghum* × *Saccharum*, hybridization, intergeneric** 1743, 5863
***Sorghum* × *Zea*, maize**
chromosomes, elimination 8744
hybridization, intergeneric 8744, 8980
pollen 8980
pollination 8980
Sorgo (*see Sorghum*)
Sorrel (*see Rumex*)
Southern pea (*see Vigna*)
Sowing
Festuca 5912
Poa 5912
Zea, maize 10883
Sowing and planting date
Allium, garlic 7533, 7534
Allium, onion 5229, 6442
Avena 962, 2535, 4532
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3854
Brassica, cabbage 7547, 7548
Brassica, cauliflower 8488
Brassica, kale 3855, 4099
Brassica, rape 7345, 7351, 10362
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 11340
Brassica, turnip 7178
Cajanus 7739
Capsicum 1204
Corchorus 9332
Cucumis, cucumber 5285, 7521
Daucus 1284
Fragaria 5153

Sowing and planting date *contd.*
Glycine 1350, 3259, 3275, 4218, 5356, 6563, 6567, 7667, 7697, 7698, 9759, 9767, 10668, 10673, 11422, 11423
Helianthus, sunflower 7363
Hordeum 6691
Lactuca 6463
Linum 2883, 2886
Lycopersicon 5294, 7627, 9711
Medicago 385
Nicotiana 1940
Oryza 2717, 3570, 4737, 4747, 5888, 7073, 7074, 10173
Phaseolus 1346
Pisum 5388, 5392, 7727
Saccharum 9354, 10318
Solanum, potato 1105, 1882
Sorghum 8080, 10148
Spinacia 3175, 5262
Trifolium, minor species 385
Trifolium, subterranean clover 385
Triticum 1584, 2429, 2501, 3383, 3420, 5667, 6691, 10003
Vicia, broad bean 9852
Vigna 3232
Zea, maize 2588, 4579, 4580, 7999, 8016, 8033, 9023
Zea, sweet corn 3506
Soya bean (*see Glycine*)
Spacing (*see* Density of stand)
Sphaceloma
Elettaria 7391
Manihot 8689, 10350, 11118
physiological races 5453
Sphacelotheca
Panicum 6695, 7024, 7030, 9102, 10923
Penicillium 6695
Sorghum 9123
Zea, maize 1680, 5787, 8037
Sphaerotheca
Citrullus 8494
Cucumis, cucumber 4140, 5291, 6428, 7522, 7592, 7607, 8494
Cucumis, cucumber × *Cucumis,* melon 8505
Cucumis, melon 7522, 8494
physiological races 1306
Cucurbita 8494
cucurbits 6468
Fragaria 679, 1207, 1257, 2085, 3026, 3851, 6332, 9473
Prunus, nectarine 2062, 5095, 11247
Prunus, peach 5095, 5115, 11247
Ribes 657
Ribes, black currant 72, 1252, 3023, 3863, 3979, 6320, 8327, 11264, 11265
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250
Ribes, gooseberry 661, 668, 8328, 10490, 10491, 10492, 10494, 10503, 11194
Ribes, red currant 6320
Rubus, raspberry 1207, 8326
Spikelets
Avena 2531, 4522
Cymbopogon 7385
Hordeum 9080
Oryza 10961, 10962
Panicum 7026, 10920
Sorghum 7040
Triticum 2446, 7933, 8742
Spikelets, aberrant, *Oryza* 879
Spikelets, colour
Avena 4531
Poa 2761
Triticum 5630, 9960
Spikelets, number
Avena 5707
Hordeum 1713
Secale × *Triticum* 9964
Triticum 133, 934, 1557, 1565, 4471, 4482, 5667, 5669, 6691, 8866
Spikelets, size, *Oryza* 4266
Spikelets, weight, *Aegilops* 8937
Spinach (*see Spinacia*)
Spinach beet (*see Beta,* chard)
Spinacia
chemicals, as plant constituents
growth regulators 10737
nucleic acids 6615
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
abscisic acid 764, 887
6-benzylaminopurine 764, 887
cytokinins 888
Spinacia *contd.*
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects *contd.*
GA 764, 887, 888, 3333
IAA 764, 887
chloroplasts 6615
Fusarium, physiological races 1295, 2158
Fusarium, technique 3176
genetics
Peronospora 9485
sex 10737
leaf 3333
Peronospora 5262
physiological races 5458, 9485
photoperiodism 5262
plant introduction 3176
root 764
seed production 6434
sex 764, 887, 888, 3333
sowing and planting date 3175, 5262
temperature, effect of 5262
varieties, Denmark 6460
variety trials, Denmark 6460
yield components 8490
Spines
Ananas 6637, 9573
Citrus 641
Cucumis, cucumber 7592, 7594
Datura 3018
Daucus 8459
Hibiscus 2888
Hippophae 6343, 9582
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250
Ribes, gooseberry 10491
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry 9471
Solanum 7394
Spiranthes, fertilization, sexual 8668
Spirillum
grasses 8733
Sorghum 4390
Zea, maize 4394
Spodoptera
Glycine 5384
Zea, maize 5789
Spongospora, *Solanum,* potato 4835, 4901
Sporobolus, chromosomes, number 4772
Spring and winter habit
Avena 246
Brassica, rape 2973
Bromus 1067
Hordeum 2630, 3537, 4650, 7014, 10123
Hordeum × *Secale* 8053
Secale 6898, 10065
Trifolium, red clover 5970
Triticum 184, 185, 218, 1491, 1540, 3392, 3416, 4489, 5637, 5672, 6790, 6832, 7905, 7943, 8867, 8875, 8907, 10024, 10742, 10802
Sprouting broccoli (*see Brassica,* sprouting broccoli)
Sprouting in the ear (*see* Dormancy)
Spruce (*see Picea*)
Spur variants
fruit crops 3030
Malus 2022, 2027, 3859, 3864, 3868, 3886, 6229, 6238, 7404, 8337, 10412, 11206
Prunus, cherry 3064
Pyrus 5087, 6258, 10438
Squash (*see Cucurbita*)
Stagonospora (*see also Leptosphaeria*)
Phalaris 2784
Saccharum 1912
Stamen (*see* Andrecium)
Stem
Arachis 3288
Cajanus 3288
Capsicum 3013
Cicer 3288
Cucumis, cucumber 4296, 7597
Cucumis, melon 7568
Cucurbita 7584
Fagopyrum 351
Glycine 3249, 7708, 10682
Hordeum 1707, 1715, 4655, 8063
Linum 521
Lycopersicon 11372
Medicago 378, 9227, 9243
Oryza 879, 2704
Pisum 3284
Poa 1066
Stem *contd.*
Ribes, black currant 8327
Sorghum 1034, 9117
Triticum 169, 170, 179, 1468, 8862, 8864, 8878, 9996
Zea, maize 269, 294, 2554, 3501, 4579, 5752, 8028, 9016, 9029, 10864
Stem, anatomy
Linum 4952
Oryza 3591, 9156
Pisum 5389
Secale 6903
Triticum 3423
Zea, maize 2390
Stem, colour
Acacia 2008
Cajanus 9805
Cannabis 8223
Cicer 4245, 9799
Cucumis, melon 4114
Hordeum 5798, 10748
Phaseolus 3217, 4191, 4194
Ricinus 7354
Triticum 8810, 8874
Stem, number
Fagopyrum 3624
Fragaria 9566
Hordeum 4657, 5812
Lycopersicon 4164
Medicago 2799
Momordica 6489
Saccharum 1918, 7286
Solanum, potato 1852, 9274
Triticum 6775
Stem, number of parts, *Medicago* 1805
Stem, shape
Fraxinus 9625
Zea, maize 6947
Stem, size
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 8464
Fragaria 10510
Glycine 4217
Hibiscus 9339
Hordeum 2415
Linum 2880
Medicago 1805
Pyrus 606
Rubus, raspberry 6317
Saccharum 1918
Solanum, potato 11047
Sorghum 10148
Triticum 2415, 5628
Vaccinium 671
Zea, maize 3489, 5766
Stem, weight
Glycine 7674
Medicago 2799, 5964, 7142
Saccharum 7286, 9347
Triticum 2476, 6794
Vicia, vetch 8159
Zea, maize 5766
Stemphylium (*see also Pleospora*)
Lycopersicon 786, 2173, 4334
Trifolium, red clover 10205
Trifolium, white clover 10243
Steneotarsonemus, *Oryza* 10966
Stenotaphrum
chemicals, as plant constituents, wax 10233
cold resistance 9220
habit 10233
leaf, size 10233
light, effect of 9220
pathology 10233
plant collections 10233
salinity 10233
variation 10233
Sterility and fertility 1395, 2310, 3318, 3332, 10725, 10736
Acacia 2008
Actinidia 683
Aegilops 135, 959, 2527, 9952, 10046
Aegilops × *Secale* × *Triticum* 135
Aegilops × *Triticum* 915, 928, 1405, 6750, 9950, 9952
Agropyron 370, 1787, 2788, 9215
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 9215
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7858, 7859, 8836
Allium, minor species 10587
Alopecurus 9219
Annona 5157, 7465
Apium 4291

Sterility and fertility *contd.*
Arachis 7379
Atylosia 6657
Avena 3441, 6880, 7977, 10049, 10052
Beta, sugar beet 2902, 6132, 8237
Brassica 9474
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 7543
Brassica, cabbage 5247, 8462
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kale 7543
Brassica, kohl rabi 5247
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, oil crops 9418
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 7543
Brassica, swede 6642
Brassica, turnip 6642
Bromus 4792
Cajanus 845, 4248
Camellia × *Thea* 1954
Capsicum 566, 6199
Carthamus 10389
Carya × *Juglans* 706
Cicer 4244, 11445
Citrus 640
Coffea 550
Corylus 11298, 11299
review 10529
crop plants 886, 2307, 10774
Cucumis, cucumber 783, 7596, 8506
Cucumis, cucumber × *Cucumis,* melon 1314, 10599
Cucumis, melon 4107, 7596
Cucumis, melon × *Cucurbita* 10599
Cucurbita 7581
Cynara, globe artichoke 1334
Cynodon 7098, 8122
Echinochloa 7036
Elaeis 6209
Eremochloa 7084
Eruca 3010
Eucalyptus 3137
Euchlaena 4557, 5747
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 4557, 5747
Euchlaena × *Zea,* popcorn 4557, 5747
Feijoa 9577
Festuca 2778, 3644, 5931, 7107, 8127
Festuca × *Lolium* 52, 3644, 5931
Festuca × *Vulpia* 5939
Ficus 1241
Fragaria 2082, 3988, 6334
Glycine 7678
Glycyrrhiza 569
Gossypium 2861, 2865, 3717, 4927, 7237, 9313
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 2457
Helianthus, sunflower 5017, 5018, 7364, 10383
Hibiscus 7795
Hordeum 1010, 3533, 4670, 4672, 8048, 10120
Hordeum × *Secale* 6899, 8053
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1511, 10748
Ipomoea 4319
Juglans 706
Lathyrus 4823
Lens 9803
Linum 7264
Lolium 3644
Lotus 7170
Lupinus 2818, 9260
Lycopersicon 2178, 4144, 4154, 5302, 6503, 6514, 7614, 7615, 9707, 11367
Malus 3860, 3862, 3878, 5077, 6210, 8337, 10414, 11203, 11204, 11207
review 9494
Manihot 2924, 4320, 8249
Medicago 1809, 4811, 7136, 7141, 7143, 7146, 8145
Melilotus 866, 871, 8160
Nicotiana 536, 1179, 7322, 10736
Oenothera 10734
Olea 8297, 10391
review 9439
Oryza 63, 867, 1035, 1754, 2672, 3598, 4266, 4279, 4364, 5467, 5876, 9149, 10174, 10940
Paspalum 7113
Pennisetum 10141
Phaseolus 3219, 4192, 5325
Pinus 73, 727, 6406
Pisum 10699, 11434
Populus 8429, 9616
Prunus, almond 1268
Sterility and fertility *contd.*
Prunus, apricot 11225
review 9509
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 10442
Prunus, cherry 623, 624, 626, 6283, 8354, 8356, 9529, 10463, 11241
review 10461
Prunus, nectarine 8360, 8363
Prunus, peach 8360, 8363
review 9509
Prunus, plum 3053, 3862, 5102, 11240
review 10455
Pyrus 602, 3909, 6260, 7421, 10422, 10424
review 9494
Raphanus 4085, 5228, 6647
Ribes, black currant 5145, 8378
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250, 11266
Ribes, red currant 5145
Rosa 2000
Secale 135, 970, 1629, 2539, 3452, 6898, 6908, 7987, 8956, 8963, 8964, 8965
Secale × *Triticum* 56, 915, 919, 1503, 3377, 3379, 4440, 5615, 6749, 7827, 7869, 7870, 8833, 9950
Solanum 804, 2091
Solanum, egg plant 6521
Solanum, potato 66, 4847, 4850, 4854, 4866, 6008, 9272, 9279, 9280, 10262
Sorghum 1742, 7041, 9120
Theobroma 1190, 1964, 8277
Trifolium 1084, 8152
Trifolium, minor species 2814, 3682, 9251, 10244
Trifolium, red clover 2806, 2807, 7158, 9249
Triticum 135, 915, 1529, 3374, 4459, 4493, 5586, 5646, 5650, 6757, 6776, 6782, 7887
Vaccinium 6329, 7457, 8398
Valeriana 9457
Vicia, broad bean 3212, 9731, 9852
Vitis 694
review 8417
Zea, maize 981, 4557, 5747, 5774, 6972
Zea, maize × *Zea,* popcorn 9001
Zea, popcorn 4557, 5747
Sterility and fertility, technique, crop plants 4361
Sterility, female 6
Cucumis, melon 10602
Glycine 8568
Helianthus, sunflower 9425
Hordeum 2621
Linum 2885
Lupinus 2817
Medicago 7143
Nicotiana 8262
Oryza 2329
Pennisetum 9110
Triticum 7887
Sterility, male 3309
Agropyron 5952
Allium, garlic 4087
Allium, onion 743, 3162, 9483, 10583
Ananas 2089
Beta, sugar beet 1169, 2902, 2904, 6131, 8237, 9370, 9381, 11101
Brassica 9484
Brassica, rape 2977, 6635
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9484
Cajanus 3293, 4246, 6655, 8606, 10715
Cannabis 1162
Chenopodium 3627
Cichorium, chicory 746
Cucumis, cucumber 7593, 7597, 7603, 9488
Cucumis, melon 7522
Daucus 742
Glycine 3255, 4219, 5349, 5360, 6555, 7678, 7689, 7690, 8560, 8565, 8568
Gossypium 6075, 11065
Helianthus, sunflower 1982, 1985, 5020, 6179, 9427, 9428, 10381, 10383
review 7369
Hordeum 321, 1706, 2336, 2617, 2626, 2646, 4634, 4636, 4671, 5572, 5820, 8054, 9045, 10902
Juglans 7485
Linum 9330
Lolium 2771
Sterility, male *contd.*
Lycopersicon 5299, 5300, 6496, 6498, 10615, 10617, 10629, 11361
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 10614
Manihot 1170
Medicago 1807, 2338, 4810, 7138
Nicotiana 544, 2939, 8262, 11134
Oryza 4324, 4734, 4735, 4740, 8096, 9142, 9147, 9149
Pennisetum 2652, 6651, 7032, 8077
Prunus, almond × *Prunus,* peach 1235
Salvia 6599
Secale 2536
Secale × *Triticum* 4444, 9962
Solanum, egg plant 8533
Solanum, potato 4835, 10262
Sorghum 1028, 1742, 2659, 3552, 3553, 3562, 4321, 6652, 7041, 10161
Thymus 2278, 4249, 6600
Trifolium 8152
Trifolium, red clover 10240
Triticum 1543, 2420, 2459, 2479, 2488, 2490, 3386, 3426, 4441, 4459, 4460, 4470, 4473, 4478, 5572, 6738, 6751, 6767, 6776, 6781, 7885, 7886, 7887, 7899, 8873, 8904, 9962, 10761
Valeriana 6195
Vigna 7653, 7800
Zea, maize 981, 2594, 6939, 8998, 10864
Sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6, 3309, 9839
Aegilops × *Triticum* 918, 930, 1499, 3371, 6745, 6832, 9947, 9997
Allium, onion 1288, 6443, 10583
Beta 10329
Beta, mangel 7177, 8164
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 8164, 8166
Beta, sugar beet 532, 1406, 1926, 2913, 2915, 3747, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4978, 5542, 8164, 8238, 8239, 9370, 9371, 9848, 10336, 10346, 10348, 11100, 11102, 11103, 11104, 11107
Brassica 6634
Brassica, rape 4280, 4281, 6635
cereals 6689
Chenopodium 3627
Dactylis 5908
Daucus 9661, 10578
Gossypium 1144, 4935
grasses 6689
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 3371
Helianthus, sunflower 1982, 2993, 2997, 5015, 5018, 5019, 6180, 7369, 9427, 10381
Hordeum 2634, 4671, 5813, 8061
Linum 8219
Lolium 2772
Medicago 1809, 7147
Nicotiana 14, 16, 534, 882, 2935, 2941, 4988, 7324, 8700, 9397, 11138, 11140, 11141
Pennisetum 1734, 4706, 10925
Petunia 2291
Salvia 11449
Secale 5717, 7992
Secale × *Triticum* 3371
Sorghum 336, 4712, 5542, 5861, 5862, 5865, 5869, 7041, 8085, 10169, 10936
Triticum 14, 94, 168, 930, 1407, 1472, 1551, 1556, 2487, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2517, 3371, 3376, 3388, 4423, 4447, 4464, 4475, 4480, 4483, 4486, 5586, 5636, 6688, 6734, 6782, 6800, 6832, 7873, 7902, 8611, 8848, 8904, 9911, 9928, 9947, 9951, 9997, 10000, 10001, 10742, 10807
review 7868
Vicia, broad bean 1336
Zea, maize 13, 265, 1001, 1407, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1654, 1678, 1684, 1686, 2406, 2590, 2608, 4276, 4475, 4566, 4576, 4582, 4604, 5542, 5754, 5755, 6688, 6933, 6937, 8015, 9003, 9005, 9008, 9033, 9911, 10083, 10852, 10854, 10871, 10890
review 10077
Sterility, self 6621, 8666, 10736
Aegilops 5701
Beta 11098
Beta, mangel 11098
Beta, sugar beet 3758, 4972, 6128, 6131, 9382, 9383, 9848, 11098
Brassica 3168, 3169, 7544, 9474, 9484

Sterility, self *contd.*
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 744, 4097, 7543, 10592
Brassica, cabbage 4091, 4092, 5247, 7544, 8462, 10591, 11336
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 5488
Brassica, kale 2156, 4091, 7543
Brassica, kohl rabi 1832, 5247
Brassica, oil crops 1974, 2978
Brassica, rape 9849, 11155
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 7543
Brassica, swede 6642
Erythroxylum 9458
Fagopyrum 3622, 4765
Feijoa 9577
fruit crops, review 8667
grasses 10215
Hordeum 8068
Ipomoea 4319
Lolium 5934, 10990
Lycopersicon 7614, 7615, 8728, 9706, 11367
Malus 585, 3859, 5073, 8334
Medicago 7136, 9230, 9231
Nicotiana 6140, 8728, 10736, 11142, 11143
Oenothera 10734
Olea 9438
Oryza 10964
Papaver 2319, 3814
Prunus, cherry 6284, 8354, 9529, 10418
Prunus, plum 5102, 7427, 10454, 11240
Pyrus 7421
Ribes, black currant 2077, 6324, 7446
Ribes, gooseberry 2078
Rubus, raspberry 1207, 2075
Secale 3451, 7989
Solanum, potato 3692, 3693, 7188, 7189, 10266
Trifolium 8152
Trifolium, minor species 2814, 8153
Trifolium, red clover 3674, 7159, 8153
Trifolium, white clover 3680
Triticum 7901
Vaccinium 7457
vegetable crops 3159
Vicia, broad bean 3213, 10651
Vitis 5168
Stigma (*see* Gynecium)
Stipa
chromosomes, number 1765
history and evolution 1767
taxonomy 1765
Stock (*see* Grafting; Rootstock)
Stomata
Aloe 1910
Citrus, orange 5125
crop plants 7815
Eucalyptus 10542
Festuca × *Lolium* 10989
Gossypium 7245
Hordeum 4692, 9083
Lycopersicon 1326, 9709
Populus 11311
Pyrus 3048
Saccharum 9366
Solanum 1326
Solanum, potato 7196
Sorghum 4718
Triticum 2472, 8742
Vitis 6371
Zea, maize 4780, 5763
Stomata, number
Agropyron 8139
Apium × *Petroselinum* 5405
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Citrus, mandarin 3956
Citrus, orange 3956
Cucumis, melon 8497
Dactylis 3641
Festuca 7106
Festuca × *Lolium* 7106
Hordeum 8059
Malus 3879
Mangifera 9545
Triticum 5631, 5640, 6770
Stomata, shape, *Digitaria* 5948
Stomata, size
Ananas 5541
Beta, sugar beet 7295
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 5404
Brassica, kohl rabi × *Raphanus* 5404
Stomata, size *contd.*
Capsicum 6201
Citrus, mandarin 3956
Citrus, orange 3956
Cucumis, melon 8497
Festuca 7106
Festuca × *Lolium* 7106
Ficus 6298
Hordeum 8059
Malus 3879
Triticum 5640
Stone fruits
Agrobacterium, physiological races 8346
apomixis 5058
breeding, USSR 3859
cold resistance 3344
hybridization, interspecific 3915
polyploidy 2015, 3915
radiation 3859
Storage quality (*see* Quality, for storage)
Strawberry (*see Fragaria*)
Streptomyces, *Solanum,* potato 468, 494, 2345, 4837, 4901, 6044, 8182, 9286, 9289, 10256, 10740
Streptomyces, **technique,** *Solanum,* potato 4900
Striga
Sorghum 6652
Triticum 851
Style (*see* Gynecium; Heterostyly)
Stylosanthes
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 11033
phosphorus 8688
chemicals, as plant constituents, esterase 2744
chromosomes, number 8688
cold resistance 2744, 4827
Colletotrichum 1094
ecotypes 10207
geography 11033
Glomerella 1094, 2744, 8688
physiological races 2830
hybridization, interspecific 10207
nitrogen fixation 11033
photoperiodism 2744
plant collections 1093
polyploidy 2744, 8688, 10207
Rhizobium 2744, 4821
physiological races 11033
soil pH 11033
variation 1093, 10207
varieties, Australia 9264
Substitution lines
Secale × *Triticum* 2445
Triticum 2467
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium,* subterranean clover)
Succession, crop
Glycine 811, 1353
Hordeum 1702
Oryza 5898, 7074
Phaseolus 811
Solanum, potato 4903
Triticum 2500, 5564, 5565, 7939
Vigna 811
Sugar beet (*see Beta,* sugar beet)
Sugar cane (*see Saccharum*)
Sugar extraction (*see* Quality, for sugar extraction)
Sunflower (*see Helianthus,* sunflower)
Sunn hemp (*see Crotalaria*)
Supernumerary chromosomes (*see* Chromosomes, accessory)
Swede (*see Brassica,* swede)
Sweet clover (*see Melilotus*)
Sweet corn (*see Zea,* sweet corn)
Sweet potato (*see Ipomoea*)
Sweet sorghum (*see Sorghum*)
Symbiosis 3345
Glomus 10242
Glycine 4187, 7133
Lupinus 7133
Medicago 379, 382, 5966, 7133
Ornithopus 7133
Pisum 4187, 7133
Rhizobium 375
Sclerocystis 10242
Trifolium, red clover 5973, 7133
Trifolium, white clover 10242
Vicia, broad bean 7133
Zea, maize 8029
Zea, sweet corn 8029
Synapsis (*see* Meiosis)
Synchytrium
Solanum, potato 468, 473, 2345, 4835, 4837, 4898, 5514, 5523, 6044, 8167, 10254, 10740, 11053
physiological races 479, 1872, 7205, 9291, 10273
Syndesis (*see* Meiosis)
Synthetic varieties 3309
Allium, onion 8461
Dactylis 2762
Festuca 1782
Festuca × *Lolium* 2768
Lolium 4778, 10222
Medicago 1080, 5960, 5961, 5963, 7137, 11006
Secale 6894, 10063, 10844
Setaria 2739
Trifolium, red clover 390, 3676, 4770, 11016
Vicia, broad bean 10651
Zea, maize 983, 1636, 2550, 2568, 2598, 3501, 6911, 6916, 6922, 8971, 10068, 10086, 10097, 10878, 10885
Synthetic varieties, technique
crop plants, review 8715
Medicago 11002
Systematics (*see* Taxonomy)
Taeniothrips, *Vigna* 2233, 7800
Tanacetum, chemicals, as plant constituents, terpenoids 10399
Tangerine (*see Citrus,* tangerine)
Taphrina, *Prunus,* peach 5115, 10470
Tapioca (*see Manihot*)
Taraxacum, chromosomes, number 77
Taro (*see Colocasia*)
Tarragon (*see Artemisia*)
Tarsonemus, *Fragaria* 679
Taxonomy 1398, 6628, 8610, 8647, 9842
Abies 11320
Acacia 2010, 2011, 5054, 5055, 7396
Acer 1276, 2119
Aegilops 2526, 2527, 7936, 8937, 10045, 10046
Agropyron 2758, 4803, 4804
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4448
Agrostis 356, 1766, 1769, 2754
Allium, minor species 8482, 9667
Alnus 8433
Aloe 1910
Alopecurus 356, 1766
Alysicarpus 1096
Amaranthus 8535
Andropogon 372
Arrhenatherum 1769
Artemisia 10401
Avena 2756, 6888, 10842
bacteria 2393
Betula 716, 3135, 8432
book 8686
Brachypodium 1765
Brassica, swede 7173
Brassica, turnip 7173
Bromus 1766, 2757
Calamagrostis 1766, 1789, 9186
Cannabis 11086
Capsicum 6200, 9451
Carthamus 7375
Cedrela 11315
Celtis 718, 2119
Chamaecyparis 5211
Chasmopodium 5910
Chenopodium 8111, 9180
Cicer 5398
Citrus 1240, 3078, 9534, 11249
Cocos 10479
review 10479
Coffea 5002, 11153
Crataegus 610
crop plants, review 8732
Crotalaria 9340
Cucumis 8508
Cucumis, cucumber 7596, 8508
Cucumis, melon 4108, 4111, 7596, 8508
Cucurbita 4122, 7585, 10603
Cydonia 6263
Datura 3018
Daucus 1285
Desmodium 405, 1830
Dichanthium 1768
Digitaria 5948
Dioscorea 2927
Echinochloa 1768, 10143

Taxonomy *contd.*
Elymus 1766, 2758, 4804, 9186
Eragrostis 1769
Eucalyptus 10542
Euchlaena 299, 2314
Festuca 356, 1766, 2753, 3652, 5943, 7109, 9210
Gironniera 718
Glycine 7695, 8692
Gossypium 6079, 6080, 7248
grasses 356, 1765
Hevea 5053, 8319
Hierochloe 9186
Hippophae 6344
Hordeum 1015, 1711, 1765, 1766, 9094
Indigofera 4826
Juniperus 9650
Larix 8455
Leguminosae 10234
Leucaena 8436
Limnanthes 9467
Linum 4951
Lolium 1769
Lupinus 7167, 11028
Manihot 3782, 6138
Morus 1242
Nephelium, litchi 5133, 5134
Nicotiana 1179, 2943
Oryza 3609, 5467
Panicum 5847, 10922
Papaver 1193, 1965
Pennisetum 1768, 1769, 9112
Phalaris 1769
Phaseolus 70, 5330, 5466
Phleum 1769, 2755, 5922
Phytophthora 6169
Pinaceae 6399
Pinus 731, 5199, 5200, 7510
Platanus 8437
Poa 1766
Populus 5187
Prunus, apricot 6269
Prunus, plum 618
Psophocarpus 10717
Pterocarpus 7498
Pyrus 601, 6386
Quercus 715, 2119, 2122, 3132, 5186, 9615, 11306, 11307, 11308, 11309
Rhizoctonia 8738
Robynsiochloa 5910
Rubus 2074, 6311
Rubus, blackberry 10486
Salix 9627
Secale 3370, 4534
Secale × *Triticum* 3370
Solanum 2317, 3106
Solanum, potato 2844, 4835, 4891
Sorbus 5090, 6215, 8344
book 8344
Sorghastrum 372
Sorghum 5867, 10155
Stipa 1765
Thuja 5211
Trema 718
Triticeae 896, 897, 898
Triticum 3360, 4448, 5664, 8900, 8901, 8902
Ulmaceae 718
Ulmus 718, 719, 2119, 6386
Vaccinium 672, 3094
Vicia, broad bean 9734, 10234
Vigna 830, 5330
Vitis 4031
Zea, maize 299, 2314
Zelkova 718, 2119
Taxonomy, technique 9843
Nicotiana 2933
Taxus
anther culture 9649
haploidy 9649
pollen 9649
Tea (*see Thea*)
Tectona, breeding, Sri Lanka 710
Temperature, effect of
Aegilops 156
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7866
Allium, onion 7528
Astragalus 2831
Avena 2532, 5527, 6880, 7978, 8737, 10052
Beta, sugar beet 1406, 3754
Brassica 3167
Brassica, cabbage 3167, 4092
Temperature, effect of *contd.*
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* Chinese cabbage 3167
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 4094
Brassica, rape 1194
Bromus 5527, 7099
Capsicum 2004, 7388, 7389
crop plants 2298
Cucumis, cucumber 25, 1315, 3183, 3188, 6485, 7604, 9488, 11355
Cucumis, melon 2164, 7604, 8496
Cucurbita 9685, 10604
cucurbits 3183
Cymbopogon 8304
Cyperus 10286
Dactylis 1773, 3634
Danthonia 8141
Eleusine 5858
Fragaria 3993
Glycine 5527, 7678, 7686, 7687, 8567, 9772, 10684, 11414, 11424, 11425
Gossypium 505, 3721, 5527, 6066, 8207, 8210, 9326
Helianthus, sunflower 1983
Heterodera 10041
Hordeum 1722, 1727, 3521, 3523, 3534, 4672, 4680, 5527, 7008, 8737, 9079, 10041
Lactuca 745, 765, 2160, 5267, 8466
Linum 7264
Lolium 1072
Lotus 2827, 3634
Lycopersicon 26, 2178, 4158, 4164, 6497, 7621, 9489, 9704, 10631
Malus 6243, 7401
Manihot 20, 8689
Medicago 1079, 3634, 5527, 9233
Nicotiana 2937, 7327, 8268, 9400, 9401
Oryza 1045, 2714, 2716, 2720, 3599, 4737, 5887, 8103, 9166, 10180
Pennisetum 5527
Peronospora 10357
Persea 2073
Phalaris 3634, 5562
Phaseolus 749, 822, 8545, 9739, 9742, 10657
Phleum 3634
Pisum 1369, 5394
Poa 1770, 9190
Prunus, cherry 625
Salix 10545
Secale 3451, 8737, 10062
Secale × *Triticum* 926
Solanum, egg plant 3208, 6521
Solanum, potato 465, 1848, 1850, 1855, 1860, 3699, 4858, 6011, 6017, 6037, 10264, 10269
Sorghum 4714, 7043, 7044, 7047, 10150
Spinacia 5262
Trifolium 3634
Trifolium, white clover 7162
Triticum 156, 1541, 1545, 1576, 2468, 4482, 6774, 6799, 6869, 7905, 8695, 8737, 8855, 8920, 10041
Vicia, broad bean 1337, 8539
Vigna 6543
Vitis 694, 7479
Zea, maize 980, 4576, 5527, 7998, 8994, 10080, 10081, 10862
Zizania 1060
Teosinte (*see Euchlaena*)
Teratology (*see* Development, abnormal)
Testa (*see* Seed)
Tetraneura, *Oryza* 349
Tetranychus
Cucumis, cucumber 747, 2172, 5293, 9488
Fragaria 3995, 5154
Gossypium 3727, 6095, 6096, 10299
Lycopersicon, physiological races 7629
Malus 595
Manihot 20, 4983, 5453, 8689, 11119
Solanum, egg plant 7635
Tetranychus, **technique,** *Glycine* 7711
Thanatephorus
crop plants 8738
Oryza 8738
Thea
breeding
Georgian SSR 1950
Sri Lanka 4335
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 9410
Thea *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
caffeine 1957
catechins 1957, 1958
esterase 9410
peroxidase 9410
resin 1959
tannin 1957, 1958
chemicals, general effects
IBA 7336
NAA 7336
cold resistance 549
development and growth 6162
epidermis 9409
heat and drought resistance 2949
hybridization, interspecific 4335
insects 549
irrigation 2949
plant collections 2946
quality, of beverage 1957, 1958, 1959
root 1956
rooting capacity 1955, 7336
selection, artificial 6162
sexual reproduction 1956
varieties
Azerbaijan SSR 1953
Georgian SSR 1950, 1951, 1952
India 2947, 2948
vegetative reproduction 1956
water balance 2949, 9409
Thea × ***Camellia,*** hybridization, intergeneric 1954
Theobroma
breeding, Costa Rica 4336
Ceratocystis 4336
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, fatty 2968
chimeras 8276
combining ability 4285, 4336
development and growth 2349
flowering 1190
genetics, sterility and fertility 1964
haploidy 8276
homozygosis 8276
insects 3813
Marasmius 5005
Meloidogyne 4285
Phytophthora 1190, 2969, 3813, 4336, 6167
physiological races 6169
plant collections 1399
pollination 4285, 6167
pollination, technique 2349
polyploidy 8276
seed, weight 2349
selection, artificial 4336
Selenothrips 4285
sterility and fertility 1190, 1964, 8277
viruses 3813, 6167
physiological races 80
Therioaphis
Medicago 1795, 1802, 1803, 2796, 2803, 5969, 7135, 8144, 9241, 9242, 9243, 10197
Trifolium, red clover 11016
Thielaviopsis
Gossypium 514, 9326
Nicotiana 1187, 1188, 2930, 2931, 6141, 6154, 10356
Thomasiniana, *Rubus,* raspberry 653
Thorns (*see* Spines)
Thrips
Glycine 5384
Nicotiana 11147
Thuja
chemicals, as plant constituents, volatile compounds 5211
Didymascella 713
taxonomy 5211
tissue culture 1280
Thyme (*see Thymus*)
Thymus
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 6598
chromosomes, number 9812
density of stand 6600
development and growth 6600
ecology 4249
flower 2278
germination 2278
inbreeding 2278
pollination 2278, 4249
selection, natural 4249

Thymus *contd.*
sterility, male 2278, 4249, 6600
Tilia
chemicals, as plant constituents, sugar 3141
hybridization, interspecific 3142
leaf, shape 2129
leaf, size 2129
nectar 3141
plant introduction 2129
variation 3142
Tillering
Aegilops 5701
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9955
Agropyron 8140
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1501
Avena 5708, 5709
Dactylis 2751
Euchlaena 10867
Euchlaena × *Zea*, maize 10867
Festuca 2751, 2779, 8129
Festuca × *Lolium* 5932
grasses 10203
Hordeum 3516, 5814, 9077, 9081, 9097, 10783, 10912
Oryza 1753, 2702, 3458, 4733, 5463, 5571, 5883, 10964
Panicum 7028
Pennisetum 6651, 10925
Poa 5919
Saccharum 6120
Secale 6894, 7987
Secale × *Triticum* 55, 144, 3377
Sorghum 332, 8086
Triticum 23, 175, 1535, 1536, 1549, 2432, 2485, 2500, 2501, 3372, 4457, 4471, 4477, 4491, 5571, 5587, 6724, 7842, 7903, 7905, 7943, 8889, 10783
Zea, maize 2591, 10867
Tilletia
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 8836
Oryza 1756, 4399, 10951
Triticum 224, 225, 2512, 2514, 2517, 4399, 5547, 6851, 7848, 8808, 8912, 8920
physiological races 4416, 8800, 10823
Timber quality (*see* Quality, of timber)
Timothy (*see Phleum*)
Tip burn, *Lactuca* 4079, 5459, 8467
Tissue culture 7, 9, 10, 11, 2311, 3318, 3320. 3321, 3323, 6620, 8674
Acer 1274
Aegilops 5651
Amaranthus 5533
Ananas 4282, 5541, 6637, 9573
Atropa 10400
Beta, sugar beet 1406, 3754, 4288
Brassica, cauliflower 7553
Brassica, oil crops 554
Brassica, rape 10365
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 4096
Canavalia 7709, 11017
Carica 1246, 3086, 3966, 5138
Castanea 2112
cereals 12, 6689
Citrullus 7577
Citrus 3075, 3077, 5121, 11197
Citrus, citron 3075, 3077
Citrus, lemon 3075, 3077
Citrus, lime 11197, 11252
Citrus, mandarin 3075, 3077
Citrus, orange 5124, 6297
Citrus, pomelo 6297
crop plants 889, 1410, 4390, 5531, 5536, 5539, 8665, 9893, 9894, 9900
Crotalaria 1164
Cryptomeria 4077
Cucumis, cucumber 7600, 9691
Cucumis, melon 9488
Daucus 885, 4083, 6438, 8472, 8473, 9660, 11327
Dioscorea 1172
Elaeis 11164, 11165, 11172
Eucalyptus 3138
Euchlaena 10867
Euchlaena × *Zea*, maize 10867
Festuca × *Lolium* 7104
forest trees 3128, 3129, 7490
Fragaria 3097
fruit crops 7490
Glycine 5347, 7675, 7709, 9763, 10679, 11017
Gossypium 7243
Tissue culture *contd.*
grasses 5911, 6689
Haplopappus 8675
Hordeum 309, 310, 4659, 7007
Indigofera 10250
leguminous forage crops 4390, 4807, 5911
Lotus 1790, 2820, 2826, 4807
Lycopersicon 2180, 2371, 7620, 8529, 8675
Malus 6241, 7402
Medicago 1790, 4807, 4812, 5911, 8148, 11017
Mentha 2276
Nicotiana 536, 539, 542, 543, 885, 891, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1185, 1946, 2371, 2932, 2937, 2940, 3794, 4987, 4992, 6144, 6149, 7323, 8256, 8257, 8259, 8266, 9398, 9404, 10354, 11122, 11132, 11135, 11136, 11137, 11138, 11139
Oryza 1752, 4275, 4330, 9146
Persea 11197
Petroselinum 10718
Pinus 2133
Pisum 8595
Psidium 6302
Raphanus 5226
review 7779, 7785, 7786, 8676, 8677
Rheum 7556
Rubus, blackberry 1249
Saccharum 1918, 2897, 6115, 6119, 9349, 11090
Santalum 723, 11175
Secale 6910, 8957, 10064
Simmondsia 10405
Solanum, egg plant 803
Solanum, potato 450, 1855, 1873, 2317, 2839, 2841, 4869, 6013, 6015
Sorghastrum 11001
Thuja 1280
Trifolium, Alsike clover 3670
Trifolium, Alsike clover × *Trifolium*, minor species 7157
Trifolium, minor species 2813, 3670
Trifolium, red clover 11017, 11021
Trigonella 10249
Triticum 160, 181, 2486, 4472, 5643, 5651, 6779, 6797, 7881, 7895, 9999
Vicia, broad bean 812, 11378
Vitis 7468
Zea, maize 13, 4565, 6933, 6954, 8995, 10087, 10866, 10867
Tobacco (*see Nicotiana*)
Togo, Oryza 2733
Tomato (*see Lycopersicon*)
Toria (*see Brassica*, oil crops)
Townsville lucerne (*see Stylosanthes*)
Toxic soils
Alopecurus 869
Andropogon 9213, 10976
Anthoxanthum 373
Coffea 3811
Echinochloa 870
Festuca 5916, 10977
Glycine 2388, 4331, 10688, 11421
Gossypium 2388
Holcus 2791
Hordeum 2388, 10913
Lycopersicon 2388, 4169
Melilotus 9259
Oryza 2689, 5463, 5878, 7792, 8095, 9874, 10753
Panicum 9106, 10976
Phaseolus 2218, 2388
Poa 5916, 10977
root, size, *Triticum* 3419
Secale 6772
Secale × *Triticum* 6772
Triticum 2388, 6772, 6827
Vitis 3119, 6370
Zea, maize 2388, 6970, 7791, 8028, 8032
Toxic soils, technique
Andropogon 10976
crop plants 10976
Panicum 10976
Transduction 856
crop plants 4387, 4389, 4395, 6612, 6614
Escherichia 4383
Klebsiella 4383
Nicotiana 8256, 8257
Petunia 1387
Pseudomonas 10724
Rhizobium 4385, 4806
Transformation 7, 856, 3312, 5534, 7755
Arabidopsis 5532
Azotobacter 4384
bacteria 4382
crop plants 40, 4388, 4395
Escherichia 4382
Hordeum 8047, 8613
Lycopersicon 4147
Nicotiana 8613
Pisum 4232
Rhizobium 4385
viruses 4388
Translocation 2297
Aegilops × *Triticum* 921, 3431, 5625
Agropyron × *Triticum* 41, 6870, 7866
Allium, onion 10583
Apium 4104, 4291
Avena 46, 3441, 6892
Beta, sugar beet 7306
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 3173
crop plants 40, 8513
Festuca 1074, 8127
Glycine 4216
Gossypium 4930
Helianthus, sunflower 7366
Hordeum 1010, 2297, 2624, 3518, 3523, 3527, 3528, 3531, 4636, 4640, 4697, 5803, 8048, 8065, 9044, 10120
Lathyrus 4823
Lycopersicon 8513
Oryza 879, 4270
Pennisetum 1025, 2651, 4704, 9112
Pisum 10699
Secale 4333, 6901, 7986
Secale × *Triticum* 57, 2443, 4333, 6862, 6897, 10761
Solanum, potato 3692, 3693, 7188, 7189
Triticum 159, 1529, 2443, 3419, 4333, 4455, 4508, 5625, 6747, 6758, 6761, 7879, 7965, 9977, 9987, 10761
Vicia, broad bean 2297
Vicia, vetch 9253
Zea, maize 2570, 2579, 3472, 5784, 10858, 10861, 10864
Transpiration (*see* Water balance)
Transporting quality (*see* Mechanical injury)
Transverse cotyledon cracking, *Phaseolus* 3225
Tranzschelia, Prunus, plum 6213
Treading, *Lolium* 10991
Trema
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 718
taxonomy 718
Trialeurodes
Cucumis, cucumber 7612
Cucumis, melon 7612
Lycopersicon 10633
Solanum 9586, 10633
***Trialeurodes*, technique,** *Lycopersicon* 9489
Trichloplusia, Glycine 7801
Trichogramma, Heliothis 8270
Trichometasphaeria
Sorghum 2667, 10163
Tripsacum × *Zea*, maize 8005
Zea, maize 1681, 1683, 2568, 2606, 2607, 4783, 5781, 5785, 6978, 10100
Zea, sweet corn 4610
Trichoplusia
Brassica, cauliflower 4095
Glycine 2261
Gossypium 8217
Trichosanthes
chromosomes, morphology 11356
parthenocarpy 11358
pollination 11358
Trichothecium, Malus 3892
Trifolium
aneuploidy 9244
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 2387, 3253
chemicals, as plant constituents
lysine 10216
magnesium 3634
methionine 10216
potassium 3634
protein 10216
tryptophan 10216
chromosomes, number 1084, 3342
genetics
nitrogen 3253
nitrogen fixation 3253
history and evolution 9244

Trifolium contd.
hybridization, interspecific 1084, 2812, 8152
meiosis 1084
nitrogen fixation 2387, 3253
plant collections 10206
pollen 8152
polyploidy 9244
Rhizobium 2387
sterility and fertility 1084, 8152
sterility, male 8152
sterility, self 8152
temperature, effect of 3634

***Trifolium*, Alsike clover**
breeding, USSR 5908
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 8153
grazing 5978
growth period 8153
hybridization, interspecific 3670
matrocliny 4358
mowing and cutting 5978
patrocliny 4358
polyploidy 5978
tissue culture 3670

***Trifolium*, Alsike clover × *Trifolium*, minor species**
hybridization, interspecific 7157, 8153
tissue culture 7157

***Trifolium*, crimson clover**
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 8153
growth period 8153
Hypera 9252

***Trifolium*, minor species**
back crossing 3682
breeding, USA 8157, 10244
calyx 8158
chemicals, as plant constituents, lipids 386
chromosomes, number 8157
germination 391, 8158
growth period 391
haploidy 2813
heat and drought resistance 391
hybridization, interspecific 3670, 3682, 8157, 9251, 10244
Hypes 386
insects 391
meiosis 3682, 9251, 10244
plant collections 7129
plant introduction 2804
pollination 2814, 8158
root, weight, technique 5543
sowing and planting date 385
sterility and fertility 2814, 3682, 9251, 10244
sterility, self 2814, 8153
tissue culture 2813, 3670
variation 8158
variety trials
New Zealand 2804
USSR 3681

***Trifolium*, minor species × *Trifolium*, Alsike clover**, hybridization, interspecific 7157, 8153

***Trifolium*, minor species × *Trifolium*, red clover**, hybridization, interspecific 8152, 8153

***Trifolium*, red clover**
Aceratagallia 11015
Acyrthosiphon 11016
aneuploidy 2806, 9249
Apis 5971, 5972
breeding
German Democratic Republic 8112
Ukrainian SSR 3657, 3658
USSR 1085, 3671, 4770, 4815, 5908, 9245
breeding, technique 1822
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 5973, 7133
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 4817
carotene 4817
lipids 386
peroxidase 9250
protein 3676, 4817, 8153, 9247
chemicals, cytological effects, ethyleneimine 3673
climate 2805
cold resistance 388, 389, 390, 4770, 4815, 5974, 11018

Trifolium*, red clover *contd.
Colletotrichum 10205
combining ability 3672, 11015
competition 9222
corolla 5971, 10239
development and growth 4817
diallel analysis 3672, 11015
Ditylenchus 9846, 10205
Erysiphe 5974, 10205, 11019
flower, colour 5971
flowering 9247, 10239
fungi 5974
Fusarium 1824
genetics
peroxidase 9250
sterility, male 10240
sterility, self 3674
viruses 7160, 9250, 11020
genotype × environmental interaction 3675
glass and plastic, cultivation under 1822
grazing 1062
growth period 2807, 3675, 4770, 5970, 8153, 9247
habit 5970
heat and drought resistance 5974
height 9247
heritability 5971, 9247, 9248, 10238, 11015
history and evolution 7133
hybrid varieties, technique 11015
hybridization 7158
Hypes 386
inbreeding 11015
inflorescence, shape 5970
inflorescence, size 5970
insects 10205
Kabatiella 1086, 10205, 11015, 11019
leaf, shape 9248
linkage 9250
meiosis 2806
mixtures of crops or genotypes 4818, 9222, 9247
mowing and cutting 8154
mutation 3674, 9248
mutation, induced 4817
nectar 5971, 10239
neutrons 4817
nitrogen fixation 5973, 7133
persistence 8154, 11015
plant introduction 2804
pollen 2808, 9249, 10239
pollination 5971, 5972, 7159
polyembryony and twinning 10238
polyploidy 2805, 2806, 2807, 3673, 3676, 4770, 5971, 7131, 7159, 8112, 8153, 8164, 9246, 9249, 9846, 10239, 11018
Rhizobium 7133
physiological races 5973
Sclerotinia 9846, 10205, 11019
seed production 5972, 7131
seed, size 2806
seed, weight 2807
selection, artificial 1086
spring and winter habit 5970
Stemphylium 10205
sterility and fertility 2806, 2807, 7158, 9249
sterility, male 10240
sterility, self 3674, 7159, 8153
symbiosis 5973, 7133
synthetic varieties 390, 3676, 4770, 11016
Therioaphis 11016
tissue culture 11017, 11021
Uromyces 3672, 10205, 11015
varieties
Switzerland 9246
UK 9846
Ukrainian SSR 355
USA 11016
USSR 388
variety trials
Austria 7812
Denmark 387
Latvian SSR 4816
New Zealand 2804
Romania 1823
Switzerland 9246
viruses 3677, 5974, 7160, 9250, 10205, 11015, 11020, 11021
yield components 9247, 11015

***Trifolium*, red clover × *Trifolium*, minor species**, hybridization, interspecific 8152, 8153

***Trifolium*, subterranean clover**
breeding
Australia 7163
Spain 2811
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 8153
cold resistance 11022
growth period 385, 8153, 11022
Kabatiella 7163
plant collections 7129, 7163
plant introduction 1825
sowing and planting date 385
varieties, Australia 7163
variety trials
Australia 1825
New Zealand 2804
vernalization 385

***Trifolium*, white clover**
breeding, USSR 5908
chemicals, as nutrients, phosphorus 10242
chemicals, as plant constituents
cyanogenetic compounds 8155, 10243
linamarase 10243
protein 8153, 8156, 10241
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyleneimine 3680
cold resistance 3679
competition 10202
flower, number 5976
genotype × environmental interaction 5977
Glomus 10242
growth period 8153
heterosis 7161
history and evolution 2809
hybridization 7162
hybridization, interspecific 2809
insects 8155
leaf 5976
leaf, colour 7161
leaf, number 7162
leaf, size 7162
Limax 8155
mixtures of crops or genotypes 7161, 10202
mowing and cutting 10241
mutation, induced 3680
mycoplasmas 7161
plant collections 3678, 3679
plant collections, technique 9181
plant introduction 2804, 7162
polyploidy 2809
quality, for nutrition 10241
Sclerocystis 10242
seed storage 3678
seed, weight 5977
Stemphylium 10243
sterility, self 3680
symbiosis 10242
temperature, effect of 7162
varieties, Australia 5975
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 5977
New Zealand 2804
viruses 1087, 2810
yield components 7162

Trigonella
chromosomes, aberrations 11030
chromosomes, morphology 5988
γ rays 11030
pollen 4825
pollination 4825
polyploidy 11030
tissue culture 10249

Tripsacum
anther culture 2372
apomixis 8005
chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 10097
chromosomes, number 10213
development and growth 8005
heterosis 8005
plant collections 250
seed storage 250
variation 10097

***Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize**
apomixis 976, 8005
back crossing 994, 6925

***Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents
lysine 284
oil, fatty 3476
protein 284, 3476, 4563
chromosomes, elimination 8744
chromosomes, number 976
Cochliobolus 8005
development and growth 8005
Diatraea 8005
Gibberella 8005
Glomerella 8005
history and evolution 994
hybridization, intergeneric 284, 976, 994, 3476, 4563, 6925, 8005, 8744
inflorescence, number 4563
Puccinia 8005
recombination 6925
Trichometasphaeria 8005
Ustilago 4563
Xanthomonas 8005
***Trisetum*, plant collections** 10209
Triticeae, taxonomy 896, 897, 898
Triticum
adaptability 186, 1534, 1541, 3368, 3394, 4436, 5580, 6727, 6731
aging of seeds 3399
Alternaria 2425, 7959, 7960, 8772, 8914, 10822
altitude 4428, 5636, 8840
aneuploidy 156, 164, 166, 170, 929, 956, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1528, 1570, 1613, 2443, 2446, 2459, 2467, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2486, 3384, 3385, 3399, 4269, 4313, 4333, 4454, 4481, 4508, 5620, 5691, 6630, 6758, 6764, 6779, 6855, 6856, 7856, 7881, 7886, 7887, 7895, 7965, 7966, 8611, 8869, 9942, 9960, 9974, 9976, 9977, 9978, 9981, 9983, 10825
Anguina 4399
anther 3388, 6781, 9911, 9983
anther, anatomy 6688
anther, colour 8874
anther culture 2372, 2474, 4468, 6797
anther, number 4459
anther, size 155
apomixis 8755
apomixis, technique 6768
Aspergillus 10810
awns 2448, 2475, 4466, 4467, 6803, 8876, 8905, 10741
awns, size 7828
Azotobacter 9914
β rays 9827
back crossing 164, 920, 3376, 5610, 6741, 7887, 8909, 10000, 10785
bacteria 851, 9914
birds 5597
breeding 118, 212, 2385, 2456, 5553, 6700, 8765
Australia 10760
Austria 6706, 9929
Azerbaijan SSR 3356, 3358
Bulgaria 5588
book 8611
Chile 1434
China 903
Czechoslovakia 9932
Ethiopia 2400
Georgian SSR 123, 7838, 9928
German Democratic Republic 2488, 8749, 9931
German Federal Republic 904, 2364, 5568, 7807
Hungary 6700, 7811
review 8792
India 114, 1595, 2422, 2423, 2425
Italy 908, 909, 2428
Japan 4309, 4333
Kazakh SSR 3628, 4426, 5578, 5580, 9924, 9927
Malawi 2407
Mexico 4309
Moldavian SSR 117, 2427, 4422, 4423, 5590
New Zealand 8777
Pakistan 4309
Poland 7837
Portugal 113
review 7839, 8714, 8792
Romania 2497

Triticum *contd.*
breeding *contd.*
Sweden 907, 9879
UK 2482, 6702
Ukrainian SSR 7840, 7841, 7958, 8747, 9921
USA 1433, 1467, 1468, 2420, 7922
USSR 112, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 125, 173, 906, 1469, 1470, 1471, 3359, 3360, 4303, 4421, 5578, 5583, 6707, 7842, 8780, 8781, 8789, 8794, 8795, 9918, 9919, 9920, 9926, 10786
Uzbek SSR 109, 3357, 10784
Yugoslavia 8797
breeding, technique 1466, 2419, 8796, 10000
cell division 165, 929, 3343, 8846, 9986
cell division, technique 2468
cell, number 6765
centres of origin 7934, 7935
Cephus 1467, 1468, 5698, 9905
Cercospora 10030
Cercosporella 45, 2340, 4503, 9978, 10741, 10743
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 4375
copper 140
magnesium 3420, 4375
miscellaneous 209, 6825, 9994
nitrogen 163, 195, 210, 1457, 1540, 1548, 1585, 2322, 2495, 2501, 2502, 3366, 3401, 3420, 4366, 5576, 5665, 5666, 5669, 6755, 6812, 6814, 6828, 6830, 6831, 7890, 8756, 8798, 8888, 9914, 9923, 9998, 10002, 10004, 10005, 10799, 10815
phosphorus 163, 210, 4375, 4498, 6828, 6831, 8798, 9923, 10799
potassium 163, 6831, 8798, 9923, 10799
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 10742
acid phosphatase 1545, 6725, 9953
adenosine diphosphate 8857
adenosine 5′-phosphate 8857
adenosine triphosphatase 6835
adenosine triphosphate 8857
albumin 1525, 3408, 5663, 8881, 10008
alcohol dehydrogenase 9944, 9953
alkaline phosphatase 10033
aminoacids 940, 1522, 2383, 2490, 3415, 4370, 5605, 5679, 6798, 6807, 6817, 6830, 8886, 8887, 8889, 8890, 9928, 10028, 10721
aminopeptidase 2478
amylase 6806, 6811, 8895, 10009
α-amylase 6787, 6819, 7924, 9951
anthocyanins 8810
arginine 2381
ash 7920
benzoxazinone glucosides 10782
calcium 10782
carotene 8742
carotenoids 10014
catalase 7911
chlorophyll 1493, 1609, 3384, 7911, 7913, 8890, 9971, 10808
chromatin 2416
copper 1530
cytochrome oxidase 948
dehydrogenases 5637
deoxyribonucleoprotein 2416
diastase 3416
digalactosyldiglycerides 6752
endopeptidase 6725
enzymes 8851
esterase 4443, 7935, 9953
fatty acids 6752, 7923, 8763
GA 1552, 2482
galactose 6752
gliadin 153, 1525, 1559, 1566, 1567, 1574, 1577, 1580, 2480, 3381, 3408, 6798, 6806, 7856, 8850, 8851, 8852, 8874, 8881, 8884, 8889, 9936, 9989, 10008, 10017
gliadin, technique 1561, 10797
globulin 151, 1525, 3408, 5663, 9911, 10008
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 6725, 9944
glutelin 151, 3408

Triticum *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
gluten 94, 189, 193, 202, 203, 204, 941, 1580, 2499, 3411, 3412, 3414, 4436, 4492, 4495, 5641, 5652, 5661, 6815, 6821, 7894, 7924, 7925, 7926, 8830, 8886, 8890, 8894, 9923, 10010, 10014, 10016, 10019, 10721, 10787, 10813
glutenin 1525, 8881, 8884, 10008
growth regulators 6793, 10737
histidine 2381
IAA 1552
IAA oxidase 5680
lignin 2313
lipids 945, 5677, 6752, 6836, 7923, 7954, 10817
lipoxygenase 6725
lysine 99, 190, 192, 200, 939, 1433, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1522, 1578, 2376, 2383, 3415, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4491, 4492, 5653, 5655, 5659, 5660, 6720, 6807, 6819, 7847, 7860, 7921, 7925, 8816, 8845, 8894, 8898, 9928, 9980, 9985, 10721, 10778, 10787
lysine, technique 1571, 1573, 1576, 2381, 5657
manganese 1530
methionine 8886
miscellaneous 4413, 6818, 7893
monosaccharides 10027
niacin 7817, 8874
nitrate reductase 23, 195, 2489, 4479, 7947, 9998, 10002, 10004, 10005
nitrate reductase, technique 8754
nitrogen 23, 196, 201, 1517, 2376, 2383, 4453, 4496, 5666, 6805, 6813, 7914, 7945, 8756, 8881, 9998, 10005
nitrogenase 4366
nuclease 5678
nucleic acids 14, 83, 84, 215, 927, 1507, 1583, 2449, 4453, 6765, 6787, 7932, 7937, 8729, 9911, 10022
pectin 10782
peroxidase 232, 1598, 6806, 6853, 7952, 8924
phenols 10033
phenylalanine 3415
phosphatidic acid 4415
phosphatidylcholine 4415, 10818
phosphatidylethanolamine 10818
phospholipids 10818
phosphorus 4453
phytic acid 5658
pigments 8763
prolamine 151, 1456, 4369, 5662, 6812
protein 42, 88, 89, 94, 150, 151, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 217, 920, 938, 939, 941, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1446, 1457, 1494, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1566, 1568, 1575, 1582, 2321, 2322, 2376, 2383, 2489, 2495, 2497, 2502, 2503, 3387, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4421, 4451, 4459, 4487, 4491, 4492, 4494, 4495, 4496, 4802, 5507, 5589, 5592, 5593, 5597, 5635, 5653, 5655, 5659, 5660, 5666, 6690, 6720, 6723, 6732, 6769, 6776, 6804, 6805, 6807, 6808, 6810, 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6821, 6823, 6861, 7817, 7846, 7847, 7852, 7860, 7894, 7915, 7918, 7920, 7921, 7922, 7925, 7926, 7927, 7947, 8742, 8760, 8771, 8772, 8774, 8782, 8787, 8799, 8816, 8830, 8847, 8875, 8880, 8881, 8883, 8884, 8885, 8886, 8887, 8888, 8889, 8890, 8891, 8892, 8894, 8898, 8899, 9854, 9911, 9923, 9928, 9930, 9976, 9980, 9985, 9988, 9991, 10005, 10008, 10010, 10011, 10014, 10015, 10018, 10020, 10721, 10775, 10778, 10787, 10811, 10812, 10813
protein, technique 1522, 2386, 9913
purothionins 9981
resorcinols 4410
ribonuclease 216
secalin 1574

Triticum *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
silica 10782
starch 4453, 6811, 10009
starch, technique 6820
sugar 4453, 4518, 10028
sulphur 191
thiamine 7817
threonine 3415, 6720, 8886
tryptophan 190, 4491, 4492, 6819, 7925, 8892, 10021, 10787
chemicals, cytological effects
agrosan 9986
aldicarb 5556
azide, sodium 5627, 7883
benomyl 5556
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 7882
β,β-bisethyleneiminomethylene malonic acid dimethyl ether 5619
caffeine 5623, 5624
2,4-D 7880, 9986
dicamba 7880
endrin 9986
fluometuron 3343
p-fluorophenylalanine 6630
Helichrysum extract 5621
mancozeb 5556
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5627, 7882, 7883
picloram 7880
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
acridine orange 8873
acridine yellow 8873
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 3369, 4470, 4473, 5572
DPX3778 2458, 7899
RH531 6781
RH532 6781, 8904
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 888, 1560, 4462
agrosan 9986
aluminium 3419, 4375, 5670, 6772, 6827, 8903, 10022, 10814
aminoacids 1608
atrazine 107, 901, 7835
benomyl 5566
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 7926
chlormequat 6793, 8872
chloroethylcyanoethylethylamine 8729
chloroethylcyanoethylmethylamine 8729
chlortoluron 1462
Cochliobolus toxin 2417
cyclohexanecarboxylate, potassium 8731
2,4-D 1619, 3435, 9986, 10039
dicamba 10039
diclofop-methyl 10741
difenzoquat 10040, 10833
dimethyl sulphate 8839
endrin 9986
ethyl methanesulphonate 7926
ethylene oxide 8729
fungicides 3427, 5656, 7939
GA 182, 888, 1546, 2482, 3369, 4315, 4462, 6725, 6787, 6793, 9944, 10742
Gibberella toxin 5687
herbicides 1460, 1461, 1462, 2525, 4516, 5563, 6860, 10038
IAA 1560, 4462
α-ketoglutarate 187
kinetin 4462
mancozeb 5566
maneb 5567
manganese 8903
metoxuron 1462
naphthenate, potassium 8731
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas 7926
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8729
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 8729
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8729
phenol 4485
rhynchosporoside 1018
R32822 1460
sodium chloride 6829
thiophanate methyl 5567
triadimefon 4514
chemicals, mutagenic effects
acenaphthene 8895
acridine orange 2479
acridine yellow 2479
azide, sodium 1437
benzoic acid 8874

Triticum *contd.*
chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 5674, 8806, 8844, 8845
β,β-bisethyleneiminomethylene malonic acid dimethyl ether 5619
chloroethylcyanoethylethylamine 8840
chloroethylcyanoethylmethylamine 8840
colchicine 153, 8895
dimethyl sulphate 1513, 2506, 5674, 8845, 10015
ethyl methanesulphonate 162, 163, 1437, 1517, 2376, 2383, 2415, 3382, 3384, 8862, 9942, 9971, 10015, 10787
ethyleneimine 940, 1513, 2383, 2415, 2506, 5641, 5674, 8844, 8845
hydroxylamine 3382
miscellaneous 8890
niacin 8874, 8875
nicotinamide 8875
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 5674
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1513, 2506, 3397, 5647, 5674, 8840, 8862, 10777
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 8840
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9971, 1513, 3382, 3397, 3403, 5627, 5660, 8840, 8845, 8862, 10777
pyridine 8874
pyridinecarboxylic acids 3390, 8874
chloroplasts 1583, 6785, 6799, 9966
chromosomes, aberrations 157, 932, 1529, 3343, 4454, 5619, 5621, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5627, 6764, 7880, 7882, 7883, 7884, 7885, 8847, 9827, 9958, 9974, 9975, 9985, 9986
chromosomes, addition and substitution 41, 42, 43, 159, 164, 1440, 1507, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1547, 2322, 2443, 3385, 3436, 4313, 4333, 4508, 5652, 6742, 6747, 6761, 6868, 7887, 7933, 8611, 9958, 9976, 9980, 10019, 10044, 10744, 10761
chromosomes, elimination 6759
chromosomes, morphology 1514, 4456
chromosomes, morphology, technique 2
chromosomes, number 3342, 5607, 6763, 7887, 8856
Claviceps 3426
physiological races 1599
cleistogamy 3386, 4484, 8879
climate 8871, 9931
Cochliobolus 217, 222, 224, 225, 2417, 4399, 4504, 5556, 5683, 5684, 8742, 8914
cold, effect of 5680, 10023
cold resistance 23, 210, 215, 217, 218, 904, 945, 946, 947, 948, 1596, 1598, 2416, 2504, 2505, 2506, 4415, 4421, 5587, 5597, 5628, 5647, 5648, 5660, 5674, 5677, 5678, 5679, 5680, 6832, 6835, 6841, 6842, 7831, 7877, 7943, 7949, 7950, 7953, 7954, 7955, 7956, 7957, 7958, 8611, 8775, 8795, 8874, 8875, 8908, 8911, 9910, 9967, 9969, 9995, 10023, 10026, 10027, 10028, 10804, 10816, 10818, 10834
cold resistance, technique 899, 3346, 3421, 5672, 8761, 8763
colour 894, 2446, 3384, 5672
combining ability 202, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1494, 1564, 2322, 2439, 2440, 2473, 2481, 3390, 3413, 3426, 4356, 4451, 4452, 6723, 6728, 6729, 6730, 6747, 7891, 7898, 7918, 7927, 8814, 8815, 8830, 8874, 9940, 10011, 10030, 10761
competition 111, 2322, 4497, 7844, 7938
composite varieties 2437, 5689, 5695, 8841
computer simulation 2509
Corticium 2511, 4503
physiological races 2511
crossing over 6761
cytology 3360
cytoplasmic inheritance 14, 119, 915, 920, 3376, 4443, 6726, 6751, 6832, 7916, 9947, 9949
density of stand 922, 2501, 3367, 4457, 6705, 6792, 6814, 7890, 7907, 7940, 7943, 9930

Triticum *contd.*
development and growth 170, 902, 929, 1519, 1535, 1537, 1544, 1557, 2472, 2485, 3387, 3401, 3435, 4375, 5587, 6755, 6773, 6774, 6776, 6780, 6790, 6813, 6863, 6946, 7828, 7911, 8839, 8849, 8858, 8869, 8872, 9997, 10022, 10742, 10804, 10815
diallel analysis 131, 934, 939, 1487, 1491, 1494, 1496, 1497, 1564, 2439, 3367, 3373, 3426, 4355, 4356, 4452, 4465, 6723, 6732, 6747, 6783, 6784, 7891, 7904, 7907, 7927, 7964, 8774, 8791, 8811, 8812, 8830, 8865, 8871, 9940, 9941, 9984, 9994, 10011, 10030, 10787, 10809
Ditylenchus 5577
dormancy 904, 937, 1554, 2499, 4480, 6796, 9951, 9988, 10741, 10743
electrical properties 7956
embryo 10721
embryo sac 4475
embryology, review 8868, 10798
endosperm 1521, 1522, 1525, 5635, 5653, 6807, 8857
environment 6726, 8813, 10800
epistasis 8793, 8859, 8861, 10785
Erwinia 10029
Erysiphe 88, 132, 224, 225, 226, 894, 951, 956, 1480, 1600, 2321, 2340, 2426, 2429, 2508, 2511, 2512, 3404, 3425, 4421, 4424, 4491, 4507, 5547, 5587, 5662, 5682, 5685, 5688, 6694, 6696, 6717, 6847, 6849, 6850, 7824, 7825, 7846, 7848, 7962, 7963, 7966, 8611, 8736, 8771, 8772, 8784, 8786, 8794, 8807, 8915, 8933, 9933, 9939, 9953, 10033, 10741, 10743, 10820, 10832
physiological races 105, 1602, 1603, 2321, 3428, 4417, 4506, 6848, 7833, 7961, 8917, 8918, 8932, 10032, 10823
Eurygaster 236
experimental designs 111, 1464, 8815
fertilization, sexual 3360
flooding 102
flower, number 5610, 5632, 8863, 8878
flowering 183, 1535, 1541, 3386, 3388, 4484, 7908, 8775
fluorescence 3346, 3421
fungi 851, 1562, 1595, 2313, 2400, 4421, 5597, 9928
Fusarium 222, 224, 225, 900, 950, 1458, 5547, 5683
physiological races 952
γ rays 161, 940, 1435, 1437, 1517, 2376, 2383, 2415, 2490, 3304, 3382, 3387, 3389, 4491, 5674, 6717, 6808, 7876, 7903, 8839, 8841, 8847, 8862, 8863, 8878, 8890, 8895, 9827, 9971, 9988, 10018, 10777
gene location 3384, 4481, 5620, 5630, 5652, 5691, 6725, 6758, 6842, 6855, 6856, 6868, 7856, 7881, 7965, 7966, 8869, 8876, 8896, 9942, 9960, 9978, 9981, 9983, 9984, 9985, 10019, 10744, 10761, 10825
genetics 118
acid phosphatase 6725
alcohol dehydrogenase 9944
aluminium 6827, 10814
aminoacids 1522
anthocyanins 8810
awns 4466, 8876
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 1522
chlorophyll 3384
colour 3384
endopeptidase 6725
endosperm 6732
Erysiphe 132, 1602, 1603, 3425, 3428, 6849, 7963, 8736, 10741
flowering 10737
GA 1546, 4315, 6725, 9944, 10742
gliadin 1559, 7856, 10017
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 6725, 9944
gluten 4495
growth period 4466
hairs 132

Triticum *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
height 1546, 2469, 2470, 3374, 4315, 4458, 5649, 6725, 8742, 8907, 9928, 9944, 10742
hybrid chlorosis 7951, 8907, 8910, 9928, 9943
hybrid necrosis 6838, 6839, 6840, 7934, 7951, 8907, 9928, 10024
inflorescence 2447, 2448, 4466, 8773
inflorescence, colour 8810
inflorescence, shape 5642
leaf 2447
leaf, colour 8810
Leptosphaeria 953
lipoxygenase 6725
Mayetiola 6864, 8934
meiosis 156, 2466, 6686, 6762, 9954
nitrate reductase 10002
Oulema 6868
peroxidase 6853
Phytophaga 4517
protein 938, 1520, 4459, 4494, 5635
Pseudomonas 2507
Puccinia 938, 956, 957, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1605, 1611, 1614, 2442, 2523, 3354, 3429, 3430, 4432, 4433, 4508, 4510, 4511, 4512, 4513, 5691, 5694, 6725, 6853, 6855, 6856, 6858, 7965, 7967, 7969, 8611, 8808, 8809, 8921, 8923, 8927, 8931, 9944, 9959, 9960, 10741, 10825, 10826, 10828, 10829, 10830
purothionins 9981
quality, for food processing 6809
quality, for milling and baking 1523, 4492, 4495, 5652, 10019
seed, colour 2448, 6809
seed, shape 3403, 4466, 10012, 10013
Septoria 953
sex 10737
spikelets 7933
spikelets, colour 5630, 9960
spikelets, number 1557
stem, colour 8810
stem, size 5628
sterility, male 4460, 6767, 7886, 10761
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 918, 1556, 2491, 4483, 4486, 8848, 9947
Tilletia 2517, 6851
variegation 9942
vernalization 9944
yield components 131
genome analysis 84, 208, 1520, 1524, 1525, 2498, 2505, 4269, 4312, 4802, 5626, 5663, 5688, 7930, 7932, 8695, 10742, 10744
genotype × environmental interaction 1457, 1534, 1585, 2441, 4355, 4436, 4447, 4457, 5633, 5699, 6770, 6779, 6783, 6784, 7802, 7855, 7904, 7907, 7927
geographical races 6826
geography 4308, 7934
germination 102, 1513, 1579, 2478, 3399, 4453, 4480, 6774, 6778, 6819, 8737, 9986, 10799
Gibberella 1458, 5686, 5687, 8915
growth period 23, 154, 236, 904, 920, 940, 1490, 1496, 1519, 1558, 1562, 1615, 2432, 2446, 2473, 2500, 2501, 3371, 3372, 3376, 3394, 3397, 4308, 4333, 4466, 4471, 4474, 4476, 4482, 4505, 5573, 5580, 5593, 5637, 5667, 5668, 6685, 6705, 6724, 6765, 6766, 6773, 6776, 6790, 6799, 6826, 6946, 7842, 7876, 7889, 7920, 7938, 8611, 8777, 8841, 8849, 8862, 8867, 8872, 8920, 9940, 9988, 9991, 10003, 10741, 10806, 10809, 10815
gynecium 2490
habit 947, 1537, 8866
hairs 132, 958, 10782
haploidy 2474, 4443, 6760
haploidy, technique 6759, 6768
harvesting 2499
heat and drought resistance 101, 213, 214, 216, 219, 1545, 1597, 3352, 3422, 4499, 4500, 5671, 6834, 6836, 6837, 7909, 7914, 7945, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7952, 8693, 8695, 8760, 8779, 8782, 8784, 8785, 8786, 8905, 8906, 8911, 9925, 10742, 10817

Triticum *contd.*
heat and drought resistance, technique 104, 944, 949, 6833, 7944, 10025
heat, effect of 932, 1579, 6836, 7952
height 123, 126, 127, 154, 167, 169, 173, 178, 179, 180, 182, 192, 218, 888, 912, 947, 1437, 1438, 1468, 1469, 1476, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1536, 1546, 1547, 1552, 1562, 1563, 1570, 1585, 2396, 2429, 2430, 2469, 2470, 2473, 2482, 2483, 2501, 3366, 3371, 3372, 3374, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3393, 3394, 4308, 4310, 4315, 4356, 4420, 4421, 4426, 4452, 4458, 4463, 4467, 4469, 4471, 4474, 4491, 4501, 4502, 4505, 5555, 5610, 5632, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5644, 5647, 5649, 5669, 5673, 6720, 6724, 6725, 6778, 6783, 6786, 6788, 6791, 6802, 6813, 6826, 6834, 6837, 6863, 7840, 7841, 7876, 7877, 7884, 7892, 7893, 7897, 7900, 7906, 7913, 7920, 7938, 8611, 8742, 8765, 8772, 8777, 8794, 8807, 8841, 8859, 8863, 8864, 8874, 8877, 8878, 8907, 9923, 9928, 9940, 9944, 9972, 9983, 9984, 9990, 10004, 10741, 10742, 10743, 10783, 10785, 10808
Helminthosporium 8772, 8914
heritability 92, 93, 110, 131, 133, 161, 178, 179, 198, 933, 947, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1493, 1496, 1558, 1615, 2322, 2496, 2524, 4355, 4356, 4435, 4465, 4492, 4494, 5629, 5644, 6722, 6723, 6724, 6777, 6779, 7918, 7920, 7924, 8774, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8811, 8812, 8830, 8859, 8860, 8864, 8870, 8894, 9941, 9993, 10011, 10826
Heterodera 5577, 7836, 10761
physiological races 10041
Heterodera, technique 10041
heterosis 185, 202, 203, 204, 1487, 1553, 2440, 2477, 2481, 3369, 3373, 3374, 3396, 4423, 4451, 4452, 4453, 5605, 6737, 6747, 8820, 8830, 8831, 8870, 9966, 9995, 10814
heterozygosis 4452
history and evolution 2, 14, 84, 156, 206, 207, 208, 1583, 2498, 2527, 3360, 3386, 3418, 4312, 4429, 5662, 5663, 5688, 7930, 7931, 7932, 7934, 7935, 7936, 7937, 8695, 8777, 8901, 9947, 9948, 9965, 10742
history and evolution, technique 4313
humidity 5650
hybrid chlorosis 8907, 8910, 9928, 9943
review 7951
hybrid necrosis 4452, 6838, 6839, 6840, 7934, 8907, 9928, 10024
review 7951
hybrid varieties 199, 2458, 2459, 3369, 4447, 5586, 6738, 6815, 7873, 8904, 10807
review 7868
hybrid varieties, technique 7941
hybridization 183, 1436, 2488, 10006
hybridization, intergeneric 36, 7857, 8611, 8898, 9967
hybridization, interspecific 36, 137, 153, 200, 207, 208, 915, 920, 957, 1551, 2448, 2456, 2498, 3371, 3372, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3386, 3411, 4303, 4316, 4494, 5582, 5586, 5588, 5607, 5609, 5610, 5626, 5694, 6732, 6734, 6741, 6751, 6757, 6762, 6763, 6776, 6832, 7872, 7930, 7933, 7963, 7965, 7968, 7969, 8611, 8784, 8786, 8787, 8810, 8837, 8856, 8869, 8898, 8917, 8933, 9854, 9951, 9953, 9958, 9959, 9965, 9967, 9997, 10795, 10798
hybridization, wide 117, 8846
Hylemyia 4518
immunology 4802
inbreeding 7901
inflorescence 88, 170, 1513, 2447, 2448, 2475, 3435, 4443, 4466, 5606, 5609, 6794, 8742, 8773, 8863, 8866, 9972
inflorescence, colour 4467, 8810
inflorescence, number 2485, 4463
inflorescence, shape 3397, 4316, 5642
inflorescence, size 162, 2415, 3390, 3395, 4471, 5555, 5610, 6784, 6788, 6826, 7884, 8874, 8878
inflorescence, weight 1536, 9990

Triticum *contd.*
inhibitors 5630, 6839
insects 851, 2424, 5597, 7820, 8769, 10834
irrigation 1457, 2424, 2501, 3397, 4420, 6825, 6831, 6834, 7923, 7942, 7947, 8611, 8783, 8798, 8843, 9923, 9994
land races 1557, 4308, 6826
leaf 1513, 1518, 2447, 3387, 5631, 6791, 7946, 8908, 9971, 9998
leaf, anatomy 6801
leaf, colour 4308, 8810, 8874
leaf, number 6773, 6777
leaf, size 176, 2472, 4465, 5610, 6755, 6777, 6789, 7828, 8865, 9990, 10002, 10806
Leptosphaeria 953, 1585, 2321, 2509, 2516, 3427, 4501, 5556, 5681, 6845, 6846, 7960, 8771, 10741, 10743
physiological races 7832
light, effect of 2468, 5679
linkage 132, 956, 1485, 1546, 1547, 4454, 4501, 6725, 6856, 6864, 9943, 9944, 9960, 10826
lodging 100, 123, 127, 154, 180, 940, 1562, 2446, 2499, 2502, 3389, 3397, 3423, 4420, 4424, 5587, 5597, 5660, 5673, 5675, 5676, 7846, 7851, 8784, 8794, 8798, 8862, 8864, 8867, 8909, 8911, 10035
Macrosiphum 9947
matrocliny 3412, 4358, 10814
Mayetiola 958, 1478, 1479, 1480, 4518, 5602, 6714, 6864, 7851, 8934, 9905
physiological races 6864, 6865
mealy endosperm 2321, 2503
meiosis 155, 156, 159, 932, 2466, 2471, 2498, 4493, 5556, 5606, 5622, 6760, 6762, 6764, 6781, 7884, 7885, 7930, 8847, 9954, 9958, 9962, 9967, 9975, 9987
Metopolophium 6861
mitochondria 171, 946, 1407, 1551, 1583, 6742, 9969, 10742
mixoploidy 2486, 7895
mixtures of crops or genotypes 4497, 6705, 7943
modifiers 2507, 5635
molecular genetics 83, 2449, 10744
mowing and cutting 922
multiple genes 5642
mutation 154, 157, 225, 2492, 3360, 4460
mutation, induced 88, 153, 162, 163, 165, 167, 940, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1517, 2376, 2383, 2415, 2506, 3304, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3389, 3390, 3397, 3400, 3403, 4310, 4359, 4466, 4467, 4487, 4491, 4493, 5590, 5618, 5619, 5622, 5627, 5641, 5647, 5660, 5674, 6717, 6729, 6764, 6808, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7900, 7903, 7925, 8611, 8794, 8805, 8806, 8840, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8844, 8845, 8847, 8862, 8863, 8874, 8875, 8878, 8890, 8895, 9827, 9942, 9971, 9972, 9988, 10015, 10018, 10721, 10777

mycoplasmas 851
naked grain 5609, 6734
nematodes 851
Neovossia 1594
neutrons 153, 1436, 2376, 2415, 8862, 8895
nitrogen fixation 4366, 9914
nucleolus 9958
nucleolus, size 2416
nucleus, size 2416
Ophiobolus 3424, 10031
physiological races 2515
Oscinella 4518, 5580
Oulema 901, 1467, 6868, 10782
pathology 119, 212, 1419, 1476, 9967
review 6704
patrocliny 4358
penetrance 8910
Penicillium 6695
phloem 6801
photoperiodism 1531, 1538, 1539, 1540, 2507, 4482, 4490, 5667, 6790, 7938, 8906, 9910, 10742, 10744, 10801

Triticum contd.
photosynthesis 85, 935, 1537, 1548, 1550, 1565, 4488, 5638, 6785, 6789, 6799, 7893, 7906, 7913, 7954, 9966
Phytophaga 4517
plant collections 29, 904, 4303, 7959, 8769, 8770, 8776
plant collections, technique 4308
review 8778
plant introduction 2483, 5585, 6815, 6846, 7920
pleiotropy 1547, 4466, 4501, 10742
pollen 932, 3388, 5606, 5640, 5643, 6781, 7902, 8855, 9982, 10805
pollination 183, 1409, 3360, 4441, 5650, 6757, 7902, 7941, 8879, 9907, 10006
pollination, technique 1472
pollution, atmospheric 851
polyembryony and twinning 4467
polyploidy 155, 940, 1529, 2443, 2456, 2498, 3383, 4312, 4313, 4468, 5610, 6734, 6741, 6763, 6771, 6779, 9953, 9965
population genetics 3304
Pratylenchus 5577
protoplasts 2474
Pseudomonas 220, 2507, 6843, 6844, 10029, 10819
Puccinia 88, 106, 123, 210, 217, 224, 225, 229, 231, 232, 234, 900, 938, 951, 955, 956, 957, 1428, 1430, 1480, 1574, 1587, 1595, 1600, 1606, 1608, 1609, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1618, 2321, 2340, 2423, 2425, 2426, 2434, 2435, 2437, 2508, 2511, 2512, 2518, 2524, 3365, 3372, 3404, 3429, 3431, 4333, 4396, 4399, 4401, 4421, 4424, 4428, 4429, 4432, 4433, 4491, 4510, 4511, 4512, 4513, 4514, 5547, 5587, 5662, 5682, 5685, 5689, 5690, 5691, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 6685, 6694, 6696,
6713, 6714, 6720, 6725, 6808, 6847, 6852, 6853, 6855, 6856, 6857, 6859, 7824, 7846, 7848, 7851, 7872, 7876, 7959, 7962, 7964, 7965, 7967, 7968, 8742, 8771, 8772, 8776, 8784, 8786, 8791, 8794, 8807, 8808, 8809, 8841, 8922, 8924, 8926, 8929, 8930, 9922, 9933, 9939, 9944, 9953, 9960, 9977, 9980, 10035, 10741, 10743, 10744, 10780, 10820, 10824, 10826, 10827, 10828, 10829, 10830, 10831
physiological races 228, 230, 233, 235, 1418, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1610, 1614, 1617, 2321, 2401, 2442, 2511, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 3354, 3430, 3432, 3433, 3434, 4509, 4515, 5686, 5692, 5693, 6854, 6858, 7834, 7961, 7966, 7969, 7970, 8611, 8913, 8921, 8923, 8925, 8927, 8928, 8931, 8932, 8933, 9916, 10032, 10036, 10037, 10823, 10825, 10826, 10832
review 9959
Puccinia, technique 2402
quality, for food processing 894, 1580, 2321, 2425, 3404, 3405, 4427, 5579, 5587, 5641, 6804, 6809, 7917, 8782, 8783, 9923, 9926, 10010, 10014
quality, for malting and brewing 3416
quality, for milling and baking 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 110, 189, 191, 193, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205, 920, 936, 940, 941, 942, 1439, 1523, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1579, 1582, 2322, 2424, 2432, 2435, 2478, 2494, 2495, 2502, 3407, 3410, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3417, 4492, 4493, 4495, 5597, 5652, 5659, 5661, 6685, 6711, 6812, 6814, 6816, 6818, 6819, 6821, 6822, 6823, 6824, 6825, 6863, 7829, 7846, 7850, 7872, 7894, 7916, 7919, 7920, 7921, 7924, 7928, 8611, 8830, 8867, 8881, 8883, 8886, 8893, 8894, 8896,
8897, 9928, 9930, 9988, 9991, 10009, 10012, 10014, 10017, 10018, 10019, 10020, 10721, 10741, 10743, 10787, 10824
quality, for milling and baking, technique 1581, 2496, 5654, 6820, 8882, 8885
quality, for nutrition 196, 197, 2514, 6690, 8731, 8799, 9913, 10810
quality, for storage 191, 7820
radiation 165, 2443, 3349, 4487, 6761
recombination 164, 8841
respiration 171, 946, 1551, 8854
Rhopalosiphum 958, 9947
root 188, 936, 1495, 2417, 5571, 6765, 6780, 7946, 10022
root, anatomy 8695
root, number 176, 6771, 6772, 6780, 7909, 7910, 7957, 10814
root, size 176, 2476, 3419, 6771, 6772, 6827, 6834, 7910, 7948, 10814
root, weight 2476, 4461
salinity 103, 211, 1542, 6829, 7942
Schizaphis 6862, 6863
sclerenchyma 5676
seed 193, 196, 1490, 1518, 1569, 2480, 4484, 5653, 6791, 6807, 6843, 8850
seed, anatomy 10012, 10013, 10721
seed, colour 2448, 6809, 8772, 9924
seed, moisture 1579, 7820
seed, moisture, technique 2386
seed, number 133, 1536, 1565, 2421, 2475, 2485, 4463, 4470, 4471, 4477, 5632, 5633, 6691, 6724, 6775, 7898, 7907, 8866, 8870, 8889, 9992
seed production 183, 7940, 7941, 8904, 10800, 10807
seed, shape 3403, 4466, 10012, 10013
seed, size 201, 1564, 3397, 3407, 5610, 5639, 6705, 8783
seed storage 5656, 6845
seed, texture 6821, 6867, 7820, 8772, 10018
seed, texture, technique 1581
seed, weight 133, 1435, 1437, 1438, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1565, 2322, 2432, 2440, 2475, 3356, 3391, 4355, 4356, 4435, 4459, 4471, 4477, 4487, 4490, 5633, 5640, 5641, 6724, 6730, 6775, 6776, 6794, 6805, 6861, 8772, 8841, 8856, 8870, 9991, 9992, 10016
seedlings 167, 188, 1560, 6771, 6778, 6843
seedlings, size 7897
selection, artificial 110, 111, 124, 905, 1436, 1455, 1465, 1466, 1489, 1517, 1537, 2376, 2402, 2418, 2421, 2426, 5586, 5589, 5629, 5699, 6701, 6703, 6705, 6706, 6724, 6775, 6810, 6821, 7802, 7915, 8790, 8793, 8860, 8891
selection, natural 5586, 8906
Septoria 221, 223, 900, 953, 2510, 4502, 4505, 5556, 6846, 8916, 9939, 10741, 10821
shedding 5597, 10743
Sitobion 6861
Sitophilus 6866, 6867
snow mould, unspecified 10824
soil pH 851
somatic reduction 6630
sowing and planting date 1584, 2429, 2501, 3383, 3420, 5667, 6691, 10003
spikelets 2446, 7933, 8742
spikelets, colour 5630, 9960
spikelets, number 133, 934, 1557, 1565, 4471, 4482, 5667, 5669, 6691, 8866
spring and winter habit 184, 185, 218, 1491, 1540, 3392, 3416, 4489, 5637, 5672, 6790, 6832, 7905, 7943, 8867, 8875, 8907, 10024, 10742, 10802
stem 169, 170, 179, 1468, 8862, 8864, 8878, 9996
stem, anatomy 3423
stem, colour 8810, 8874
stem, number 6775
stem, size 2415, 5628
stem, weight 2476, 6794
sterility and fertility 135, 915, 1529, 3374, 4459, 4493, 5586, 5646, 5650, 6757, 6776, 6782, 7887
sterility, female 7887
sterility, male 1543, 2420, 2459, 2479, 2488, 2490, 3386, 3426, 4441, 4459, 4460, 4470, 4473, 4478, 5572, 6738, 6751, 6767, 6776, 6781, 7885, 7886, 7887, 7899, 8873, 8904, 9962, 10761
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 14, 94, 168, 930, 1407, 1472, 1551, 1556, 2487, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2517, 3371, 3376, 3388, 4423, 4447, 4464, 4475, 4480, 4483, 4486, 5586, 5636, 6688, 6734, 6782, 6800, 6832, 7873, 7902, 8611, 8848, 8904, 9911, 9928, 9947, 9951, 9997, 10000, 10001, 10742, 10807
review 7868
sterility, self 7901
stomata 2472, 8742
stomata, number 5631, 5640, 6770
stomata, size 5640
Striga 851
substitution lines 2467
succession, crop 2500, 5564, 5565, 7939
taxonomy 3360, 4448, 5664, 8900, 8901, 8902
temperature, effect of 156, 1541, 1545, 1576, 2468, 4482, 6774, 6799, 6869, 7905, 8695, 8737, 8855, 8920, 10041
tillering 23, 175, 1535, 1536, 1549, 2432, 2485, 2500, 2501, 3372, 4457, 4471, 4477, 4491, 5571, 5587, 6724, 7842, 7903, 7905, 7943, 8889, 10783
Tilletia 224, 225, 2512, 2514, 2517, 4399, 5547, 6851, 7848, 8808, 8912, 8920
physiological races 4416, 8800, 10823
tissue culture 160, 181, 2486, 4472, 5643, 5651, 6779, 6797, 7881, 7895, 9999
toxic soils 2388, 6772, 6827
translocation 159, 1529, 2443, 3419, 4333, 4455, 4508, 5625, 6747, 6758, 6761, 7879, 7965, 9977, 9987, 10761
Trogoderma 6867
ultraviolet rays 8895
Urocystis 2513, 4399
Ustilago 224, 227, 954, 2511, 4399, 5682, 6695, 6714, 7847, 7959, 8772, 8788, 9926, 10034, 10832
physiological races 4416, 8919, 10823
Ustilago, technique 1593
variation 161, 172, 1437, 3360, 6826, 8813, 9907
variegation 9942
varieties 912, 8765
Argentina 9937
Australia 128, 2433, 4430, 4431, 4432, 4433, 4434, 8808, 8809
Austria 9854, 9885
Azerbaijan SSR 6715
Belgium 6666
Bulgaria 2436, 8807
Canada 1483, 10827
China 903
Czechoslovakia 9939
Finland 5507
France 5570
Georgian SSR 7838
German Federal Republic 5510, 7919
Hungary 6717
India 2424, 3366, 4428
Iran 6720
Italy 914, 2322, 4427
Japan 3349
Kazakh SSR 3390
Mexico 8742
Moldavian SSR 137, 5587
Netherlands 5510, 5518
New Zealand 8777
Pakistan 4399
Poland 1600
Rhodesia 6719
S. Korea 2432
Sweden 894, 2340, 9879
Switzerland 6716
UK 5518, 8801, 8802, 8803, 8804, 9935, 10743
Ukrainian SSR 6721, 7854, 9938
USA 129, 130, 1433, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 2434, 2435, 4429, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 6713, 6714, 6718, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7853, 8800
USSR 913, 1484, 4359, 5581, 5582, 5583, 5584, 5604, 6786, 7872, 8786, 8789, 8805, 8806, 9925, 9936
Uzbek SSR 109
Yugoslavia 8799

Triticum *contd.*
varieties, classification 912, 1559, 1561, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1581, 2480, 3402, 4485, 7894, 8850, 8851, 8852, 8853, 9989, 10797
variety trials 1476, 5597, 7843
Australia 6685
Austria 7812, 9929
Belgium 4425
Brazil 9933
Bulgaria 1474, 1475, 5598, 6708, 7846
Egypt 5592
Ethiopia 2400
Europe 1582
India 2431, 6709
Italy 910, 911, 1473, 3361, 3362, 3365, 4427, 6753, 8774
Kazakh SSR 4426, 5596
Malawi 2407
Moldavian SSR 5599, 6712
New Zealand 2429, 2430, 6711
Nigeria 7845
Romania 3364, 5569, 5591, 5593, 6994, 9934
Sikkim 5594
UK 3338
Ukrainian SSR 127, 6710, 7847
USA 4469, 5595
USSR 3363, 4424, 7844, 9883
Uzbek SSR 126
vascular tissue 2472, 5676, 6801
vernalization 23, 948, 4333, 4489, 5667, 5668, 5679, 9910, 9944, 10742, 10802
viruses 108, 237, 238, 851, 902, 1479, 1480, 2435, 3436, 5556, 5597, 5699, 5700, 6714, 10783, 10835
viruses, technique 6869
water balance 213, 214, 216, 1555, 5634, 5671, 6791, 6834, 6837, 7896, 7911, 10025
X rays 157, 3383, 4333, 4467, 4493, 5622, 5623, 5624, 6764, 6863
Xanthomonas 220, 10029, 10819
xylem 6801
yield components 85, 110, 131, 133, 161, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 184, 185, 186, 192, 211, 922, 933, 936, 1439, 1465, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1493, 1496, 1497, 1518, 1540, 1544, 1549, 1553, 1562, 1563, 1565, 2421, 2441, 2475, 2477, 2481, 2484, 2485, 2489, 2510, 3304, 3356, 3367, 3372, 3391, 3396, 3398, 3400, 3401, 3420, 4308, 4316, 4355, 4356, 4420, 4436, 4441, 4451, 4452, 4463, 4465, 4471, 4476, 4477, 4481, 4487, 4502, 5564, 5565, 5587, 5588, 5629, 5638, 5639, 5644, 5645, 5648, 5665, 5666, 5669, 6702, 6722, 6723, 6724, 6729, 6737, 6747, 6751, 6755, 6766, 6775, 6792, 6795, 6802, 6837, 6838, 6839, 6840, 7829, 7837, 7888, 7889, 7890, 7891, 7893, 7903, 7904, 7912, 7920, 7940, 8611, 8742, 8787, 8791, 8793, 8811, 8812, 8831, 8844, 8858, 8859, 8860, 8861, 8862, 8866, 8870, 8871, 8889, 8905, 9930, 9941, 9991, 9993, 9994, 9995, 10002, 10007, 10742, 10761, 10785, 10803, 10806, 10809
Triticum × ***Aegilops,*** hybridization, intergeneric 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 156, 915, 918, 920, 921, 928, 930, 943, 1405, 1498, 1499, 2498, 3371, 3376, 3431, 5625, 6686, 6732, 6745, 6747, 6750, 6763, 6767, 6776, 6832, 7887, 7916, 7931, 7935, 7936, 8869, 9946, 9947, 9948, 9949, 9950, 9952, 9954, 9955, 9959, 9960, 9965, 9997, 10030, 10044, 10744, 10761
Triticum × ***Aegilops*** × ***Secale,*** hybridization, intergeneric 135
Triticum × ***Agropyron,*** hybridization, intergeneric 41, 50, 138, 946, 2450, 2462, 3436, 4439, 4446, 4448, 4510, 5613, 5614, 5952, 6742, 6744, 6746, 6747, 6870, 7866, 7956, 8826, 8827, 8834, 9956, 9959, 9965, 9969, 9970, 9979, 10790, 10794, 10796
Triticum × ***Agropyron*** × ***Elymus,*** hybridization, intergeneric 4448
Triticum × ***Agropyron*** × ***Secale,*** hybridization, intergeneric 1501, 1502, 3380, 4448, 7858, 7859, 8835, 8836
Triticum × ***Elymus,*** hybridization, intergeneric 2450, 4446, 4448, 9965, 10794
Triticum × ***Haynaldia,*** hybridization, intergeneric 2457, 3371, 8933
Triticum × ***Hordeum,*** hybridization, intergeneric 60, 1511, 2336, 4443, 6748, 6759, 7827, 9961, 10748, 10761
Triticum × ***Secale,*** hybridization, intergeneric 2, 38, 42, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 100, 119, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 899, 915, 916, 917, 919, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 931, 1437, 1440, 1441, 1500, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, 1521, 1601, 2385, 2400, 2413, 2416, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2460, 2461, 2463, 2464, 2465, 3370, 3371, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3401, 4303, 4312, 4333, 4409, 4410, 4437, 4438, 4440, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4448, 4449, 4450, 4534, 4538, 5606, 5608, 5611, 5612, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5627, 5633, 6690, 6733, 6735, 6736, 6739, 6740, 6743, 6747, 6749, 6752, 6753, 6754, 6755, 6756, 6772, 6862, 6897, 7827, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7867, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7874, 7875, 7885, 7933, 7945, 7986, 8743, 8763, 8766, 8817, 8818, 8819, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8828, 8829, 8832, 8833, 8838, 8917, 8933, 9950, 9956, 9957, 9962, 9963, 9964, 9965, 9968, 10721, 10745, 10761, 10762, 10788, 10789, 10791, 10792, 10793, 10794, 10811, 10816
Triticum - ***Zea,*** **maize,** protoplast fusion 7750
Trogoderma, *Triticum* 6867
Tropaeolum
chromosomes, aberrations 1935
chromosomes, number 1935
meiosis 1935
Tryporyza, *Oryza* 2735, 8094, 10951
Tsuga
altitude 11323
chemicals, general effects
ozone 9640
sulphur dioxide 9640
clines 11323
cold resistance 11323
cone 11323
development and growth 11323
diallel analysis 11323
germination 11323
heritability 11323
inbreeding 11323
matrocliny 11323
pollution, atmospheric 9640
seedlings 11323
seedlings, colour 11323
Tuber
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower 11329
Solanum, potato 1108, 1851, 1878, 3698, 4833, 4861, 4895, 7181, 7193, 11047
Tuber, colour
Ipomoea 10754
Solanum, potato 2845, 3699, 9275
Tuber, number, *Solanum,* potato 424, 1852, 3695, 4846, 4856, 4868, 7191, 8174, 9278
Tuber, shape, *Solanum,* potato 443, 1863, 7212, 10256
Tuber, size
Cyperus 10286
Solanum, potato 424, 1835, 1856, 1863, 2837, 3695, 4863, 6031, 9274
Tuber, texture
Dioscorea 10756
Ipomoea 10754
Solanum, potato 1120
Tuber, weight, *Solanum,* potato 4846, 4856, 4863, 4873, 7191, 8174, 9274
Turmeric (*see Curcuma*)
Turnip (*see Brassica,* turnip)
Twinning (*see* Polyembryony and twinning)
Tychius, Medicago 384
Typhula
Festuca 7111
Hordeum 5834, 6696
Ulmaceae
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 718
taxonomy 718
Ulmus
anther culture 9621
Ceratocystis
physiological races 2127, 9622
physiological races, technique 6392
chemicals, as plant constituents
flavonoids 718, 2119
sterols 2119
chromosomes, morphology, technique 6385
fluorescence 6392
heat and drought resistance 5190, 5191
history and evolution 2119
salinity 5191
seed production 5191
taxonomy 718, 719, 2119, 6386
water balance 5190
Ultraviolet rays 4252
Aegilops 10042
Botrytis 5549
Cercospora 2901
Cucumis, cucumber 4080
Melilotus 9258
Rhizobium 4187
Triticum 8895
Verticillium 518
Zea, maize 9867
Unaspis, *Citrus* 3951
Uncinula, *Vitis* 2099, 2110, 4037, 8421, 9598, 10525
Urochloa
apomixis 7127
embryo sac 7127
Urocystis, *Triticum* 2513, 4399
Uromyces
Lupinus 398, 401
Phaseolus 21, 2222, 5454, 8542, 11393
Trifolium, red clover 3672, 10205, 11015
Ustilago
Aegilops 227
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 8836
Avena 6695
physiological races 6697
Bromus, physiological races 9205
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 2609
genetics, *Hordeum* 10917
Hordeum 1703, 1719, 1726, 3541, 3542, 4620, 5822, 5842, 6695, 7021, 8071, 8073, 10750, 10917, 10918
physiological races 326, 327, 2647, 4416, 4699, 5841, 6697, 8073, 10137, 10138
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 1912
Panicum 1020, 3547
Penicillium 6695
Saccharum 525, 1912, 4399, 6115, 6118, 7287, 9364, 9365, 9366, 9367, 9368, 10312, 10317, 10323, 10328, 11089, 11096
physiological races 2900, 3742
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 4563
Triticum 224, 227, 954, 2511, 4399, 5682, 6695, 6714, 7847, 7959, 8772, 8788, 9926, 10034, 10832
physiological races 4416, 8919, 10823
Zea, maize 297, 1680, 1690, 5547, 5787, 6978, 6980, 6981, 8037
physiological races 2609
Ustilago, **technique**
cereals 4400
Hordeum 4400
Triticum 1593
Vaccinium
Apis 8386
Bombus 8386
breeding
Canada 6328, 8396
USA 6327
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 8382, 8397
anthocyanosides 8388
sugar 8382
cold, effect of 7448
cold resistance 7448, 7452, 8384
development and growth 671, 8383
flowering 1254
fruit, colour 1254
fruit, size 1254, 7449, 8383, 8395

Vaccinium *contd.*
genotype × environmental interaction 3981
germination 6330
Godronia 7452, 7453, 8387
growth period 1254, 7448, 7449, 7451, 7452, 8382, 8384, 8398
harvesting, mechanical 9559
history and evolution 672
hybridization 10505
hybridization, interspecific 670, 6329, 7448, 7452, 7457
light, effect of 6330
pollination 1254, 3980, 8386, 8398, 10505
polyploidy 3980
quality, for canning 11267
seed, number 10505
seed, size 6330
soil pH 3981, 7450
stem, size 671
sterility and fertility 6329, 7457, 8398
sterility, self 7457
taxonomy 672, 3094
variation 672, 8395
varieties, USA 669, 670, 1254, 2080, 3857, 9559, 9560
variety trials
Canada 6328
Finland 7452
German Federal Republic 7455, 8385
Irish Republic 7454
Italy 7451
Netherlands 7450
New Zealand 10504
Poland 7456, 8383
Sweden 8394
UK 7449
USA 9559
Yugoslavia 8382
Vaccinium × ***Oxycoccus,*** hybridization, intergeneric 8393
Valerian (*see Valeriana*)
Valeriana
chromosomes, number 9457
flowering 570
hybridization, interspecific 9457
pollen 570
pollination 570
sterility and fertility 9457
sterility, male 6195
Valerianella, variety trials 4101
Valsa, *Prunus,* cherry 6288
Variation 5406, 8683, 9821
Abies 4055
Acacia 8320
Acyrthosiphon 9904
Ananas 9573
Arachis 3288
Avena 5709, 7971
Betula 717
Brassica 9420
Brassica, oil crops 9420
Bromus 1068
Cajanus 3288
Canavalia 4271
Capsicum 8306
Castanea 4055
Cicer 3288, 5398
Citrullus 8501
Coffea 2958, 2959, 7337
Cornus 687
Coronilla 5989
crop plants 1410, 4306, 4354, 8713
Eucalyptus 7496
Euchlaena 10097
Fagus 4055, 6390
Fragaria 1255, 7460, 8401
Fraxinus 4055
fungi 1426
Glycine 7661
Glycyrrhiza 3843
Hippophae 1263
Hordeum 1711, 9907, 10907
Larix 8455
Lolium 2766
Lupinus 7167, 11028
Musa 7798
Myzus 9904
Nicotiana 10356
Oryza 1042, 3608, 4326, 9872
Panicum 4703, 5847, 7028, 9106
Phaseolus 2200, 2217
Variation *contd.*
Picea 3151, 4055, 6420
Pinus 732, 4055, 5197, 5201, 6418
Pistacia 1271
Pisum 9786, 9787
Poa 3637
Pseudotsuga 7518
Psophocarpus 4247
pulses 9727
Quercus 1272, 2122, 4055, 5186
book 11303
Ricinus 2988
Saccharum 10326
Solanum, potato 1111, 4891
Stenotaphrum 10233
Stylosanthes 1093, 10207
Tilia 3142
Trifolium, minor species 8158
Tripsacum 10097
Triticum 161, 172, 1437, 3360, 6826, 8813, 9907
Vaccinium 672, 8395
Vicia, broad bean 2203, 6528
Vigna 7656, 7657
Vitis 8410, 11277
Zea, maize 975, 10097
Variegation
Helianthus, sunflower 1197, 1983
Lycopersicon 9699, 10612
Nicotiana 534, 1949
Pisum 8725, 9726, 10701
Populus 4061, 4062, 10537
Triticum 9942
Vicia, broad bean 7782, 8725, 9726, 9732
Varieties
Agaricus, Netherlands 11450
Agropyron
USA 7120
USSR 8136
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum,* USSR 1501
Agrostis
Czechoslovakia 2749
Hungary 8720
Netherlands 5521
Allium, onion
Bulgaria 6432, 7522
Hungary 5508
New Zealand 6441
Western Samoa 1282
Alopecurus
North America 9218
Ukrainian SSR 10211
Amaranthus, India 6524
Ananas, Malaya 9572
Arachis
Bolivia 5030
India 7813
Rhodesia 5030
Sudan 559
USA 6188, 10197, 10392
Zambia 5030
Arrhenatherum, Ukrainian SSR 10211
Asparagus, USA 5244
Avena
Australia 4519, 6876, 8943
Belgium 6877
Chile 2530
France 82, 5570
Netherlands 5519
Sweden 894, 2341, 3439, 6875
UK 8939, 8940, 8941, 8942
Ukrainian SSR 6874
USA 240, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 2529, 7974, 7976, 10837, 10838, 10839
USSR 243, 4359, 5703, 6878, 7975
Uzbek SSR 241
Averrhoa, Taiwan 3997
Beta, beetroot, Rhodesia 5222
Beta, mangel
Austria 9857
Netherlands 5522
USSR 4829, 5992
Beta, sugar beet
Italy 4970
Moldavian SSR 1925
Ukrainian SSR 1925, 10334
USSR 1925
Brassica, Brussels sprouts, Netherlands 5261
Varieties *contd.*
Brassica, cabbage
Belorussian SSR 6450
USA 4089
Brassica, cauliflower
Netherlands 11339
UK 763
Brassica, Chinese cabbage, German Federal Republic 11335
Brassica, kale
Netherlands 4099
UK 9851
Brassica, kohl rabi, Hungary 5508
Brassica, oil crops, USSR 5007
Brassica, rape
Australia 9416
Austria 9889
Canada 7343
France 5006, 5515, 5525
Netherlands 5515, 5525
S. Korea 2975
UK 5515
Brassica, turnip
Netherlands 5513
Rhodesia 4831
UK 1097
USA 4089
Capsicum
German Federal Republic 3837
Hungary 3837, 5508, 8721
India 3836
Moldavian SSR 7387
S. Korea 6198
USSR 10394
Carica, India 7439
Carissa, USA 9576
Carya
Australia 4041
Rhodesia 5182
USA 4041
Castanea
Italy 1266
USA 9602
Chenopodium, Bolivia 353
Cicer, Tajik SSR 7732
Cichorium, chicory, Italy 6466
Citrullus
Bulgaria 7522
Ghana 9680
India 2167
Japan 773
USA 773
Uzbek SSR 5273
Western Samoa 1282
Citrus, grapefruit
Georgian SSR 3071
USA 643
Citrus, mandarin
Georgian SSR 3071, 5126
Italy 10472
Puerto Rico 8366
Spain 2067
USA 8366
Citrus, orange, Argentina 3955
Corchorus
Bangladesh 7813
Burma 7813
crop plants
Hungary 6671
Italy 9890
UK 2365, 9875
Cucumis, cucumber
Bulgaria 6432, 7522
Hungary 8723, 9688
Netherlands 5285, 11352
Ukrainian SSR 9692
Cucumis, melon, Uzbek SSR 5273
Cucurbita
Bulgaria 6432
USSR 775
Cynodon, USA 5923
Dactylis
Canada 1771
Switzerland 8115, 9184
Ukrainian SSR 355, 10211
Desmodium, USA 10197
Dioscorea, Puerto Rico 2926
Elymus, Canada 10998
Eragrostis, USA 5949
Eriobotrya, Egypt 9508
Fagopyrum, USSR 4359, 9174
Festuca
Czechoslovakia 2749

Varieties *contd.*
Festuca contd.
Netherlands 5512, 5521
Romania 1782
Sweden 5456
Ukrainian SSR 355
USA 1781, 5937
forest trees, Hungary 6671
Fragaria
Canada 8399
Netherlands 9480, 11269
Rhodesia 5150
Sweden 3025, 6333
Switzerland 2081
UK 3851, 9473
USA 3857, 3987, 9565
Uzbek SSR 678
Fraxinus, Canada 9624
fruit crops
Hungary 6671
Switzerland 2081
Glycine
Brazil 10672
Canada 11407
Cuba 10673
India 6553
Kazakh SSR 7668
Rhodesia 1354, 1355
USA 2236, 5338, 6549, 6550, 6551, 6552, 8558, 8559, 10674, 10675, 11404, 11405, 11406
USSR 4359
Gossypium
Iran 1889
Pakistan 4399
Paraguay 3712
USA 1887, 1888, 11064
USSR 4359, 6069
grasses
Italy 8116
New Zealand 2750
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower, USSR 11329
Helianthus, sunflower
Canada 1981
Hungary 5015
Italy 5016
USSR 4359, 5014, 7365, 10377
Hemarthria, USA 10999
Hevea 3845
Malaya 5051
Hibiscus 6596
review 9334
USA 2888
Hordeum 3536
Australia 4630
Austria 9855, 9887
Chile 2616
Czechoslovakia 1712, 10113
Europe 8044
France 82, 305, 306, 4631, 5570, 8045
German Democratic Republic 2412
German Federal Republic 305, 306, 4631, 5520
Japan 2614, 3350
Kirgiz SSR 8046
Lithuanian SSR 10112
Netherlands 5511, 5520
New Zealand 4676
Poland 1600
S. Korea 4626
Sweden 894, 2343, 6995, 6996, 9879
Switzerland 305, 306, 1704, 4627, 4628, 4631
UK 9048, 9049, 9050, 9051, 9052, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9056, 9057, 10111, 10750
USA 303, 304, 1702, 1703, 2615, 4629, 10898, 10899
USSR 1705, 4359, 4620
Ipomoea
India 1138
S. Korea 2854
Taiwan 9653
Juglans, India 3121
Lactuca
Netherlands 5266, 6462, 7557, 7558, 9674, 11342
Rhodesia 5265
UK 6463, 10572
Lathyrus, USSR 10247
leguminous forage crops, New Zealand 2750

Varieties *contd.*
Lespedeza, USA 397
Linum
Estonian SSR 10303
Lithuanian SSR 10302
Netherlands 5524
Taiwan 3730
Ukrainian SSR 3729
USSR 1160
Lolium
Denmark 1776
German Federal Republic 5521
Netherlands 1776, 5512, 5521
Romania 4778
Switzerland 8115, 9184
UK 1070
Ukrainian SSR 10211
USA 7101, 10222
Lupinus
Australia 7164
Hungary 5984
USSR 4359
Lycopersicon
Bulgaria 791, 6432, 6495
Canada 10637
Hungary 5216, 8516, 8724
India 788, 6494
Lithuanian SSR 9698
Ukrainian SSR 9697
USA 790, 1320, 1321, 1322
USSR 11361
Macadamia, USA 4051
Malus
Australia 5070, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6235, 6236, 6237, 11198, 11199
Belgium 9493
Canada 11200
Estonian SSR 11202
Georgian SSR 578
Japan 6228
Lithuanian SSR 5069
Romania 3032
South Africa 9497
Sweden 3025, 6234
UK 8330, 11190
Ukrainian SSR 10411, 11201
USA 582, 1211, 3873, 5071, 5072, 6229, 9498
Uzbek SSR 3037
Mangifera
Brazil 5057
India 2070, 6303
Niger 3963
Manihot
Brazil 3777
Dominican Republic 3778
Fiji 9385
Ivory Coast 6135
Mexico 6137
Nigeria 11116
Medicago
Australia 4808, 5960
Azerbaijan SSR 3660
Belorussian SSR 7139
Libyan Arab Republic 9226
Tajik SSR 7139
Ukrainian SSR 355, 5961, 7139
USA 1801, 1802, 1803, 2796, 8144, 10197, 11006
USSR 7139, 11003
Uzbek SSR 7139
Morus, USSR 10475
Musa, India 7463
Nicotiana
Bulgaria 1175
Canada 2929
Italy 11125, 11134
Japan 7319
Moldavian SSR 8253
Poland 6141
S. Korea 4985
USA 2930, 2931
Olea
Israel 557
Libyan Arab Republic 1997
Onobrychis, USA 2816
Oryza 2409, 2685, 4761
Asia 2691
China 342
Colombia 7061
India 2683, 2687, 2688, 2690, 4722, 5881, 10174

Varieties *contd.*
Oryza contd.
Japan 2684, 2686
Liberia 2689, 10753
Malaya 5881
Pakistan 4399
Philippines 5877
Romania 8100
S. Korea 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682
Sierra Leone 1760
USA 1751, 8098, 10175
USSR 8099, 10176, 10958
Panicum
Ukrainian SSR 7025
USA 8074
USSR 7025, 9103
Papaver
Sweden 2346
USSR 7392
Passiflora, USA 1260
Persea
Australia 11256
Brazil 5057
Ecuador 9551
India 3968
Israel 11257
USA 11257
Phalaris
Australia 5945
Ukrainian SSR 355
Phaseolus
Brazil 10655
Bulgaria 7641
Georgian SSR 815
India 3215
Taiwan 9653
UK 817
Ukrainian SSR 9736
USSR 4359
Western Samoa 1282
Phleum
Canada 8121
Finland 5507
Netherlands 5512
Ukrainian SSR 10211
Piper, India 7386
Pisum
France 8537, 8538
India 6580
Italy 4231, 9785, 11431
UK 8580
Ukrainian SSR 1368
USA 7715
USSR 4359, 5385, 6581, 9221
Poa
Netherlands 5512
Sweden 5456, 5512
USA 5917
Populus, Ukrainian SSR 4062
Prunus, apricot
Canada 9512
Hungary 8722
Italy 10448, 10449, 10450
Japan 3918
South Africa 3050
USA 9511
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum, Ukrainian SSR 6266
Prunus, cherry
Austria 1228
Hungary 3055, 10459
Italy 3932, 9526
Romania 1227
UK 4289
USA 9525
USSR 9524
Prunus, nectarine
France 8358
Italy 11248
South Africa 2040, 6290
Prunus, peach
Bulgaria 8357
Canada 7431
France 5109, 8358
New Zealand 3938
South Africa 2040, 6290
Ukrainian SSR 2056
USA 3066, 3937, 3939, 6291
Uzbek SSR 6292
Prunus, plum
Europe 3923
Italy 11230
Netherlands 3922

Varieties *contd.*
Prunus, plum *contd.*
Sweden 3025, 6272, 6273
Ukrainian SSR 10453
USA 3920, 3921, 9522
USSR 6271, 7426
Psidium, USA 3083
Psophocarpus 6595
Punica, Turkey 8402
Pyrus
Australia 11221
Belgium 9493
Bulgaria 2038
China 10440
Georgian SSR 578
Italy 2036, 2037
Japan 3047, 10440
Moldavian SSR 2035
N. Korea 10440
S. Korea 10440
UK 11195
Ukrainian SSR 5086, 9505
USA 9503
USSR 9504, 11220
Ribes, black currant
Lithuanian SSR 10489
Netherlands 10407
Ribes, gooseberry, USSR 661, 667, 10490, 10496
Ribes, red currant
Netherlands 9479, 9556, 10407, 11263
Norway 10488
Ricinus
Brazil 10372
India 11156
Robinia, Hungary 9628
Rosa, USSR 11181
Rubus, blackberry
Italy 3090
USA 3973, 10483
USSR 11262
Rubus, raspberry
Canada 650, 5143, 9554, 11261
Netherlands 10407
USA 3857, 5144, 11261
Saccharum
India 2894, 7813, 9341, 9346, 10321
Japan 2893
Mauritius 525
Pakistan 4399
South Africa 6118
Taiwan 1912, 2890
USA 1915, 7282, 7283, 10322
Secale
German Democratic Republic 2412
Sweden 2342
Ukrainian SSR 1633, 6896
USSR 4537, 10059
Secale × *Triticum*
Canada 7865
Ukrainian SSR 149
USA 119
USSR 10791
Setaria
Australia 5850
India 5851
Solanum, potato 7180
Austria 9858, 9863, 9888
Belorussian SSR 6000
Canada 1841, 6001
Estonian SSR 6000
German Federal Republic 1840, 4845, 5514, 9270
Mongolia 1135
Netherlands 4845, 5514, 5523, 10259
Rhodesia 1117, 1118
Sweden 2345
Switzerland 4845, 8171, 9270
UK 10254, 10260
USA 431, 432, 1116, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4844, 6003, 7186, 7187
USSR 4837, 6000, 6002, 7184
Sorghum
Australia 2740
France 8081
India 9113
Rhodesia 1740
USSR 3559, 4710
Uzbek SSR 336
Spinacia, Denmark 6460
Stylosanthes, Australia 9264
Thea
Azerbaijan SSR 1953
Varieties *contd.*
Thea contd.
Georgian SSR 1950, 1951, 1952
India 2947, 2948
Trifolium, red clover
Switzerland 9246
UK 9846
Ukrainian SSR 355
USA 11016
USSR 388
Trifolium, subterranean clover, Australia 7163
Trifolium, white clover, Australia 5975
Triticum 912, 8765
Argentina 9937
Australia 128, 2433, 4430, 4431, 4432, 4433, 4434, 8808, 8809
Austria 9854, 9885
Azerbaijan SSR 6715
Belgium 6666
Bulgaria 2436, 8807
Canada 1483, 10827
China 903
Czechoslovakia 9939
Finland 5507
France 5570
Georgian SSR 7838
German Federal Republic 5510, 7919
Hungary 6717
India 2424, 3366, 4428
Iran 6720
Italy 914, 2322, 4427
Japan 3349
Kazakh SSR 3390
Mexico 8742
Moldavian SSR 137, 5587
Netherlands 5510, 5518
New Zealand 8777
Pakistan 4399
Poland 1600
Rhodesia 6719
S. Korea 2432
Sweden 894, 2340, 9879
Switzerland 6716
UK 5518, 8801, 8802, 8803, 8804, 9935, 10743
Ukrainian SSR 6721, 7854, 9938
USA 129, 130, 1433, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 2434, 2435, 4429, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 6713, 6714, 6718, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7853, 8800
USSR 913, 1484, 4359, 5581, 5582, 5583, 5584, 5604, 6786, 7872, 8786, 8789, 8805, 8806, 9925, 9936
Uzbek SSR 109
Yugoslavia 8799
Vaccinium, USA 669, 670, 1254, 2080, 3857, 9559, 9560
vegetable crops
Africa 9655
Hungary 5216, 6671
USA 6433
Western Samoa 1282
Vicia, broad bean
France 8537, 8538
German Federal Republic 7637, 7638
Sweden 7637, 7638
Vicia, vetch, USSR 4819
Vigna, USA 2228, 2229
Vitis
Armenian SSR 4033
Australia 5161
Azerbaijan SSR 6349
Bulgaria 2101, 6350
Canada 690, 691, 4015, 4016
German Federal Republic 3110
Hungary 5508, 6374, 8408
Kirgiz SSR 10517
Moldavian SSR 6355
South Africa 3111
Spain 2100
Tajik SSR 6352
UK 9589
Ukrainian SSR 2102, 5162
USA 692, 2099, 3857, 4000, 5160, 6353, 9596
USSR 2095, 2103, 6354
Uzbek SSR 6352
Zea, maize
Austria 9856, 9886
Hungary 8972
India 2569, 5766
Varieties *contd.*
Zea, maize *contd.*
Kenya 7791
Rhodesia 1640, 1641, 1642
Romania 3467
S. Korea 2568
Ukrainian SSR 3469
USSR 3469, 6920, 8003
Western Samoa 1282
Varieties, classification
Allium, minor species 756
Arachis 8300
Avena 245
Capsicum 6198
cereals 8740
Cicer 4271
Cichorium, chicory 1300, 8493
Citrullus 5276
Citrus 3074, 3948
Citrus, orange 9536
Cucurbita 5280
Dioscorea 2927
Fragaria 3991
Glycine 6560
Gossypium 2857, 9317
Helianthus, sunflower 2996
Hordeum 1712, 2633, 2635, 4676, 7004, 9047
Humulus 1968, 1969, 3816
Lolium 5933
Manihot 3782, 3783, 6138
Oryza 2703, 4265, 4273
Panicum 5847
Phaseolus 4199, 4271, 5466
Pisum 4271
Poa 8119
Prunus, apricot 10451
Prunus, cherry 7429
Secale 2546
Solanum, potato 443, 1108, 1853, 4855
Triticum 912, 1559, 1561, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1581, 2480, 3402, 4485, 7894, 8850, 8851, 8852, 8853, 9989, 10797
Vigna 4271
Vitis 4023, 6362, 6363, 9587
Zea, maize 2554, 8993, 10096
Zea, sweet corn 10096
Variety trials, technique, vegetable crops 5215
Vascular tissue
Beta, sugar beet 8245
Gossypium 10298
Linum 4952
Manihot 10755
Oryza 9156
Pisum 5389
Poa 9193
Secale 6903
Triticum 2472, 5676, 6801
Zea, maize 4582, 10085
Vegetable crops
adaptability 3159
breeding 3156
Africa 9656
German Democratic Republic 6430
Moldavian SSR 6431
Netherlands 5213, 6427
USSR 6429, 7520
hybrid varieties 3156, 3159
inbreeding 3159
insects 6680
light, effect of, technique 11325
pathology 3157
pathology, technique 5220
plant collections 32, 9651, 9652
plant introduction 9655
pollen 8730
pollination 3159
polyploidy 2144
rootstock 3157
seed production 3159
seed storage 6435
sterility, self 3159
varieties
Africa 9655
Hungary 5216, 6671
USA 6433
Western Samoa 1282
variety trials, technique 5215
Vegetative hybridization (*see* Hybridization, graft)
Vegetative period (*see* Growth period)

Vegetative reproduction
Artemisia 6205
Brassica, cabbage 5248
Brassica, cauliflower 5249, 5257
Brassica, kohl rabi 5248
Bromus 4792
Fragaria 9566, 10510
fruit crops 9881
Juglans 7487
Lotus 8162
Lycopersicon 792
Oryza 10172
Poa 9192
Secale 2536
Solanum, potato 4862, 6012, 9881, 10255
Thea 1956
Zizyphus 3998
Venturia
Malus 589, 592, 1218, 2031, 2279, 3027, 3032, 3859, 3866, 3867, 3868, 3893, 3895, 5081, 5083, 6225, 6239, 6250, 6254, 7412, 8323, 9498, 9501, 10417, 11190, 11215, 11216, 11218
physiological races 593, 594, 3045, 3894, 3896, 6251
Pyrus 599, 3032, 3912, 6225, 7416, 8325, 10430
Vernal grass (*see Anthoxanthum*)
Vernalization
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9955
Avena 246
Beta, sugar beet 11106
Hordeum 2631, 4691, 7014, 9910, 10123, 10749
Raphanus 5227
Secale 7988
Trifolium, subterranean clover 385
Triticum 23, 948, 4333, 4489, 5667, 5668, 5679, 9910, 9944, 10742, 10802
Vernonia, chromosomes, number 77
Verticillium
Brassica, rape 555, 3824
Capsicum 9456
physiological races 6436
Carthamus 9434
cell division 6094
chemicals, as plant constituents
endopolygalacturonase 6092
growth regulators 1898
pectin transeliminase 6092
chemicals, general effects
benomyl 518
saponins 8150
Cucumis, melon 772
development and growth 4947
Fragaria 6216, 8329, 9473
Gossypium 518, 519, 1145, 1889, 2877, 3725, 4933, 6093, 7252, 10287, 10298
physiological races 515, 1147, 1897, 1898, 2879, 3724, 4946, 4947, 6092, 6094, 8212, 9325, 11076, 11077, 11078, 11079
Helianthus, sunflower 1991, 2993, 2994, 6175
Humulus 7338
physiological races 8322, 11189
Lycopersicon 786, 4334, 6490, 9717, 11364, 11373
Medicago 383, 1817, 2344, 7131, 8150
physiological races 9239
Mentha 9810
mitotic recombination 4946
mutation 4946, 4947, 6092
mutation, induced 518
Persea 11259
Pistacia 9605
Prunus, plum 6279
Solanum 9721
Solanum, egg plant 5312, 7635, 9721
physiological races 6436
Solanum, potato 468, 1870, 1874, 4896, 4902, 6048
ultraviolet rays 518
***Verticillium,* technique,** *Lycopersicon* 9715
Vetch (*see Vicia,* vetch)
Vetetative reproduction, *Vitis* 7468
Vetiveria
altitude 6193
breeding, India 6193
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 6193
***Vicia,* broad bean**
aneuploidy 812, 3211, 7639
***Vicia,* broad bean** *contd.*
Aphis 9852
Botrytis 2209, 2210, 9852
breeding, review 8714
cell division 5, 812, 3343, 8660, 10733, 11378
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7133
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 8539
acid phosphatase 2210
aminoacids 2204, 10648
aminoacids, technique 2382
amylase 10650
arginine 9859
catalase 9726
cysteine 9733
GA 10234
growth regulators 3212
heterochromatin 5440, 5441, 7639
legumin 6527
lysine 9859
methionine 9733
miscellaneous 813
nitrogen, technique 2382
nucleic acids 857, 9835, 11377
phytoalexins 2209
protein 1337, 2204, 6219, 6528, 9729, 9733, 9859, 10648
protein, technique 2382
tannin 8540
thiols 8726, 9726
vicilin 6527
vicine 813
chemicals, cytological effects
Achillea extract 10733
ampicilline 3211
benfluralin 4262
chloramphenicol 3211
chlorotetracycline 3211
diquat 4262
endrin 9828
ethyl methanesulphonate 3211
fluometuron 3343
IAA 3
maleic hydrazide 3
methyl-2-chloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylate 6616
methyl ethanesulphonate 3211
methyl methanesulphonate 3211
nitrogen mustard 7784
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4261
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4261
oxytetracycline 3211
paraquat 4262
phosphemide 7784
trifluralin 9832
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 8539
dinoseb acetate 4189
ethyl methanesulphonate 3210, 9726
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 9726
ethyleneimine 9726
simazine 4189, 5319
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 2204
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 7781, 7782, 8725, 9732
ethyleneimine 8725, 8726
chromosomes, aberrations 3, 4, 5, 3211, 3343, 4261, 4262, 5440, 6616, 7784, 10733
chromosomes, breakage 3211
chromosomes, morphology 3306, 5441, 7639, 9835
chromosomes, number 812, 11378
cold resistance 4188, 8539, 11376
cytomixis 9832
development and growth 3212, 6219, 8660
embryo culture 7639
flower 9852
flowering 3212, 3213
γ rays 2203, 2204, 3210
genetics, flower 9852
genotype × environmental interaction 1337, 9731
growth period 6219
habit 9852
harvesting, mechanical 7638, 9852
heat and drought resistance 9731
height 3210, 9859
heritability 6528
history and evolution 7133
***Vicia,* broad bean** *contd.*
leaf, shape 7782
meiosis 6616
molecular genetics 11377
mutation, induced 2203, 2204, 3210, 6219, 7781, 7782, 8725, 8726, 9732
nitrogen fixation 7133
nucleus, size 8660
photoperiodism 8539
photosynthesis 8539
plant collections 8536
pollen 11379
pollination 3212, 3213, 5318
polyploidy 7639, 9852, 11378
quality, for nutrition 8540, 10648
radioactive isotopes 4
Rhizobium 7133
root 5
seed, colour 8540
seed, size 2347, 9852
seed, weight 2203
selection, artificial 2204
shedding 2347
sowing and planting date 9852
sterility and fertility 3212, 9731, 9852
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1336
sterility, self 3213, 10651
symbiosis 7133
synthetic varieties 10651
taxonomy 9734, 10234
temperature, effect of 1337, 8539
tissue culture 812, 11378
translocation 2297
variation 2203, 6528
variegation 7782, 8725, 9726, 9732
varieties
France 8537, 8538
German Federal Republic 7637, 7638
Sweden 7637, 7638
variety trials
Canada 9729
New Zealand 2208
Switzerland 9730
UK 3338, 5502, 11376
viruses 9852
X rays 6219, 9726
yield components 3210, 9852, 9859
***Vicia,* vetch**
aneuploidy 9254
Aphis 11446
breeding
Moldavian SSR 5979
USSR 392, 393, 5908, 9725, 11023
breeding, technique 10245
chemicals, as nutrients, molybdenum 395
chemicals, as plant constituents
carotene 395
chlorophyll 395
globulin 2793, 6526
legumin 6527
phosphorus 395
protein 395, 808, 10775
vicilin 6527
chromosomes, aberrations 9253
chromosomes, morphology 5980, 9253, 9254
chromosomes, number 5980, 9253, 9254
cold resistance 1088, 4819, 5981, 11024
ecology 5980
fungi 396
γ rays 3659
genetics, seed, colour 2815
growth period 394, 3659, 9255, 9256
height 8159
history and evolution 5980
hybridization 5980
hybridization, interspecific 2793, 6526
inhibitors 2815
leaf 394
meiosis 9253
mutation, induced 3659, 9221
Peronospora, physiological races 7134
photosynthesis 394, 8159
plant collections 7129
pollination 5980
polymorphism 4819
seed, colour 2815
stem, weight 8159
translocation 9253
varieties, USSR 4819
variety trials, Spain 1826
Vigna
Acanthomyia 2233, 7800

***Vigna** contd.*
Aphis 2233, 7800
Aristastoma 7800
Callosobruchus 2233, 7800, 10757, 11399, 11400
Cercospora 831
Chalcodermus 3233, 4211, 4212, 4213
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 4208, 4209, 4214, 6545, 6546, 10649, 11396
phosphorus 6546, 9751
potassium 6546
zinc 5333, 8555, 9751
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 4373
calcium 11395
cellulose 7655
chlorophyll 2206, 6545
esterase 4271
ethylene 10666
magnesium 11395
nitrogen 7800
nitrogenase 4214
protein 3232, 7655, 10647, 11395, 11396
sodium 11395
sugar 10757
trypsin inhibitor 4185, 10757
tryptophan 10647
chemicals, general effects
alachlor 10757
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 10666, 10771
metribuzin 6548
ozone 11398
Colletotrichum 7653
Corticium 7800
density of stand 10667
Empoasca 2233, 7800, 10757
flower 10666
flowering 4208, 7653
fruit 4212, 4213
fruit, number 3231, 8555
fruit, shape 9750
fruit, size 6543, 9750
γ rays 2206, 10647
genetics
Cercospora 831
seed, colour 3230
Xanthomonas 2230, 7658
germination 9752
growth period 4209, 6543, 6544
habit 2231
heat and drought resistance 6547, 9752, 10649
heritability 3233, 4211, 7655
history and evolution 5330, 9728
inflorescence 3231
leaf, shape 7800, 10757
linkage 7800
Maruca 2233, 7800, 10757
Megalurothrips 7800, 10666, 10757
Megalurothrips, technique 10771
Meloidogyne 2233, 4210, 8739
physiological races 2232
modifiers 7658
mutation 9750
mutation, induced 2206, 10647
Mycosphaerella 4210
nitrogen fixation 4209, 4214, 6545, 10649
nitrogen fixation, technique 4208
pathology 7657
Phakopsora 7800
photoperiodism 10771
pollen 830
pollination 1409
pollination, technique 5317
pollution, atmospheric 11398
Rhizobium 5330, 6545
physiological races 8556, 10649
root 6546
root, number 9752
salinity 10649
seed 11400
seed, colour 3230, 7653
seed, size 6543, 6544, 11399
seed, texture 6543, 6544, 11399
seed, weight 11397
selection, artificial 7653
sowing and planting date 3232
sterility, male 7653, 7800
succession, crop 811

***Vigna** contd.*
Taeniothrips 2233, 7800
taxonomy 830, 5330
temperature, effect of 6543
variation 7656, 7657
varieties, USA 2228, 2229
varieties, classification 4271
variety trials
India 10667
Indonesia 7654
Nigeria 3232
Pakistan 11395
viruses 2233, 2234, 4210, 4214, 7800, 9753, 10757
weeds 2231
Xanthomonas 4210, 7658
physiological races 2230
yield components 2231, 4214, 6543, 7655, 7656, 7657, 11396, 11397
Vine (*see Vitis*)
Virachola, Phoenix 5137
Viruses
Agaricus 3299
Agropyron × *Triticum* 6870, 7866
Arachis, physiological races 3009, 5034
Avena 902, 1620, 7971, 7972, 7976, 10783
physiological races 7982
Beta, sugar beet 47, 1931, 6128, 8237, 8238, 9370, 9371, 11101, 11102
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 8465
Brassica, cabbage 8485
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 761, 3170, 5488, 9672
Brassica, swede 6642, 8458
Cajanus 845, 6656
Capsicum 567, 741, 1204, 3839, 8310, 8311, 9477, 11178, 11180
physiological races 2005
Carthamus 9434
Cassia, physiological races 5034
Cichorium, chicory 4105
Cichorium, endive 4105
Citrullus 8502
Citrus 8364
physiological races 80
Citrus, lemon 8364
Citrus, mandarin 8364
Citrus, orange 8364
Corylus 2115
crop plants 3301, 4251, 4404, 5552, 6604
review 6681
Cucumis, cucumber 25, 785, 3189, 4129, 5282, 5291, 7524, 8502, 8511
Cucumis, melon 7572, 8502
Cucurbita 3187, 5279, 7587
cucurbits 747
Dactylis 238, 7096
Digitaria 10196
Dioscorea 7314
Dolichos 9754
Elettaria × *Hedychium* 2351
Fragaria 1207, 2087, 3996
fruit crops 9881
Glycine 2251, 3209, 3269, 3275, 3276, 4215, 4223, 5491, 7712, 9783, 10693, 11429
physiological races 4229
Helianthus, sunflower 7372
Hibiscus 524, 7795
Hordeum 108, 328, 902, 2612, 2615, 5845, 6696, 10783
Ipomoea 10754
Lactuca 2163, 5264, 8466
Lens 3291, 6594
Lolium 237, 365, 7102
physiological races 4795
Lupinus 401, 9263
Lycopersicon 1330, 1333, 2173, 2183, 2196, 3205, 4334, 5461, 6490, 6517, 7619, 7630, 8513, 8532, 10628
physiological races 802, 1332, 2195, 3206, 9405, 9489, 9719, 10631, 10644, 11375
Malus 596, 2032, 3046, 3900, 3926, 5062, 5067, 6211, 6254
Manihot 7308, 7796, 10755, 11114, 11115, 11116
Medicago 3209
Morus 6300, 6301, 9542

Viruses *contd.*
Nicotiana 547, 548, 1187, 1188, 1945, 1947, 1948, 1949, 2930, 2931, 2945, 3801, 5000, 6140, 6141, 6154, 6158, 6159, 6161, 7318, 7334, 7335, 8192, 8253, 8271, 9406, 9408, 11145, 11146, 11147, 11152
physiological races 80, 6160, 9407
Oryza 2679, 2680, 2682, 2737, 3619, 3620, 4324, 4325, 4749, 4756, 4763, 5877, 5902, 10185, 10767
physiological races 4762
review 9172
Panicum 10923
Passiflora, physiological races 80
Phaseolus 814, 816, 818, 828, 829, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2370, 3209, 3229, 4204, 5332, 5490, 6542, 7524, 7799, 8469, 9749, 11394
physiological races 21, 749, 827, 5034, 5454, 7652, 9490
Pisum 837, 3209, 5394, 8582, 9795
Prunus, apricot 1223, 5096
Prunus, cherry 1223, 5062, 5096, 6224
Prunus, peach 5096
physiological races 80
Prunus, plum 5062, 5096, 6224, 9520
Pyrus 5062, 5067, 6212, 7422
Raphanus 3170
Ribes, black currant 5148, 6325
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 1250
Ribes, red currant 7399
Rubus, raspberry 654, 655, 1207, 3848, 3972, 7399, 7443, 9470
Saccharum 1168, 4399, 6118, 9344, 9369, 10317, 10322, 10328
Sesamum 5013
Solanum, egg plant 7635
Solanum, potato 415, 416, 417, 418, 420, 468, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 1108, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1833, 1867, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1885, 4405, 4406, 4835, 4894, 4897, 4918, 4919, 4920, 4921, 4922, 5514, 5523, 5995, 6039, 6044, 6059, 6060, 6061, 6643, 7221, 7222, 8177, 8191, 8194, 8195, 9299, 9881, 10254, 10255, 10273, 10278, 10279, 10280, 10281, 10282, 11044, 11062
physiological races 1134, 3706, 4923, 7220, 8193, 11061
Sorghum 6699, 7059, 10161
review 10164
Theobroma 3813, 6167
physiological races 80
transformation 4388
Trifolium, red clover 3677, 5974, 7160, 9250, 10205, 11015, 11020, 11021
Trifolium, white clover 1087, 2810
Triticum 108, 237, 238, 851, 902, 1479, 1480, 2435, 3436, 5556, 5597, 5699, 5700, 6714, 10783, 10835
Vicia, broad bean 9852
Vigna 2233, 2234, 4210, 4214, 7800, 9753, 10757
Vitis 705, 4009, 5168
physiological races 6378
Voandzeia, physiological races 5034
Zea, maize 1692, 3468, 3505, 4785, 5792, 5793, 6699, 6978, 6989, 7791, 9040, 10752, 10766, 10846
Zea, popcorn 10107
Zea, sweet corn 9040
Viruses, technique
Cajanus 6597
Lycopersicon 7631
Oryza 3614, 10186
Pisum 3285
Solanum, potato 419, 421, 6058, 7219, 11060
Triticum 6869
Vitis
adaptability 6347, 11278
aneuploidy 3114
Botrytis 702, 2110, 4011, 4033, 6361, 6373, 6375, 6376, 8408, 9598, 10525
breeding
Argentina 3107
Armenian SSR 3108, 4033
Canada 11277
France 6360

Vitis *contd.*
breeding *contd.*
German Federal Republic 5158, 8406
Hungary 9587
Italy 10515
Moldavian SSR 2093
Romania 6346
Ukrainian SSR 2094, 4010
USA 4000, 4001, 11277
USSR 688, 2095, 4007, 4008, 6377
centres of origin 5173
chemicals, as nutrients
iron 6370
nitrogen 698, 10519
phosphorus 698
zinc 5174
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 3112, 4026, 4027, 5172, 6345, 8418
alanine 6366
aminoacids 698, 701, 2104, 4027, 4030, 5171
anthocyanins 6369, 9593, 9594, 9595
arginine 4005, 10519
ascorbic acid 8418
aspartic acid 6366
boron 5174
carbohydrates 4021, 6356
carotenoids 8412
cellulose 5170
chlorophyll 4022, 8412
chromium 6359
copper 5174
ethyl lactate 6367
flavonoids 6368, 10524
GA 8415
glutamic acid 4005, 6366
hemicellulose 4021
iron 5172, 5174
lead 6359
malvidin 4029, 9595
manganese 5174, 6359
nitrogen 6365, 6367
oil, essential 697
peonidin 4029
phenols 6368, 6369, 9594
β-phenyl ethanol 6367
phytoncides 7481
pigments 4029
proline 6365
protein 701
starch 4021
strontium 6359
sucrose 3117
sugar 3116, 3117, 4006, 4009, 5172, 6345, 6356, 6366, 6369, 8418, 10523
tannin 9593
terpenoids 697, 6362
vitamins 10523
zinc 6359
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 5164
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
chlormequat 696
GA 8416, 11279
chemicals, general effects
calcium 3119
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 6357, 9592, 10520, 11284
2,4-D 703
fungicides 6375
ozone 6371
chemicals, mutagenic effects, colchicine 6349
chimeras 3114
chromosomes, number 3114
chromosomes, number, technique 3113
climate 11278
cold resistance 689, 700, 701, 3118, 4011, 4013, 4033, 5163, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5177, 6345, 6372, 7469, 7471, 7472, 7479, 7480, 8412, 10523, 11277
combining ability 4010
defoliation, artificial 11279, 11284
development and growth 688, 2105, 4006, 4019, 4024, 5175
diallel analysis 4010
Elsinoe 2099, 4036, 4037, 5178, 7482, 8420, 9599
flowering 4003, 10521
fruit 7474
fruit, colour 688, 5166, 6357, 7470, 10523

Vitis *contd.*
fruit, number 4019
fruit, shape 688
fruit, size 688, 694, 2107, 3108, 3114, 3115, 4009, 8413, 10518, 11277, 11283
fruit, weight 688, 694, 6357, 10518
genetics
fruit, colour 7470
height 8409
leaf 8409
leaf, colour 7470
seedlessness 5169
Uncinula 8421
germination, technique 11282
glass and plastic, cultivation under 2109
Glomerella 2099
growth period 688, 3108, 4003, 5161, 6349, 6357, 7471, 7473, 10521, 11277
hairs 6356, 6372
heat and drought resistance 1264
height 8409
heritability 3112, 5169, 5175, 8410
hermaphroditism 7476
heterosis 2105, 4029, 5175, 6366, 7471, 10523
history and evolution 5173, 6351
hybridization, interspecific 704, 4018, 4020, 4030, 5163, 6370, 6373, 6374, 7470, 7471, 7474, 7480, 9597
inflorescence 696
inflorescence, number 6345, 6358
inflorescence, shape 6358
inflorescence, size 6345, 6358
irrigation 7478
leaf 5167, 6351, 8409
leaf, anatomy 6356, 11280
leaf, colour 7470
leaf, shape 2108
leaf, size 2108, 6371
matrocliny 4034
mechanical injury 7477
Meloidogyne 4004, 10526, 10527
mutation, induced 6349
mycoplasmas 4012
parthenocarpy 8414
Phylloxera 704, 4004, 4020, 5159, 6373, 6377, 7470
Phytophthora 4005, 9600
plant collections 4000
Plasmopara 689, 702, 2110, 4033, 4035, 4036, 4037, 6373, 6374, 7470, 7481, 8408, 8420, 9597, 9598, 10525
pollen 6364, 8730, 9590
pollination 5168
pollination, technique 4018
pollution, atmospheric 4034, 6371
polyploidy 3114, 3115, 4017, 5165, 8411
polyploidy, technique 5164
pruning 699, 4032, 6372
quality, for conserving 9596
quality, for fresh consumption 688
quality, for storage 1209, 7477, 8418, 8419
quality, of juice 9596
quality, of wine 4025, 4028, 6365, 6367, 7469, 10522, 11277
respiration 7472
rooting capacity 695, 9591, 10520
rootstock 693, 4004, 4005, 4020, 5159, 9591, 9600, 10526, 10527
salinity 8412
seed 6351, 7474
seed, number 7475, 11283
seed, shape 7475
seed, size 11283
seed, weight 7475
seedlessness 688, 2107, 5169, 8413, 8414, 8415, 8416, 10518, 11279
sex 688, 6345, 7473, 8414
shedding 5168, 6358
shot berry 5166
sterility and fertility 694
review 8417
sterility, self 5168
stomata 6371
taxonomy 4031
temperature, effect of 694, 7479
tissue culture 7468
toxic soils 3119, 6370
Uncinula 2099, 2110, 4037, 8421, 9598, 10525
variation 8410, 11277

Vitis *contd.*
varieties
Armenian SSR 4033
Australia 5161
Azerbaijan SSR 6349
Bulgaria 2101, 6350
Canada 690, 691, 4015, 4016
German Federal Republic 3110
Hungary 5508, 6374, 8408
Kirgiz SSR 10517
Moldavian SSR 2093, 6355
South Africa 3111
Spain 2100
Tajik SSR 6352
UK 9589
Ukrainian SSR 2102, 5162
USA 692, 2099, 3857, 4000, 5160, 6353, 9596
USSR 2095, 2103, 6354
Uzbek SSR 6352
varieties, classification 4023, 6362, 6363, 9587
variety trials
Azerbaijan SSR 2096
France 10516
German Federal Republic 3109
Hungary 4011
India 8407
Moldavian SSR 9588
Ukrainian SSR 5159
USA 4012, 4013, 4014
USSR 689, 2097, 2098
Uzbek SSR 6348
vetetative reproduction 7468
viruses 705, 4009, 5168
physiological races 6378
water balance 1264, 2106
yield components 4019
Vivipary
Allium, minor species 10589
Avena 2531
Zea, maize 9004
Voandzeia, viruses, physiological races 5034
Vulpia $\times$ ***Festuca,*** hybridization, intergeneric 5939
Walnut (*see Juglans*)
Water balance
Agropyron 8139
Agrostis 10982
Arachis 6191
Beta, sugar beet 10345
Brassica, rape 7352
Capsicum 6200, 6201
Carthamus 7376
cereals 9915
Citrus, mandarin 3956
Citrus, orange 3956
Cucumis, melon 8496
Dactylis 3641
Diospyros 8368
Glycine 833, 6570, 7681
Glycyrrhiza 573
Gossypium 513, 7245
Helianthus, sunflower 8286, 9430
Hippophae 9578
Hordeum 7015, 9083
Lycopersicon 6512
Malus 7410, 7411
Medicago 3663, 11011
Oryza 3620, 4751, 5901
Panicum 5848
Pennisetum 5853
Phaseolus 4198, 8552
Picea 5196
Pinus 5196
Populus 8428, 11311
Prunus, almond 6381
Prunus, apricot 5092, 5094, 7424, 9516
Prunus, cherry 2051, 5094, 5106
Prunus, peach 3945, 5094
Prunus, plum 5092, 5094, 6277, 6278
Pyrus 2039, 3048
Quercus 5184
Ribes, black currant 8380
Saccharum 1913
Salix 10545
Solanum 6512
Solanum, potato 7200
Sorghum 7046, 8083, 9122, 10779, 10935
Thea 2949, 9409

Water balance *contd.*
Triticum 213, 214, 216, 1555, 5634, 5671, 6791, 6834, 6837, 7896, 7911, 10025
Ulmus 5190
Vitis 1264, 2106
Zea, maize 985, 997, 4554, 6955, 10779, 10888
Water core, *Malus* 8340
Water melon (*see Citrullus*)
Waterlogging
Cajanus 6655
Hordeum 4626
Ipomoea 9302
Lycopersicon 798, 2173
Medicago 11010
Phaseolus 5454, 8690
Pyrus 10432
Saccharum 6117, 6123, 10318, 10323
Secale 1630
Weeds
crop plants 4251, 6604
Cynodon 4767
Gossypium 8214
history and evolution 6679
Solanum, potato 7215, 9298
Vigna 2231
Wheat (*see Triticum*)
Wheat grass (*see Agropyron*)
White clover (*see Trifolium,* white clover)
White ear, *Zea,* maize 1680, 6980, 6981
Wide hybridization (*see* Hybridization, wide)
Willow (*see Salix*)
Wilt, unspecified, *Gossypium* 503, 508, 516, 3726, 6076, 9310, 11068
Wind
Alnus 6221
Cocos 10479
crop plants 6602
forest trees 6602
Gossypium 8209
Hevea 3844, 5051
Pinus 10563
Populus 6221
Saccharum 1912
Salix 6217, 6221
Wine, quality (*see* Quality, of wine)
Winter habit (*see* Spring and winter habit)
Winter hardiness (*see* Cold resistance)
Wireless waves, *Actinidia* 683
Wood pulp, quality (*see* Quality, of wood pulp)
X chromosomes (*see* Sex chromosomes)
X rays 4252
Actinidia 683
Allium, onion 6617
Arachis 7813
Coffea 3808
Corchorus 1907, 3735, 9333
crop plants 8725
Cucumis, cucumber 7597
Gossypium 6073
Hordeum 1445, 1723, 2415, 2622, 3533, 4367, 4654, 4655, 5811, 7783
Linum 9330
Lycopersicon 792, 4367, 9709
Malus 5078
Nicotiana 2941
Oryza 1454, 1754, 2328, 2694, 2710, 7063
Pennisetum 9109
Phaseolus 4200
Pisum 1366, 2377, 4233, 9726, 9791, 10701, 11433
Prunus, cherry 1229, 2042, 3064, 9527
Prunus, plum 2042
Secale 4333
Secale × *Triticum* 4333, 6862
Solanum, potato 6008
Triticum 157, 3383, 4333, 4467, 4493, 5622, 5623, 5624, 6764, 6863
Vicia, broad bean 6219, 9726
Zea, maize 2576
Xanthomonas
Brassica, physiological races 6171
Brassica, cabbage 762, 5255
Brassica, cauliflower 9673
Brassica, oil crops, physiological races 6171
Capsicum 7390
physiological races 11179
Xanthomonas *contd.*
chemicals, general effects, streptomycin 4752
Corylus 11286
Dolichos 2235
Eruca, physiological races 6171
Glycine 4215, 5370, 6549, 6550, 7701, 9775, 10758, 11404, 11426
Gossypium 516, 1144, 1896, 4399, 6090, 7249, 8211, 9323, 9324
physiological races 4945, 7250, 7251, 9322
immunology 5904
Manihot 1914, 1933, 3782, 5453, 7308, 8689, 9387, 9388, 9389, 9390, 10755, 11114, 11117
mutation 3616, 4752
Oryza 1054, 1756, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2725, 2726, 3577, 3615, 3617, 4325, 4749, 4756, 5452, 5876, 5903, 8093, 8094, 9157, 10187, 10950, 10966
physiological races 1757, 2723, 2724, 3616, 4752, 4753, 5877, 5904, 8093, 9158, 9160, 10188, 10967
Panicum 1733, 10923
Phaseolus 1348, 4204, 8690, 9746
physiological races 3228, 4205, 9745
Populus 5188
Prunus, cherry 11244
Prunus, peach 638, 3066
Prunus, plum 3920
Raphanus, physiological races 6171
Saccharum 6118, 7287, 10317
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 8005
Triticum 220, 10029, 10819
Vigna 4210, 7658
physiological races 2230
***Xanthomonas,* technique**
Manihot 3790, 9391
Oryza 9159, 10186, 10189
Xanthosoma
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, GA 10770
chromosomes, number 11121
flowering 10770
Xenia
Hibiscus 7277
Hordeum 4640, 4644, 4684, 4685
Oryza 1047
Xiphinema,* *Glycine 5375
Xylem (*see also* Vascular tissue)
Acer 1275
Beta, sugar beet 8245
Mangifera 9545
Prunus, peach 3945
Triticum 6801
Xylocopa,* *Cucurbita 4106
Y chromosomes (*see* Sex chromosomes)
Yam (*see Dioscorea*)
Yew (*see Taxus*)
Yield components
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9950, 9955
Agropyron 9216
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 3380
Allium, onion 1287, 2149, 6444
Amaranthus 7080
Arachis 1999, 5031, 8301, 9442
Areca 2355
Avena 239, 963, 1626, 2535, 3437, 4520, 4523, 4524, 4525, 5708, 5709, 6882, 6886, 8945, 10840, 10841
Beta, sugar beet 3749, 6127, 8244, 10335
Boehmeria 8229
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 3854, 7543
Brassica, cabbage 5253
Brassica, Chinese cabbage 761, 5488
Brassica, kale 7543
Brassica, oil crops 2978, 2981, 3821, 3823, 7344, 8279, 9418, 9419
Brassica, rape 1408, 1975, 2980, 6645, 7350, 7351, 10364
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 7543
Bromus 10987
Cajanus 2274, 3294, 3295, 9806
Cannabis 6108, 9331
Capsicum 2002, 3011, 10395, 11178
Carthamus 3001, 5027, 5029, 9436, 10389, 11162
cereals 4412
Chloris 4805
Cicer 2201, 3286, 3287, 4244, 5396, 9800, 11444
Citrullus 8498, 8499, 9682, 9683
Yield components *contd.*
Cocos 2354
Corchorus 3736, 4956
Coronilla 1095
crop plants 6673
Cucumis, cucumber 6483
Cucurbita 4120
Dolichos 7659
Echinochloa 8079
Elaeis 3004, 4337, 7377, 11169, 11171, 11172
Eleusine 2399, 2654, 2655, 5857
Festuca 1075, 5940, 10225
Festuca × *Lolium* 2768, 10988
Fragaria 9473
Glycine 807, 1350, 1356, 1358, 2238, 3244, 3259, 4218, 5339, 5340, 5358, 6558, 6564, 6571, 7674, 7684, 8569, 8571, 9755, 9762, 10758, 11409, 11411
Gossypium 1141, 1890, 1893, 2867, 4926, 4934, 4936, 6071, 6085, 6088, 7246, 9307, 9315, 9316, 10290, 11069, 11072
Helianthus, sunflower 1984, 1986, 8285, 8291, 8709, 9429
Hevea 7395
Hibiscus 1909, 4958, 6112, 7278, 7279, 8225, 8226, 9337
Hordeum 85, 311, 1013, 1408, 1697, 1709, 1710, 1713, 2619, 2643, 3533, 4649, 4673, 4674, 4678, 4679, 5802, 5806, 5812, 5819, 6639, 6992, 7003, 7829, 8049, 8051, 8060, 9059, 9060, 9061, 9062, 9071, 9072, 9074, 9081, 9082, 9083, 9085, 9089, 10125, 10126, 10133, 10748, 10912
Ipomoea 7223
Lens 2201, 11448
Linum 1901, 2880, 7263, 9330
Lolium 1071, 2767
Lupinus 400
Lycopersicon 3194, 4153, 5298, 6500, 7616, 7622, 8520, 9703
Manihot 1170, 3781
Medicago 1804, 1805, 1808, 1810, 2797, 2799, 2800, 5962, 7144, 9233
Momordica 6489
Nicotiana 1937, 4986, 4991, 7321, 11128
Oryza 872, 1037, 1038, 1045, 1753, 2693, 2697, 2705, 2706, 2711, 3603, 4265, 4364, 4724, 4733, 5877, 5890, 5893, 5894, 6632, 7064, 7067, 9140, 9141, 9142, 10174, 10963
Oxycoccus 682, 9581
Pennisetum 10925
Phalaris 10228
Phaseolus 807, 819, 820, 1335, 1340, 1343, 2227, 3215, 3216, 3222, 6532, 7645, 8469, 8541, 8547, 8551, 9737, 9740, 10658, 11388
Pinus 6404, 6411
Pisum 1335, 1366, 2262, 4241, 5388, 6586, 8586, 8593, 8594, 9788, 10697, 11432, 11433
Prunus, plum 11235
Psophocarpus 3292
Raphanus 8474
Ribes, black currant 1251, 3850, 8379
Ricinus 2988
Rubus, raspberry 3848, 6317
Saccharum 1165, 1918, 2895, 2896, 7285, 7286, 8234, 9347, 9356, 11095
Secale 247, 248, 922, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2545, 5714, 5718, 6906, 6907, 6909, 6922, 7829, 7990, 7991, 7993, 7995, 8958, 8964
Secale × *Triticum* 141, 922, 2452, 2454, 3380, 3401, 5608, 6736, 6755, 7945, 8819, 8823, 9950
Sesamum 3826, 7359, 8283, 11158
Setaria 2648
Solanum, egg plant 3207, 7633
Solanum, potato 449, 1856, 4856, 4860, 7191, 9274, 9276, 9277, 10264, 11048
Sorghum 1741, 1744, 1746, 2663, 2664, 4711, 8082, 8086, 9114, 9117, 9126, 10149, 10936
Spinacia 8490
Trifolium, red clover 9247, 11015
Trifolium, white clover 7162

Yield components *contd.*
Triticum 85, 110, 131, 133, 161, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 184, 185, 186, 192, 211, 922, 933, 936, 1439, 1465, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1493, 1496, 1497, 1518, 1540, 1544, 1549, 1553, 1562, 1563, 1565, 2421, 2441, 2475, 2477, 2481, 2484, 2485, 2489, 2510, 3304, 3356, 3367, 3372, 3391, 3396, 3398, 3400, 3401, 3420, 4308, 4316, 4355, 4356, 4420, 4436, 4441, 4451, 4452, 4463, 4465, 4471, 4476, 4477, 4481, 4487, 4502, 5564, 5565, 5587, 5588, 5629, 5638, 5639, 5644, 5645, 5648, 5665, 5666, 5669, 6702, 6722, 6723, 6724, 6729, 6737, 6747, 6751, 6755, 6766, 6775, 6792, 6795, 6802, 6837, 6838, 6839, 6840, 7829, 7837, 7888, 7889, 7890, 7891, 7893, 7903, 7904, 7912, 7920, 7940, 8611, 8742, 8787, 8791, 8793, 8811, 8812, 8831, 8844, 8858, 8859, 8860, 8861, 8862, 8866, 8870, 8871, 8889, 8905, 9930, 9941, 9991, 9993, 9994, 9995, 10002, 10007, 10742, 10761, 10785, 10803, 10806, 10809
Vicia, broad bean 3210, 9852, 9859
Vigna 2231, 4214, 6543, 7655, 7656, 7657, 11396, 11397
Vitis 4019
Zea, maize 972, 982, 984, 987, 2563, 2588, 2598, 2606, 3486, 4357, 4542, 4548, 4549, 4568, 4570, 4573, 4584, 4586, 4592, 5728, 5750, 5752, 5759, 5765, 5766, 5774, 6922, 6936, 6938, 6941, 6942, 6943, 6945, 6956, 8031, 8968, 8978, 8999, 9002, 9007, 9016, 10070, 10081, 10095, 10747, 10752, 10855, 10859
Zea, sweet corn 8039, 9042, 10106
Zizania 1061
Yucca, chemicals, as plant constituents, tigogenin 8230
***Zea,* maize**
adaptability 1644, 1655, 2553, 3475, 5526, 6919, 6935, 6941, 10067
aging of seeds 8985
aging of seeds, technique 8986
altitude 2333, 2405, 2407, 2550, 2551, 2557, 5745, 8020
aneuploidy 2571, 2580, 2582, 4565, 5429, 10087
anther 4276, 5758, 6950, 9911
anther, anatomy 6688, 9008
anther culture 2372, 4578, 10868
apomixis 8005
Aspergillus 289, 8034, 9027, 10877, 10879
Azotobacter 9914
β rays 4572, 6980
back crossing 9013
bacteria 6980, 9914
breeding 2385, 8000, 10848
Brazil 5727
German Federal Republic 2364, 3347, 5568, 7807
Hungary 7811, 8970
Italy 5738
Ivory Coast 3459, 3460, 3463
Kenya 2404
Malawi 2407
Mexico 10068
Moldavian SSR 4545, 4546, 6915, 10853
Switzerland 3464
Tanzania 2405
Thailand 8751
Uganda 2549
Ukrainian SSR 4583, 8747
USA 1739, 2595, 4544, 10846, 10850
USSR 2564, 3466, 10854
review 8975
Yugoslavia 1681, 5760
Zaire 2403
Zambia 2406
breeding, technique 10068
cell 2592
cell division 5, 8008
centres of origin 5773
Cephalosporium 4783
chemicals, as nutrients
boron 2555, 8031
calcium 2589, 4375, 7791
iron 5544
***Zea,* maize** *contd.*
chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*
magnesium 2589, 4375
miscellaneous 3500
molybdenum 5544
nitrogen 1644, 2555, 2560, 4366, 4394, 4598, 5774, 5775, 5776, 6973, 7791, 8008, 8031, 9024, 9914, 10084, 10885
phosphorus 2555, 4375, 6971, 6977, 8008, 8028, 8029, 8031, 10870
potassium 2555, 2589, 8008, 8031
sulphur 2555, 3499, 8031
zinc 8031
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 9004
acid phosphatase 8028
acid phosphate 1643
adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase 8017
adenosine triphosphatase 3483, 4560, 9008, 9013
adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase 3499
aflatoxin 8034, 10877, 10879
alanine 5733, 6937
albumin 95, 98, 1659, 3491, 9002
alcohol dehydrogenase 2576, 2581, 5746, 6921, 8004, 10079
aminoacids 95, 264, 977, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1668, 2493, 2582, 3494, 3498, 4370, 4589, 4591, 5731, 6937, 6949, 6955, 6967, 8024, 8027, 10094
aminopeptidase 5746, 9010
ammonia 6937
amylase 5746, 9019
α-amylase 6962
amylopectin 6960, 6961, 8979
amylose 3462, 5769, 6961, 8017, 8026, 8979
anthocyanins 2587, 3481, 9039
ash 4411, 6986
asparagine 5733, 6937
aspartic acid 5733
aspartokinase 6949
1,4-benzoxazin-3-ones, technique 8035, 8036
benzoxazolinones, technique 8035
cadmium 3500, 6932
calcium 5749, 10093
carbohydrates 5542, 6960, 10851
β-carotene 2577
ζ-carotene 2577, 8021
carotenoids 8022, 8989
catalase 2581, 5746
cellulose 87, 291, 6963
chlorophyll 2577, 2583, 2586, 5527, 8022, 8989, 10099, 10872
coumaric acid 10082
cyanogenetic compounds 9039
cytochrome 9003
cytochrome oxidase 2590, 4276, 5758, 8974, 9008
diferulic acid 10082
DIMBOA 2607
endopeptidase 10084
enzymes 3473, 3494, 8013, 10097
esterase 1643, 1651, 5730
fatty acids 5769
ferulic acid 10082
flavonoids 2587
globulin 95, 98, 292, 1659, 3491, 9002, 9911
glutamate dehydrogenase 2323, 3483, 4555
glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase 5730
glutamic acid 5733
glutamine 5733
glutelin 95, 1659, 3491, 9002, 9022
hemicellulose 2597
histone 9006, 9020
homoserine dehydrogenase 6949
hydroxycinnamic acid 1661, 3496
iron 5544
lignin 87, 277, 291, 294, 1661, 2591, 3496, 3503, 4413, 4608, 8001, 9021, 10082, 10098
linoleic acid 989, 3472
linolenic acid 989
lipids 4411
lycopene 2577, 8021
***Zea,* maize** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
lysine 95, 96, 97, 98, 266, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 988, 989, 990, 991, 1642, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 2406, 2408, 2596, 3462, 3491, 3493, 3494, 3497, 4369, 4370, 4413, 4567, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4591, 4592, 4593, 4594, 4597, 5725, 5731, 5732, 5733, 5735, 5751, 5762, 5764, 5769, 5772, 6920, 6949, 6953, 6954, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6963, 8024, 8025, 8027, 8744, 8758, 9002, 9013, 9014, 9016, 9017, 9019, 9022, 9024, 10078, 10090, 10091, 10092, 10720, 10851, 10875, 10876, 10878, 10892
lysine, technique 1662, 10880
magnesium 5749, 6955, 10093
malate dehydrogenase 3483, 4276, 5730
maltose 10874
manganese 5544
methionine 1664, 5769, 8009, 9022, 10091, 10875
miscellaneous 983
nitrate 5544
nitrate reductase 272, 2560, 4570, 6983, 10084
nitrogen 95, 272, 4570, 6964, 6965, 8031, 10076, 10078, 10084, 10869
nitrogenase 4366
nucleic acids 259, 1654, 1671, 2577, 3477, 4590, 5755, 6615, 8006, 8013, 8983, 9006, 9013, 9018, 9020, 9911, 10074, 10872, 10881
oil, fatty 282, 291, 1663, 3492, 4413, 4591, 4593, 4595, 6963, 6966, 6986, 8987, 9019, 10090, 10092, 10851
oleic acid 989
pectin 3503
peroxidase 1643, 1652, 3483, 3494, 5758, 8974
phenols 7821, 10082
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 1661
phosphate 5544
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2323, 4555
phosphorus 6955, 6983, 8029, 8031, 9008, 9013, 10076, 10870
phytoglycogen 6960, 8979
pigments 2594
polypeptides 259, 1646, 9017
polyphenol oxidase 3483, 8974
potassium 1661, 3494, 4413, 5749, 6955, 10076, 10093
prolamine 95, 4369
proline 264, 1645, 2603, 4564, 6937
protease 6967, 10084
protein 95, 97, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 987, 990, 1646, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668, 1669, 2314, 2406, 2557, 2577, 2596, 3482, 3492, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3498, 4276, 4369, 4370, 4411, 4413, 4567, 4570, 4591, 4592, 4593, 4595, 4596, 5725, 5734, 5751, 5765, 5767, 5768, 5770, 5771, 5776, 6937, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959, 6964, 6965, 6967, 6968, 8017, 8020, 8024, 8758, 8987, 9005, 9011, 9012, 9013, 9014, 9016, 9019, 9020, 9021, 9022, 9911, 10079, 10088, 10090, 10091, 10092, 10094, 10096, 10720, 10869, 10873, 10875, 10876, 10878
protein, technique 988, 992, 993, 10880
ribonuclease 6967, 9013
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2323, 2577, 4555
starch 973, 989, 991, 2571, 2597, 3490, 4276, 4411, 5769, 6960, 6961, 6963, 6964, 6966, 6967, 6986, 8017, 8026, 8979, 9019, 10874
starch synthetase 8017
stearic acid 989
succinate dehydrogenase 3483, 8023
sucrose 5766

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
sugar 277, 288, 2597, 4411, 5767, 6937, 6955, 6960, 6967, 6986, 8024, 10874
threonine 6949
tryptophan 989, 3491, 4592, 4593, 5734, 5751, 6958, 6963, 8744, 9013, 9024, 10078, 10876
tyrosine ammonia lyase 9909
UDPG : flavonol glucosyltransferase 6951
zein 95, 292, 1659, 1661, 1670, 3491, 4590, 5733, 5772, 6964, 6965, 8019, 9002, 9017, 9018, 9020, 9022, 10090, 10875
zinc 3500, 5544, 5749, 6932, 10093
Δ^1-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid 1645
chemicals, cytological effects
bisdiazoacetyl 261
1,2-bisdiazoacetylethane 261
caffeine 8991
diazoacetone 261
herbicides 6984
methomyl 8990
nitrogen 8008
N-nitroso-*N*-diethylurea 261
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 8991, 261
N-nitroso-*N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 261
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 261
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8991
olivomycin 8991
phosphorus 8008
potassium 8008
rubomycin 8991
streptomycin 8991
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 9004
alachlor 9034, 10102
aluminium 4375, 6970, 8028, 8032
atrazine 5788, 9034
butylate 8038
caffeine 4560
carbofuran 9037
chlormequat 4577, 10779
Cochliobolus toxin 13, 296, 1647, 1684, 2634, 9030, 10101
2,4-D 10103, 10866
2,4-D-glycolbutylether ester 10103
DDT 298
2-deoxyglucose 296
N,N-diallyl-2,2-dichloroacetamide 9034
diastase 4560
EPTC 9035
S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate 6923
fonofos 298
fungicides 4780
GA 4577
herbicides 5788, 9034
lysine 6954, 8009
nitrogen 4283
oxygen 10079
pendimethalin 10104
potassium ferricyanide 1647
propachlor 5788
simazine 5788
streptomycin 6948
threonine 6954, 8009
zinc 10079
chemicals, mutagenic effects
bisdiazoacetyl 261, 6947
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 6947, 10092
1,2-bisdiazoacetylethane 261, 6947
1,3-bisdiazoacetylpropane 6947
caffeine 3484, 3495
colchicine 295
diazoacetone 261, 6947
diphenylurea 3484, 3495
ethyl methanesulphonate 3490, 8004
ethyleneimine 5753, 6980, 10092
glutamic acid 3484, 3495
guanine chloride 265
herbicides 6984
hydroxylamine 3484, 3495
monofluoroacetate 3484
N-nitroso-*N*-diethylurea 261, 6947
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 261, 6947, 9012
N-nitroso-*N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 261, 6947

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 261, 6947, 10092
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 4575, 9012
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1666, 6947, 8025
succinic acid 3484, 3495
urethane 6980
chimeras 6930, 8988
chloroplasts 259, 265, 2586, 2594, 5763, 6615, 8989, 9005, 10872, 10881
chromosomes, aberrations 5, 261, 2576, 6984, 8008, 8985, 8987, 8991, 8998, 10886
chromosomes, accessory 2570, 10866
chromosomes, morphology 3479
climate 1648, 7998
Cochliobolus 296, 1001, 1407, 1646, 1686, 4603, 4604, 4783, 5785, 9030, 10077, 10852
physiological races 1647, 2406, 2608, 5783, 6933, 9033, 10101, 10890, 10891
Cochliobolus, technique 9029
cold, effect of 5763, 5780
cold resistance 295, 999, 1677, 1678, 1679, 2601, 2603, 3467, 3502, 5778, 5780, 6947, 8010, 9901, 10099, 10889
cold resistance, technique 3503, 10099
Colletotrichum, physiological races 1000
combining ability 96, 258, 260, 270, 281, 977, 987, 1643, 2323, 2327, 2572, 2574, 2578, 2585, 2588, 2589, 3465, 3470, 3471, 3474, 3485, 4548, 4552, 4553, 4555, 4569, 5737, 5749, 5765, 5789, 6924, 6934, 6936, 8993, 8997, 9039, 10086, 10093, 10747, 10859, 10877
composite varieties 1636, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2549, 2561, 2569, 2572, 5778, 6922, 8744
computer simulation 10856
crossing over 3478, 10861
Curvularia 9028
cytoplasm 5757, 10083
cytoplasmic inheritance 259, 4601, 4603, 8038, 9030, 10070
defoliation, artificial 1676, 10882
density of stand 972, 982, 995, 1644, 1649, 1656, 2555, 2598, 2599, 4547, 4579, 4580, 4598, 5761, 5774, 5775, 6931, 6938, 6940, 6972, 6974, 6975, 6976, 7999, 8972, 8978, 9023, 10747, 10752, 10883
desynapsis 3478
development, abnormal 10858
development and growth 95, 259, 983, 1650, 1660, 2408, 2554, 2556, 2557, 3491, 3498, 4375, 4579, 5790, 6940, 6946, 6965, 6968, 7380, 8005, 8011, 8014, 8999, 9010, 9020, 9030, 10085
Diabrotica 5792, 9038, 9039
diallel analysis 258, 270, 275, 297, 1652, 1677, 2327, 2390, 2408, 2585, 2588, 2589, 4550, 4551, 4553, 4609, 5749, 5789, 6934, 6936, 6985, 6989, 8028, 9039, 10086, 10093, 10859
Diatraea 258, 6985
Diplodia 5779, 5782
Ditylenchus 4605
electrical properties 8007, 8011, 8012, 9009
embryo 1663, 3492, 4577, 8027, 10094
embryo culture 8009, 10087, 10867
embryo sac 4475, 6944
embryo, size 3492, 4589
endosperm 263, 269, 991, 3491, 3492, 4587, 4588, 4589, 5769, 6957, 6961, 6964, 6965, 6967, 8017, 8024, 8027, 8979, 8996, 9002, 9019, 9020, 10078, 10090, 10091, 10094, 10858, 10892
endosperm, anatomy 2592, 3482
endosperm, colour 2579, 10072
endosperm, texture 278, 280, 282, 283, 289, 1664, 1665, 1666, 3485, 4567, 6947, 6966, 8025, 9015, 9866, 10088, 10720, 10875
endosperm, variegation 10072
epistasis 2606, 4587, 4588, 8997, 10077, 10099, 10890
Erwinia 2605, 6694, 6982, 7826, 10846
Erwinia, technique 2604

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
experimental designs 1634, 2559, 10067
fertilization, sexual 6944
flower, number 3486
flowering 981, 1656, 3502, 4585, 6923, 6934, 10887, 10889
fluorescence 8021
fruit, number 7380
fruit, size 5766
fungi 4601, 6981, 8037
fungi, technique 1689
Fusarium 1458, 1682, 1683, 3504, 5787, 6983, 8025, 8037, 9031
Fusarium, technique 9029
γ rays 262, 265, 295, 1690, 3484, 3495, 4560, 4571, 4572, 5753, 6930, 6978, 8987, 8991, 9867
gene location 5746, 5784, 10864
genetics 10860
adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase 8017
alcohol dehydrogenase 2576, 5746, 6921, 8004, 10079
aluminium 6970, 8032
aminoacids 1661, 2582
aminopeptidase 5746, 9010
amylase 5746
α-amylase 6962
amylopectin 8979
amylose 3462, 8017, 8026, 8979
anthocyanins 2587, 3481
catalase 5746
chlorophyll 5527, 10872
chloroplasts 2586, 10872
Cochliobolus 1001, 4603
Colletotrichum 1000
embryo sac 6944
endosperm 4587, 4588, 6964, 10892
endosperm, colour 10072
endosperm, texture 278, 1664, 8025, 9015, 9866, 10875
endosperm, variegation 10072
esterase 1651
S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate 6923
fertilization, sexual 6944
fungi 4601
Gibberella 5784
habit 3462
height 262, 2591, 8981
heterosis 2575
hydroxycinnamic acid 1661
inflorescence 262, 1663, 8981
leaf 87, 2591, 10082
leaf, texture 8981
lignin 87, 277, 291, 294, 2591, 3496, 4608
ligule 5771
lysine 1665, 1666, 1667, 1670, 2596, 3462, 4587, 5751, 5762, 5772, 6954, 9017, 10892
maltose 10874
nitrogen 6964
nondisjunction 2579
peroxidase 1652
potassium 1661
proline 1645, 4564
protein 2596, 5767, 6964, 8017, 10079
Puccinia 2610
seed 8981, 10865
seed, colour 3481, 8981, 9867
seed, texture 3462
starch 2571, 3490, 6964, 8017, 8026, 8979
starch synthetase 8017
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
sterility, male 6939, 8998
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 5754
succinate dehydrogenase 8023
sugar 5767, 10874
tillering 2591
Trichometasphaeria 5781
UDPG : flavonol glucosyltransferase 6951
zein 1661, 1670, 5772, 6964
genotype × environmental interaction 1648, 2553, 2555, 2573, 3492, 4541, 4549, 4566, 5722, 5726, 5765, 6938, 8993, 10878
germination 1647, 1679, 3502, 4567, 5725, 5751, 5762, 5778, 5780, 8010, 9860, 9901, 10889, 10893

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
Gibberella 289, 1424, 1458, 1680, 1681, 1688, 5778, 5779, 5782, 5784, 5787, 6980, 6981, 6983, 9031, 10892
Gibberella, technique 1685
Gigaspora 8029
Gloeocapsa 4391
Glomerella 5786, 9032, 10846
Glomus 8029
growth period 980, 984, 985, 998, 1653, 1655, 2408, 2556, 2568, 2569, 2572, 2585, 2593, 2601, 2606, 3467, 3484, 3487, 3489, 4543, 4566, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4583, 5760, 5774, 5778, 5782, 6940, 6943, 6946, 6947, 7791, 7826, 7998, 8031, 8033, 8972, 8977, 8994, 9002, 10080, 10081, 10846, 10854, 10862
gynecium 977, 6950
habit 1649, 3462, 6930, 8978, 8987
hail 1676
haploidy 4565, 10071, 10087
harvesting, mechanical 6974
heat and drought resistance 267, 997, 998, 1675, 2600, 4365, 6692, 8031, 10779, 10883, 10886, 10887, 10888
heat and drought resistance, technique 4377, 9025
heat, effect of 98, 8986
height 262, 263, 265, 2568, 2585, 2589, 2591, 2606, 3484, 4543, 4575, 5753, 6923, 6930, 6947, 8981, 8998, 9016, 10068, 10086, 10860, 10889
Heliothis 4607, 6987, 7821
heritability 1648, 2589, 3492, 3501, 4548, 4549, 4571, 4572, 4592, 5728, 5751, 6922, 6956, 7752, 8978, 9007, 9027, 9039, 10856, 10859
Heterodera, physiological races 1691
heterosis 260, 281, 297, 977, 1669, 2323, 2575, 2592, 3465, 3499, 4394, 4554, 4555, 4558, 4561, 4562, 4569, 5748, 6916, 6924, 6929, 6950, 6973, 6980, 8006, 8007, 8012, 8751, 8981, 8982, 8983, 8984, 8997, 10860, 10870
heterosis, technique 6912
heterozygosis 3480
history and evolution 249, 994, 1673, 5773, 6969, 7997, 8993, 10095, 10096, 10881
homozygosis 6918
homozygosis, technique 10071
humidity 4576
hybrid varieties 981, 1640, 1641, 1642, 2406, 2562, 2569, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3464, 3469, 4551, 4591, 6920, 6926, 6927, 6931, 7791, 7997, 8000, 8003, 8972, 9856, 9886, 10097
hybrid varieties, technique 4581, 10884
hybridization 6917, 8980
hybridization, intergeneric 36
inbreeding 5735, 5737, 5757, 5758, 6917, 6918, 6929, 8973, 8974, 10855
inflorescence 262, 1649, 1663, 4607, 5753, 5759, 7791, 8981, 9027, 10086
inflorescence, number 982, 998, 2562, 2563, 4542, 4568, 4574, 4575, 8971, 8997, 10085, 10752
inflorescence, number of parts 10865
inflorescence, shape 6947, 9036
inflorescence, size 2572, 4575, 5728, 5750, 5774, 6947, 8998, 9016
inflorescence, weight 2563, 4575, 5728, 5750
inhibitors 1666, 8025
insects 8034, 9905
irrigation 3471, 5774, 6692, 8982
Kabatiella 1687, 5778
land races 1674, 6914, 10097
laser beams 4571, 9011, 9021
leaf 276, 1649, 1656, 2591, 3500, 4780, 6932, 8014, 10082
leaf, anatomy 2592
leaf, colour 3484, 5763, 8989
leaf, number 3484, 3489, 6934
leaf, shape 3484, 6947, 10075
leaf, size 984, 2589, 2601, 4580, 5763, 6930, 6936
leaf, size, technique 8753, 10075
leaf, texture 8981
lethals 4564
light, effect of 259, 1650, 2593, 2594, 5527, 5761

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
ligule 2598, 5771
linkage 259, 3472, 4603, 5746, 5772, 6929, 10858
linkage, technique 2570
lodging 277, 294, 1680, 2390, 2568, 2599, 3501, 4549, 4551, 4584, 5475, 5752, 5779, 6972, 6974, 6979, 8000, 9038, 9039, 10846, 10864
lodging, technique 996, 4599
Macrophomina 4783
matrocliny 4358, 10865
meiosis 267, 2580, 3478, 3479, 10073, 10861
mitochondria 263, 296, 1407, 1646, 1654, 2590, 3477, 5748, 5757, 5758, 8015, 8990, 9003, 9005, 9008, 9030, 9033, 10881
mitochondria, size 4562
mixtures of crops or genotypes 995
modifiers 1665, 1667, 3481, 10072, 10720
molecular genetics 259, 8004
multiple genes 9015
mutation 1645, 2408, 2577, 2578, 2583, 2586, 2592, 2593, 3478, 3482, 4546, 4564, 4587, 4588, 4589, 5527, 6929, 6944, 6954, 6957, 6961, 6964, 6965, 6967, 8001, 8021, 8979, 8981, 8985, 8989, 9017, 10078, 10851, 10860, 10874, 10892
mutation, induced 261, 262, 263, 265, 295, 1666, 1686, 1690, 2591, 2594, 3484, 3490, 3495, 4571, 4572, 4575, 5753, 6921, 6930, 6947, 6978, 6980, 6981, 6984, 8004, 8025, 8984, 8986, 8987, 8988, 9011, 9012, 9021, 9033, 9866, 9867, 10092
neutrons 1690, 2562, 6978, 9867
nitrogen fixation 4366, 4394, 9914
nondisjunction 2579
Oscinella 10895
Ostrinia 298, 1680, 1681, 4608, 4609, 5778, 5779, 5790, 9037, 10105, 10894
Ostrinia, technique 4606
ovule 5758
paramutation 5427, 5429
pathology, book 6981
patrocliny 4358
penetrance 8025
Penicillium 289
photoperiodism 6934, 6973, 10080, 10081
photosynthesis 266, 986, 1656, 1675, 4569, 4573, 8021, 8989, 10863
physiology 7380
plant collections 29, 32, 249, 250, 1635, 1673, 1674, 2333, 2558, 3462, 4546, 6914, 8000, 8703, 8969
plant introduction 2333, 3461, 3463, 3502, 5785, 8977
pleiotropy 8981, 9003, 9019
pollen 265, 267, 977, 1654, 2571, 2576, 2592, 2594, 3488, 4546, 8017, 8980, 9000, 9013, 10096, 10871
pollination 4581, 8980
polyploidy 2372, 2581, 3480, 6931
polyploidy, technique 8992
population genetics 975, 3473, 6913, 6929, 10848
protoplast fusion 2584
protoplasts 2584, 4391, 8995
Puccinia 2610, 4783
quality, for milling and baking 2595, 3492
quality, for nutrition 87, 290, 991, 1668, 4593, 4594, 6957, 6959, 8000, 8001, 8026, 8758, 10089, 10091, 10098, 10851
quality, for storage 2407
radiation 263, 2576, 2594, 3483, 8988
recombination 2571, 6921
respiration 997, 6937, 6950, 6955, 6983, 8974
root 5, 4394, 4561, 8028, 9029, 9039
root, size 6977, 9038, 10870
salinity 5777
sclerenchyma 10085
Sclerocystis 8029
Scleropthora 4783
Sclerospora 2327, 4600, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4785, 4786, 5729, 6959, 8751, 8977, 9026

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
Sclerospora, technique 4283
seed 1663, 2314, 3500, 4587, 4588, 4589, 5756, 6932, 8011, 8012, 8981, 8994, 10865
seed, anatomy 3498, 5764
seed, anatomy, technique 979
seed, colour 1640, 1641, 3481, 8981, 9867
seed, moisture 282, 999, 5762, 6942, 8016, 10897
seed, moisture, technique 8018
seed, number 5774, 10860
seed production 8000, 10884
seed, shape 9860
seed, size 5764, 6952, 9860
seed storage 250, 10893
seed, texture 994, 1669, 3462, 6956, 6958
seed, weight 282, 1664, 2408, 3491, 4571, 4589, 4593, 5725, 5764, 6958, 6965, 6976, 8979, 8996, 9002, 9032, 10865, 10875, 10878
seedlings 9006, 9901
seedlings, weight 4567, 10889
selection, artificial 251, 972, 982, 987, 999, 1636, 2404, 2406, 2407, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2575, 3465, 3473, 3501, 4357, 4540, 4541, 4542, 4543, 4552, 4568, 4570, 4573, 5722, 5723, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5768, 6911, 6913, 6940, 6958, 6972, 8000, 8009, 8010, 8030, 8968, 8971, 9038, 10848, 10849, 10851, 10856, 10857
sex 6930
silage 277, 291, 973, 5740, 5743, 5744, 5745, 6968, 8001, 10098
review 8030
Sitophilus 2407, 9036, 10893
Sitotroga 6986, 6988
sowing 10883
sowing and planting date 2588, 4579, 4580, 7999, 8016, 8033, 9023
Sphacelotheca 1680, 5787, 8037
Spirillum 4394
Spodoptera 5789
stem 269, 294, 2554, 3501, 4579, 5752, 8028, 9016, 9029, 10864
stem, anatomy 2390
stem, shape 6947
stem, size 3489, 5766
stem, weight 5766
sterility and fertility 981, 4557, 5747, 5774, 6972
sterility, male 981, 2594, 6939, 8998, 10864
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 13, 265, 1001, 1407, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1654, 1678, 1684, 1686, 2406, 2590, 2608, 4276, 4475, 4566, 4576, 4582, 4604, 5542, 5754, 5755, 6688, 6933, 6937, 8015, 9003, 9005, 9008, 9033, 9911, 10083, 10852, 10854, 10871, 10890
review 10077
stomata 4780, 5763
symbiosis 8029
synthetic varieties 983, 1636, 2550, 2568, 2598, 3501, 6911, 6916, 6922, 8971, 10068, 10086, 10097, 10878, 10885
taxonomy 299, 2314
temperature, effect of 980, 4576, 5527, 7998, 8994, 10080, 10081, 10862
tillering 2591, 10867
tissue culture 13, 4565, 6933, 6954, 8995, 10087, 10866, 10867
toxic soils 2388, 6970, 7791, 8028, 8032
translocation 2570, 2579, 3472, 5784, 10858, 10861, 10864
Trichometasphaeria 1681, 1683, 2568, 2606, 2607, 4783, 5781, 5785, 6978, 10100
ultraviolet rays 9867
Ustilago 297, 1680, 1690, 5547, 5787, 6978, 6980, 6981, 8037
physiological races 2609
variation 975, 10097
varieties
Austria 9856, 9886
Hungary 8972
India 2569, 5766
Kenya 7791
Rhodesia 1640, 1641, 1642
Romania 3467
S. Korea 2568

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
varieties *contd.*
Ukrainian SSR 3469
USSR 3469, 6920, 8003
Western Samoa 1282
varieties, classification 2554, 8993, 10096
variety trials 8000
Africa 253, 2551
Austria 973, 7812
Brazil 2566
Czechoslovakia 5745
Denmark 254, 256
Egypt 4547
France 8002, 8976
German Democratic Republic 1637
India 5766, 5776, 5777
Indonesia 6919, 8977
Italy 974, 1639, 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744
Ivory Coast 3461
Japan 5475
Kenya 2552
Malawi 2407, 2550
Romania 2565, 3467, 10069
Saudi Arabia 255
Spain 2567
Switzerland 252, 5740
Tanzania 2405
USA 893, 1638, 1739, 3468
Uzbek SSR 257, 5739
vascular tissue 4582, 10085
viruses 1692, 3468, 3505, 4785, 5792, 5793, 6699, 6978, 6989, 7791, 9040, 10752, 10766, 10846
vivipary 9004
water balance 985, 997, 4554, 6955, 10779, 10888
white ear 1680, 6980, 6981
X rays 2576
yield components 972, 982, 984, 987, 2563, 2588, 2598, 2606, 3486, 4357, 4542, 4548, 4549, 4568, 4570, 4573, 4584, 4586, 4592, 5728, 5750, 5752, 5759, 5765, 5766, 5774, 6922, 6936, 6938, 6941, 6942, 6943, 6945, 6956, 8031, 8968, 8978, 8999, 9002, 9007, 9016, 10070, 10081, 10095, 10747, 10752, 10855, 10859

***Zea*, maize × *Euchlaena*, hybridization, intergeneric** 273, 275, 284, 978, 994, 3487, 4556, 4557, 4559, 5747, 6928, 8980, 10867, 10868

***Zea*, maize × *Sorghum*, hybridization, intergeneric** 8744, 8980

***Zea*, maize × *Tripsacum*, hybridization, intergeneric** 284, 976, 994, 3476, 4563, 6925, 8005, 8744

***Zea*, maize - *Triticum*, protoplast fusion** 7750

***Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn**
chemicals, as plant constituents, lysine 9001
genetics, sterility and fertility 9001
hybridization 9001
sterility and fertility 9001

***Zea*, maize × *Zea*, sweet corn**
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 1672
hybridization 1672

***Zea*, popcorn**
Ceratosphaeria 10107
chemicals, as plant constituents
ash 4411
lipids 4411
lysine 278
oil, fatty 1695
protein 278, 1695, 4411
starch 1695, 4411
sugar 4411
Cochliobolus 10107
Curvularia 10107
endosperm 1695
endosperm, texture 278
genetics
endosperm, texture 278
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
plant introduction 10107
Puccinia 10107
quality, for popping 1695, 10897
seed, weight 1695
sterility and fertility 4557, 5747
viruses 10107

***Zea*, popcorn × *Euchlaena*, hybridization, intergeneric** 4557, 5747

***Zea*, popcorn × *Zea*, maize, hybridization** 9001

***Zea*, sweet corn**
breeding
Hungary 6428
New Zealand 9654
chemicals, as nutrients, phosphorus 8029
chemicals, as plant constituents
amylose 9042
ash 4411
glutelin 9022
lipids 4411
phosphorus 8029
phytoglycogen 6990
pigments 8040
protein 4411, 5767
starch 4411, 6990
sugar 4411, 4612, 5767, 5795
zein 9022
chemicals, general effects
atrazine 4614
N,N-diallyl-2,2-dichloroacetamide 4613
3-dichloroacetyl-2,2,5-trimethyl-1,3-oxazolidine 4613
EPTC 1694
herbicides 4613
chloroplasts 8040
combining ability 8039, 9043, 10106
composite varieties 1693
defoliation, artificial 1676, 6991
density of stand 4613
development and growth 4612, 6990
diallel analysis 8039, 10106
endosperm 5794, 5795, 6990, 9042
genetics
amylose 9042
endosperm 5794, 5795, 9042
protein 5767
seed 9042
sweet corn 5767
genotype × environmental interaction 1693
germination 3506, 4612
Gigaspora 8029
Glomus 8029
growth period 4611
hail 1676
height 9041
heritability 10106
heterosis 8040
inflorescence, size 9041
leaf, size 9041
light, effect of 4611, 9041
mutation 5794
Ostrinia 9043
photosynthesis 8040
pollen 10096
root, size 3506
Sclerocystis 8029
seed 9042
seed, moisture 5795
selection, artificial 1693
sowing and planting date 3506
symbiosis 8029
Trichometasphaeria 4610
varieties, classification 10096
variety trials
UK 10896
USA 4610
viruses 9040
yield components 8039, 9042, 10106

***Zea*, sweet corn × *Zea*, maize, hybridization** 1672

Zelkova
chemicals, as plant constituents
flavonoids 718, 2119
sterols 2119
history and evolution 2119
taxonomy 718, 2119

Zelleria*, *Pinus 713

Zingiber
chromosomes, aberrations 8312
chromosomes, number 2352
flowering 8312
germination 2352
meiosis 2352, 8312
pollination 8312
polyploidy 2352

Zizania
chemicals, as plant constituents
cyanidin 3-glucoside 8110
cyanidin 3-rhamnoglucoside 8110
lysine 8109
oil, fatty 8109
protein 8109
density of stand 1061
ecotypes 1060
genetics, shedding 8110, 10194
germination 8110
growth period 1060, 10194
habit 10194
height 10194
heritability 8110
history and evolution 8109
photoperiodism 1060
quality, for nutrition 8109
seed, size 8110
seed storage 8110
shedding 8110, 10194
temperature, effect of 1060
variety trials, USA 4766
yield components 1061

Zizyphus
fruit, size 7466
germination 3998
rooting capacity 7466
sexual reproduction 3998
variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 5156
vegetative reproduction 3998

Zonocerus*, *Manihot 11120

Zoysia
breeding 4767
chemicals, general effects, herbicides 7088
chloroplasts 10218
cold, effect of 10218
cold resistance 10218
photosynthesis 10218

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1980 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 900,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service and the ESA/RECON system. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73. CAB ABSTRACTS will soon be available on the SDC ORBIT system.

CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB data base will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per abstract retrieved.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1980

	Frequency	No. of records per year	Annual rates (paper or microform) £	New subscriber rates £
Main abstract journals				
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	4000	52	31
* Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	6750	125	72
Arid Lands Abstracts	M	5000	($300)	-
* Dairy Science Abstracts	M	8500	120	69
* Field Crop Abstracts	M	11000	150	86
* Forestry Abstracts	M	7500	115	66
* Forest Products Abstracts	M	3000	60	36
* Helminthological Abstracts. A – Animal Helminthology	M	6000	106	61
B – Plant Nematology	Q	1750	35	21
* Herbage Abstracts	M	5500	90	52
* Horticultural Abstracts	M	12000	170	98
* Index Veterinarius	M	21000	173	99
* Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. A – Human & Experimental	M	9000	135	77
B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	5500	105	60
* Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	12000	180	103
Protozoological Abstracts	M	5000	69	41
* Review of Applied Entomology. A – Agricultural	M	7000	108	62
B – Medical & Veterinary	M	3500	52	30
* Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	3150	47	28
* Review of Plant Pathology	M	6300	110	63
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	2500	37	22
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	2000	37	22
Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	1300	23	14
* Soils & Fertilizers	M	8700	145	83
* Veterinary Bulletin	M	8000	136	78
* Weed Abstracts	M	4400	74	42
* World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	8000	112	64
New Series of specialised abstract journals				
Animal Disease Occurrence (Data tables)	B	1000	25	25
Biocontrol News & Information	Q	2000	30	20
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	1600	29	17.50
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	8000	70	42
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	1800	31	19
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	150	8	5
Ornamental Horticulture	M	1850	29	17.50
Pig News & Information	Q	3000	25	15
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	2000	33	20
Potato Abstracts	M	2000	33	20
Poultry Abstracts	M	3200	53	32
Rice Abstracts	M	2000	40	24
Seed Abstracts	M	2800	40	24
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	1000	20	14
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	1000	20	14
Soyabean Abstracts	M	1500	30	18
Triticale Abstracts	Q	200	14	8.50
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	1200	23	14
Other periodicals				
* Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q		47	27
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	B		8	
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A		5	
Distribution Maps of Pests	B		15	
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B		9	
Index of Fungi	B		10	
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B		6.50	

A – Annual B – Biannual M – Monthly Q – Quarterly

*Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.